











COIMISIÚN LAIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA hÉIREANN  
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

THE  
**CIVIL SURVEY**

A.D. 1654-1656

**COUNTY OF WATERFORD**

VOL. VI

WITH APPENDICES:

**MUSKERRY BARONY, CO. CORK: KILKENNY  
CITY AND LIBERTIES (PART)**

ALSO

**VALUATIONS, CIRCA 1663-64, FOR WATERFORD  
AND CORK CITIES**

*Prepared for Publication with Introductory Notes*

BY

**ROBERT C. SIMINGTON**

*Of the Quit Rent Office, Dublin*



DUBLIN:

PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from the  
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3-4 COLLEGE STREET,  
DUBLIN, C.5,  
or through any bookseller.

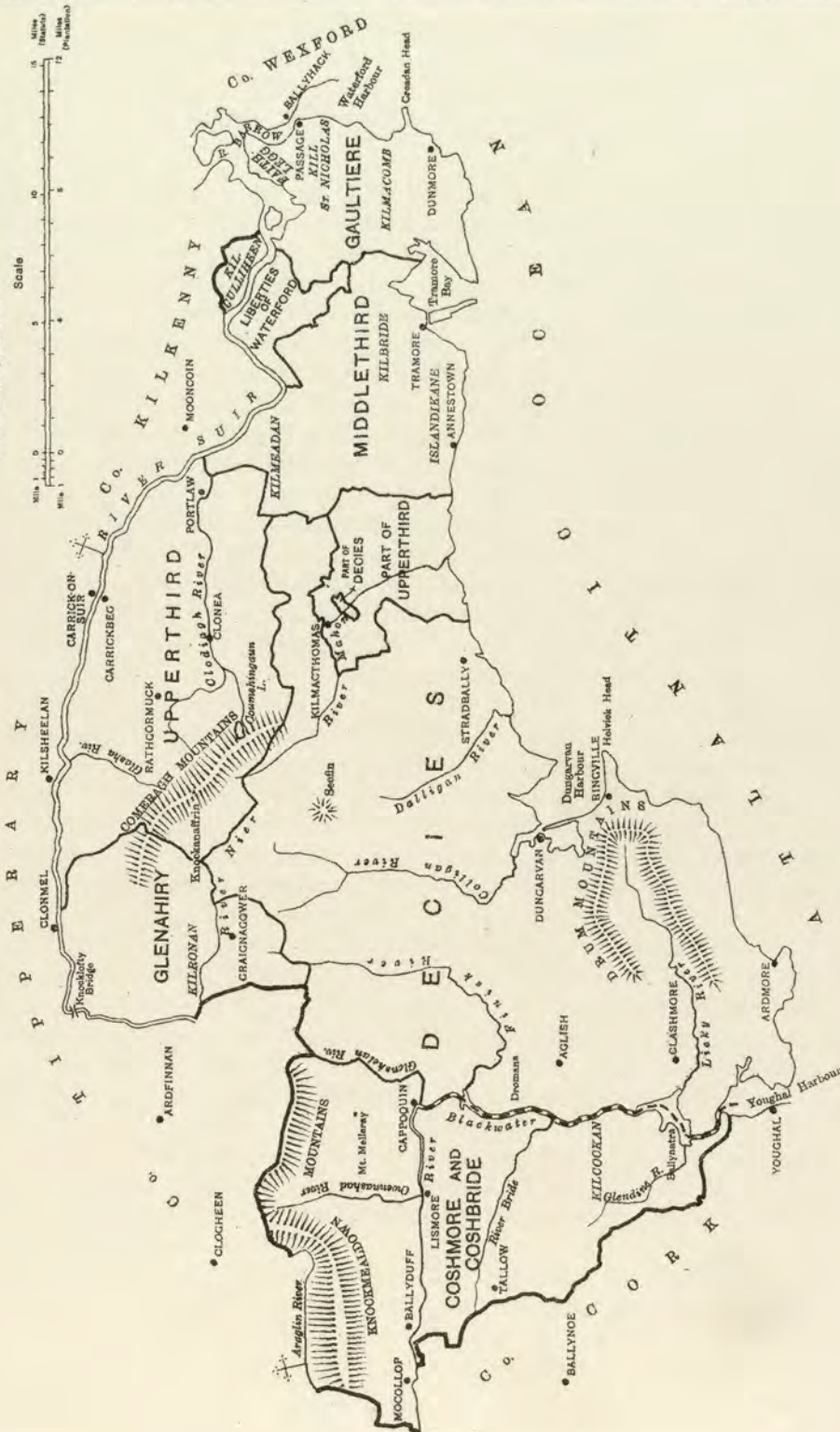
Price : £2 2s. 0d.

1942



arones and boundaries  
of the years 1655-1657.

Scale







# INTRODUCTION

## The Civil Survey.

THE immediate circumstances leading to the taking of the Civil Survey (1654-6) were the statutory commitments of successive Parliaments, in England, in respect of advances of money, by way of adventure, and of the arrears of pay due by the Commonwealth Government to its own officers and soldiers. These obligations were to be satisfied in allotments of Irish land and, as a preliminary measure of enquiry, a survey of the country, founded upon the authentic information of the old inhabitants was directed to be made. The barony was selected as the territorial basis of the survey, as it was to be the ultimate area in which the allotments to the interests concerned were to lie. The extensive information required was of a geographical, proprietorial and economic nature and, for this purpose, the most able of the residents were to be constituted juries. These were to be empanelled by local commissioners appointed under commission.<sup>1</sup>

In more than one of the commissions authorizing the survey, and directing the procedure to be followed, the survey to be made was distinctly named the Civil Survey. It was to be made under the jurisdiction of special courts called Courts of Survey. These Courts were to determine and record the possessions of the proprietors of lands and the tenures and titles of their respective estates. For this purpose, power was given to summon, and examine upon oath, such persons as might be considered competent to assist in the discovery of the facts; and further, to demand the production of such evidence of title as was considered necessary. Here, an analogy may be found to those courts which take cognizance of questions of fact only, arising between man and man in his civil capacity. Allowing that the Survey was made under the Civil Authorities, and also, that it was made by the people, or their most knowledgeable men, it is suggested that the Civil Survey was so called because it would be essentially a testified record of the facts concerning the possessions of the subjects, the citizens, and declared to on oath before courts appointed to ascertain such facts.

The Civil Survey was begun in June, 1654, and commissions continued to be issued during 1655 and 1656. Through the zeal and industry of the late W. H. Hardinge, Esq., M.R.I.A., its territorial extent, the names of the commissioners, and the dates of their commissions can be ascertained.<sup>2</sup> As to the extent of the Civil Survey, it comprehended the whole of Leinster, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, in the county of Monaghan; the whole of Munster, with the exception of Clare; in Connacht, only the county of Leitrim was surveyed. This represented in all a Civil Survey of twenty-seven counties. For the remaining five, the earlier survey, called Strafford's survey, was available. According to the Book of Distribution, the Gross Survey—the Survey immediately preceding the Civil Survey, was utilised for the barony of Farney.

What has survived of the Civil Survey extends to parts of three provinces, namely, for Munster—Tipperary, Limerick, Waterford, the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and part of one barony in Kerry; for Leinster—Dublin (except New Castle and Upper

<sup>1</sup> *Vide* specimen of Commission and Instructions, pa. xlvii.

<sup>2</sup> *Vide* Mr. Hardinge's Memoir on Manuscript, Mapped and other Surveys (1640 to 1688), Vol. XXIV., *Trans. R.I.A.*



Cross), Kildare (except Ophaley), Meath, Wexford (except Forth) and the city of Kilkenny ; for Ulster—Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone.

From this survival of the Civil Survey, and from the Commission and Instructions which have been preserved, the functions of the commissioners, the duties of the juries, and the method of exhibiting their survey may be learned.

The functions of the Commissioners included the holding of Courts of Survey, and in having their ascertained particulars engrossed in one or more books, each barony by itself. These engrossments were to be returned, attested under the hands of three or more of the Commissioners, to the Surveyor-General and a duplicate, in like manner, fairly engrossed, attested and sealed up to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. It appears from the list of the Commissioners for each county, that the same set operated in several counties. Thus, in Ulster, the identical Commissioners were appointed for Antrim, Armagh and Down, and likewise another similar set for Derry, Donegal and Tyrone. In the south and east the same Commissioners were appointed for Waterford and Queen's County ; and again the one set for King's County and Longford.

Before the Civil Survey was begun, it was recommended that the Commissioners to be appointed should be the Commissioners of Revenue "upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the countrey." The names, which have been preserved, can be identified with the family names associated with the landed settlements in Ireland, for a period considerably more than fifty years prior to the Survey. In the north, particularly, the Commissioners would appear to have been proprietors of land. From time to time, new Commissioners were appointed, as the attestations to the Survey, which has survived, show. Mr. Hardinge's list is that of the original Commissioners.

The duties of the local juries were of the widest and most responsible nature. They were to be given "in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars" required to be ascertained. They were, when necessary, "to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey . . ." These juries were composed—as was indeed attested<sup>1</sup>—of "the most able and ancient Inhabitants of the country." Their names have survived for all the baronies of two counties—Tipperary and Limerick. It is possible to identify some of these jurors as proprietors, and it would not be an unreasonable conjecture to assume, in most cases, that they were relatives of proprietors—brothers or elder sons. The juries for corporate towns appear to have been composed of the mayor, aldermen and burgesses, together with representatives of the professional and business interests. Additional jurors were added as assistants by special order. The name of the clerk appointed by two of the Limerick juries is given, at the end of the lists of jurors for the barony of Pobblebrien and of the Liberties of Limerick.

Distinct juries were appointed for each barony and were selected as stated, for their special knowledge of the territories within which they resided. The number comprising each jury varied. In Limerick they ranged from twenty-four to forty-five for each barony ; in Tipperary, from ten to twenty-three. For the distinct

<sup>1</sup> In the Surveys of Waterford and Dublin.



surveys to be made of Crown and Church lands the same jurors, in the latter county, were appointed.

The survey of each barony opens with a description of its meares and bounds, and, frequently, with an exposition of the nature of its soil. Its contents according to the old land measure is set down, and the description concludes with an account of the parishes, manors and castles within the barony.<sup>1</sup> The boundaries of the parish follow, and at the end of each description, in the Tipperary text, there is a statement as to the value of the tithes. The lands comprising the parish, their owners, estimated area, what was profitable and unprofitable, and the respective valuations are then set out in tabular form, intersected by further descriptive particulars relating to the tenures or titles under which each denomination was held. Here the ancestral tenures of the Gael, and the Norman, existing in 1640, are exhibited and recorded, as well as titles "by patent from the Crowne."

Instances of the former will be found in the barony of Ikerrin, within the text of volume one. There, the whole parish of Killea is shown to have been individually and "moyetively" distributed between numerous proprietors "all descended out of the house of O'Magher whose title they clayme (viz.) by fee from their ancestors." It is recorded of each that he was the proprietor of the fractional proportion specified by descent from his ancestors. These inherited divisions, the meares of which could "by no way be set forth distinctly" represented, doubtless, the shares to which the proprietors were entitled, individually, in the productivity of the soil. Whether the division was in pursuance of a Brehon decree, or family arrangement, is not recorded. But there is extant for certain lands in the neighbouring barony of Lower Ormond a copy of Brehon judgment, dated 8th October, 1584, regulating the tenures thereof, and which directs "an honest, equal, brotherly division with each other according to the custom of their ancestors."<sup>2</sup>

In addition to the tenures, the description of the lands includes an account of their amenities. The area under timber, its distance from the nearest port, the presence of mills, and the varying succulence of rivers and streams, according to the season of the year, are amongst the particulars recorded<sup>3</sup> in this section of the Civil Survey. And so, until every parish in the barony was completed.

Thus emerged the "old inhabitants" survey of their country, of its place-names, rendered phonetically into English of the time, of its ancient tenures, of its land measures and territorial divisions. It extended far beyond the discovery of forfeited lands, Crown lands, Church lands, the lands of the English and of Protestant lands—their owners and estimated areas. It revealed and preserved the memory of the ancient bounds, place-names, and antiquities of three provinces. It comprehended the detection of the wealth and valuation of the country, in every form under and above the surface of the land. The Civil Survey is not limited to defining the boundaries of forfeited lands; it records the boundaries of baronies "and the course that

<sup>1</sup> The descriptive contents are fuller for some areas, particularly Tipperary, than others. The description of the rivers passing through, or by, the barony is a feature of the Limerick text.

<sup>2</sup> 29th Report Deputy Keeper Public Records, Ireland (1897). The judgment was transcribed and rendered into English by Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A.

<sup>3</sup> Notably for the southern counties.



the said meets and bounds doe runne." It gives independent dealings with lands, transfers by sale, bequests by testament, mortgages, and marriage settlements. It is a description of the physical features of the land from the highest to the lowest denominations—a geography of its mountains, its high roads, its rivers and streamlets, and simultaneously a record of the ownership and title to the lands which these natural boundaries surrounded or divided.

The purpose of the survey has been stated by Mr. Hardinge: "Many persons are under an impression that the Civil Survey was designed as the basis of the satisfactions afterwards made to the soldiers for arrears of pay due to them, and that it was rejected by the Government in consequence of complaints of its inaccuracy. Such an impression is altogether erroneous. This survey was not designed for the purpose assumed. It was a preliminary work, essential to the discovery and description in a legitimate and solemn manner of the forfeited lands, and from which lists technically called 'terriers' were afterwards supplied to the several surveyors for their admeasurement and mapping.

"It was by these maps, and their index sheets, when approved by the Surveyor-General, and sanctioned by Government, and not by the Civil Survey, that the land satisfactions were made to the soldiers and adventurers, as well as to the other interests afterwards let in by the Acts of Settlement and Explanation."

In the indexing of each barony, a uniform method was adopted throughout. The proprietors were distinguished by separate indexes, that of the English usually coming first, and the Irish next. An index of the lands followed<sup>1</sup> these, and then an index of "Observations."<sup>2</sup> The place-names, however, in the barony and parish descriptions were not indexed; nor were the personal names referred to in the descriptive particulars relating to the title to lands by descent, through patent or conveyance. A full index will be forthcoming with the complete publication of the text for each county.

The pagination, in one respect, was also uniform. Each page was numbered at the top of the right-hand corner, and the index was based on this pagination. In some baronies, however, there is recorded a second pagination, on alternate pages. It occurs either at the bottom or side of the page, and suggests a reference to the folios in which the first entries may have been made.

As directed, a number of the Commissioners, usually three, attested or certified the survey of each barony. Their names appear at the end, appended to statements certifying how and when the Survey was made. A statement as to the holding of the Courts of Survey, followed by the names of the jurors<sup>3</sup>, precedes the description of each barony in Tipperary. The names of the Limerick jurors, "sworn and empanelled to enquire and return an exact Survey" appear after those of the Commissioners at the end of the baronies. The jurors for County Dublin are described as "the most knowing and sufficient men," though their names are not returned. The jurors for Waterford though not specified, are described as "the most able and ancient inhabitants of the country." The northern Commissioners certified that the Survey was taken by them, and recorded the date.

<sup>1</sup> As this index was not furnished by the text for the northern counties one has been prepared specially and appears as an Appendix to Volume III.

<sup>2</sup> This is not forthcoming for the Limerick or Waterford texts.

<sup>3</sup> These are not available for Meath.



When completed, the Civil Survey was to be forwarded to the Surveyor-General, and a duplicate sent to the Registrar for forfeited lands. The former set, according to Mr. Hardinge, unquestionably reached its destination. He refers to the statement of Surveyor-General Stone that it was consumed in the fire of 1711. "This statement implies," says Mr. Hardinge, "that the set was complete, and in this office when the fire occurred, but the statement is inaccurate. A large portion of the set had been removed from the Surveyor-General's office . . . before the close of the year 1667—and was not afterwards restored." He then refers to the discovery, in 1817, by the Irish Record Commissioners, of eighty-four "original Civil Survey Barony Books" in the library of Viscount Headfort at Kells, County Meath.

The subsequent history of these books is related in the Statement (see page liii) of Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of Records, and Keeper of State Papers, 1914-1921. Acquired by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, they were deposited in the Quit Rent Office, and ultimately transferred to the Public Record Office. Mr. McEnery points out the importance of this addition to the latter office, where it was available for public inspection. Copies of the volumes were then supplied by the Record Office to the Quit Rent Office. A separate statement shows the counties and baronies which these represent (see page liv).

As to the duplicate of Civil Survey barony books, destined for the office of the Registrar of Forfeited Lands, Mr. Hardinge says: "The set of barony books, which must be presumed to have reached the office of Registrar of Forfeitures, should have been transferred to the Auditor-General, as the other records of that office were, under the 60th section of the Instructions annexed to the Act of Settlement, about the year 1678; but there exists no evidence whatever from which to infer such a transfer; and I am of opinion that this set of barony books were appropriated antecedently to that year by some person officially, or otherwise, closely connected with the Office of Registrar of Forfeitures; and that at this moment they are reposing in some private library . . . ."

The hope expressed in 1862 by Mr. Hardinge, that the publication of his Memoir, on the Manuscript and other Surveys of Ireland, would evoke inquiry, especially in England, may now be renewed.

The legal framework within which the Civil Survey was begun and completed will now be referred to briefly.

The source of authority for the taking of the Civil Survey, resides in that code of English Acts and Ordinances—passed between the years 1642 and 1653, contemporaneous with the wars begun in Ireland towards the close of 1641. A survey of forfeited lands was contemplated from the outset, and the opening Act of the code prescribed the measure to be taken when the English Parliament should declare the existence of conditions which would permit of the survey being made.<sup>1</sup> By an Act passed in August, 1652, it was declared that a position had been reached when a settlement of the Irish nation might be effected.<sup>2</sup> "Early in 1653, when the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, for the affairs of Ireland, felt themselves in

<sup>1</sup> Scobel: *Acts and Ordinances*: 17 Chas. I. c. 34, pp. 26-31.

<sup>2</sup> "An Act for the Settling of Ireland," *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, Firth and Rait pp. 598-603.



a condition to proceed with a survey of the forfeited lands, they had, as a necessary preliminary, to decide upon the manner of its execution. The ancient modes known in law were two:—1st, by inquisition out of the Chancery or Exchequer, after the precedents of the surveys of the Desmond forfeitures; 2nd, by commission under the great seal, after the precedent set by James I. in the survey of the six escheated counties. The latter mode was adopted."<sup>1</sup> On the 22nd June, 1653, a Commission, with Instructions, under the Great Seal of England<sup>2</sup> was addressed to Charles Fleetwood, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Army in Ireland, Edmund Ludlow, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Horse, Miles Corbet, Esq., and John Jones.<sup>3</sup> It constituted them Commissioners for putting in execution the instructions, thereto attached, for a perfect survey and admeasurement of "various classifications of lands. They were authorised to appoint Surveyor-Generals, and "Surveyors under them," and "to constitute a fit person of integrity for the Office of Registrar." This Commission, with Instructions, was ratified and confirmed by the Act for the "Satisfaction of Adventurers and Soldiers" passed on the 26th September, 1653."<sup>4</sup>

The Instructions, accompanying this Commission, prescribed the procedure to be followed, and the personnel to be employed in the three surveys directed to be taken—namely, a survey by inquisition, a survey by admeasurement, and what was called a "Gross Survey." Under-Surveyors, to be appointed by the Surveyors-General, were directed to "enquire and find out" the landed interests of the inhabitants, and also, what were Crown lands and Church lands; for this purpose they were empowered to hold Courts of Survey. For the survey by admeasurement "persons skilled in the art of surveying" were to be appointed, subject to the approval of the Commissioners, under the warrant of the Surveyors-General.

On the grounds of the utmost urgency, the "Gross Survey" though the last to be named, was directed to be made first, irrespective of what the instructions provided, as to the other surveys. Commissions for this survey were issued, simultaneously, in August, 1653, to the public officers acting as commissioners of revenue, within the fifteen precincts into which the country had been divided. So unsatisfactory, however, were the returns from the Gross Survey,<sup>5</sup> that official directions were given for the taking of abstracts from the Strafford surveys, and such "other papers, returns, or county books," as were available. The Gross Survey continued, however, until the following year, when it was suddenly stopped.<sup>6</sup> Then, by an Order, dated the 14th April, 1654, addressed to the Surveyor-General, Benjamin Worsley, Esq., the other

<sup>1</sup> Hardinge's *Memoir*, *ante*, p. 9.

<sup>2</sup> *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, *ante*, p. 741.

<sup>3</sup> Three of these were the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, appointed in 1650, for the purposes of the Civil Government of Ireland. They were then empowered to put in execution in Ireland, all laws, in force in England for "the sequestration of papists' and delinquents' estates." The administration of justice the encouragement of learning, and the improvement of the revenue were to be the subjects of their consideration Dunlop: *Cal. Doc.* No. 1.

<sup>4</sup> *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, pp. 722-53.

<sup>5</sup> The Gross Survey has been defined as "a measurement of the surround of whole baronies." Larcom: *Petty's History of the Down Survey*, pa. 313.

<sup>6</sup> "The gross or estimate survey was the evidence of the lands forfeited, but not of the acreable area or value of the lands." Hardinge, *ante*, p. 11.

<sup>7</sup> Hardinge: *ante*, p. 12.



surveys, authorised by the Commission, with Instructions, of 22nd June, 1653, were directed to be begun.<sup>1</sup>

The initial proceeding under this Order would appear to have been the consideration of the instructions to be issued for the making of the Civil Survey, and the Survey by admeasurement. A Committee was appointed for the purpose, by the General Council of Officers, and it reported on the 11th May, 1654.<sup>2</sup> This report was mainly concerned with the principles and the methods to be adopted and followed in the admeasurement of estates and their surrounds. As to the Civil Survey, the procedure had been already fully indicated by the Instructions of June, 1653, and the Committee then added nothing to these save a recommendation on the subject of the Courts of Survey. For "their better performance," the Committee advised that the instructions to be issued should be directed to the "Commissioners of Revenue upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the country." Whether by virtue of this recommendation or not, Commissions, with Instructions, began to be addressed, in the following month, to sets of Commissioners for each county in Ireland, excepting the counties of Clare, Galway, Mayo, Roscommon and Sligo. With regard to these counties "the Strafford survey, then extant, contained as specific an account of the lands, their proprietors and possessors, as any new work of the kind could do."<sup>3</sup>

The sequence in which the Commissions, with Instructions, were sent to the local Commissioners was based on the priority of the appropriations of the counties of Ireland specified in the Act of Satisfaction of September, 1653. Ten counties, in the first place, were set aside for the satisfaction of the Adventurers and Soldiers, and the earliest Commissions, with Instructions, were issued in respect of these counties. Fortunately, specimens have been preserved and are reproduced (see page xlvii). It is from the examination of these that the magnitude of the Civil Survey will be learned.

Within this legal framework, the Civil Survey was begun. The last date of which there is any record for the issue of a Commission is the 1st September, 1656, for county Monaghan. Eighteen Commissions were issued in 1654, covering the same number of counties. There is strong evidence to support the opinion that the survey of these was completed before the summer of 1655, and a statement by Mr. Hardinge on this point will be quoted presently. Two-thirds of the work would, therefore have been completed in about twelve months. For the remaining nine counties, seven Commissions were issued between 1655 and 1656; the Commissions for two counties—Cavan and Fermanagh, have not been found. While no definite date can be assigned for the completion of the Civil Survey, the year 1656 may be said to have witnessed the issue of the final Commissions under which its far-reaching enquiries were made.

It has already been stated that in more than one of the Commissions, the Surveys to be taken were distinctly named "The Civil Survey,"<sup>4</sup> This is the specific and official appellation. Mapped admeasurements, contemporaneous with the Civil Survey, were at times also brought within this designation. "It was the unsatisfactory nature

<sup>1</sup> Dunlop : *Cal. of Doc.* 485, Vol. II., pp. 418-419.

<sup>2</sup> Larcom's *Hist. Down Survey*, pp. 4-6.

<sup>3</sup> Harding's *Memoir*, ante, pp. 13-20.

<sup>4</sup> *Vide* Digest appended to Hardinge's *Memoir*, pa. 55 and pa. 64, where attention is directed to this fact in the particulars for the Counties of Louth and Wicklow.



of the survey taken under this Order—the so-called Civil Survey—which led Petty to offer to undertake a more exact admeasurement of the forfeited lands in Ireland.”<sup>1</sup> This Order has been previously noticed. It was the Order dated 14th April, 1654, which, on the failure of the Gross Survey, directed the taking of the other surveys authorized in June, 1653. In pursuance of this Order, and by virtue of the Act of September, 1653, two distinct sets of instructions were issued; one to the local Commissioners, for the taking of the Civil Survey, and the other, some time later, to the surveyors who were to admeasure the forfeited lands according to certain rules. The Report of the Committee appointed “to consider the business of the Surveys,” dated September 24th, 1654, clearly shows that it was the considered inadequacy of these rules that led to Petty’s proposals “for a more exact admeasurement.”<sup>2</sup> The Civil Survey had been placed in other hands four months previously, and proceeded to a conclusion, in the manner first appointed, as what has survived of it definitely attests. Neither in authorship nor correction can Petty be identified distinctly with it. Rather his total dependence on the Civil Survey is a distinguishing feature of its history.

The Instructions to the Local Commissioners directed that out of the surveys taken, abstracts containing the names of lands, and their boundaries, should be delivered to those authorized to make the admeasurements. Petty’s contract of the 11th December, 1654, left this procedure undisturbed.<sup>3</sup> But time was the essence of this contract, so far as Dr. Petty was concerned. He had contracted to perform the work of admeasurement “within one year and one month next” after the date of his agreement. Immediately pressure began to be employed for one return or another. On the 20th December, it was ordered “that all commissioners which are employed in the civil survey do take care with all speed to furnish Dr. Petty or his assigns, with the abstracts of all the forfeited lands in each county and barony . . . to the end the said Dr. may be directed unto all and every of the said lands to be surveyed by him.”<sup>4</sup> On the 25th December, the “Committee touching the manner of Surveys” requested the Lord Deputy to obtain from the Committee “for the Civil Survey” an estimate of all the forfeited lands both profitable and unprofitable.<sup>5</sup> On the 12th February following a further Order was issued: “Ordered, that it be referred to the committee for removing obstructions in the surveys undertaken by Dr. Petty, to meet . . . and consider of the proceedings of the commissioners for the civil survey, and how the concealments of lands may be remedied, how far the present surveys may be of use, and what course is to be taken for having true and full civil surveys returned to remain of record for public use. And they are to treat with the commissioners-general concerning abstracts to be given of the civil survey.”<sup>6</sup> The explanation of the urgency that had arisen is manifest from Dr. Petty’s “Humble Remonstrance concerning his extraordinary Grievances.”<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dunlop: *Cal. Doc.* Note to Document No. 485, pa. 418.

<sup>2</sup> Larcom: *Petty's Hist. Down Survey*, pa. 10.

<sup>3</sup> Larcom: *ante*, pp. 23-29.

<sup>4</sup> Larcom: *ante*, pa. 38.

<sup>5</sup> Larcom: *ante*, pp. 40-41.

<sup>6</sup> Larcom: *ante*, pa. 389.

<sup>7</sup> Larcom: *ante* pp. 120-124. Dr. Petty’s Remonstrance was addressed to the Council in March, 1656, pa. 331, *ante*.



"And first," he complained, "your petitioner sheweth that through the backwardness of the Civil Survey, and want of abstracts; he was exceedingly damnified. At first, that having none at all ready at the first sealing of his contract hee, notwithstanding, out of zeale to promote the service sett out sixty instruments to enquire of the country, which proved soe confused, as that the whole charge of what was done untill the latter end of February was wholly lost." That Dr. Petty required more than abstracts is evident from the continued expression of his grievances, thus :

"Ffor want of the bookes of the Civil Survey your petitioner hath been often put to the trouble and charge of two or three admeasurements instead of one." And, finally, he complained : "Your petitioner after long sollicitation finding noe hopes of having the civil survey of the countyes of Carlow and Wicklow, hath notwithstanding adventured to survey and measure them . . . to the end of the season for doeing the same might not slipp and bee lost, to the prejudice of the Commonwealth and the Army." In whatever quarter the delay may have rested, it can scarcely be ascribed to those charged with the taking and attesting of the Civil Survey. That, for the County Tipperary, for example, was completed, with the exception of two baronies, before the end of October, 1654, two months before the signing of Dr. Petty's contract. This will be seen from the separate statement on this county (see Vol. I., page xi). According to Mr. Hardinge, who had all the records at his disposal, "the Civil Survey of most of the baronies included within the said articles (Petty's agreement) was returned . . . before March 1655, and many of them before the date of Petty's articles of undertaking ; so that no impediment interposed to prevent his making an immediate commencement of the admeasurement and mapping work." This certainly clears the jurors and local commissioners. It may be pointed out, however, that the Civil Survey was required for another purpose at this time. In the same month that Dr. Petty's agreement was made—December, 1654—Commissioners commonly called the Athlone Commissioners, were appointed in connection with the Transplantation proceedings. "As the whole nation was declared guilty of rebellion it lay on each claimant to prove the extent and nature of his estate. To check the claimants the Commissioners were furnished with, amongst other books, the Civil Survey."<sup>1</sup>

Whatever may have been the cause of the "backwardness" of which Dr. Petty complained, his "grievances" may be interpreted, perhaps, as being amongst the earliest tributes to the Civil Survey. It is to be apprehended, however, that if some of the surveys were to prove less informative in descriptive detail than others, the deficiency was to be related to the pressure residential either in Petty's contractual obligations for the performance of his own survey, or in the requirements of "The Court of the Commissioners for the Claims and Qualifications of the Irish."

---

<sup>1</sup> Carte papers : 32nd Report Deputy Keeper of Records England.





## The Civil Survey of Waterford.

The Civil Survey of Waterford was made under the authority of a Commission, with Instructions, dated 2nd June, 1654.<sup>1</sup> Though the Commission and Instructions are not available, specimens of those issued for another county are included in this Volume (see p. xlvii). The county for which a Commission and Instructions have survived was, with county Waterford, amongst the Ten Counties reserved by the Act of 26th September, 1653, for the particular purposes therein specified. It may be presumed that the terms of the Commission and Instructions for each of the Ten Counties were alike. The priority to be observed in the making of the Civil Survey of the territorial divisions of each of these was regulated by an Order dated 14th April, 1654, directed to the Surveyor-General, and by the Instructions to the local commissioners of 2nd June in the same year.<sup>2</sup> The baronies forming one of the two moieties into which each of the Ten Counties had been divided by allotment on the 24th January, 1653[4] were to be surveyed first, namely, the baronies comprising the Soldiers' moiety. The allotments in Waterford resulted in the following division: (1) Upperthird, Glenahiry, Gaultiere and Middlethird (Soldiers); (2) Decies, Coshmore and Coshbride and the Liberties of Waterford (Adventurers)<sup>3</sup>. A distinct Civil Survey was made of the foregoing baronies the respective returns being sent to Dublin attested as directed by the Instructions. The Survey of each barony is preceded by a statement, of a uniform nature throughout, reciting that the Survey was taken under the Commission of June 2nd, 1654, authorising the holding of Courts of Survey in the Waterford baronies and Liberties by the Commissioners whose names are stated to be "hereafter subscribed." These names appear at the end of each baronial text appended to certificates, all dated 1st February, 1654[5], testifying to the taking of the Survey "according to the best of our knowledge and the information of the most able and ancient inhabitants of the country." The one set of Commissioners operated for the entire county subscribing themselves as "Jo: Cliff, Robt. Fawcett, Geo. Cawdron." They fall apparently within the description "and others" given by Hardinge in his list of the Waterford Civil Survey Commissioners: "Thomas Evans, Thos. Adams, Tobias Wickham, James Peisley, John Burnet and others."<sup>4</sup> It is to be regretted that the names of the jurors—"the most able and ancient inhabitants," were not preserved.

The pagination of each barony is distinct in itself, and on it was based the contemporary indexes of persons and places supplementing the respective baronial texts. Proprietors are distinguished as "English and Protestant," and as "Irish" in the indexes of Coshmore and Coshbride, of Decies and of Upperthird; this classification

<sup>1</sup> Hardinge, *Surveys in Ireland (1640 to 1688)*, Vol. XXIV. *Trans. R.I.A.*, p. 93.

<sup>2</sup> Dunlop: *Ireland under the Commonwealth*, Vol. II., Doct. No. 485, p. 418.

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.* Doct. No. 465, p. 404.

<sup>4</sup> Hardinge, *supra*, p. 93.



was not called for in the remaining baronies the proprietors consisting entirely of "Irish Papists"; indeed in the barony of Uppertbird the only proprietor described as an "English Protestant" was "James, Earle of Ormond." Examination of these indexes with the text revealed frequent inaccuracies in pagination; furthermore, that the proprietors had been indexed under their first instead of their second names, the entire index having to be read in order to find a surname required. It became necessary, therefore, to prepare the new indexes of persons which are printed as an Appendix (A) at page 197. Each barony, in accordance with the original design, has been treated separately, the pagination being to the text; likewise the denominational proprietorial classification indicated has been preserved. These indexes relate only to the persons described in the first column of the text as proprietors in 1640; they do not include the numerous names of mortgagees, leaseholders, or "possessors," at the date of the Survey, set out in the descriptive sections of the text; such names must await the full index to be published on the completion of this series.

While for the most part place-names have been indexed alphabetically, irregularities will be found in such instances as "John Geogh's fields" or the "Earl of Cork's parks," the entry of such items having been made under the first name or title. Where they have been observed, an effort has been made to rectify errors in pagination, the figures within square brackets indicating the correct references; occasionally it has been found that the proper pagination was the number immediately preceding that of the page given in the index. It may be emphasised, in connection with the indexes of lands, that they do not include either the place-names set out in the baronial and parochial introductory particulars, or those given in the descriptive notes following the tabular matter; these are mainly boundary locations and will be included in the full index to be published at a future date.

The descriptive material, as indicated, must be read for an account of the possessions or holding of land under mortgages or leases; also for returns of chief rents and their owners; rights of grazing attached to particular lands are also specified. In regard to leases, the name of the grantor, the date, term and rent reserved comprise the particulars frequently furnished. The wide interests as a mortgagee, and as the owner of chief rents of the Earl of Cork in the barony of Decies are recorded in these descriptive sections, supplementing the facts as to his extensive proprietorship of land in that barony as well as in the Coshmore and Coshbride region. Throughout these same valuable textual notes the fate of the old and the arrival of new proprietors are not infrequently chronicled: John Hore of Dungarvan, Irish papist, is described as being then a "transplanted person" (p. 64); Matthew Everard, merchant, who had purchased the interest of John and James Lyncoll (Lincoln) in certain lands was then (1654-5) dwelling in "Dunkerke" (p. 175)<sup>5</sup>; the wife of Garrett Fitzgerald, deceased, of "Drummannagh" who "not long since possessed" Templemichael, "being a Papist and married to an Irish Papist was dispossessed of it" (p. 21); in possession of the estate of John Fitzgerald, gentleman of Farnan, "slain in rebellion" was Richard Gerrald protestant son to the said John." (p. 60). Prominent Commonwealth State tenants

<sup>5</sup> For names of many other Waterford merchants dwelling about this time on the continent, see Prendergast, *The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland*, pp. 299-300.



are represented by Commissary—General Reynolds who for a brief period had entered upon the lands of the Earl of Ormond in the parish of Fenagh, barony of Upperthird (p. 104); John Cooke, solicitor to the Parliament at the trial of Charles I., and subsequently Chief Justice of Munster<sup>6</sup> upon whom the Act of 1653<sup>7</sup> had settled Kilbarry<sup>8</sup> the "ancient inheritance" of Thomas Wadding of Duagh (pp. 190-1); Colonel Richard Lawrence, Cromwellian Governor of Waterford, who had succeeded to property formerly held by John Atherton "late Bishop of Waterford who was afterwards convicted of felony and executed" (p. 188); Lord Deputy Fleetwood in whose possession were the lands of Francis Wise of Waterford (p. 192), and Colonel Sankey, Governor of Clonmel, whose leasing of the Gough estate at Kilmanahan is also evidenced (p. 89).

It will be observed that in the Survey of the Liberties of Waterford (p. 171) under the captions "Denomination of land" many small areas bear personal names: "Laurence Barrons parcell containing  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an acre." While Francis Wise was returned as the proprietor, a textual note points out that the land was in the possession of Laurence Barron in 1640.

The boundary descriptions of baronies and parishes contain names of places which may be either denominations or sub-denominations of land, or names of mountains or glens or of rivers and streams; these are frequently located by the text, particulars being given of the barony or county to which they belong. For example, the description of the barony of Decies (p. 27) begins thus: "Bounded and meared with the lands of Brenan in the barony of Upperthird . . . and from thence to Killeiltin in the said barony of Upperthird." Care should be taken to consult the relative texts for these barony locations—in this instance, that for Upperthird where at p. 121 informative particulars are furnished: "These parcells [Brenan and Killeiltin] are part of Stradbally in the Barony of Deaces, Yett are of this Barrony of Upperthird. All publique taxes and leavyes they pay with Upperthird, but their tythe is paid with Stradbally." It is to be enquired if certain baronial locations of places referred to in the boundary descriptions of Coshmore and Coshbride barony (p. 3), as well as of the parish of Lismore (p. 3), were not expressive of some similar fiscal arrangement rather than of geographical situation or ecclesiastical arrangement. Here, areas along the Northern Tipperary border—Knockshanenaculling (Knockshanahullion), Barnavealoghy—"from thence to the top of Knockmealdowny," are described as of the barony of Clangibbon (Co. Cork); two other places named in this description—"Skeanaconn" and "Leameineagh" are stated to be of the barony of Glaneherly; these are, no doubt, the same places which the text elsewhere (p. 7) furnishes as boundaries of Cappoquin, rendered as "Shanacon" and "Leaminagh"; the adjoining barony here was Decies, later that of Decies-without-Drum.

Distinct Civil Surveys were made of cities and corporate towns; while that for Waterford is not available in the Q.R.O. Collection, a later Survey, *circa* 1663-1664,

<sup>6</sup> Dunlop, *Ireland under the Commonwealth*, Vol. II., p. 335.

<sup>7</sup> An Act for the speedy satisfaction of Adventurers, 26 Sept. 1653, Firth & Rait, *Acts and Ord. of the Interregnum*, p. 738.

<sup>8</sup> "A preceptory of the Templars, which on their suppression passed to the Hospitallers. This house with Crook and Kilcolgan assigned to maintain suppressed Templars for the rest of their lives." See, Chas. McNeill, *Registrum de Kilmainham*, p. 164.



recording *inter alia* the proprietors in 1641 is published as Appendix C. (p. 215) to this volume; similarly a separate Survey was made of Church lands within the county and Liberties of Waterford; in the absence of this Volume, Appendix B. (p. 205) has been provided, the facts being derived from a closely contemporaneous record. At a later stage the origin and nature of both appendices will be explained.

Attention may be called to the fact that the present text sets out the names of lands and places, with their respective owners, over regions which very closely contemporaneous records do not disclose. These areas are co-extensive with wide tracts of land which had been excluded from confiscation by the Commonwealth Government, by virtue of their denominational proprietorship. The evidence for this fact is furnished by the Down Survey barony maps of Decies and of Coshmore and Coshbride, where within given outlines, indicating their boundaries, extensive blank spaces are marked as either "Protestant lands" or lands belonging to "English Protestant proprietors," or simply "unforfeited lands." It will be recalled that it was by these maps that the land satisfactions were made to the soldiers and adventurers, as well as to the other interests afterwards let in by the Acts of Settlement and Explanation.<sup>9</sup> As a rule the names of the parishes, within which these unforfeited territories resided are specified on these maps, but beyond this useful guide little topographical detail is furnished. The Waterford Book of Survey and Distribution, likewise, is silent for the most part as to these unforfeited areas and their owners. Information, therefore, not hitherto available from either of the foregoing sources can now be obtained from the present text by virtue of the wide scope of its enquiry. This means the return of the denominations of land, with particulars of the places forming their boundaries, in easily three-fourths of the barony of Coshmore and Coshbride (pp. 3-21), and in roughly half of the area of the then barony of Decies (pp. 27-81). Famed centres of religion and learning, if not actually specified come within close view in the midst of the detailed accounts of the land contents of these regions. Of Lismore, for example, the City of St. Carthage, and ancient ecclesiastical capital of the Decies<sup>10</sup>, only the immediate surrounding areas are specified. The names given to numerous small parcels of land bearing the prefix "Burges" are significant in this connection, while the note appearing at "Burges Mchenry"—containing six acres in the proprietorship of Morris Roch, "Irish Papist" of Lismore, at once indicates the locality: "In the possession of Alexander Deane Gent who rented the same and all the sequestered lands about Lismore towne for the use of the State" (p. 14). Of a former episcopal residence at Lismore there is the brief description (p. 7): "a ruined castle with a quarter of land thereunto belonging"; this latter contained 150 acres, "the Earle of Corke" being returned as the proprietor in 1640. Ancient church lands may likewise be perceived in the accounts of "Ballenaspucke," (p. 4), "Ballyea" (p. 7). New Affane and other places.<sup>11</sup> So, also, within these regions of the text, particularly that for Coshmore and Coshbride may be estimated the extent, names and description of the lands forfeited

<sup>9</sup> Hardinge, *ante* p. 20.

<sup>10</sup> Power *Waterford and Lismore, A Compendious History of the United Dioceses* p. 1.

<sup>11</sup> Power *supra* Ancient Temporalities of the See p. 347.



during the previous century in consequence of the Desmond wars<sup>12</sup>; these lands are indicated by the proprietorship of the Earl of Cork<sup>13</sup>, the successor in title to Sir Walter Raleigh. The patent to Raleigh of 16th October, 29 Elizabeth<sup>14</sup>, granted to him three seignories and a half of escheated land in Cork and Waterford Counties, each seignory to contain "twelve thousand acres of tenantable lands." It will be observed from the present text (p. 10) that the whole quantity of the Earl of Cork's land in this parish [Lismore] is 11,142 acres."

The Civil Survey of the barony of Decies likewise provides the names of very many lands and places, over numerous parishes, falling within the barony map's description of "Protestant" or "unforfeited" lands, and therefore, unrecorded by that document or by the Book of S. & D. These lands may be perceived where the proprietorship of "Gerrott fitz Gerald of Dromany, Esq., Irish protestant deceased" is specified (p. 28 *et seq.*). To this textual description a word of explanation may be added. Gerrott (Gerald) Fitzgerald died in August, 1643;<sup>15</sup> he was descended, according to Lodge, from Gerald second son of the seventh Earl of Desmond and was succeeded by his only son John Fitz Gerald then a minor. "Being very young at his father's death and at a time of great mortality and of exceeding trouble and distraction by reason of the rebellion of the Irish whereof the Commissioners of the Parliament of England for the affairs of Ireland, taking especial notice, did, out of their honourable care of him and his estate, 27 Decemner, 1652, commit the custody of both to Colonel Jerome Sankey . . ." <sup>16</sup> John Fitzgerald died in 1663 leaving an only daughter and heir, Catherine, who married in 1667 Edward FitzGerald Villiers to both of whom Letters Patent were issued (3 & 4 Jas. II.) granting lands specified in the Civil Survey text as in the proprietorship of "Gerrott Fitz Gerald."<sup>17</sup>

One of the parishes containing "Protestant" or "unforfeited" lands, within the foregoing proprietorship, was that of Ardmore (p. 57) "the cradle of Christianity in the Decies."<sup>18</sup> It will be observed that while the introductory boundary description includes the whole parish, stated to contain twenty-one ploughlands, particulars of about only half that number—their owners and place-names, are furnished. The absence of the remaining ploughlands is to be explained by the Civil Survey requirement of separate returns in respect of Church lands; the distinct volume containing these, to which particular reference will be made in due course, perished in 1922; in its absence, as already indicated, Appendix B (p. 205) has been prepared, and contains an account from almost contemporaneous authoritative sources of the Church lands in Ardmore parish, not specified by the main text.

<sup>12</sup> See the Desmond Survey 26 Eliz. (1584) (p. 5) and Desmond Inquisitions of 17 Novr. 1585 (p. 20) and of 28 Sep. 1586 (p. 22) printed in *Book of Documents*, Devonshire v. Fenton, National Library collection of Blackwater Fishery cases.

<sup>13</sup> *Supra*, p. 32.

<sup>14</sup> *Supra*, p. 25.

<sup>15</sup> Archdall's *Lodge*, Vol. I, p. 68.

<sup>16</sup> *Lodge*, *supra*, pp. 68-9.

<sup>17</sup> One exception to the denominational qualification of "Gerrot FitzGerald" occurs in the returns for Coshmore and Coshbride (p. 21) where he is returned as an "Irish Papist."

<sup>18</sup> Power, *The Place-Names of Decies*, p. 55.



Likewise, within the Decies baronial region, comes into view either by way of boundary description, or in connection with grazing rights, Drom Finghin<sup>19</sup> "the county Waterford portion of which" states Rev. Professor Power, "is now more commonly known as *Sliab Sráinn*." "Slivegroyne" is the form rendered by the present text (p. 52). Appurtenant rights of adjoining lands are particularized thus—"It hath freedom of liberty on the mountaines of Slivegroyne" (p. 49) or "This towne hath libertye of pastureinge on Slivegroyne" (p. 49). On the almost contemporaneous barony map it may be pointed out, an extensive blank space indicated as representing territory within the parish of Ardmore, is described as "The common mountaines of Slewgrin als Slewgrony" while in the Book of S. & D., at the same parish, there is given these added particulars: "Comon to ye forfeited lands in the parishes of Ardmore, Dungarvan, Kinsalebeg, Clashmore and Killmolash called Slewgrin alias Slewgeny Mountain—12,400 Acres." It may be observed here that the foregoing parishes, with the exception of Dungarvan and part of Kilmolash, comprise with other parishes<sup>20</sup> the modern barony of Decies-within-Drum; the qualification within-Drum" derives, according to Professor Power<sup>21</sup> from the enclosure of these areas by the Drom Finghin range on the north, by the sea on the south and east, and by the Blackwater on the west. The summit of the ridge forming the mutual border of the modern baronies of Decies-within-Drum and Decies-without-Drum has been described in a publication of the last century<sup>22</sup> as tableland, which, with the higher declivities contained an area of nearly 25,000 acres. "This great extent of land," it is added, "is supposed by some to have been entirely overlooked at the distribution of the adjacent lands. . . ."

In this connection it may be pointed out that, in addition to the Civil Survey returns in respect of grazing rights, and to the foregoing references on the Down Survey barony map, and in the Book of S. & D., a grant made in 1685 to Martin Hore of lands within the barony of Decies included "the mountain and right of commons in the mountains of Sleevegrin."<sup>23</sup>

Boundaries of lands within the parishes of Whitechurch and Modelligo, barony of Decies (pp. 53 & 61) are rendered "Slievegae," "Slieveguoe" and "Sleevegoe"; "Slievegoe" appears as an alias of Mountain Castle in a grant of the Manor of that name.<sup>24</sup>

In conjunction with the Civil Survey specification of lands comprising the "Protestant" or "unforfeited" areas referred to, within Coshmore and Coshbride and Decies baronies, as well as, indeed, for regions of Waterford outside these territories, a valuable collection of printed documents brought together in book form, for the purpose of fishery litigation, should be consulted.<sup>25</sup> Here will be found transcripts of numerous records including

<sup>19</sup> Power, *supra*, p. 54: "It is referred to by the Four Masters under date A.M. 3502 as one of the three celebrated hills of Ireland for possession of which Heremon . . . quarrelled with . . . Heber."

<sup>20</sup> Aghish, Ballymacart, Lisgenan or Grange, and Rinagonagh.

<sup>21</sup> *The Place-Names of the Decies*.

<sup>22</sup> *The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland* (1846), Vol. II, pp. 78-9.

<sup>23</sup> Patent 10 Decr. 1st, Jas. II.; enrolled 22 Feb. 1685.

<sup>24</sup> See *Commission of Grace* patent 3 & 4, Jas. II., to Edw. and Catherine Villiers (p. 49); see also Hogan's *Onomasticon Goedelicum* (p. 607) as to *Sliab cúa* ancient and modern.

<sup>25</sup> These relate to Blackwater fishery cases of over 70 years ago; *Devonshire v. Fenton*, White and others, and represent a valuable collection recently acquired by the National Library.



the grants of the custody of "the county of Waterford" to Thomas FitzAnthony, and of the "lands of Decies and of Desmond" to John FitzThomas made by Kings John and Henry III., and dated respectively A.D. 1215 and 1260; of particular interest are the sections of the Desmond Survey,<sup>26</sup> relating to Waterford, and some inquisitions of the 16th, and 17th centuries.<sup>27</sup> In certain instances the latter documents amplify the Civil Survey returns in regard to place-names and an example may be given here by way of illustration<sup>28</sup>; similarly, with regard to parishes. An inquisition, taken at Dungarvan on 28 September, 1586, finds that the Earl of Desmond and Maurice Fitzgerald "of the Geraldines" were seized of certain lands described as in the parish of "Thagglishe"; these lands are returned by the Civil Survey as being within the parish of Lismore; the same inquisition finds the lands of Maurice Fitzwilliam Fitz David Gibbon as being located in the parish of "Ballintra"; such lands are returned by the present text as within the parish of Templemichael. Since "Ballintra" (Ballinatray) and Templemichael are adjoining areas, the opinion may be ventured that the Civil Survey represents the amalgamation of the two parishes under the name of Templemichael. It may also, perhaps, be pointed out that while the Down Survey barony map specifies the parishes within which numerous "unforfeited" areas fall, it makes no reference by name or outline to "Ballintra" or, for that matter, to Templemichael; it might indeed be inferred from the map that they had both merged in the adjoining parish of Kilwatermoy. In this connection it has frequently been found that parishes returned distinctively by the Civil Survey had been amalgamated on the Down Survey maps, the first Act of Parliament, in this respect, being thus foreshadowed.<sup>29</sup>

By way of further guidance, a brief reference may also be made here to some areas within the barony of Uppperthird not parochially particularized by the present text. Of "A Territory reaching from the river of Glasspatrick to the Towne of Clonmell" it is explained by the Civil Survey (p. 100) that "this continent is no entire parish, but parcel of several parishes in the county of Tipperary and lyeth within the barony of Uppperthird. . . ." The adjoining northern Tipperary barony separated from Uppperthird by the river Suir, is that of Iffa and Offa; at the parish of "Killeshylan" in the published text<sup>30</sup> for that region (p. 273, vol. 1) it is stated that certain specified lands, belonging to the parish, were situated in the barony of Uppperthird, co. Waterford;

<sup>26</sup> "Survey of Honors, Manors, Lordships &c in the Province of Munster forfeited by Gerald Earl of Desmond and others. 26th Elizabeth," 1584.

<sup>27</sup> Inquisition on Desmond, 17 Novr. 1585; do. 28th Sept. 1586; inquisition on Raleigh, 2 April, 1604 do. on John Fitzgerald late of Dromana 28 October 1620; do. on John Oge Fitzgerald 7 June, 1627; do. Gerald Fitzgerald 7 Novr. 1643.

<sup>28</sup> Inquisition of 28 Octr. 1620, taken on death of Sir John Fitzgerald of Dromana returns the land-contents of the manor of Rincroe, "orwse. Templemichael," thus "And of and in the manor castle town and lands of Rincroe . . . containing seven ploughlands by the names of Ballinknock, Killeagh, Garryduff, Castlemyles, Ballyndashuny, Russeltstown, Conrigh, and Attyduff with 3 acres of Church land there . . ." Amplification is thus provided of the Civil Survey text which while specifying at the par. of Templemichael (p. 21) that the lands of Templemichael consist of "seven ploughlands and a half" does not furnish the names of the ploughlands. It may be enquired if the ploughlands forming the manor of Templemichael, adjoining the lands of "Ballynatra" did not at one time constitute the area of the parish of Templemichael.

<sup>29</sup> 14 & 15 Chas. 2nd, cap. x. A.D. 1662.

<sup>30</sup> *The Civil Survey A.D. 1654-1656 of County of Tipperary*, Vol. I (Eastern and Southern baronies); Stationery Office: 1931.



likewise, at the parish of Killoluan, the Tipperary text (p. 283) locates certain parish lands in the Waterford barony of Upperthird. All the lands so specified are included in the Glasspatrick-Clonmel territory of the present text. As this "continent" is described as reaching to the town of Clonmel it is to be enquired if it did not comprise land belonging to the parish of St. Mary's. On the Down Survey barony map, as well as in the Book of S. & D., this territory is described as "Glaspatrick alias Kilsheelan parish." The Manor of Kilsheelan, it may be added, is the subject of many documents printed in Vol. V. of the *Ormond Deeds*, edited by Professor Edmund Curtis, who gives in his introduction an account of the origin of the Ormond title. Kilsheelan was one of the manors "which became part of the great Desmond-Butler feud in the time of 'Black Tom' and Earl Gerald fitz James." For the Desmond title to this manor and for an account of an earlier feud with the Viceroy de Ufford, reference should be made to the *Journals of the Waterford Archaeological Society*.<sup>31</sup> Each volume in the *Ormond Deeds* series, so far published, it may be added, contains numerous documents, relating to lands in Waterford, consisting, as the case may be, either of treaties, inquisitions, rentals or deeds and therefore, indispensable to workers on the Civil Survey text.

It is necessary to call attention to one other instance of lands not parochially particularized: "The Division of Coolefin and Gilcagh" (p. 106). Of the lands comprising this territory it is stated by the Civil Survey that they are "noe intire parish within the barony of Upperthird, neither are they part of any parish within the said barony, but parcells of severall parishes within the barony of Middlethird and precinct of Waterford, yett they are of the barony of Upperthird and precinct of Clonmel and are usually joined together upon the payment of any publique charge. . . ." The text then qualifies this statement in so far as part of the lands of Coolefin are described as belonging to Kilmeaden parish in Middlethird.

This "Division of Coolefin and Gilcagh" lies immediately south of the well-known districts of Curraghmore and Portlaw, the river Suir dividing it on the east from Kilkenny county; its land-contents constitute the modern parishes, or part parishes of Kilmeaden and Guilcagh, barony of Upperthird. Of this modern parish of Guilcagh Very Reverend Professor Power<sup>32</sup> states: "This is a small parish (eight townlands) which seems to have possessed no church. The name is, uneclesiastical and will be looked for in vain in the Visitation lists, though it occurs under the form of Kilcath in the Taxations . . ." The definiteness of the Civil Survey text as to the lands, constituting "The Division," being parcels of parishes in Middlethird barony invites investigation as to what these parishes were. It may be helpful therefore in this enquiry to point out that in two documents—charters of Elizabeth and Charles I. to the Waterford Corporation,<sup>33</sup> variants of the name Gilcagh are furnished. In the first "Killigh" is given as the alias of "Gilcagh"; in the second "Killigh" otherwise "Kilcagh" is returned; how easily Kilcagh came to be written Guilcagh is obvious

<sup>31</sup> See Vol. VI, p. 73, for paper "Medieval Lismore," by W. H. Grattan Flood, M.R.S.A.: In 1345 de Ufford "made war on the Earl of Desmond and deprived him of the manors of Clonmel, Kilsheelan and Kilfeacle, &c. . . ; the Earl was subsequently restored to his property."

<sup>32</sup> *The Place-Names of Decies*, p. 420.

<sup>33</sup> See Archdall's *Monasticon* for abstract of Charter, Novr. 20, 26 Eliz. (p. 367) and Morrin's *Calendar of Patent Rolls*, Chas. I., for Charter of May 26, 1626.



from pronunciation. In both charters the aliases appear at the clause granting to the Corporation the "abbey, monastery, or religious house of Killkellihi then or lately being in the county of Kilkenny, and in the county of Waterford or in one of them."<sup>34</sup> Following the particulars of the lands belonging to the Abbey there is added "And all those rectories, vicarages, churches and chapels of Killkellihi, Illede, Downhill, Newcastle, Killigh alias Gilcagh, with the tithes, advowsons and presentation of the same." "Downehill"—Dunhill, and Newcastle are names of parishes specified by the Civil Survey text (pp. 132-135), Middlethird barony; both these parishes lie south of Kilmeaden parish which adjoins the "Devison of Coolefin and Gilcagh," and would appear to correspond with the rectories, vicarages, etc., of those names in the grant to the Waterford Corporation. It is to be enquired whether the name "Illede" indicates "Illanekeane" a Middlethird parish adjoining that of Dunhill. The grouping and sequence of these rectories, vicarages, churches and chapels in the Waterford Corporation charters, as well as their territorial contiguity, suggest that it was to their parishes, the "parcels of land," comprising "The Divisions" may have belonged. If documents recording the collection and payment of tithes are still available in the municipal archives they should furnish a valuable source for the determination of the problem. In Very Revd. Professor Power's *History of the United Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore*, the student has at hand the *Taxations of Pope Nicholas 1291-1302*, Miler Magrath's *Visitation of 1588*, and other important documents. Likewise, the Revd. W. H. Rennison, B.A., provides the *Taxation of the Diocese of Lismore 1302-6* in his *Succession List of the Clergy of the Diocese of Waterford and Lismore*. In a note to this author's account of the "Clonegam union" (p. 188) it is stated that "in practice a union between the parishes of Guilcagh and Newcastle had existed since 1630."

It may here, perhaps, be stated that an effort has been made, at each baronial introductory page of text, to indicate such changes as were made in modern times, in the baronial location of parishes, authorised by Acts of Parliament dating from 1836.<sup>35</sup> It should be explained that in pursuance of the code of legislation providing for the Valuation and Survey of the country "detached or isolated parcels of land" then belonging, or forming part of certain baronies, but locally situated within, or surrounded by, other baronies, were directed to be comprised and included in the baronies in which they were so locally situated or whereto they adjoined.<sup>36</sup> The purpose of this provision was to make "each county and barony one continuous tract of land." In due course the revisions directed found expression on the *Ordnance Survey* maps and in the *Census of Townlands* publication. Without some knowledge, or warning, of these changes, workers on the Civil Survey would find many difficulties in reconciling the parochial locations given by that text with those of the modern arrangement. Much more than what might be understood by "detached or isolated parcels" were comprehended within the revision authorised; whole parishes were transferred not only from one barony, but from one county, to another. Three parishes, for example,

<sup>34</sup> This indefinite location will be explained in due course.

<sup>35</sup> An Act to consolidate and amend several Acts for the uniform Valuation of Lands in Ireland and to incorporate detached portions of Counties and Baronies, 6 & 7 Wm. IV., cap. 84 (17 August, 1836); 3 & 4 Vic., Cap. 108 & 109.)

<sup>36</sup> *Supra* 6 & 7 Wm. IV. Cap. 84.



shown by the Civil Survey text as comprising part of the barony of Upperthird—Killbarrymeaden, Monksland, and Ballylaneen, became, under the foregoing legislation, part of one of the sub-divisions of the old barony of Decies—the barony of Decies-without-Drum. This transfer represented approximately an area of 15,000 statute acres. An instance of the perplexities presented by these revisions is furnished by the various geographical locations of the parish of "Kilkillyheene" (Kilculliheen) returned by the present text within the Liberties of Waterford (p. 169). Subsequent to 1836 the part of this parish, lying without the city boundary, corresponding with the Civil Survey specification and consisting of over 2,000 statute acres, was transferred to the barony of Gaultiere<sup>37</sup>; from 1871 this transferred section appeared in the Census returns as a separate and distinct barony—the *barony* of Kilculliheen.<sup>38</sup> The explanation advanced for this expansion in territorial importance was that Kilculliheen had "for some years prior to 1871 been described as a distinct barony in documents emanating from the Office of the Privy Council and other Public Departments. . . ."<sup>39</sup> In the *Census of Townlands* (1901) the barony of Kilculliheen is indicated as belonging to the county of Kilkenny and to the county borough of Waterford. This last specification calls for explanation.

It should be stated that Kilculliheen is separated from Waterford county and city by the Suir, the area in question, lying at the north or Kilkenny side of the river. The Civil Survey text points out (p. 183) that the lands comprising the then parish of Kilculliheen were surveyed as part of the barony of Ida (co. Kilkenny) and that by an Order made in April, 1654, these lands were disposed to officers and soldiers who had taken their allotments in the county of Kilkenny. Reference to the Down Survey barony map of Ida will show that Kilculliheen was surveyed as part of that barony; likewise, within the same barony of Ida, the Kilkenny Book of S. & D. (p. 154) records the forfeitures and distribution of the lands comprising Kilculliheen parish. The Down Survey barony map of Waterford Liberties, however, shows that Kilculliheen was also surveyed as part of the Liberties, while the Waterford Book of S. & D. (p. 227) like that of Kilkenny, also contains an account of the forfeited and distributed lands. The dual locations of Kilculliheen thus begun was continued by the Ordnance Survey, with a measure of qualification, in its first edition of the 6" maps, sheets 9 & 10 of Waterford and sheets 43 and 46 of Kilkenny. Below the printed name of Kilculliheen, on these early maps of the latter county, there is the statement "Belonging to the County of the City of Waterford." On referring, however, to the *Census of Townlands* for the location of the townlands comprising Kilculliheen it has been found, in the instances tested that they, according to this source, resided in the barony and parish of Kilculliheen, county Kilkenny.

The origin of all this confusion may be traced to the disposition of property subsequent to the Religious Revolution. In this connection reference may be made to a Lease of 19 Feb. 1568-9 (Eliz. Fiant 1269) to the Mayor and citizens of Waterford of the site and possessions of the abbey of "Kilkellehin, county Kilkenny." Lands belonging

<sup>37</sup> *Census of Ireland*, 1841, p. 250.

<sup>38</sup> *Census of Ireland*, 1891, p. 865.

<sup>39</sup> *Census of Ireland*, 1891, *supra*.



to this abbey, set out by name in this Corporation lease, correspond with those described by the Civil Survey as forming the parish of "Kilkillehen." By Charter, dated 10 July, 7 James I,<sup>40</sup> it was directed, however, that the site of the abbey, with the lands specified, held in fee-farm by the mayor and citizens "should be part of the county of the city" of Waterford. Accordingly the Civil Survey and later inquisitions<sup>41</sup> located Kilculliheen parish with its lands, within the Liberties of Waterford. Likewise, lands within this parish, recovered by the Bishop of Ossory at the Restoration were described in subsequent documents<sup>42</sup> as within the same Liberties. It is with the object of affording a measure of guidance in these complex matters that the notes appearing, where already indicated, have been given.

The Cromwellian Connacht Transplantation project, A.D. 1653-1655, is evidenced by the present text, particularly in the barony of Decies; there, "Transplanted," is an added description to the denominational ("Irish Papist") qualification of some twelve proprietors of land. The Waterford Civil Survey, it will have been noted, bears date 1st February, 1654[5]. In pursuance of the Order made 14th October, 1653<sup>43</sup> the "strongest and ablest of the Irish nation" were to appear, immediately after Christmas 1653, before the Transplantation commissioners, sitting at Loughrea; wives and children were to follow within five months.<sup>44</sup> It is to be inferred, therefore, that the Decies proprietors, textually noted as "transplanted" were actually in Connacht or on their way, when the facts were taken down by the Civil Survey jurors. That neighbouring proprietors, within the "Irish Papist" category, were not similarly reported would suggest that they were still upon their lands. In this connection, however, other sources must be consulted, notably "An Account of Lands set out to the Transplanted Irish in Connaught" contained in Vol. 36 of the *Historical MSS. Commission Reports*—Ormonde Collection. From this document captioned "List of Transplanted Irish 1655-1659" it would appear that, in satisfaction of their former estates, between fifty and sixty Waterford proprietors had been decreed lands in Connacht to the extent of some eighteen thousand acres. In his "*History of the Barony of Gaultier*," Mr. Mathew Butler points out (p. 85) that for Waterford county seventy-nine Transplanters Certificate had been issued to a corresponding number of persons representing "Heads of Families"; these Certificates, the author states, accounted for 1,748 persons. At the date for which the Civil Survey testifies, A.D. 1640, it may be interjected, Waterford county, including the Liberties, was in the hands of approximately two hundred proprietors. In addition to the nine Certificates of Transplanters printed by Mr. Butler, there is available a further Waterford specimen in Prendergast's *Cromwellian Settlement* (p. 363). Fuller material, for the County as a whole, is available in the P.R.O. Prior to 1922 the Transplanters' Certificates, in the Auditor-General's collection, had been transcribed at the P.R.O. and published locally; in due course newspaper-cuttings were assembled in a stout volume which was subsequently presented to the Deputy-Keeper (57th Report, p. 568).

<sup>40</sup> Abstracted in *Reports on Municipal Corporations*, 1833, p. 585.

<sup>41</sup> See Inquisitions 14 April, 1664, Peter Ayleward, Kilkenny co. *Repertory of Inquisitions, Leinster*.

<sup>42</sup> Reports on Ecclesiastical Revenue and Patronage, 1833.

<sup>43</sup> See Doct. 447 *Dunlop Ireland under the Commonwealth*, vol. II, p. 389.

<sup>44</sup> Appendix I, 32nd Rep. Dep. Keeper of the Public Records (Carte papers), p. 145.



In conjunction with the Civil Survey text, and the foregoing Transplantation material, the recent publications by the Irish MSS. Commission of "*A Census of Ireland, circa 1659*," edited by Seamus Pender, M.A." should be consulted. Here at the end of each barony which, as in the Civil Survey text, was the territorial basis of the "Census" a list of the "Principal Irish Names" within each baronial region is given; in addition, a summary statement presents the total number of people in the barony. A specimen may, perhaps, be permitted to be given here for one of the smaller Waterford baronies—Glenahiry (p. 340): "Principall Irish Names [and] their Number: McCragh, 5; Carbery, 5; McDonnogh, 5; McDaniell, 5; Offling, &c., 6; Fowlow, 12; Fitzgerald, &c., 4; Hagherin, 5; Kenedy, 5; Kelly, 10; Moressy, 10; Mullony and Mullany, 5; Nagle, 7; Power, 12; McShane, 8; Shearhy, 5; McThomas, 6; Tobin, 5; White, 8; barony of Glanahyry, English, 56; Irish, 665; total, 721." Valuable information is thus afforded of names of families resident within each of the fully described baronies of the certified Civil Survey text; of the ancient families of *Decies*, it may be added, Very Revd. Professor Power provides a list at p. xxi of his "*Place-Names*" volume for that region. Finally, the Headfort collection of books of S. & D., in the custody of the Q.R.O. will be found particularly helpful in locating the lands in Connacht decreed to Waterford proprietors.

The Instructions to the Civil Survey Commissioners contained a direction that Church lands should be returned "distinctly by themselves"; tithes or impropriations" were likewise to be set out "in the books of Survey"<sup>45</sup> It is to be regretted that the separate volume for Waterford county containing the returns made in pursuance of the foregoing requirements is not included in the Quit Rent Office collection. The original volume was at Headfort in 1817 when it was examined and catalogued by the Sub-Commissioners of the Irish Record Commission.<sup>46</sup> In their Report of the 30th June, 1817 the title and contents of the volume, numbered 8 in the Sub-Commissioners list, are given thus: "The Survey of the Crown [? Church] Lands belonging to the Bishop Dean and Chapter, the Tythes belonging to the rest of the Hierarchy, Lands and Tithes belonging to pious and public uses, Impropriations belonging to private persons, the Mance Lands, Glebe Lands, and that part of the Tythes appertaining to the Vicars in the several Baronies and Parishes within the whole County and Liberties of Waterford." When the Headfort MSS. were purchased by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests some twenty years later—in 1837, the volume containing this Survey was missing from the Civil Survey series.<sup>47</sup> Its absence has since been explained by Hardinge in the course of his Memoir on *Surveys in Ireland*.<sup>48</sup>

"This ecclesiastical lands' volume was publicly advertised for sale in the year 1844; and the description given of it so attracted my attention, that I examined, identified and reported upon its nature and value in the proper quarter; and in obedience to instructions received, had the book seized, and its possessor summoned before the magistrates of Henry-street police office. The magistrates, being convinced by the evidence offered of the public character of the book, made an order, on the 16th

<sup>45</sup> See Specimen of Commission and Instructions printed with this Vol.

<sup>46</sup> Appendix to 8th Report, p. 21.

<sup>47</sup> See Note on MSS. Materials for the Civil Survey by the late M. J. McEnery accompanying this Vol.

<sup>48</sup> *Supra*, p. 17.



February, in that year, committing it to my provisional charge on behalf of the Crown ; and it is now after an absence of two centuries, deposited in its proper habitat amongst the records of the late Surveyor-General's Office, in the Landed Estates Record Office. There can be no doubt but that this one of the eighty-four barony books . . . was abstracted from Lord Headfort's library at some time subsequently to the 30th of June, 1817. The circumstance suggests a conjecture that the missing barony books may once have been in that library, and surreptitiously abstracted between 1667 and the date of the sub-commissioners report in 1817."

The volume so successfully retrieved by Mr. Hardinge continued in the charge of the Public Record Office until it was destroyed in the year 1922 ; unfortunately a certified copy was not procured when, in 1909-10, the Commissioners of Woods presented to the P.R.O. the Quit Rent Office collection of original Civil Survey volumes which had been acquired from Lord Headfort ; not having formed part of that presentation a certified copy of the Waterford Church lands volume did not fall within the terms of the arrangement indicated in the late Mr. McEnery's Note (p. liii).

Its loss, however, is to some extent mitigated in so far as a closely contemporaneous record—the Waterford Book of Survey and Distribution, furnishes, on the authority of the Civil Survey, particulars of Church lands as at the year 1640. In pursuance of a clause in the Act of Settlement, it may be explained, Books were directed to be compiled<sup>49</sup> from *inter alia*, the "Surveys of the late pretended powers"—the Civil Survey and the Down Survey expressing the names of the proprietors in A.D. 1640, the townlands, quarters, or other denominations, the persons to whom these were granted by the Acts of Settlement and Explanation and the admeasurements of the forfeited lands. The accumulation of all these particulars in scheduled form, barony by barony, furnished the valuable information available in the Books of Survey and Distribution. In these, Church lands are invariably indicated by a symbol in the first column—a cross surmounting the letter B, amplified in the next column by either the statement "Bishops lands" or, as in the present context, the title of the owner—the "Bishop of Waterford." While the wealth of descriptive detail of the Civil Survey is absent, the main facts, therefore, as to Church lands can be ascertained from the Waterford compilation. The Book of S. & D. used officially in the Quit Rent Office has accordingly been examined and particulars taken out of all lands returned there in the proprietorship, as at the year 1640, of the "Bishop of Waterford," this being the abbreviated description of the text for the bishopric of the united dioceses of Waterford and Lismore;<sup>50</sup> likewise lands described as "Bishops land," "Arch Deacons land" and "Chantry land" have been extracted. These particulars, including details of glebes, form the subject of Appendix B, printed at page 205 ; for the convenience of students an index has been prepared and appears at page 213. Particulars of the Church lands

<sup>49</sup> Sec. 6, 14 & 15 Chas II. These were called "Books of Survey and Distribution" in the 46th Sec.

<sup>50</sup> "There are some indications of intimate relations between Lismore and Waterford, even before formal union of those Sees. The recurring controversies about church lands, for instance, seem like legacies from a time when some property was held in common by the two sees. It would also seem that certain ineffective attempts to unite the sees had been made previous to the time of Bishop Le Reve of Lismore, but it was during the latter's reign that formal union was actually effected. This last was in 1363, when Roger, a Franciscan, Bishop of Waterford, was transferred to Landaff, in Wales." Power, p. 8 Introduction, *History Waterford and Lismore Dioceses*.



of the united Sees located in the parish of Ardfinnan, county Tipperary, have already been published in Volume II, (Western and Northern baronies) (p. 410) of the Civil Survey for that county. Certain lands, presently to be specified, returned in the "1640" column of the Waterford Book of S. & D. as being in lay proprietorship in that year are described in the column reserved for the Act of Settlement grantees as "Bishops land," or indicated as belonging to the "Bishop of Waterford." Particulars of such lands are included in the Appendix, attention being drawn to this circumstance, where such instances occur. In this connection it should be pointed out that the main text of the Civil Survey, by virtue of their reputed lay ownership, returns certain of these lands residing within the parish of Kilonan (p. 142) and Kilbarrymeaden (p. 116); they are set out in the proprietorship of Sir Thomas Sherlock and Pierce Sherlock respectively; in consequence of their description in the Book of S. & D. as "Bishops land," these lands appear again in the Church lands Appendix. On the other hand, the main text excludes certain lands, within the parish of Ardmore (p. 211) though such lands are returned in the "1640" column of the Book of S. & D., as in the proprietorship of James Fitzgerald; these lands are set out in the Appendix by virtue of the ecclesiastical proprietorship also indicated by the Book of S. & D. Some brief explanations may now be attempted for these apparently contradictory methods of specification.

The lay proprietorship, just indicated, derived from the alienation and leasing of the temporalities of the See of Waterford and Lismore. This is evidenced—in order of date, by inquisitions<sup>51</sup> of the year 1569, by an Award of 1637, subsequently confirmed by Private Act of Parliament<sup>52</sup>, 1640-41, and by a certified account (1660) of the Ancient Temporalities, published by the Very Revd. Professor Power in his *History of the United Dioceses*. References to items relevant to the present text may, however, be prefaced by the Report dated May 3, 1634, on the temporal position of the See,<sup>53</sup> printed in the *Calendar of State Papers* (I), 1633-1647, p. 48:

"It is one of the most ancient and best seats in Ireland. It was heretofore of so great note that its Bishop was always *legatus a latere* to the Pope, and the Seat of the Bishopric, named Lismore, was ever called *Civitas Sancta*. All its property has now been made away with by force, fraud, abuse of the seals and unconscionable long leases. The manors, lands and fishings of Lismore, the manors, etc., of Bewley, Ardmore, Killbree, Newathmeane, Ballea, Balline, Ballyrafter, Ballygarran, and Kilcloher with their rents worth about £1,000 a year, are now all enjoyed by Lord Cork at a rent of £20 a year. He has a patent from James I. under colour of Sir Walter Raleigh's attainder. Lord Cork has, under the same pretext, passed the "Economy" of Lismore, a parsonage of £100 a year given by the foundation of the Cathedral for its repair. He has under the same grant seized the Vicars Choral's land to the value of £60 a year. On the same grant he has passed all the lands belonging to the Lepers' or Lazar House of Lismore. The prior of this House is overseer of all the lepers in the Kingdom and used to attend Divine Service in the Cathedral. The Earl has got the Dean's and

<sup>51</sup> See *Journal of the Waterford . . . Archae. Soc.* Vol. X.—No. 1, for two inquisitions of respectively April 14, 1569 and April 26, 1659. The first deals with Diocesan Temporalities in Tipperary county; the second, with those in county Waterford.

<sup>52</sup> Printed in volume "Devonshire v. White," National Library Collection of Blackwater Fishery cases.



Treasurer's lands into his hands and part of the 'Corpes of the 'Archdeaconry.' He has seized the vicarage of Tallow which the Vicars Chorals held for 200 years. He has seized numerous other vicarages on the plea that they were impropriate to some religious house or other, though they were all in occupation by vicars, and paid first fruits and 20ths to the King till they were usurped. He has taken away glebe land from the livings of which he is patron. Other people do the same kind of thing, and only prompt action by the King can save the Church."

Arising out of the foregoing report<sup>53</sup> and, particularly, of a petition to the Lord Deputy and Council of Ireland, arbitrators were appointed,<sup>54</sup> by the latter in 1637, to determine disputed titles to land, as between the Bishop of Waterford and Lismore<sup>55</sup> and the Earl of Cork. The procedure was by way of a joint petition, signed by these parties, to the Lord Deputy and Council, wherein the Earl expressed his willingness that the Bishop should possess those lands which "upon perusal of the titles" should belong unto his See, while the Bishop, for his part, registered his agreeableness that the Earl should hold those lands "which were well conveyed unto him." The Title-deeds, indicated, comprehended Bishop Wethered's fee-farm grants<sup>56</sup> to Sir Walter Raleigh of ancient See lands, represented by *inter alia* the manors of Ardmore and Lismore<sup>57</sup> and the latter's assignments,<sup>58</sup> with subsequent Crown grants, to the Earl of Cork.<sup>59</sup> After a discussion of "the whole estate of those great differences" and in which "much time had been spent in the debate thereof," the arbitrators—the Bishop of Derry<sup>60</sup> and Sir William Parsons, made their Award dated 19th July, 1637. "For redress of the inconveniences" therein recited "and for the honour of Holy Church" it was, by this Award, directed, *inter alia*, that "the said Earl shall surrender assign and grant unto the Lord Bishop all his interest" in the manor and lands of Ardmore; it was further provided: "and for that the revenues of the said Bishop . . . are to be much advanced . . . by the said grants and surrenders we think fit and accordingly order by consent of the parties that the said Earl shall for ever have hold and enjoy the castle,

<sup>53</sup> See also communication from the Bishop of Waterford and Lismore to the Archbishop of Canterbury of March 7, 1634. Cal. S.P. (I). 1633-1647 (p. 44).

<sup>54</sup> These facts are derived from the Petition recited in Private Act of Parlt. 20 Feb. 16 Chas. I. and printed with other docts. in Blackwater Fishery pleadings—Devonshire v. White.

<sup>55</sup> John Atherton, Prebendary of St. John's and Chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, had been Bishop since 1636; advanced by the Lord Deputy Strafford; *Ob.* 1640.

<sup>56</sup> An Inquisition on Raleigh, 2 April 1604, finds that Thomas Wethered, Bishop of W. & L. being seized of the Manor of Ardmore and of and in the lands of Ballynemonye and Crabally containing 8½ plowlands by Ind. of 15th Jan. 33rd Eliz. demised and farm let the afd manor &c. to Walter Raleigh knight. To hold for term of 101 years rendering yearly £6 . . . And the jurors say that Walter Raleigh at the time of his attainder was possessed of the Manor of Kylbree . . . of which the town and lands of New Aghvane are parcel. And of the Dean's house and garden and Tample Christ . . . And of the lands of Ballindengange and Ballynsaggard for divers years and several terms not yet ended.

<sup>57</sup> "Whereas . . . Thomas Wethered late Bishop of W. & L. . . with the consent of the Dean and Chapter by their deed of last day of November 1590, did give and grant unto Robt. Mawle and Richard Croker to the only use and behoof of Sir Walter Raleigh . . . all that the manor, lordship, castle, and castles of and in Lismore, Ballya, Ballvin and Ballynesfeg orwse. Bishopstown . . ." Recited in deed Mawle to Sr. Walter Raleigh, 7 Augt. 1598.

<sup>58</sup> By deed of 7th Decr. 1602 Sir Walter Raleigh assigned to Richard Boyle Esq. "Clarke of the Counsell," *inter alia*, the Castle Manor, Lordship and town of Lismore . . . with all the Salmon and eel fishings and tithe and custom of fishing of Lismore for the consideration (£1,500) therein mentioned.

<sup>59</sup> Letters patents to Richard Boyle of 10th May, 2nd Jas., 1604; 26 August, 1604; 5 March, 1606; 23 March, 1609, etc.

<sup>60</sup> John Bramhall.



manor and lands of Lismore-Killbree and New Affane excepted." For guidance, some further details are given here.<sup>61</sup> This Award received the approbation of Charles I., on the 27th September, 1637, pending confirmation by a private Act which became law on the 20 Feb., 16 Chas. I., 1640-41).

The exclusion from the main Civil Survey text of certain lands within the parish of Ardmore, by virtue of the requirements for separate returns of ecclesiastical lands, indicates that such lands were those comprehending the Manor of Ardmore referred to in the foregoing Award. These lands as already mentioned, are set out in the Church Lands Appendix (p. 211); the specification of "James ffitz Gerrald" as the "proprietor" in 1640 must be presumed to have been accompanied by some textual note, in the lost Civil Survey volume, as explanatory of his title. It might well have been that the social upheaval following on the wars begun in 1641 postponed until the Restoration the full implementing of the Award of 1637.

For those lands in the parishes of Kilronan (p. 142) and Kilbarrymeaden (p. 116) returned by the main Civil Survey text in the ownership of Sir Thomas and Pierce Sherlock, but described in the Book of S. & D. as "Bishops lands" evidence of their being held formerly from the See of Waterford and Lismore is furnished by an inquisition of April 26, 1569; this inquisition, with another of the same year, both available in printed form,<sup>62</sup> provides particulars of the revenues of the bishopric, as at that year, in respect of chief rents and of rents reserved under numerous leases of ecclesiastical lands. In the Civil Survey it is stated in a textual note for the lands of Kilronan (p. 142) that Sir Thomas Sherlock was "said to hold the same in Fee Simple." Apparently it was not until the Restoration of Charles II., that evidence was forthcoming of the claims of the bishopric to these lands. Circumstances were then more propitious

<sup>61</sup> "Having weighed all things impartially on both sides as the indigence of the bishopric and See of Waterford and Lismore being reduced to so low an ebb that the bishop of that ancient See must be necessitated either to live upon his jurisdiction . . . or by his poverty or want of means . . . bring that high calling into contempt . . . we declare and order with consent of both parties first for the Manor of Ardmore with the corn mills the warren of cows and the eight plowlands and a half which belong to the said Manor whereof the Earl hath a lease for about 54 years yet to come, at the yearly rent of £4 10s. 0d. whereupon there is lately built a house . . . and a goodly demesne adjoining We Order and Award that the said Earl shall surrender and assign and grant unto the Lord Bishop all his interest, term of years, in the said manor and lands. And for as much the Castle house and part of the demesnes of Ardmore were without fine leased by the Earl to Sir Edward Harris for term of 31 years at the yearly rent of £70 and now held by children of John Lancaster, and that the said Lord Bishop hath no other house for residence in the said ancient diocese, the said Earl shall pay £500 to the said Lord Bishop to take in the said lease—to enable him to build another house—to compensate Harris in regard of the charge of building and to make provision for Lancaster's children (2) Town and lands of Affane whereof New Affane is part estimated at two ploughlands wherein the Earl claimed inheritance by grant, from the See—Ordered that the said Earl surrender and grant to the Bishop all his title and interest and that in consideration of such grant and surrender the Lord Bishop shall make a lease to the said Earl of the town and lands of Killbree and New Affane and the 2 ploughlands belonging for 60 years at the yearly rent of £20 sterling. (3) A fourth part of the fishes to be taken in the river of Awmore was reserved or intended to be reserved in the fee farm grant of the Manor of Lismore, we for the final ending of all differences have ordered with the consent of the said Earl that he shall at the expense of the Lord Bishop convey unto the Lord Bishop the said fourth part of the fish taken in the weirs of Lismore or in any other part of the said river of Awmore that runs from Glanmore to Comonkildronagh . . . (3) And we do order that the Earl shall for ever hold the manor town and lands of Bewley and Kilmolash over and above the village and half ploughland of Kilclogher reputed parcel of the Manor of Bewley of which the Earl shall grant and surrender his interest and that done then the Lord Bishop to demise the same half ploughland to the said Earl for the term of 60 years at the rent of 20s. in which assurance there is to be reserved unto the See £13 : 6 : 8 . . . yearly rent out of the Manor of Lismore and 30s. out of the manor of Bewley of Kilmolash and the four ploughlands unto them belonging which are the ancient rents formerly and now paid out of the said respective manors. . . ."

<sup>62</sup> See Journal of *Waterford . . . Archael. Soc.* Vol. X, no 1, pp. 1-10.



for the discovery of proprietorial facts and for the recovery of Church lands. The Act of Settlement (14 and 15 Chas. II.) having provided that all lands tenements and rents of which ecclesiastical persons were seized, or by their tenants possessed, in 1641 and of which they had been deprived, "through the fury and violence of the late times," were to be forthwith restored, added these further directions contained respectively in sections 103 and 104: forfeited lands held under ecclesiastical leases for any certain term of years then unexpired, were with the remainder of such term to be given and confirmed to the respective Sees to whom the reversion belonged; out of forfeited lands which had been held in fee-farm from certain bishopric proportions of such lands were to be restored by way of augmentation. It is to be concluded that it was in consequence of this legislation that the Bishop of Waterford and Lismore<sup>63</sup> succeeded in establishing title to Kilonan, and other lands, returned in the main Civil Survey text as in lay ownership. That the Bishop was active at the Restoration, in these matters, is indicated by an Account of the former episcopal manors, lands, "chief rents" and revenues of the See, "certified in 1660"—a significant date, by Joshua Boyle, the diocesan registrar. This valuable document is printed by Very Revd. Professor P. Power in his *History of the United Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore*; it was copied by the distinguished author from the original lent to him by the late Revd. Mr. Rennison and appears as Appendix V. (p. 347) in this well-known ecclesiastical history. In a prefatory note to this Appendix, Revd. Professor Power states: "The present Roll enumerates approximately the pre-Reformation See estates; it appears that the latter's total value was £1,179 : 6 : 4 annually, but of course, this total must be multiplied many times to represent the present value." Boyle's competency to compile this Account may be deduced, states Revd. Professor Power, "from the fact that he had held the Office of Registrar since before 1639 and that he must have had first-hand knowledge of the spoliations made ever since and during the time of Bishop Patrick Walsh." While the names of five episcopal manors,<sup>64</sup> with their respective lands are specified by Boyle, it is to be enquired if one other valuable ecclesiastical interest, set out as constituting part of the "pre-Reformation" temporalities, did not represent an item of the Award made in 1637, viz., a "Fourth part of the Fish taken in the Lismore weirs" Some 13th and 14th century Exchequer documents, cite ecclesiastical properties, one of which indicates that the whole fisheries of the manors of Lismore and Ardmore were in the possession of the Bishop of Lismore<sup>65</sup>;

<sup>63</sup> George Baker, consecrated 1660.

<sup>64</sup> Bishoscourt [Galtier barony], Lismore [Coshmore and Coshbride], Ardmore [Decies], Ardfinnan [Iffa and Offa, Tipperary], and Kilbarmedan [Upperthird].

<sup>65</sup> Pipe Roll III Ed. 11: Lismore Bishopric: Escheator accounts for £1 - 1 - 9 from pasture of manors of Lismore, Ardmore, Deglan, *de Bello loco*, Kilbarmedin, Motbill and Artfyman with the granges of Moretown, and Donenauchmore, in the King's custody by the death of Richard Corre the late bishop . . . issues of the fishery of the manors of Lismore and Ardmore for same time, and other issues. . . . (p. 30 App. 39th Rep. Dep. Keeper P.R.O.) Pipe Roll IV. Edward I: Waterford bishopric: Escheator's Account; The places mentioned are Kilcatherac, Kylmaclec, Kilonan, Ballydermot, and Ballygomor. (p. 30, App. 36th Rep. Dep. K. P.R.O.). See also "Lismore in the 13th century," paper by W. H. Grattan Flood, Vol. VI, p. 4; "Griffin Christopher, Bishop of Lismore, must have exercised his privilege as 'Admiral of the Port of Lismore' because on March 21, 1234, a mandate was issued to Henry de Troubleville and the King's bailiffs of Bristol 'to cause to be delivered to Griffin, Bishop of Lismore, his ship detained at Bristol.'"; see, further, by the same author, also in the *Journal of the Waterford Archaeol. Soc.* (Vol. V, p. 214): "The King on Decr. 13, 1218, commanded the Justiciary of Ireland to restore to Robert de Bedford (Bishop of Lismore) his temporalities, confirming the Bishop in the manor and castle of Lismore with the port of Lismore; also ratifying the right which formerly belonged to the Abbot and monks of Lismore as custodians of the river Blackwater and fisheries."



see the 36th and 39th *Reports of the Deputy Keeper* of the P.R.O. quoted at note 65 in conjunction with other references.

Professor Power recalls that "Pre-Reformation" Bishop Thomas Purcell (circa 1487) had ordered to be compiled an official Rent Roll. This was actually made out by John Russell of Lismore, Notary Public and was known as "*The Black Book*." "Unfortunately," continues Professor Power, "this invaluable record into which had also been copied many other diocesan documents perished in a fire at Lismore. Notwithstanding the *Black Book's* loss the rents continued to be paid." It would appear, however, according to Smith<sup>66</sup> that a transcript of the "Black Book" was among the MSS. of the Bishop of Clogher bequeathed to Trinity College.<sup>67</sup> Finally, a series of papers<sup>68</sup> contributed to the *Journal of the Waterford Archaeological Society* by W. H. Grattan Flood, M.R.S.A., should be consulted for many references to the temporalities, of the Sees of Waterford and Lismore prior and subsequent to their union.<sup>69</sup> Collation of Boyle's Account with the Civil Survey text, and with the Church lands Appendix, should illustrate in a wide measure what lands had been lost and recovered by the See over the 16th and 17th centuries. For an account of the "Dean and Chapter's Holdings" in Waterford city, circa 1663-1664, see p. 217 of the present volume.

According to the Report of the Irish Record Commission, already referred to, the separate Church lands volume also contained a "Survey of the Tithes belonging to the Hierarchy . . . Improvements belonging to private persons and that part of the Tithes appertaining to the Vicars in the several baronies and parishes in the county and Liberties of Waterford." An estimate of what most likely constituted the detailed contents of this return may be formed from a perusal of the Tithe specification made for Meath and published with the Civil Survey for that county.<sup>70</sup> There, barony by barony, the tithes belonging to any "vicaridge, rectory, appropriation and impropriation in every parish" were recorded together with the names of the possessors in 1640 and their title, usually by Letters Patent from the Crown, and the names of those persons to whom the tithes had been set by the Commonwealth. Though, there is no closely contemporaneous document available in the form of the Book of S. & D. from which, as in the

<sup>66</sup> "The Ancient and Present State of the County and City of Waterford . . ." by Charles Smith (1774).

<sup>67</sup> *Ante*, p. 24.

<sup>68</sup> Entitled "Medieval Lismore" (Vol. VI., p. 63) "Lismore during the latter half of the 15th century" (Vol. VI, p. 187): "Lismore under the early Anglo-Norman regime" and "Lismore in the 13th century" (Vols. V. and VI.) In Vol. VI., p. 194, the author gives the following epitome from a Jesuit *Relatio* written in 1619 by Fr. Chrp. Hollywood, S.J., concerning the loss of the Black Book. "Worse than that happened at the same time [June 1619] to Lancaster [Protestant Bishop of Lismore and Waterford] for all his valuable . . . MSS. and documents . . . were consumed by fire. Miler, Prot. Arbp. of Cashel, said that the burning of the Codex, called the "Black Book," was a greater loss to the Church than if all the Protestant Bishops in Munster were drowned, as it contained most important old documents relating to the Munster Sees." "In addition to the transcript of the Black Book now in the library in Trinity College, there is an imperfect copy among the Clarendon MSS. in the Br. Museum, London."

<sup>69</sup> "In 1280 the old differences regarding church property cropped up between the respective Bishops of Lismore and Waterford, and on Feb. 8th, 1281, in the Court of Common pleas at Dublin, Bishop Fullburn (Bishop of Waterford), who had been Lord Deputy of Ireland, claimed the restoration of the towns of Mora, Donoughmore, and the manor of Ardfinnan as part of the See lands of Waterford—as also the manors of Mothel, Ardmore, Kilmolash and Kilbarrymeaden. The result was that the Bishop of Waterford agreed to quit claim all the above to the Bishop of Lismore on condition of getting the manor of Ardfinnan and an annual rent of £50 payable out of the manor of Lismore during his life." Flood, *Jrnl. Waterford Archae. Soc.*, Vol. VI., p. 12.

<sup>70</sup> *The Civil Survey of the County of Meath*, A.D. 1655-1656, Vol. V., with Returns of Tithes for the Meath Baronies: Stationery Office, Dublin: 1940.



instance of Church lands, the facts may be authoritatively determined, attention may be directed to an informative source. In Smith's *History of Waterford* there is printed an Account of the Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore, assigned to the date of Dr. Este's episcopacy 1740-1746. A brief foreword by the author explains that "the modern valuations of the livings were returned to the late Dr. Este, bishop of this See, by the several incumbents, and were communicated to me by his Lordship." The sources of informations for certain other matters, such as the "Kings books," in regard to taxation, are stated in the text. This Account from which some extracts are given here<sup>71</sup> speaks first of the Diocese of Waterford: "A state of the Diocese of Waterford with respect to the several parishes, yearly value [Tithes] Taxation in the King's Books, Patrons, Houses and Glebes, state of the Churches etc." and then of "The present state of the Diocese of Lismore." Though referring to a period approximately a century later than that for which the Civil Survey testifies, the descriptions of what each dignity, prebend, rectory and vicarage—parochially equated, consisted in regard to tithes conform to many particulars which were the subject of the Civil Survey enquiry. The return of numerous parishes as "impropriate" rectories, with the names of their lay Patrons, at once furnishes a clue to the ownership of the tithes in 1640. For example, one of the patrons of such rectories is stated to have been the fourth Earl of Cork; reference to the first Earl's Letters Patent from the Crown, granted prior to 1640, disclose that he had been granted the tithes of the impropriate rectories set out in Smith's Account as in the patronage of the fourth Earl. With regard to other lay patrons, special reference first being made to the Act of Settlement proceedings noted by Erck,<sup>72</sup> the position as at 1640 may similarly be determined. In conclusion it may be recalled that Letters Patent from the Crown, or the inquisitions upon which they were founded, frequently specify in great detail particulars of the possessions of dissolved Religious Houses stating by name those churches in respect of which such Religious Houses possessed the right of patronage and presentation. From these sources, therefore, may be perceived the ecclesiastical administration of parishes and areas, within the main text of the present volume, prior to the Religious Revolution.

A final word as to the Records of the Ordnance Survey relative to Waterford. An excellent synopsis of these was made by O'Hanlon and published in the *Journal of the*

<sup>71</sup> Diocese of Lismore: "Ardmore rectory is the corps of the chanterhip. Vicarage consists of the vicarial tythes of the parish. Value about £40. Taxed in the K.B. £6 sterl. A house and ten acres of Glebe near the church. Patron the bishop. Church in repair and constant service." "Dungarvan rectory is impropriate. Vicarage consists of the vicarial tythes of the parish. Val. about £120. Taxed by order of the Court of Exchequer in Hilary term 1688, £22 ster. The rectory taxed in the King's Books £60 Irish . . . Patron the Earl of Cork; church in repair." "Colligan (anciently Gloge) rectory is impropriate. The vicarage consists of the vicarial tythes. Val. about £10 or £15. Taxed in the old taxation in the College library £2 : 16 : 0 No glebe. Patron the Earl of Cork. Church in ruins." "Arthmean alias Affane, rectory is impropriate: Vicarage consists of the vicarial tythes. Val. about £25. Taxed in the K.B. £6. Patron the earl of Cork. Church in repair and constant service." "Aglis rectory is impropriate. Vic. consists of the vic. tythes. Value about £25. Taxed in the K.B. Patron the earl of Cork. No Glebe. Church in ruins. Clonea (anciently Clonethe) rect. is impropriate. The Vic. consists of the vic. tythes. Val. about £10. Taxed in the K.B. £6. About one acre of glebe. Patron the earl of Cork. Church in ruins." Diocese of Waterford: "Killbarry is an impropriate rectory belonging to Ld. Visct. Lanesborough. Church in ruins." "Killoteran. An entire rectory consisting of the Tithes. Val. about £40 or £50. Patrons the King. Church in repair and a charter-school near it."

<sup>72</sup> See pp. 174 and 180, under "Endowments" in *The Ecclesiastical Register . . . of Ireland*, 1827 (John C. Erck.)

*Kilkenny Archaeological Society* (vol. 8, p. 129-1854-66). The Waterford section located at the R.I.A., includes, in addition to one volume in the well-known series of O'Donovan Letters, three volumes of Extracts in Irish, Latin, and English from authoritative works and MS., sources and three volumes of Inquisitions (Henry VIII.-Wm. III.). The copies of many documents in the collection of Mr. Wm. Bonaparte Wyse may also be mentioned. This includes a volume known as "The Green Book" consisting, in addition to "muniments of the Wyse family A.D. 1199-1867," of surveys of Waterford Liberties "all truly copied" from the original books in January, 1654 "by Richard Waddinge." Many interesting documents, of a public nature, for the Williamite period, are also available from this source. In conjunction with this collection, Very Revd. Canon McGuirk's acquisition of the MSS. of the late Mr. Ignatius Jennings may be noted; these include "Registers of St. John's Church, Waterford," extracts from Cromwellian Council Books and some Wills (*Analecta Hibernica* No. 6, p. 450). A brief account of the Wadding estates, in Waterford, will be found in the biographical note on the renowned Luke Wadding by Revd. Dr. Gregory Cleary, O.F.M.

Expression may again be given to the hope that the publication of these volumes will evoke enquiry as to the missing set of Civil Survey Books. Certified copies, too, would be most valuable. It is believed that reposing amongst legal papers there must be many of these relating to particular baronies, parishes or lands. Indeed, since the publication of Vol. I. copies of the Civil Survey for Muskerry barony, Co. Cork and Kilkenny city have been discovered, and are published with the present volume. To these and other Appendices particular reference may now be made in the succeeding notes.



## APPENDICES

In addition to the Appendices, of which explanations have already been made—the Index of Waterford Proprietors A.D. 1640 (App. A) (p. 197), and the Church Lands Return (App. B.) (p. 205), the following texts also accompany the present volume in this classification: (C) The Survey and Valuation of the City of Waterford *circa* 1663–1664 (p. 215); (D) The Civil Survey of Muskerry barony (p. 287); (E) The Survey and Valuation of the City of Cork, *circa* 1663–1664 (p. 397) and (F) The Civil Survey of the city of Kilkenny (p. 499). The place of appearance of these Appendices, in the volume, has been designed for the convenience of the reader, and by way of sequence to related matter. Appendices A, B and C, all of which relate to Waterford, have been placed, in succession, immediately following the main text of the volume; likewise Appendix D.—the Survey and Valuation of Cork, follows the Civil Survey of Muskerry barony, Cork county; the Appendices conclude with (F) the Civil Survey of Kilkenny city. For all these texts—C. to F.—representing copies of original documents some explanations as to their origin and nature are called for; the Civil Survey documents (Appendices D. & F.) may first perhaps, be noticed.

### CIVIL SURVEY OF MUSKERRY BARONY, CO. CORK

The Civil Survey of Muskerry barony, county Cork, reached the Q.R.O. collection as recently as the year 1936. It was then acquired through the good offices of Professor James Hogan, D.Litt., University College, Cork, who had some time previously brought to the notice of the Irish Manuscripts Commission the existence, in private ownership, of this valuable section—the only specimen available indeed, of the Civil Survey of Cork county. Examination of the MS., to be more fully described presently, showed that it was complete in all Civil Survey characteristic details; this fact coupled with the wealth of descriptive matter at every page—approximating in this respect to the remarkable Tipperary text, justified every effort being made to secure its acquisition. Accordingly, at the instance of the Irish Manuscripts Commission, Departmental machinery was set in motion for the opening of negotiations with the owner with a view to State purchase; through the continued zeal of Professor Hogan these negotiations were successfully concluded in March, 1936, when the text was then placed in the custody of the Quit Rent Office. Cork being an adjoining Waterford county, the decision was reached by the Manuscripts Commission, that the present volume would be a suitable medium for its publication.

The text written throughout in the one modern hand forms part of a MS. volume (12×8) the first hundred and thirty pages of which are taken up mainly with copies, in a more modern hand, of legal forms and deeds—as if required for guidance or precedent, rentals of estates, and accounts of collected (Grand Jury) assessments. The earliest date borne by any of these documents is 1740. After a large number of



blank leaves begins, what examination subsequently established, a copy of the Civil Survey of Muskerry barony and of part of the Liberties of Cork. Though at this opening stage the MS. gives no textual indication of what it purported to be, all the recognised features of the Civil Survey are manifest at a glance. Beginning with a description of the Meares and Bounds of Muskerry barony, the text proceeds to furnish parish by parish, within the usual tabular setting, the particulars of each proprietors possessions, their acreable contents, and value in 1641. At the conclusion of these land-holding details, final and conclusive evidence is furnished as to origin and nature of the text. This consists in the recital, made in the course of a statement dated 27th May, 1656, returning the Survey, of a Commission, dated 5th February, 1654, authorizing the holding of Courts of Survey in Cork county and city (p. 380) and the further statement dated 17th September, 1655, of the empanelled jurors, whose names are recorded attesting a "perfect and true return." Again, at the section describing the boundaries of the South Liberties (p. 384), the foregoing Commission is once more recited with the addition of the names of the Civil Survey Commissioners; those of the distinct jurors, appointed for the urban area, are also returned. For all this data it was possible to apply certain tests as to authenticity and completeness.

Hardinge has left on record, from original sources, the names of the Civil Survey Commissioners of Cork and the date of their Commission.<sup>73</sup> The names so preserved fully agree with those specified in the Muskerry text (p. 384). As regards the date of the Commission there is substantial agreement, Hardinge giving it as the 15th February, 1654-5, and the present text the 5th February, 1654. The Cork Book of S. & D., itself partly compiled from the original Civil Survey, provided a guide as to the completeness of the MS. Applying this test, all the parishes of the barony were found to be included; likewise, agreement existed between the two documents as regards the lands comprising the various parishes and their owners. Only parts of two parishes, however, within the Liberties, are represented by the text, Currykippane in the North Liberties (p. 380), and St. Finbars in the South (p. 382). Following these returns and concluding the Civil Survey, are descriptions of the boundaries of the North Liberties and of the South Liberties of Cork; at the last, as already indicated, appears the names of the jurors for the Liberties. Though comparison with the original Civil Survey is not indicated by any certifying note, the copy would appear, from the tests made, to be a full and faithful reproduction. These Civil Survey particulars are textually supplemented by indexes of lands and parishes; to these are added an "Account of the Plowlands" in every parish.

Annotations at the Index of Parishes" (p. 388) provide a clue as to the purpose and date of this Muskerry documentation: "Lands belonging to ye Lord Muskerry in parishes out of the barony of Muskerry granted by King William to ye Lord Woodstock. In ye North Liberties of Cork Currykippane . . . In ye South Liberties St. Finbarrys . . . in ye barony of Fermoy . . . in ye county of Kerry . . ." The opinion may perhaps be ventured that it was in connection with, or flowed from, the resumption in 1700, by the Act 11 and 12 Wm. III., of the grant by King William,

<sup>73</sup> *Memoir on Surveys, ante*, p. 77.



in 1696, to Lord Woodstock<sup>74</sup> that the copy of the Civil Survey was made. It may be added that lands returned in the text as belonging to Lord Muskerry and other proprietors, were sold on the 23 June 1703 by the Trustees of the Forfeited Estates to the "Governor and Company for making Hollow Swords Blades in England."<sup>75</sup> These circumstances, and dates, suggest that the copy was made subsequent to 1696 and before the fire of 1711. The date of the foregoing annotation is, however, another consideration. This may be inferred from a further remark also appearing at the same Index of Parishes: "Note that when the foregoing lands were surveyed there were 5,278 plantation Acres of Timber Wood in the barony of Muskerry, which was in the year 1656, and now the time ye remark was made which was in the year 1714 being ye space of 58 years, there's not in the Barony of standing Trees one Acre . . ."

The MS. could represent a copy made at a date later than 1711, and prior to 1714, if Hardinge's contention be correct that one of the original duplicate sets of the Civil Survey was extant and in private hands.

By way of guidance to the text, an introductory page setting out the parishes and the pages at which they appear, was prepared and is printed at p. 287; this is supplemented by the location of the parishes as they fall either within the modern baronies of Muskerry East and West, or in other baronies to which, by virtue of later administrative requirements, certain parishes had been transferred\*. In the absence of an Index of Proprietors that appearing at p. 393 was specially compiled for this volume. This Index has been based on the pagination of the text and is confined to names of proprietors specified in the first column. The transcription of the MS. for the purpose of the present publication, was made by Miss L. Dromgoole, B.A.

Some features calling for a word of explanation may now be mentioned. In the third column of the text captioned "Number of Acres by Estimate" it will be frequently found that two distinct areas are given for the total contents of the denominations of land; the first area usually agrees with the total of the areas set out in other columns for the extent in arable, pasture and meadow, and represents the total estimated area; the second acreable specification, usually greater than the former, agrees, in the instances

<sup>74</sup> See Hardinge, *supra*, *Memoir on Surveys*, p. 276 and p. 292.

<sup>75</sup> 15th Rep. Irish Record Commission, pp. 360-2.

\* Students working on the Ordnance S. maps, or referring to the *Census* of Townlands should note the following changes made with regard to parishes and lands in Muskerry barony, in pursuance of the Boundary Acts already noticed: The townlands of Ballydaly and Kippagh, par. of Drishane, transferred from Magunihy, Kerry, to Muskerry W.; the townlands of Ballyknockane, Garrynageeragh, Glynn, Kilquane, Lahakinneen and Mourneabbey transferred from Muskerry east to barony of Barretts; the townlands of Ballyvorisheen east and west, Boherard, Carrignavar, Dromboy north and south, Glashaboy, east, north and south, Gortnahahee, Gormlea, Island, Laharan, and Lyrenamon, in the par. of Dunbulloge, Ballycaskin and Ryefield east and west, in the parish of Whitechurch, transferred from Muskerry east to Barrymore barony. The parishes of Inishearra and Corbally, the townlands of Ballyhennessy, Knockanare, Monavanshere, Scarteen and Derry in the parish of Donaghmore, Deeshart, Fergus, Meeshal, Tullibeg and Tulligmore in the parish of Magourney, Ballineadig, Cronody and Fergus, in the parish of Aglish, Coolatanvally, Coolatubbrid, Coolyduff, Carrigrohanebeg, and Lackenshoneen, in the par. of Carrigrihanbeg, Ballincollig, Coolroe, Great Island, and Ordnance Ground, in the parish of Carrigrohane, Maglin, in the par. of St. Nicholas, Carrigane, Classes, Grange and, Lisheens, in the par. of Athnowen, Ballincollig, Ballingully, Ballyburdenmore, Ballyburdenbeg, Ballyhank, Greenfield, Kilnaglory, Knockpoge, Lisheens, Ravakeel, Windsor, and Knockburden, in the par. of Kilnaglory-Ballyleagh, Oldabtey, and Sraleagh in the parish of Inishkenney, and Ballygroman lower in the par. of Desert more have been transferred from the barony of Barretts to that of Muskerry east; the townland of Tuocusheen in par. of Knockavilly transferred from Kinalea to Muskerry east. The portion of the ancient county of the city lying without the municipal boundary now constitutes the barony of Cork and has been transferred to the county (*Census* of 1841).



tested, with the area set out for the corresponding lands entered in the Book of S. & D., and would, therefore, appear to be the admeasured plantation acreage. It is to be enquired if this unusual feature was comprehended in the Jurors attestation statement of September, 1655 (p. 380) when they referred to "the reviewing and correcting of several former books of returns made of the particulars inquirable in the Barony of Muskerry." On the other hand the conjecture might be advanced with some measure of certainty, that the transcriber of the original Civil Survey had at hand the Down Survey admeasurements, returned into the Surveyor-General's Office in 1657, and that these were directed to be inserted in order to facilitate whatever purpose was to be served by the copying of the Civil Survey itself. In this connection it may be pointed out that a textual note appearing at the description of the parish of Aghabollug (Aghabullogh) (p. 365) cites the "Visitation books of Cloyne 1663." It is clear, however, from the text that the jurors of the Civil Survey had available many sources from which guidance could be obtained; the existence of documents or records from which are quoted detailed particulars of mortgages or deeds of sale is evidenced by such brief references to unspecified volumes as "Entered in page 24." Again, at the parish of Maclonehy (Macloneigh) (p. 316), the description of certain lands concludes with the statement "formerly surveyed by a Commission for General Penn." Finally, in this connection, reference may be made to the note descriptive of the lands of Currykippane (p. 381) "ordered to be enjoyed by Roger Lord Boyle, Baron Broghil. . . by virtue of an Order from Parliament dated 8th of 7ber (September)." Lodge gives the year of this Order as 1656.<sup>76</sup> But so far back as November 1652 a survey had been directed to be made of Lord Muskerry's lands which would provide a thousand a year for Lord Broghill.<sup>77</sup> Admeasurements of areas allotted both to General Penn and Lord Broghill might, therefore, very well have been available at the date of the Civil Survey.

Frequently of a graphic nature, the barony and parish introductory material comprehends many subjects wide in range of interest. The nature of the soil of the barony as a whole, as of each parish, of every townland, the fertilisers in use and available for each area, are particulars set out within the full descriptive content of the text. Detailed accounts of boundaries are lightened by descriptions of rivers replenished with salmon and trout, of valleys between high hills affording limestone quarries or of red and deep bogs the common receptacle of wolves. The length and breadth of each parish, the Tithes and their owners, the value and acreage of the Timber Woods, the condition of the Castles, and such references as at "Inshygeelagh" (p. 323) "No other buildings not as much as an Irish cabin" are amongst the features of this comprehensive Survey.

For this whole region there is available to students the results of the wide research of the late Professor W. F. T. Butler, D.Litt., a former member of the MSS. Commission, expressed in the *Journals of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society*; in his *Gleanings from Irish History* and in the equally well-known volume "*Confiscation in Irish History*." It may be permitted to express regret that the Civil Survey of Muskerry had not come to light in the lifetime of this zealous historian. One brief

<sup>76</sup> *Peerage of Ireland*, Vol. I., p. 185.

<sup>77</sup> Dunlop: *Ireland under the Commonwealth*, Vol. II., p. 294.



extract from his paper on "The Barony of Muskerry" contributed to the pages of the *Cork Historical and Archaeological Journal*<sup>78</sup> may, perhaps, be given here with full appropriateness to the present text's description of the "large and magnificent concessions of Royalties" enjoyed by the Chief Lords of Muskerry in recognition of their services to the Crown of England: "The Geraldines made some efforts to assert their rights to Muskerry under the Cogan grant. In 1521 a great force invaded Muskerry intending to make 'sword land' of it . . . It was this menace from the Geraldines, joined to the wish to shake off all allegiance to MacCarthy Mor, that made the Lords of Muskerry such consistent supporters of the English Government during the 16th century. Almost alone among the great Celtic houses they pursued a steady policy during the troubled reign of Elizabeth, and emerged unharmed from the storm which proved fatal to their rivals, the great house of Desmond . . ."

In regard to particular items of the Muskerry Civil Survey, such as the frequent references to the possessions of Charles McDonough Carthy "alias Master of Mourne Abbey" (Mora), the *Registrum de Kilmainham*, edited by Mr. Charles McNeill, for the Irish Manuscripts Commission, should be consulted.

#### CIVIL SURVEY OF KILKENNY CITY

Through the courtesy of the Earl of Ossory, a MS. volume entitled "Extracts from the Civil Survey of Ireland"<sup>79</sup> preserved at the Castle, Kilkenny, was made available for examination by the Irish Manuscripts Commission. His Lordship graciously consented to the volume being brought to Dublin, directing it to be lodged in Trinity College, for this purpose. Examination of the volume having disclosed original certified copies of the Civil Survey for what purported to be the whole of Kilkenny city and part of the Liberties, the Irish Manuscripts Commission decided that these sections should be transcribed for inclusion in the Civil Survey series. This was done during the month of June, 1932, the copy then made being subsequently lodged in the National Library pending the opportunity of publication provided by the present volume (App. F. pp. 499-553). Thanks are also due to Professor Edmund Curtis who very kindly made the necessary arrangements for the transfer of the volume to Dublin, and to the Trinity College authorities for the facilities provided.

The text for Kilkenny city, written in the one hand, in 17th century script, occupies 92 pages ( $7\frac{1}{2} \times 12$ ) of this MS. volume which also contains many certified Civil Survey specifications for lands in Tipperary county and elsewhere. The Kilkenny city section is divided into two parts, the first occupying 58 pages and introduced by a page indicating nothing more than "Kilkenny"; it concludes with a page bearing the endorsement "Kilkenny, vid. ye 1st part . . . The survey of Kilkenny Towne pte"; then follows "The Second Parte of Kilkenny," introduced by a page so inscribed; at the conclusion of this second part appears the certificate "A true copy—John Pettie, Dep. Sur. Genll." Though this certificate does not specify the document from which the "True copy" was made, the particulars furnished, including "the value in 1640," are those, with the one exception to be referred to later, in respect of which it was the function

<sup>78</sup> Vol. XVI, No. 87, p. 124.

<sup>79</sup> So described in the Appendix to the 3rd Report of the Historical MSS. Commn. (Ormond MSS.)



of the Civil Survey to make enquiry. Another civic and urban specification, on almost similar lines, is available in the authenticated and published *Civil Survey of Limerick City and Liberties*. While the Kilkenny city section is not certified as a true copy of the original Civil Survey, the extracts for the Liberties are so described; likewise extracts for other places are declared to have been made from the Civil Survey. From all these circumstances the conclusion was reached that the source of the "True copy" was the original Civil Survey of Kilkenny city. The approximate period of transcription may be deduced from the period of John Pettie's term of office—1660–1667.

Returns for parts of three parishes of the Liberties—St. Canice's, St. John's, and St. Patrick's (pp. 550–553) follow the Survey for the city. At the end of the particulars given for the first-named parish there is this certificate: "The above mentioned Particulars (for so much) agree with the Civil Survey taken of the Liberties of Kilkenny aforesaid remaining on Record in his Majesty's Surveyor Generall's Office." This is signed "Mor : Dowlinge : Dep : Sur : Grall."; *dorso*, there is the note "compared 27 Aug. 1677." The extracts for the remaining parishes, though not certified, possess similar features, and are obviously from the same original source. Some of the lands specified in these returns are described in the Act of Settlement column of the Kilkenny Book of S. & D. (pp. 213–223) as the "Duke of Ormondes demesne lands."

One item of the text for Kilkenny City constitutes an exception to the usual particulars furnished by the Civil Survey. It consists in the substitution of the "Names of the Tenants when the Town was taken" for the "Names of the Proprietors in 1640." One explanation could be the difficulty in determining questions of ownership by virtue of the conditions then prevailing; a Proclamation, dated at Kilkenny, itself, 28th April, 1651, prescribed the banishment of the inhabitants.<sup>80</sup> The Commission authorizing the Kilkenny Civil Survey was not issued until the 26th July, 1654<sup>81</sup>; on the 6th March, 1654-[5] an Order of the Committee of Transplantation directed that no "Irish or Papists" should be permitted to reside within the City after the 1st May, except artificers and labourers.<sup>82</sup> Whether the Civil Survey was completed prior or subsequent to this Order it is not now easy to say; the text itself evidences, to no small extent, a deserted and delapidated city.<sup>83</sup>

Other circumstances, however, may have determined the form of the return in the connection mentioned. It may first be stated that while the text describes in detail the premises represented by the "Castle of Kilkennis" (p. 534) neither "Tenant" nor proprietor is specified. The possession so far back as the 14th century of Kilkenny Castle, with adjoining lands, tenements and mills by the Earls of Ormond is evidenced by several documents in Vol. II. of the *Ormond Deeds*, edited by Professor Curtis; rentals contained in subsequent volumes, in this series, specify particular properties. The published *Inquisitions* for Kilkenny, evidence, furthermore, that premises within

<sup>80</sup> Prendergast, *The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland*, p. 276.

<sup>81</sup> Hardinge, *supra*, p. 50.

<sup>82</sup> Dunlop, *supra*, Vol. II, p. 409.

<sup>83</sup> See, for example, at pages (of text) 37, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 80, etc., reference to houses "convenient for a small family" and to cabins "pulled down."



the City were held of the Earl of Ormond "by tenure burgage ;"<sup>84</sup> from this source it is learned also that other city premises were held from the Bishop of Ossory and from the King, from the latter by tenure of Knight Service. It may, perhaps, be suggested that the proprietorial status of persons holding property by virtue of different tenures was found most conveniently expressed by one comprehensive word "Tenants" ; on the other hand, perhaps the records were not available, as would appear from the absence of any "Tenant" specification in respect of the Kilkenny Corporation properties of the Abbey of St. Francis (p. 518) and the Abbey of St. Dominick (p. 544). If the discovery of "Tenants" or proprietors, presented difficulties at the date of the taking of the Civil Survey, the determination of the position as at 1640 would have intensified the problem ; it may, perhaps, be assumed that it was for this reason that 1650—the year when "The Towne was taken" was substituted for 1640. Nevertheless, it will be noted that the valuation of the properties is expressed for the latter year.

Some years subsequent to the Restoration, the Duke of Ormonde obtained a grant from the Crown, in 1668, of numerous premises in Kilkenny city<sup>85</sup> ; the opinion may be ventured that it was with regard to the claims of his Grace, whose tenants were most likely dispossessed, that the "True copy" of the city's Civil Survey was made.

The streets in which the houses of Kilkenny were situated are specified for the most part throughout the text ; though exceptions to this general rule will be found, guiding references to localities are provided in the form of textual notes appearing at the side of the first column. The premises, for example, of which Robert Shee is returned as "Tenant," within the parish of St. Mary's, and with whose description, it will be observed, the text opens, are located "on the West side near the Market." From the indication of the locality, the name of the proprietor, and the description of the property, it may be enquired if the text has not here given detailed particulars of the house—length, breadth and number of rooms, in which met for the first time the representative assembly known as the Confederation of Kilkenny.<sup>86</sup>

While castles, hospitals, and the premises described as "One great Abbey . . . called ffancis," and those denoted "The Dominican Abbey," are returned with an account of their dimensions, the Cathedral Church of St. Canice is indicated no more, in the body of the text than by the reference "Kennis Church &c." (p. 545) ; it is how-

<sup>84</sup> See, for example, *Inquisition* on Thos. Ley, 21A pril, 1629; and see Sec. 46, Act of Expl. 17 & 18 Chas II., c. 2 : "And whereas the most part of the houses and lands in the city of Kilkenny and in the several towns of Clonmel, Carrick, Callan and Inistioge, Traly and Dingle, and in the suburbs and liberties of the said city and towns were held the 23 Octr. 1641 of the said Duke of Ormond . . . by reason whereof the forfeited interests of any persons . . . were not by the said declarations and former act (Act of Settlement) to be settled in any adventurers or soldiers other than the said Duke of Ormond ; of which concession if the said Duke did take the advantage as he might the same would tend to a great diminution of security designed for satisfaction of officers serving in Ireland before 5 June, 1649 ; and he the said Duke of Ormond might likewise as a commissioned officer charge the remain of the said security with his arrears, amtg. to £60,000 . . . Yet is content to accept the said houses in full discharge of his said arrears . . ."

<sup>85</sup> 15th *Rep. Ir. Rec. Commn.*, p. 155.

<sup>86</sup> "Robert Shee, Esq., of Upper-court and Cloran . . . took a very zealous part in the Civil War of 1641-2 and at his house in Coalmarket, Kilkenny, met for the first time the representative assemblage, lay and spiritual of towns and counties . . . denominated the 'Council of Confederate Catholics' . . . Shee's house from the above circumstance, was called the 'Parliament House,' but it appears erroneously so, as the parliamentary assemblies were held in the Castle of Kilkenny. Its site is now occupied by the gate-way of the New Market." *History of Antiquities of Kilkenny* by Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Kilkenny. See also p. 352, Vol. III., N.S. *Kilkenny Archae. Soc.* and wh. contains a map of the city of Kilkenny constructed from Rocque's Survey, 1757 and O.S. 1841.



ever referred to as a guide to the locality of other premises. Descriptions of houses situated on the north and north-west side of "Kennies Church," it may be noted, are significant of the conditions prevailing in this area: "A house the Walls stone the roof slates [in] which house (before it was spoiled) there was 13 rooms ye boards and ye partitions thereof are all gone and taken away ye main Timber for the most part lyeth there still." (p. 545). A description of the Cathedral is however available in the very closely contemporaneous account of Bishop Williams, quoted in Graves and Prim's *History of St. Canice*.<sup>87</sup>: "Then [1660] things being somewhat settled I went to live upon my Bishoprick, in Kilkenny, where I found the Cathedral Church and the Bishops house all ruined, and nothing standing but the bare walls, without Roofs, without windows, but the holes and without doors. . . ." Very many similar descriptions will be found in the Civil Survey text either in respect of houses "burned at the rendicon" (p. 528) or, again, to plots of ground "whereon formerly stood some houses" (p. 541) or to houses "lying open and useless" in their condition (p. 546).

As previously explained, the text returns the names of the Tenants "when the Towne was taken." Some explanation has already been attempted for this variation in the first connection, from the usual form of the Civil Survey; here attention may be directed to published material relative to the date on which Kilkenny was taken by the Cromwellian army. In his: "25 [March Bishop Jones, who was present at the siege makes the following entry *Private Notes*<sup>88</sup> 1650] our battery of two demi-cannon and one culverin, played from Patrick's church on the town-wall near the castle. Kenny's church being observed a place commanding the town in some parts a party was sent to storm and possess it. . . . The church we possessed, but were repulsed at the breach with the loss of ten men." From "Before Kilkenny, 27th March, 1650" Cromwell wrote "To the Governor of Kilkenny" offering a Treaty which was "straight-way" concluded.<sup>89</sup> In his Official Dispatch to the Speaker of the Parliament of England, dated from Carrick 2nd April 1650 "Cromwell reported the course of events."<sup>90</sup> "Having possessed the Irish Town; and there being another Walled Town on the other side of the River eight companies of foot were sent over the River to possess that which accordingly was effected . . . the Enemy seeing himself . . . begirt sent for a Treaty; and had it; and in some hours agreed to deliver up the Castle upon the Articles enclosed, which, accordingly, we received upon Thursday the 28th of March."<sup>91</sup>

Since the Civil "Survey of Kilkenny Towne" comprehends without distinction, the two former corporate areas<sup>92</sup> represented by the Irish Town and Kilkenny, it

<sup>87</sup> *The History, Architecture and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny*: By Rev. J. A. Graves and J. G. A. Prim, Dublin, 1857; pp. 43-45.

<sup>88</sup> Quoted by Graves and Prim in *History of St. Canice*, *supra*, p. 128.

<sup>89</sup> *Cromwell's Letters and Speeches*, Everyman Edn., Vol. 2, p. 126.

<sup>90</sup> *Supra*, p. 130.

<sup>91</sup> *Ibid*, p. 130.

<sup>92</sup> "Canon Carrigan who assigns the Earl Marshall's foundations to about the year 1204 says that there were two towns in existence here before that period. One lay to the north around the early church whose site was afterwards occupied by the Cathedral; the other to the south lay around a church of S. Patrick called Donoughmore, in the position of Kilkenny Castle and its immediate surroundings. These towns can have been no more than unorganised populations such as were attracted to the neighbourhood of Irish religious foundations . . ." Charles McNeil: Notes on the *Liber Primus Kilkenniensis*, p. 24, Vol. LVII, part 1, *Jrnl. R.S.A.*



may be suggested that the 28th March, 1650 should be the date assigned to the statement "Tenants when the Towne was taken."

In the absence of indexes of either persons or places, these have been prepared to accompany the present text and appear atp. 554.

#### SURVEYS AND VALUATIONS OF CORK AND WATERFORD CITIES

Distinct from its Civil Survey series, the Q.R.O. collection includes two bounds MS. volumes of uniform size ( $13 \times 18\frac{1}{2}$ ), entitled respectively—on the face of each binding : (1) "Survey of Houses &c. in Cork city and suburbs 1641" and (2) "Ancient Survey of Houses in Waterford city." These are the volumes whose contents are given at p. 306 of the 56th Report of the Deputy Keeper of the P.R.O. at the section "Books Maps. Conveyances and Certificates in the Quit Rent Office." In this Report the Cork MS. volume is described as a "Copy of a volume formerly in the Custom House collection IC=8b=85" and that for Waterford as simply, a "copy." That the latter volume belonged to the same collection<sup>93</sup> may be inferred from the fact that it was copied in 1895, at the P.R.O. shortly after the Cork volume had been transcribed in the early months of 1894. These copies, it appears from the correspondence, were then procured by the Q.R.O. for the purpose of its official investigations ; since they were not required for production in Court and having regard to the fact that the regulation paper used by the P.R.O. for certified copies would be inconvenient for reference—the Surveys being in tabular form on large sized sheets, it was part of the arrangement that uncertified copies should be furnished ; these were made by a temporary copyist employed by the P.R.O. The source of the titles on the bindings is not clear ; to some extent at least, they would have been derived from a register in that Repository.

Neither text records what it purported to be a copy of, nor is a date denoted. Internal evidence had therefore to be relied on, in conjunction with certain statutory provisions of the Act of Settlement, for the purpose of determining the nature and origin of the documents ; such evidence indicated that each text represented a Survey and Valuation made, *circa* 1663-64, for State purposes, presently to be stated. The Waterford MS appears, as already indicated, as Appendix C. (p. 215) and that for Cork, as Appendix E. (p. 397).

Under similar captions both volumes furnish particulars, spread over some ten columns, in respect of the following items : "Present tenants or possessors : Denominations [or descriptions of premises] : Length : Breadth : Street or lane : Proprietors in 1641 : What worth to be let for a lease of 21 years : The improvements made : The persons who made the said improvements : What worth to be sold at eight years purchase." The particulars given under these headings constitute the facts of the main texts of both volumes. These uniform specifications are supplemented, however, notably in the Waterford volume, by "Particular Accounts" of houses possessed by certain stated persons, or corporate bodies. It is these "Particular Accounts", explanatory, apparently, of premises not included in the preceding returns, which furnish a clue to the origin and purpose of the texts. Here in many instances houses and

<sup>93</sup> In the Q.R.O. index of documents formerly in Bay 1 C of the P.R.O. there is entered "Survey of Houses in Waterford, Cashel, Wexford and Fethard—IC—8b, 112."



premises are recorded, in the course of textual notes, to have been "in charge as parcel of the 49 Security" and to have been decreed by "the late Court of Claims" or by "Common law" from that "Security" to the persons named; see, for example, in the Waterford text the accounts of the "Ceely" property (p. 261), of that of Sir Nic. White (p. 262) of the Ormond houses (p. 267) and of the extensive properties comprehended in the "Dean and Chapter's Holdings in Waterford" (pp. 271-280). In addition to these "Particular Accounts" there are distinct returns for "Corporation lands and houses" (p. 268; p. 285); of properties possessed by persons described as "Protestants" or as "English Protestants" (p. 264); likewise of houses possessed by "Adventurers" (p. 283) and of the premises held by Mr. Andrew Lynn as "Master of the Hospital" of the Holy Ghost. In the Cork text the estate of Lady Coppinger is separately specified (p. 484) without any explanatory note save as to the person entitled to the reversionary interest.

The "Particular Accounts" furnished by the Waterford volume would appear to have been rendered at a date subsequent to the returns falling within the uniform headings already indicated. This fact is gathered from the numerous notes, appearing at the end of such Accounts, referring to particular persons in possession of houses at "the time of our Valuation of this City" (pp. 264-5).

The term "49 Security" referred to may be said to be derived from the Act of Settlement's provision of "Securities" for the satisfaction, to the extent of twelve shillings and six pence in the pound, of the arrears of pay due to certain officers.<sup>94</sup> "These men were known in the Act of Settlement as the Protestant Royalist Officers who served the King before the fifth of June, 1649, or shortly the '49 officers'"<sup>95</sup> The Cromwellian arrears of '49 is another, though related, matter.<sup>96</sup> Of what the "49 Security" consisted may be learned from the Act of Settlement, as likewise the origin and purpose of the texts, for Cork and Waterford cities.

By section IX of the King's Declaration embodied in the Act, it is declared "that all commissioned officers, their heirs or assigns, who were in regiments in Ireland or transported out of England, and served our royal father or ourself before the 5 June 1649 . . . shall be satisfied their respective personal arrears out of [*inter alia*] all houses and tenements forfeited in Ireland in the several walled towns and corporations

<sup>94</sup> "They claimed arrears to amount of £1,800,000 sterling; and on account of their loyalty, none of these arrears had been paid, when Cromwell assigned lands to satisfy the rest of the Army." Hardiman, Intro. 15 *Ann. Report*, Irish Record Commn.

<sup>95</sup> Carte Papers: Final Rep. of Commrs. (Russell and Prendergast) App. 1, 32nd *Rep. Dep. Keep. Pub. Rec.* p. 140.

<sup>96</sup> "The success of Cromwell at Drogheda inclined the garrisons of Cork, Youghal, Kinsale and Bandon, then under the command of Inchiquin in the King's interest, to revolt to the Parliament. . . . But the benefit thus rendered to Cromwell and the Parliament would not have entitled them under the Act for satisfaction of arrears to receive lands for the arrears of pay accrued due in the Parliament's service from 1644 to 1648, because of their return in the latter year to the King's side, though they left it again for Cromwell's in October and November, 1649. Accordingly in 1654 an Act of Indemnity was passed by the Parliament for the officers and soldiers under Ormonde's and Inchiquin's commands, and in consideration of their voluntary rendition of Cork and the adjacent garrisons . . . it was enacted that such of them as could prove themselves active in the rendition should be allowed to state their arrears due before 5 June 1649 and receive lands in satisfaction as if they had never lapsed from their obedience to the Parliament. These were called shortly Forty-nine arrears . . . But before the lands were set out to them the Restoration ensued, and the King came back from exile accompanied by a crowd of officers who had been driven out of Ireland by Cromwell. . . . By the Act of Settlement they were granted the lands that had been assigned by the Commonwealth for the '49 arrears of the Cromwellian officers and soldiers. . . ." Carte Papers, *ibid*, pp. 139-140.



and lands thereunto belonging not already set out to advenurers and soldiers, satisfaction being first made to such protestants who on leases or contracts for leases have built or prepared houses . . .” One other exception may be read in the final statement of this Declaration in so far as property, belonging to corporations, was to be restored to those corporations “found fit for . . . grace . . . and favour.” Subject to these exceptions and to other matters referred to in the Act, forfeited houses and lands within corporate towns were to form “Securities”—the Act’s own word, for the payment of the arrears due to the ‘49 officers. Having directed the preparation of the necessary accounts, and of an estimate of the “respective securities,” Section 31 enacted:

“You are to value the houses, lands, tenements . . . at eight years purchase deducting the value of such improvements as shall appear to have been made on houses orchards, or gardens . . .”

The improvements, it was provided, were to be ascertained in a moderate way either by the Surveys formerly taken of them “or that shall be hereafter taken.” It was also enacted by Section 34:

“For your more full information as well of the particulars aforesaid, as in the value worth, quantity, quality, situation of such houses, lands . . . you are to have recourse to the Surveys taken of them; and where you shall suspect such surveys faulty, you are to . . . resurvey.” Finally, for every twenty shillings that premises were worth to be let there was to be reserved to the King a rent of eighteen pence yearly. When these Surveys and Valuations had been made, the houses were to be sold publicly at not less than an eight years purchase. This procedure as to public sale was subsequently varied as will presently be seen.

The contents of the Cork and Waterford texts, already specified, definitely evidence the expression of the foregoing statutory directions as to (1) the valuation to be made at eight years purchase, (2) the particulars as to improvements and (3) in the detailed descriptions of the houses. That recourse had been had to previous surveys, as specially directed by the Act, is evidenced by both texts in the specification throughout of the “Proprietors in 1641”; this feature clearly indicates that the Survey consulted was none other than the Civil Survey taken some seven or eight years previously; indeed, the opinion may be ventured, in the light of what the Act of Settlement prescribed, that the actual descriptions of the houses, and their situations were extensively derived from the same source.

It may be concluded, therefore, that the original text for Waterford, from which the Q.R.O. copy was made, represented a Survey and Valuation of that city; and similarly the text for Cork. As to their date, this may be derived from a volume, furnishing similar particulars, also in the Q.R.O. collection. It is entitled “the Valuation and Return of the Town of Kells” and is certified as having been made “pursuant to his Majesty’s Commission and Instructions dated 18th February in the 15th year of his Majesty’s reign”; *Circa* 1663-1664 may therefore be suggested as the approximate date of the Surveys and Valuations. Under “Surveys and Valuations,” Wood, in his *Guide to the P.R.O.* (p. 145) groups several classes (1) Surveys of leases and mortgages of houses, set aside for the Forty-nine Officers. These surveys were made under a commission of 18 Feb. 1662 and returned in 1663 . . . (4) Several Surveys of towns, undated, but about the same period as the others.”



Attention may now be directed to some features of the texts. In that for Waterford (p. 221) the caption of the last column, on the first and succeeding pages, consists of a number, probably representing the original pagination; at this place "No. 4" appears at the first page and continues consecutively until "No. 43" is reached after which begins the "Particular Accounts." Save in the instances, to be indicated at a later stage, this column is blank throughout the Waterford volume. It will also be observed, in the same text, that above the name of each "Tenant or Possessor" there also appears a number; that appearing at the first name is "15;" this numeration proceeds consecutively until "218" is reached at the name of the last tenant preceding the "Particular Accounts." Whether the original text was not available for pages 1 to 3, or for the names of the preceding fourteen tenants, it is not now easy to say. The opinion may be ventured that only what was necessary for Q.R.O. investigations was copied. The indexes, however, which precede the Waterford text (p. 217) are to a pagination which makes the first page of text page 1, running consecutively until the whole text is completed at p. 79. From the fact that these indexes are in a different hand to that of the text, it is to be concluded that they were prepared in the Q.R.O. under official direction which also authorised, no doubt, a new pagination. These indexes are of "Proprietors in 1641: Present tenants or Possessors: Streets, lanes, etc." (pp. 217-220). The new or Q.R.O. pagination appears above the tabular setting of the returns at the right hand side of each page; where a new page begins in the centre or elsewhere of a printed page, the outer figure at the same side, representing the pagination, indicates the fact.

In the Cork city text there is only the one pagination which appears, above the tabular matter, on the right-hand side of each page. This would appear to have been the original numeration. It begins at page 6 running consecutively until the last page—123, is reached. Here again, it will be observed that a number appears opposite the name of each "Tenant or Possessor," and that the first of such numbers is "31." As with the Waterford text, there is now no explanation forthcoming, save that suggested, as to the absence of pages 1-5, or of the names of the tenants represented by the missing numeration 1-30. The Cork indexes are to, what is considered to be, the original pagination; these are also in a different hand to the text and were prepared, it is believed, in the Q.R.O. (pp. 298-40). The first index is to the localities of the Survey and Valuation—the "South West Quarter of Corke," the "South East Quarter" and so on. These descriptions were drawn from the text which classifies the areas surveyed under such headings. It has to be noted, however, that the locality of the first eight pages—6 to 13, is derived from a note appearing at the latter page: "Here ends the South West quarter of Corke." It may, therefore, be assumed that the entire section of the text here wanting related to that area.

Prior to further explanations it is necessary to say that the procedure, by way of public sale of the "Securities," directed to be conducted by the Act of Settlement, was varied in favour of another scheme; this has been explained by Howard in his well-known treatise.<sup>97</sup> "Yet note" he says "that this security was afterwards made up into lots, and past in certificates and patents to certain trustees, in trust for the

<sup>97</sup> "A Treatise of the Exchequer and Revenue of Ireland," by G. E. Howard, Vol. 1, p. 199.



several persons concerned in the lots, according to their respective debentures, their proportions being mentioned in the patent of every lot ; and every person concerned had a right in equity to compel the said trustees or patentees to convey unto him his proportion of the lot, being estimated according to the proportion of his debt. But many of the inferior officers have been to this day without satisfaction, and the whole has been swallowed up by the trustees who generally were the principal persons concerned." The names of the first trustees may be learned from the *Commission* abstracted, at p. 32, of the *15th Annual Report* of the Irish Record Commission ; from the same source, an example is forthcoming of the procedure followed, and will be found in the transcript of the first Adjudication made in favor of Robert, Earl of Leicester (p. 611).

In the second, and some succeeding pages of the Waterford city text (p. 222), there appears in the last column, to which reference has already been made, the name of Sir John Cole, and at p. 256, those of "Humphrey Baggely" and "Sir Robert Byron." An Act of Settlement grant to Sir John Cole of premises in Waterford city was made to him, on the 18th January, 1667, "in trust for the (49 officers ;"<sup>98</sup> grants to Baggely and Byron, under the same Act, were in similar terms. Sir John Cole's name, in the present text, is followed by the word "Lett" which, in the circumstances might very well be a misreading of the word "Lott," on the other hand it may have been intended to represent a contraction for Letters Patent. The column containing the foregoing names is for the most part blank throughout the Waterford volume.

A feature of the text, for Cork city, is the symbol of a hand with a pointing finger, appearing below certain names in the sixth column of the tabular matter reserved for the names of the "Proprietors in 1641." In conjunction with this sign, wherever it occurs, appears in the first column, the word "Restored." It may be inferred therefore, that the purpose of the sign was to denote the particular proprietor's restoration to the ownership of the property specified ; proprietors were so restored by Decrees of Innocence passed under the Act of Settlement ; indexes of these Decrees are provided by the 15th Report of the Irish Record Commission (p. 526). In some instances towards the end of the Cork text, the sign referred to appears in the last column. The text, however, must be read in the light of Sec. 221 of the Act of Explanation (17 & 18 Chas. II.) which repealed the clause in the Act of Settlement empowering the King to restore "innocent papists" to their houses in corporations.

Both texts, as already stated, return the "Present Tenants or Possessors"—that is to say, when the respective Surveys were made, *circa*, 1663-64. While no indication is given as to the title of such Tenants in respect of the premises constituting the main returns of the Waterford text, some instances of early leases are furnished by that for Cork (pp. 446-448). It may be permitted however, to call attention to the Instructions given to the Commonwealth Commissioners For Granting Leases<sup>99</sup> dated 17 July 1657 : "You are to treat with such persons, being Protestants, as shall be desirous to become tenants unto any of the houses, tenements and other hereditaments belonging unto his Highness in the cities and towns of . . . Waterford . . . Cork . . .

<sup>98</sup> 15th Rep. I. Rec. Commn.

<sup>99</sup> Dunlop : *Ireland under the Commonwealth* ; Vol. II., p. 665.



in order to the setting the same for the term of 31 years according to such surveys as either are, or shall be taken . . . taking especial care that where any Protestant tenants are in possession they are to have the preference. Likewise you are to make effectual provision with such persons as you treat with that they shall not set or demise any of the houses they desire to treat for to any Papist whatsoever, without special licence from this Board." In conjunction with these Instructions, and by way of further explanation of the texts, the following clause in the King's Declaration (XVIII) embodied in the Act of Settlement, may also be read. "That whereas the corporations of Ireland are now planted with English, who have considerably improved at their own charges, and brought trade and manufacture into that our kingdom and by their settlement there do not a little contribute to the peace and settlement of that country, the disturbing or removal of which English would in many respects be very prejudicial." The Declaration then proceeds to provide for all "such of the popish religion of any corporations in Ireland" who had been, for public security, dispossessed of their properties; these were to be given forfeited lands near the said corporations; "and that particularly the popish inhabitants of Cork . . . shall have undisposed forfeited lands set out to them in the baronies of Barrimore and Muskerry in the county of Cork."

Finally, it will be recalled that while in the Civil Survey series the text for the Liberties of Waterford is available, and printed with this volume, that for the city is wanting; likewise with regard to Cork, the recently acquired text for Muskerry represents all that is forthcoming for either Cork county or city. In furnishing the names of the Proprietors in 1641, the Surveys and Valuations of 1663-1664 preserve valuable abstracts of the Civil Survey texts. The present volume, therefore, presented a suitable opportunity for their publication. In order to reproduce, page by page, the extensive particulars furnished on each page of text, it became regrettably necessary to use a smaller type and to print the pages oblong.

Attention may, perhaps, be directed to the numerous maps, dating from 1545, reproduced by Dr. W. O'Sullivan in "*The Economic History of Cork city from the earliest times to the Act of Union*" (Cork University Press-1937); and likewise to a List of MS. Plans in the British Museum given as Appendix F. in "*The Story of Waterford*" by the late Edmund Downey.

R. C. S.



# Specimen

## Commission for Surveying of Lands.<sup>1</sup>

THE said Commissioners,<sup>2</sup> by virtue of the authority and trust committed unto them in and by one Act of Parliament,<sup>3</sup> entitled, "An Act for the speedy and effectuall Satisfaction of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland, and of the Arreares due to the Souldiery there, and of other publique Debts," do hereby authorize and appoint Henry Waddington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs.,<sup>4</sup> or any three or more of them, to hold and keep one or more courts of survey, for inquiring and finding out all and every the honors, baronies, castles, mannors, messuages, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, reversions, remainders, possessions, and other hereditaments whatsoever, which at any time since the twenty-third day of October, in the year 1641, did belong unto any person or persons, whose lands upon the said 23rd day of October were, or at any time since are forfeited to the Commonwealth by vertue of an Act of Parliament, entituled, "An Act for the speedy and effectual Reducing of the Rebels in his Majestie's Kingdome of Ireland to their due Obedience to his Majestie and the Crown of England,"<sup>5</sup> or by any other Act or Acts of Parliament,<sup>6</sup> and likewise to inquire of and find out all such honors, baronies, castles, manors, lands, tenements, rents and hereditaments belonging unto the Crown in the year 1630, or at any time since; and also to inquire of and find out all honors, baronies, castles, mannors, lands, tenements, rents, or other hereditaments, lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officer, belonging to that hierarchy in Ireland, in the right of his archbishoprick, bishoprick, deanery or office aforesaid, within any of the baronies of Kilkeny, Rathconrath, Demifoore, Moyashell or Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, tertriory of Birrawny, lands of Moydrum, within the county of Westmeath, together with all houses, edifices, timber, woods, mines, and other appurtenances belonging to all and every the premises within the county and places aforesaid; and to survey the same and make returne thereof distinctly by themselves, that is to say, fforfeited lands, with the appurtenances, by themselves; Crown lands, with the appurtenances by themselves; and lands belonging to the said hierarchy, by themselves. In the holding and keeping of which courts of survey, the said Henry Waddington, &c., or any three or more of them, are hereby authorized and required to send for such persons as they shall judge any way able to informe them concerning the premises to come before them, and examine the said persons, upon oath, for the

<sup>1</sup> Taken from Petty's *History of the Down Survey*, Edited by T. A. Larcom, pp. 382-386.

<sup>2</sup> Charles Fleetwood, Miles Corbett, John Jones.

<sup>3</sup> 26th September, 1653.

<sup>4</sup> These names agree with those set out by Hardinge *Surveys in Ireland*, pp. 60-61.

<sup>5</sup> 17 Charles I.

<sup>6</sup> The Acts are recited in the Commission of 22nd June, 1653 (Firth and Rait: *Acts and Ordin*: pa. 741).



better discovery of what they know in and about the said premises. And it is further ordered, that in making returns of the said survey the said Henry Waddington, &c., doe observe and put in execution the instructions hereunto annexed ; and that before they doe act anythng by vertue of this commission, they doe take the oath ensuing, viz. : “ You shall faithfully promise and swear, in the presence of the great and mighty God, that you shall well and truly execute the power and trust to you committed, by vertue of this commission and instructions, according to the best of your skill and knowledge.” And the said Henry Waddington and James Shane are to administer the said oath each unto other. And they, or any one or more of them, having so taken the said oath, are hereby authorized to administer the same unto the rest of the persons hereby appointed for the execution of this commission and instructions, as aforesaid.

DATED AT DUBLIN, THE 2ND OF JUNE, 1654.

Instructions to be observed by Henry Waddington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs., in the Holding and Keeping of Courts of Survey of the Honors, Baronies, Castles, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, in and by the annexed Commission given them in Charge to survey, and in the surveying of the same accordingly.

You are forthwith, upon receipt of your commission, to meet in some convenient place within the said county, to take the oath prescribed in your said commission, for the due execution of the trust thereby committed unto you, and to consider in what barony or place you shall judge it most convenient to appoint the first court of survey to bee kept, in order to the prosecution of your said commission, and accordingly to appoint time and place for that end. And for the more effectual performance of the said service, you are authorized to adjourne from time to time, and from place to place, in such manner as you shall judge to bee most conducive to the speedy and effectuall discharge of the said work. And in the first place you are to survey, according to the tenor of your commission and these instructions, the baronies of Clonlownan, Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birawny, and lands of Moydrum adjoyning thereunto, being the baronies that are fallen by lot to the souldiery within the said county.

You are with all convenient speed to enter into and upon all and every the honors, baronies, mannors, castles, messuages, and other the lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever mentioned in your commission, lying within the said county of Westmeath. And by your oathes of good and lawfull men, and by all other lawfull wayes and meanes, you are to inquire and find out the premises, and every of them, with their and every of their appurtenances. And you are to view and survey the same, or cause the same to be viewed and surveyed, so as the premises and every of them may (either by your own view, or by the view and testimony of good and lawfull persons, upon oath) bee certainly, distinctly, and entirely known from other lands, by their respective qualities, quantities, or number of acres by estimation (according to one and twenty foot to the perch, and one hundred and sixty perches to the acre), also by their names, scituacion, parish, or place where the same doe lye, with their respective meets and bounds ; the bogs, woods, and barren mountains,



belonging to the respective premises, or any of them, being mentioned, and the quantity thereof estimated and distinguished from the profitable lands in the said survey. And for the better execution of your said commission, you are, as often as you see cause, to summon one or more juries, and to give them in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars of these instructions, and to cause such juries, when and as often as you shall judge if necessary, to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey, as you shall give the same in charge unto them.

You are, by the like waies and meanes, to inquire of and find out the true yearly value of the premisses, and of every of them, as the same were lett for, or worth to be lett, in the year 1640, or at any time before ; and also what part of the premisses are chargeable with any pious and charitable use or uses ; and also to inquire of and survey, or cause to be surveyed, the buildings, houses, edifices, timber, woods, open quarries, or mines, upon the premises—and to make true and particular returns of the same in your bookes of survey.

You are to call before you all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, stewards, bayliffs, reeves, or collectors of rents, issues, revenues or profits of the premises, or any part thereof ; and likewise all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, tenants of the premises, or any part thereof, and also such other persons as you conceive may best know the premisses, or any of them, or as many of the said persons as you can conveniently summon to appear before you, and to examine them upon oath concerning the meets and bounds of the premisses, and concerning the rents, issues, profits, valuations, royalties, perquisites of courts, tythe, or impropriations, rights, titles, and other emoluments unto the premises, or any of them, belonging or appertaining, or held, or enjoyed with the same. as parte, parcell, or member thereof, or appendant to the same, together with their and every of their particular values, which you are distinctly to returne in your bookes of survey as aforesaid.

You are further strictly to inquire and examine as aforesaid what court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of survey, books of accompts, or what other records, evidences, or writings touching every the premises or any part of them, any of the said persons have come to the knowledge of ; and where and in whose custody the same do remayne ; which said court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of accompt, or other records, evidences, and writings you are to demand and receive into your custody.

In returning your survey of any honors, mannors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, belonging to the Crown, or to archbishops, bishops, deans, deans and chapters, or other officers belonging to that hierarchy, you are particularly to inquire, by your waies and means aforesaid, what leases are in being of any part of the said last-mentioned premisses, when the same did respectively commence, for what terme granted, to whom the same were so granted, what rents and other duties were reserved thereupon, who are the present tenants of such lands so granted, and in whose right they hold the same, and when and from whom such right is or hath been made over unto them, or unto the persons for or from whom they hold the same respectively.

In case you find variance in the evidence which shall be given, touching the extent or valuation of the premises, or any part of them, or any other particular given in



charge, and if the said variation or difference bee considerable, or if you conceive the evidence to differ from truth to the prejudice of the Commonwealth, or any other person, you are in those cases, as well by your own view as by such other good waies and meanes as you judge fitt, to informe yourselves of the truth in such particulars, and to certify as well the said evidence at large as your own judgment touching those particulars with the reasons inducing you to vary from such evidence.

Where you shall find no possibility, by reason of the wastnes or depopulation of the country, to make so particular a survey as is directed, or to inform yourselves so exactly of the meets, bounds, or other certenties of the premisses, or any of them, as is before required, you are in such cases to use your best wayes and meanes you can for the discovery of all and every the particulars herein given you in charge, and to certify upon all such particulars the manner of your proceedings and the causes why you cannot returne the said survey of them according to the instructions given you.

And because it is required that the quantity or number of acres contained in the premisses, and in every part or parcell of them, should be distinctly and particularly admeasured, you are, therefore, out of the survey taken by you of the premises, and every part of the same, to cause an abstract to bee drawn, containing the names of all and every such parcells of land as shall bee by you surveyed in every respective barony, according to the tenor of your commission, with their respective bounds and meets, and the parishes or places where the same do respectively lie, not mentioning the quantity or value of the same; and the said abstract so drawn you are to deliver to such persons as shall be authorized and commissioned to admeasure the same. In which abstract you are to distinguish which of the said lands are forfeited lands, and also which lands are Crown lands, and which lands are lands lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officers of that hierarchy to the end the same may be distinctly admeasured, and distinct plotts returned of the same.

And for the better assistance of the said persons who shall be appointed to admeasure the premisses, or any part of them, you are hereby authorized and required, by warrants under your hand, to appoint (out of the inhabitants of the said county), such and so many fitt persons as shall be judged necessary to attend the said surveyors in admeasuring of the premises, or any parts thereof, for to show and tread out the meets and bounds of any of the said lands respectively; and also to informe and make known, as often as there shall be occasion, the meets of the several baronies and parishes, and the course that the said meets and bounds doe runne.

And for the more full and better discovery of the interest of the Commonwealth in or out of lands in the said county, you are further authorized and appointed to inquire what other lands in any of the baronies aforesaid are claymed by any English or Protestants, how meared, scituate, and bounded, and in what parishes or places respectively the said lands doe lye, what number of acres such lands so claymed do respectively conteine by estimation, according to the measure of 21 ffoot to the pole, and 160 poles to the acre; what leases, annuities, rents or other profits are made off, or is issuing or of right ought to issue out of the same to the Commonwealth, in right of any person or persons who have forfeited their interests in the same to the Common-



wealth ; which you are likewise to return in your survey, therein setting down the particular yearly values of every such lease, annuity, rent, or other profit.

Having finished the survey of every the said baronies within the said county, according to the aforementioned rules and instructions given you, you are to cause the same to bee fairly ingrossed in one or more bookes, setting down the survey of each barony by itself, and to return the same, attested under your hands, or the hands of any three or more of you, together with this Commission, and instructions, close sealed up, to the surveyor-generall, and a duplicate thereof, in like manner fairly ingrossed, attested and sealed up, to the register for forfeited lands in Ireland,—at Dublin, together with all records, evidences, and writings which shall come to your hands concerning the premisses or any part of them. In the returne, transcription or making up of which survey, or in any other thing relating to the premisses, you are further to observe such instructions as shall bee sent you by the said commissioners of the Commonwealth, or by the surveyor-generall.

You are to use all expedition in the execution of the aforementioned instructions, that the service of the Commonwealth may not bee retarded thereby ; and for the more effectual performance of the severall duties herein directed, you are hereby authorized to employ such and so many persons under you for writing, ingrossing, and transcribing of such dispositions, surveys, and duplicates, as you are to take and returne by vertue of the above said commission, and to give to each of them such allowance as you shall think fit, provided no unnecessary or immediate charge bee contracted thereby upon the Commonwealth ; and that no one person receive for his paines in writing or transcribing the depositions and surveys as aforesaid above the rate of twenty shillings per week.

Lastly, you are not without speciall lycense or order in writing from the said commissioners to discover to any person the particular values, extent, or the like certainties of the premisses to bee by you surveyed, according to this commission, other than what was before directed to such as shall bee appointed to admeasure any part of the said premisses, nor to keep any coppies of the same with your selves or with any of those that shall bee employed by you.

DUBLIN, 2 JUNE, 1654.

C. F. (CHARLES FLEETWOOD).

M. C. (MILES CORBETT).

J. J. (JOHN JONES),







# Notes on the MSS. Materials for the Civil Survey of 1654-56.

(Public Record Office and Quit Rent Office, Ireland).

---

*In the Headfort Collection of Records purchased by the Commissioners of Woods Forests and Land Revenues of the Crown in 1837 there were several volumes (portion of a complete set) of the Civil Survey made of certain counties of Ireland in the year 1654-5; these volumes were then deposited in their Quit Rent Office, Dublin.*

*This Quit Rent Office collection of Survey Books included all the barony volumes for the Counties of Donegal, Limerick, Londonderry, Meath, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford, Dublin (except Newcastle and Uppercross), Kildare (except Ophaley), and Wexford (except Forth). Detailed lists of these barony volumes are given in a report on the Headfort Collection, printed in the Reports of the Irish Record Commissioners, Vol. II, pp. 21-24.*

*The Civil Survey was undertaken for seventeen other counties; but it would appear that any Surveys for these counties perished in the fire in the Surveyor-General's Office in 1711. (Essex Street, Dublin).*

*The Civil Survey consists of Returns of the extent and value of the forfeited lands. It contains very many facts not noted in the particulars and tables accompanying the subsequent mapped Down Survey which was throughout facilitated by the Abstracts made from the Civil Survey.*

*The Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, at the instance of Mr. J. Harper Scaife, the Superintendent of their Dublin Office, offered this Quit Rent Office Collection of Civil Survey Volumes to the Public Record Office of Ireland, on condition that copies of these Volumes should be prepared in the Public Record Office and furnished to them for constant use in the Quit Rent Office, Dublin.*

*Mr. James Mills, Deputy Keeper of the Records, gladly accepted the offer. Copies were prepared at the Public Record Office during the years 1900-1910, fresh batches of Civil Survey volumes being deposited there after copies of volumes in the previous batch had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office. By the close of 1910, this work was completed; all the original Civil Survey Books were deposited in the Public Record Office, and copies of them, as stipulated, had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office.*

*The Quit Rent Office also received a copy of an official copy of the Civil Survey of the barony of Clanmorris, Co. Kerry, presented to the Public Record Office during the above period; the original Survey is not forthcoming.*

*These volumes were a very important addition to the Records of the Land Settlement under the Commonwealth already in the Public Record Office. They were then available for public inspection, with every facility. They were highly useful as regards local history*



and as to certain questions of title. They were specially valuable for topography, the Surveys of some counties being particularly rich in boundary names and place names now often obsolete, or till now unknown.

The principal reason for their transfer was that Records of such value ought to be deposited in the Public Record Office. There they perished in the Summer of 1922.

Happily the Civil Survey copies furnished to the Quit Rent Office, and now deposited there, substantially counter-balance that loss; some of them were compared with the originals by Mr. James Mills, then Deputy-Keeper of the Records, and the remainder by the writer of this Note, then Certifying Officer. All may be accepted as true and authentic copies of the originals destroyed in the year 1922.

MICHAEL J. McENERY,

Certifying Officer, P.R.O., 1899-1910  
Assistant Deputy-Keeper, 1912-1914.  
Deputy Keeper of Records and Keeper  
of State Papers, 1914-1921.

11 March, 1931.

## MSS. MATERIALS FOR THE CIVIL SURVEY OF 1654-56.

THE CIVIL SURVEY (1654-6) was made for twenty-seven counties and comprehended the whole of Munster, with the exception of county Clare, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, county Monaghan, all of Leinster, and part of Connacht, namely, the county of Leitrim. What has survived, so far as can be ascertained, and at present located in the Quit Rent Office, is exhibited in the following statement comprehending the whole or part of eleven counties. To this list is now added the Civil Survey of the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and that of Kilkenny city.

| PROVINCE | County and Baronies  | Date of Commission | Dates of Inquisitions   | OBSERVATIONS                  |
|----------|--|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| MUNSTER  | TIPPERARY<br>Ikerin<br>Eliogarty<br>Illeagh<br>Sleivardagh and<br>Compsy<br>Middlethird<br>Iffa and Offa<br>Upper Ormond<br>Lower Ormond<br>Kilnamanagh<br>Kilnalongurty<br>Clanwilliam<br>Arra and Owny<br>Town of Clonmel<br>Church and<br>Crown Lands<br>(Fourteen volumes) | 2nd June 1654      | 26th July 1654<br>" " "<br>24th " "<br>2nd October 1654<br>28th July 1654<br>21st February 1654-5<br>13th September 1654<br>5th September 1654<br>6th October 1654<br>25th February 1654-5<br>24th July 1654<br>20th August 1654<br>9th August 1655<br>{ 24th 26th 27th and<br>28th July 1654 | Complete baronial collection. |



| PROVINCE                | County and Baronies  | Date of Commission | Dates of Inquisitions  | OBSERVATIONS  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|--|---|
| MUNSTER—<br><i>Con.</i> | LIMERICK   | 2nd June 1654      |  | There is no separate volume for Crown and Church lands in this collection.  |
|                         | Clanwilliam<br>Connelloe<br>Cuanagh<br>Coshmay<br>Costlea<br>Kenry<br>Owthynbegg<br>Pobblebrien<br>Small County<br>Kilmallock Town<br>and Liberties<br>Limerick<br>Liberties<br>(North and<br>South)<br>(Twelve volumes) |                    | 22nd August 1655   |   |
|                         | WATERFORD<br>Coshmore and<br>Coshbride<br>Deacyes<br>Galtier<br>Glaneherly<br>Middlethird<br>Upperthird<br>Liberties of<br>Waterford<br>(Seven volumes)  | 2nd June 1654      | 1st February 1654-5  | Though in the Headfort collection before its purchase by the Commrs. of Woods and Forests the Civil Survey of the Crown and Church lands was not amongst the volumes transferred. It reached the Record Office ultimately, however but was not copied for Q.R.O. See Hardinge, Surveys in Ireland, page 17. |
|                         | KERRY<br>Clanmaurice<br>(one volume) (part)  | 28th July 1654     | (Date not disclosed in Quit Rent Office copy of certified copy which was presented to the Record Office) |   |
| ULSTER                  | TYRONE<br>Clogher<br>Dungannon<br>Omagh<br>Strabane<br>(Four volumes)  | 28th July 1654     | 8th March 1654-5   | The Church lands are included in each volume.   |
|                         | DONEGAL<br>Boylagh and<br>Bannagh<br>Ennishowen<br>KilmcCrenan<br>Raphoe<br>Tirlough<br>(Five volumes)   | 28th July 1654     | 8th March 1654-5   | ditto ditto   |
|                         | DERRY<br>Town and Liber-<br>ties amd barony<br>of Coleraine Ken-<br>aght Loughlins-<br>holin Tirkirin<br>and Liberties of<br>Derry<br>(Four volumes)   | 28th July 1654     | 8th March 1654-5   | ditto ditto   |
|                         |  |                    |  |   |



| PROVINCE | County and Baronies   | Date of Commission   | Dates of Inquisitions   | OBSERVATIONS   |
|----------|---|----------------------|---|--|
| LEINSTER | DUBLIN<br>Balrothery<br>Castleknock<br>Coolock<br>Nethercross<br>Rathdown<br>(Five volumes)   | 4th October, 1654    | 3rd November 1655   | Baronies of Newcastle and Upper Cross wanting.<br><br>The Church lands are included in each volume.  |
|          | KILDARE<br>Carbury<br>Clane<br>Connell<br>Ikeathy and Oughterenny<br>Kilcullen<br>Kilkea and Moone<br>Naas<br>Narragh and Reban<br>Salt<br>Church Lands<br>(Ten volumes)                            | 20th September, 1654 | Certificates signed by three commissioners in each instance, but date not recorded. | Barony of Ophaley wanting.   |
|          | MEATH<br>Deece<br>Dunboyne<br>Duleek<br>Half-Foore<br>Kells<br>Mohergallion<br>Moyfenrath<br>Navan<br>Ratoath<br>Skreen<br>{ Slane and the ten poles in County<br>Cavan<br>Lune<br>(Twelve volumes) | 2nd June 1654        | 23rd March 1654-5   | There is also in this collection a "Valuation and return of ye towne of Kells" taken under instructions dated "18th day of february in fifteenth year of his Maties Raigne." In all thirteen volumes for the County. At the end of the volume for the barony of Mohergallion, there is a list of the lands belonging in the see of Armagh. |
|          | WEXFORD<br>Ballagheene<br>Bantry<br>Bargy<br>Gorey<br>{ Scarawalsh and Enniscorthy town and Liberties<br>Shillbyrne<br>Shilmalure<br>{ Ross town and Liberties<br>(Eight volumes)                   | 26th July 1654       | 29th January, 1654-5  | Barony of Forth wanting.   |



## Civil Survey of Waterford, Vol. VI.

WITH APPENDICES.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  |      |
|--|------|
|  | PAGE |
| THE BARONY OF COSSMORE AND COSSBRIDE . . . . . | I    |

## PARISHES :

|         |      |              |      |                |      |
|---------|------|--------------|------|----------------|------|
|         | PAGE |              | PAGE |                | PAGE |
| LISMORE | 3    | KILLWATERMOY | 17   | TEMPLE MICHAEL | 20   |
| TALLOGH | 16   | KILLCOCHANE  | 20   |                |      |

INDEX OF "ENGLISH AND PROTESTANT" PROPRIETORS . 22

INDEX OF "IRISH" PROPRIETORS . . . . . 22

INDEX OF LANDS . . . . . 22

THE BARONY OF DEACYES . . . . . 25

PARISHES :

|               | PAGE |               | PAGE |                | PAGE |
|---------------|------|---------------|------|----------------|------|
| LISGENAN .    | 27   | SESKINANE .   | 54   | STRADBALLY .   | 69   |
| KINSALEBEGG . | 29   | KILLMOLASH .  | 55   | FEWES .        | 75   |
| DUNGARVAN .   | 32   | ARDMORE .     | 57   | ROSMYRE .      | 75   |
| COLLIGAN .    | 45   | MODELIGO .    | 60   | CLONEA .       | 76   |
| AFFANE .      | 47   | AGLIS .       | 61   | KILLROSSINTA . | 77   |
| RYNEOGONAGH   | 48   | KILLGOBNETT . | 63   |                |      |
| WHITECHURCH . | 50   | CLASMORE .    | 67   |                |      |

INDEX OF "ENGLISH PROTESTANT " PROPRIETORS . . . 82

INDEX OF "IRISH" PROPRIETORS . . . . . 82

INDEX OF LANDS . . . . . 83



THE BARONY OF GLANEHERY . . . . . 87  
PARISHES:

|                      | PAGE |          | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|----------------------|------|----------|------|--|------|
| ABBYNESLONAGHT       | 89   | KILRONAN | 90   |  |      |
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS |      |          |      |  | 96   |
| INDEX OF LANDS       |      |          |      |  | 96   |

THE BARONY OF UPPERTHIRD . . . . . 97  
PARISHES:

|                              | PAGE |              | PAGE |                | PAGE |
|------------------------------|------|--------------|------|----------------|------|
| GLASPATRICK                  | 100  | COOLEFIN AND |      | ROSMIRE (part) | 115  |
| DYSERT                       | 102  | GILCAGH      | 106  | KILBARRYMEADON | 115  |
| FENOUGH                      | 104  | MOTHILL      | 108  | MONKSLAND      | 118  |
| CLONEGAUM                    | 105  | RATHGORMUCK  | 111  | BALLYLANHEN    | 118  |
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS         |      |              |      |                | 122  |
| INDEX OF "IRISH" PROPRIETORS |      |              |      |                | 122  |
| INDEX OF LANDS               |      |              |      |                | 123  |

THE BARONY OF MIDDLETHIRD . . . . . 125  
PARISHES:

|                      | PAGE |            | PAGE |             | PAGE |
|----------------------|------|------------|------|-------------|------|
| DROMCANNAN           | 127  | KILMEDAN   | 137  | KILBURREN   | 142  |
| ILLANKEANE           | 130  | LISNEKILL  | 139  | KILBRIDE    | 143  |
| DUNHILL              | 132  | REASKE     | 140  | KILLOTTERAN | 144  |
| NEWCASTLE            | 135  | KILL RONAN | 142  |             |      |
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS |      |            |      |             | 146  |
| INDEX OF LANDS       |      |            |      |             | 146  |

THE BARONY OF GALTIER: . . . . . 149  
PARISHES:

|                      | PAGE |                             | PAGE |             | PAGE |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|-------------|------|
| BALLYMAKILL          | 151  | RATHMEALAN                  | 155  | FATHLEGG    | 164  |
| KILL ST. LAURANCE    | 153  | KILLEA                      | 157  | BALLYGUNNER |      |
| KILMACLEIG           | 153  | KILMcCOMBE                  | 160  | TEMPLE      | 165  |
| BALLYMACLEIG         | 155  | CROOK & KIL<br>ST. NICHOLAS | 161  |             |      |
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS |      |                             |      |             | 167  |
| INDEX OF LANDS       |      |                             |      |             | 168  |



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

lix

|  |       |     |
|--|-------|-----|
| THE LIBERTIES OF THE CITY OF WATERFORD | . . . | 169 |
| PARISHES :                             |       |     |

|                         | PAGE |               | PAGE |                | PAGE |
|-------------------------|------|---------------|------|----------------|------|
| ST. PETERS <i>alias</i> |      | ST. JOHN'S    | 183  | KILKILLEHEN    | 180  |
| KILLOTTERAN .           | 171  | ST. STEPHEN'S | 169  | KILBARRY .     | 190  |
| ST. MICHAEL'S .         | 169  | TRINITY       | 175  | ST. CATHERIN'S |      |
|                         |      |               |      | ABBAY .        | 191  |

|                      |           |     |
|----------------------|-----------|-----|
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS | . . . . . | 194 |
| INDEX OF LANDS       | . . . . . | 194 |

## APPENDICES

|   |      |
|---|------|
| APPENDIX A. :   | PAGE |
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (Revised) CIVIL SURVEY WATERFORD COUNTY<br>AND LIBERTIES . . . . . | 197  |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| APPENDIX B. :                                       |     |
| CHURCH LANDS AND GLEBES, COUNTY WATERFORD . . . . . | 205 |
| INDEX OF BARONIES, PARISHES AND LANDS . . . . .     | 213 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| APPENDIX C. :   |     |
| SURVEY AND VALUATION WATERFORD CITY, <i>circa</i> , 1663-64 . . . . . | 215 |
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS IN 1641 . . . . .                                | 217 |
| INDEX OF PRESENT TENANTS OR POSSESSORS (1663-64) . . . . .            | 218 |
| INDEX OF STREETS, LANES, ETC. . . . .                                 | 220 |

### PARISHES :

|               | PAGE   |               | PAGE                               |
|---------------|--|---------------|------------------------------------|
| ST. STEPHEN'S | 221, 239   | ST. PATRICK'S | { 226, 232,<br>242-248,<br>250-252 |
| ST. PETER'S   | { 221, 224,<br>249, 250,<br>252                                      |               |                                    |
| TRINITY       | { 225-227, 229-230,<br>240, 242, 249-50,<br>250-252, 254,<br>255-260 | ST. JOHN'S    | { 231-235, 237,<br>239-241,<br>243 |
| ST. OLAVE'S   | { 226, 228, 240,<br>251-253  | ST. MICHAEL'S | { 232, 236,<br>238-242,<br>246     |

“PARTICULAR ACCOUNTS” OF PROPERTIES:  
(WATERFORD CITY)

|   | PAGE    |
|---|---------|
| COLONEL THOMAS CEELY . . . . .                | 261     |
| SIR NICHOLAS WHITE . . . . .                  | 262     |
| JAMES BRYVER “Protestant” . . . . .           | 263     |
| MATH. JOHNSON “English Protestant” . . . . .  | 264     |
| GEORGE WALTER “English Protestant” . . . . .  | 264     |
| JOHN PULLIN “Protestant” . . . . .            | 264     |
| SIR THOS, DANCER . . . . .                    | 265     |
| MARGARET MASON “English Protestant” . . . . . | 265     |
| EDWARD WARD “English Protestant” . . . . .    | 266     |
| WALTER JONNES . . . . .                       | 266     |
| SIR ROBERT WALSH . . . . .                    | 267     |
| THE DUKE OF ORMOND . . . . .                  | 267     |
| THE CORPORATION OF WATERFORD . . . . .        | 268-270 |
| DEAN AND CHAPTER’S HOLDINGS . . . . .         | 271-280 |
| HOSPITAL OF THE HOLY GHOST . . . . .          | 281     |
| HOSPITAL OF THE LEPER’S HOUSE . . . . .       | 282     |
| ADVENTURERS’ HOUSES . . . . .                 | 283-4   |
| ACCOUNT OF CORPORATION LANDS . . . . .        | 285     |

## APPENDIX D.:

|   |      |
|---|------|
| THE CIVIL SURVEY OF MUSKERRY BARONY, COUNTY CORK: | PAGE |
|   | 287  |

## PARISHES:

|                         | PAGE |                        | PAGE |                            | PAGE    |
|-------------------------|------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------|
| OWEN’S . . . . .        | 291  | KILMIHIL . . . . .     | 318  | KILCOLMAN . . . . .        | 368     |
| ST. FINBARRY’S 293, 382 |      | INSHYGEELAGH . . . . . | 323  | DONOGHMORE . . . . .       | 370     |
| BALLINABOY (part) 294   |      | BALLYVORNY . . . . .   | 337  | GARRACLOYNE . . . . .      | 374     |
| DESERTMORE . . . . .    | 295  | CLONDROHID . . . . .   | 342  | CARRIGROHANE BEG . . . . . | 375     |
| KNOCKAVILLY . . . . .   | 298  | DRISHANE . . . . .     | 349  | MATTEHE . . . . .          | 376-378 |
| KILBUNANE . . . . .     | 300  | KILCORNLY . . . . .    | 354  | WHITECHURCH . . . . .      | 376     |
| MOVIDDY . . . . .       | 302  | KILNAMARTRA . . . . .  | 355  | DUNBOLUG . . . . .         | 377     |
| AGLISH . . . . .        | 306  | MACROMPE . . . . .     | 358  | INISCARRAH . . . . .       | 377     |
| CANAVOY . . . . .       | 308  | MACROMP TOWN . . . . . | 361  | GRANAGH . . . . .          | 378     |
| KILMURRY . . . . .      | 311  | AGHINAGH . . . . .     | 362  | TEMPLEMICHAEL . . . . .    | 379     |
| MACLONEIHY . . . . .    | 315  | AGHABOLLUG . . . . .   | 364  | CURRYKIPPAN . . . . .      | 380     |



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

lxi

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| DESCRIPTION OF THE MEARS AND BOUNDS OF NORTH AND SOUTH LIBERTIES OF CORK . . . . . | PAGE<br>383, 384 |
| INDEX OF LANDS . . . . .   | 385              |
| INDEX OF PARISHES . . . . .  | 388              |
| ACCOUNT OF "PLOWLANDS" IN EVERY PARISH . . . . .                                   | 389              |
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS . . . . .   | 393              |

## APPENDIX E.:

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| SURVEY AND VALUATION OF THE CITY OF CORK ( <i>circa</i> 1663-64) . | PAGE<br>397 |
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS IN 1641 . . . . .                             | 399         |
| INDEX OF STREETS AND LANES . . . . .                               | 401         |
| INDEX OF TOWNLANDS . . . . .                                       | 401         |
| INDEX OF TAVERNS AND HOUSES . . . . .                              | 402         |
| INDEX OF PRESENT TENANTS OR POSSESSORS ( <i>circa</i> 1663-1664) . | 403         |

## LOCALITIES AND PARISHES:

|                             |      |                         |          |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|----------|
|                             | PAGE |                         | PAGE     |
| SOUTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORK  | 406  | LADY COPPINGER'S ESTATE | 484-86   |
| SOUTH-EAST QUARTER .        | 412  | LANDS IN NORTH SUBURBS  | 487, 492 |
| NORTH-EAST QUARTER .        | 421  | LANDS IN SOUTH SUBURBS  | 489      |
| NORTH-WEST QUARTER .        | 433  | ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH    | 489      |
| WEIRS AND FISHING PLACES ON |      | LANDS IN NORTH SUBURBS  | 492      |
| RIVER LEE . . . . .         | 466  | LANDS IN N. LIBERTIES   | 493      |
| SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORK .     | 467  | LANDS IN S. LIBERTIES   | 495      |
| ST. DOMINICK'S ABBEY & LAND | 482  |                         |          |

## APPENDIX F.:

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| THE CIVIL SURVEY OF KILKENNY CITY . . . . .       | PAGE<br>499-549 |
| THE LIBERTIES (part) . . . . .                    | 550             |
| PARISHES OF THE LIBERTIES                         |                 |
| ST. CANICE . . . . .                              | PAGE<br>550     |
| ST. JOHN'S . . . . .                              | PAGE<br>551     |
| ST. PATRICK'S . . . . .                           | PAGE<br>553     |
| INDEX OF PERSONS . . . . .                        | 554             |
| INDEX OF PLACES (STREETS & LANES, ETC.) . . . . . | 556             |





## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

|                           |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| Ac.                       | . | . | . | acres            |
| a <sup>p</sup> peth       | . | . | . | appeareth        |
| als                       | . | . | . | alias            |
| bary.                     | . | . | . | barony           |
| bi <sup>p</sup> ps        | . | . | . | bishops          |
| comrs.                    | . | . | . | commissioners    |
| denomina <sup>c</sup> on  | . | . | . | denomination     |
| est                       | . | . | . | estimation       |
| form <sup>~</sup> , form' | . | . | . | former, formerly |
| I.                        | . | . | . | Irish            |
| lds.                      | . | . | . | lands            |
| me. m <sup>d</sup>        | . | . | . | memorandum       |
| mor                       | . | . | . | mortgage         |
| p <sup>c</sup> ell        | . | . | . | parcel           |
| p.                        | . | . | . | par, per, por.   |
| pt.                       | . | . | . | papist           |
| ptyes                     | . | . | . | parties          |
| pl                        | . | . | . | plowland         |
| p                         | . | . | . | pro              |
| plant                     | . | . | . | plantation       |
| p <sup>o</sup> ion        | . | . | . | possession       |
| prms                      | . | . | . | premises         |
| s <sup>d</sup>            | . | . | . | said             |
| sevall                    | . | . | . | several          |
| sur                       | . | . | . | survey           |
| tenemt                    | . | . | . | tenement         |
| transplt                  | . | . | . | transplanted     |
| upp.                      | . | . | . | uppon            |
| ym                        | . | . | . | them             |
| w.                        | . | . | . | with             |

---

|        |   |   |   |                       |
|--------|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| C.S.   | . | . | . | Civil Survey          |
| O.S.   | . | . | . | Ordnance Sheet        |
| P.R.O. | . | . | . | Public Record Office  |
| Q.R.O. | . | . | . | Quit Rent Office      |
| S.D.   | . | . | . | Survey & Distribution |

## NOTE ON MAPS

The outline Maps of Waterford, and of Muskerry, Cork county, showing Boundaries of Baronies, A.D. 1655-57, included in this Volume, are intended to aid the historical student by showing the relative positions and extent of these historic divisions. A few modern place names have been added, to serve as additional guiding points.

THE CIVIL SURVEY, A.D. 1654-56, was followed by the Maps of THE DOWN SURVEY, A.D. 1655-58, made under the direction of Dr. (later Sir) William Petty, Surveyor-General.

As for other Counties, the seven large-scale Barony Maps of the DOWN SURVEY for Waterford, as also that for Muskerry barony, Co. Cork, have been reproduced, full size, from the set now in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. They will be found most useful in connection with the Civil Survey. *Prices*:—Uncoloured, 2s. 5d. each; coloured as in the Paris Maps, 5s. od. each.

The following modern Official Maps will in varying ways be also of use:—

THE COUNTY INDEX MAP (3 miles to 1 inch) showing all Parishes; *price*, 2s. 6d.

THE COUNTY "QUARTER-INCH" MAP, five colours; unmounted; 1s. 6d.; mounted, 2s. 6d. In two colours only, unmounted, 1s. 6d. (*Scale* 1 : 253440.)

Sheets of the "HALF-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, about 27 by 18 inches each; five colours. (1) Hills and contours in brown; (2) Hill shading outlined, Contours shown by shades of colour. Each sheet, unmounted, 2s. od.; mounted and folded, 3s. od. (*Scale* 1 : 126720.)

Sheets of the "ONE-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, each 18 by 12 inches; five colours; unmounted, 1s. 6d. each; folded for pocket, 2s. 6d. each. Uncoloured, and showing Contours, unmounted, 2s. od. each. (*Scale* 1 : 63360.)

Sheets of the "SIX-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, each 36 by 24 inches. Showing areas of each townland, and all field boundaries, 5s. od. each sheet. (*Scale* 1 : 10560.)

Sheets of the "TOWNLAND MAP" OF IRELAND, showing the area of each field, 6s. od. each. (*Scale* 25.344 inches to one mile; 1 : 2500.)

ALL THESE MAPS may be had from THE ORDNANCE SURVEY OFFICE, Phoenix Park, Dublin; or the Principal Agent: The Government Publications Sale Office, 3-4 College Street, Dublin; and Agents in various Irish cities and towns.

|                            |    |                  |
|----------------------------|----|------------------|
| NOTE.—Parcel Post Charges: | {  | Up to 6 Maps—6d. |
|                            | 7  | ,, 10 ,, —9d.    |
|                            | 10 | ,, 14 ,, —1/-    |
|                            | 15 | ,, 20 ,, —1/3    |



The Survey of the  
Barrony of COSSMORE & COSSBRIDE  
In the County of Waterford

*Wherein are these following Parishes Vizt.—*

LISSMORE<sup>1</sup>

KILLWATERMOY

TALLAGH

KILLCOCKANE

TEMPLE MICHAELL

<sup>1</sup> Cf., present parish of Lismore and Mocollop (part)—remainder in bar. of Condons & Clangibbon, Co. Cork and see Power, *Place Names*, pp. 2 & 14. The boundaries of the lands of Mocollop appear at p. 7 of present text; cf., also the boundaries of Mocollop on the D. S. barony map A.D. 1657. Within these respective boundaries reside the following lands: Mocollop, Ballynerroon E. & W., Scartnacrooha, Carrigane, Lisnagree, Black, Knocknalooraun, Ballynoe West, Tobernahulla, Lyrenaglogh, Knockaniska West, Toor, Paddocks, Knockalassa, Labbanacallee, Barranafaddock, Liss, Glencullen and Knockbaun. The Eliz. grant to Raleigh (*Fiant* 5046) passed to him the castle and lands of Mocollop; the patent of June 8, 1630, to the Earl of Cork likewise granted to him the castle, town and lands of Melcollop (Mocollop); as specified by the present text the Earl of Cork was the owner in A.D. 1640. It is to be enquired, therefore, whether the foregoing lands represented in whole, or in part, the parish of Mocollop within the Co. of Waterford. The Book of S. & D. for Cork, under "Mockollup parish" returns the lands comprising the part of the parish with the barony of Condons & Clangibbon. Cf., also, for the lands of Inchileamy, set down in the parish of Lismore, the present parish of Leitrim, county Waterford.

## BARONY OF COSSMORE AND COSSBRIDE

THE SURVEY OF THE BARRONY OF COSMORE AND COSBRIDE in the County of Waterford taken by vertue of a Comission from the Rt Honorable the Comrs. of the Commonwealth of England for the Affaires of Ireland Beareinge Date at Dublin the second day of June in the yeare 1654 To us whose names are hereafter subscribed and others directed authorizeinge Us to hold Courts of Survey in ye severall Barronyes in ye sd. county of Waterford and ye Libertyes thereof.



|                    |                          |         |                       |                      |                               |                                |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Brydane halfe a plowland | 120 - - | Arable & Pasture } 80 | li s. d.<br>10:00:00 | Shrubby wood Bogge } 30<br>10 | li s. d.<br>5:00:00<br>1:00:00 | li s. d.<br>16:00:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|

Brydane is bounded on the east with Campier, on ye south the River Bride; on ye west with Ballyrahye and on the North with BallyRegan it is now in ye possession

of William Samis for a certaine tearme (lately granted unto him by ye Earle of Corke) to us unknowne

|                    |                     |         |                       |         |                   |                     |          |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Killnecarigge a pld | 120 - - | Arable & Pasture } 70 | 9:00:00 | Shrubby wood } 50 | li s. d.<br>3:00:00 | 12:00:00 |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|

The premises is bounded on the East with Ballyrahye, on the south with ye River Bryde, on ye west with Ballynvellie and on ye North with Ballyregan. This

land is in the possession of Mr. Robert Nayler as tenant thereunto, tearme uncertaine

|                   |                         |         |                       |                     |                                |                                 |          |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Cork | Ballynvellie a plowland | 120 - - | Arable & pasture } 80 | li s. d.<br>8:00:00 | Shrubby Copps Bogge } 30<br>10 | li s. d.<br>1:10:00<br>00:10:00 | 10:00:00 |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|

Ballenvelly is bounded on the east with Killnecarrige on the south with the River Bryde, on ye west with parte

of Monytrim & on the north with parte. of Killnecarrige and Monytrim. It is possessed by Capt. George Lyon.

|   |                           |         |                             |                      |                       |                     |                      |
|---|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Edmond Power of Monetrim gent. Irish Papist | Monytrim halfe a plowland | 140 - - | Arable and Pasture } 100:00 | li s. d.<br>14:00:00 | Shrubby Copps } 40:00 | li s. d.<br>2:00:00 | li s. d.<br>16:00:00 |
|---|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|

The premisses is bounded on ye East with Ballenvelly on ye south with the River Bryde, on the West with

Ballenaspucke & on the north with a place called Sarue This land is alsoe inhabitted by Capt. George Lyon. theare is a ware on itt

|                    |                            |         |                         |          |           |         |          |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballenaspucke one plowland | 250 - - | Arrable & Pasture } 180 | 27:00:00 | Copps 70: | 3:00:00 | 30:00:00 |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|

It is bounded on the east with Monytrim, on the South with ye River Bryde, on ye west with Carryheone & on

ye north with a smale brooke called Owydonoghow this is rented by John O Crottie who liveth upon the same

|                    |                                |           |                        |          |           |         |          |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Curryheene $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld | 250:00:00 | Arable & Pasture } 150 | 35:00:00 | Copps 100 | 5:00:00 | 40:00:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|

It is bounded on ye east wth Ballynaspucke, one ye south with ye River Bryde, on ye west with Curraghreagh

& on ye North with Ballyanker. This land is now in ye occupatoin of James Roch of the same

|                    |                         |        |                        |                      |                            |                                  |                      |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Curagh Reagh a plowland | 250:00 | Arable & Pasture } 160 | li s. d.<br>39:00:00 | Copps 80:00<br>Bogge 10:00 | li s. d.<br>40:00:00<br>00:10:00 | li s. d.<br>44:00:00 |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|

The premisses is bounded on ye east with Curryheene, on the south with ye River Bryde, on the west Ahane-

bweye and on ye North with Ballygarran - - - This is likewis in ye possession of James Roch aforesaid



|                    |                                    |        |                        |          |   |  |          |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|---|--|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ahanebwey $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland | 230:00 | Arable & Pasture } 130 | 35:00:00 | Bogg Shrubby Woode } $\begin{matrix} 20 \\ 80 \end{matrix}$ | $\begin{matrix} 1:00:00 \\ 4:00:00 \end{matrix}$ | 40:00:00 |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|---|--|----------|

The premisses is bounded on the east with Curraghreach, on ye south with the River Bryde, on the west with Knocknemucke and on ye North with Ballyngarren,

now in ye possession of severall English Men, yt have lately undertaken ye same but on what tearmes wee knowe nott

|                    |                                 |        |                        |          |                            |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--|--|
| The Earle of Corke | Knocknemuck $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld | 260:00 | Arable & Pasture } 160 | 45:00:00 | Rocky 80:00<br>Bogge 20:00 | $\begin{matrix} 4:00:00 \\ 1:00:00 \end{matrix}$ | $\begin{matrix} li\ s.\ d. \\ 50:00:00 \end{matrix}$ |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--|--|

Knocknemuck is bounded on the east with Ahabebwey on ye south with ye River Bryde, on the west with Cooleygoody & on the North with Ballygally. Itt hath

on it a ruinated Castle, this land is inhabited as Ahanebwey aforemenconed.

|                    |                                 |           |   |   |              |   |  |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---|---|--------------|---|--|
| The Earle of Corke | Cooleowen and Aglis halfe a pld | 290:00:00 | Meadow 10:00:00<br>Arable & Pasture } 180 | $\begin{matrix} li\ s.\ d. \\ 5:00:00 \\ 20:00:00 \end{matrix}$ | Woode 100:00 | $\begin{matrix} li\ s.\ d. \\ 5:00:00 \end{matrix}$ | $\begin{matrix} li\ s.\ d. \\ 30:00:00 \end{matrix}$ |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---|---|--------------|---|--|

The premisses is bounded on the east with Knocknemucke on ye south with ye River Bryde on ye west with Cooleygoody & on the North with Glanbegge.

The tymber woode on the said land vallued to bee worth 150*li* 00*s.* 00*d.* This land is sett lately to Lt. Georg Prater for 21 yeares p annum

|                    |                          |        |                       |          |                       |   |          |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|---|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Cooleygoody one plowland | 350:00 | Arrable Pasture } 200 | 32:10:00 | Rocky 140<br>Bogge 10 | $\begin{matrix} 7:00:00 \\ 00:10:00 \end{matrix}$ | 40:00:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|---|----------|

It is bounded on the east with Cooleowen on the south with the River Bryde, on ye west with Ganitore, in ye barr'. of Killnatallone, and on ye north with Shane.

In ye possession of of Cnoger O Shanahane gent Irish Papist, his tearme & rent uncertaine.

|                    |                                    |            |                                |  |            |         |           |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--|------------|---------|-----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Shane and Ballyduffe two plowlands | 1000:00:00 | Meadow 20:00<br>Arrable 580:00 | $\begin{matrix} 10:00:00 \\ 85:00:00 \end{matrix}$ | Mount' 400 | 5:00:00 | 100:00:00 |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--|------------|---------|-----------|

It is bounded on ye east with ye lds. of Cooleygoody, Cooleshell & Glanbegg on ye south with Glanytoir on the west with Ballygames & Mocolp, and on ye north with ye River Arglyn It hath on it a ruinated Castle,

In ye possession of Thomas Jackson protestant, who hath a certaine tearme yett to come of a former Lease graunted before the warres but how longe or what rent wee knowe not.

|                    |                          |            |                          |   |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballysaggartmore one pld | 1000:00:00 | Meadow 10<br>Arrable 140 | $\begin{matrix} li\ s.\ d. \\ 5:00:00 \\ 30:00:00 \end{matrix}$ | Mount' 700:00<br>Shrubby wood & Coppes } 150 | $\begin{matrix} li\ s.\ d. \\ 7:10:00 \\ 7:10:00 \end{matrix}$ | $\begin{matrix} li\ s.\ d. \\ 50:00:00 \end{matrix}$ |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|

The premisses is bounded on the east with Ballyveene on the south with ye Blackwater, on ye west with Cooleshell, and on North, with Knockshannacullinge, It hath

on it a slate house In ye possession of Richard Downing gent & protestant



# PARISH OF LISMORE

5

|                    |                                    |        |                        |          |                            |                    |          |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ahanebwey $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland | 230:00 | Arable & Pasture } 130 | 35:00:00 | Bogg Shrubby Woode } 20 80 | 1:00:00<br>4:00:00 | 40:00:00 |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|

The premisses is bounded on the east with Curraghreach, on ye south with the River Bryde, on the west with Knocknemucke and on ye North with Ballyngarren, now in ye possession of severall English Men, yt have lately undertaken ye same but on what tearmes wee knowe nott

|                    |                                 |        |                        |          |                         |                    |                             |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Knocknemuck $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld | 260:00 | Arable & Pasture } 160 | 45:00:00 | Rocky Bogge 80:00 20:00 | 4:00:00<br>1:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>50:00:00 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|

Knocknemuck is bounded on the east with Ahanebwey on ye south with ye River Bryde, on the west with Cooleygoody & on the North with Ballygally. Itt hath on it a ruinated Castle, this land is inhabited as Ahanebwey aforemenconed.

5

|                    |                                 |           |  |  |              |                            |                             |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Cooleowen and Aglis halfe a pld | 290:00:00 | Medow 10:00:00<br>Arable & Pasture } 180 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>5:00:00<br>20:00:00 | Woode 100:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>5:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>30:00:00 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|

The premisses is bounded on the east with Knocknemucke on ye south with ye River Bryde on ye west with Cooleygoody & on the North with Glanbegge.

The tymber woode on the said land vallued to bee worth 150*li* 00*s.* 00*d.* This land is sett lately to Lt. Georg Prater for 21 yeares p annum

|                    |                          |        |                       |          |                    |                     |          |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Cooleygoody one plowland | 350:00 | Arrable Pasture } 200 | 32:10:00 | Rocky Bogge 140 10 | 7:00:00<br>00:10:00 | 40:00:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|

It is bounded on the east with Cooleowen on the south with the River Bryde, on ye west with. Ganitore, in ye barr'. of Killnatallone, and on ye north with Shane.

In ye possession of of Cnogher O Shanahane gent Irish Papist, his tearme & rent uncertaine.

|                    |                                    |            |                               |                      |            |         |           |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|-----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Shane and Ballyduffe two plowlands | 1000:00:00 | Medow 20:00<br>Arrable 580:00 | 10:00:00<br>85:00:00 | Mount' 400 | 5:00:00 | 100:00:00 |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|-----------|

It is bounded on ye east with ye lds. of Cooleygoody, Cooleshell & Glanbegg on ye south with Glanytoir on the west with Ballygames & Mocolp, and on ye north with ye River Arglyn It hath on it a ruinated Castle,

In ye possession of Thomas Jackson protestant, who hath a certaine tearme yett to come of a former Lease graunted before the warres but how longe or what rent wee knowe not.

6

|                    |                          |            |                          |  |  |                                       |                             |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballysaggartmore one pld | 1000:00:00 | Meadow 10<br>Arrable 140 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>5:00:00<br>30:00:00 | Mount' 700:00<br>Shrubby wood & Coppes } 150 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>7:10:00<br>7:10:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>50:00:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|

The premisses is bounded on the east with Ballyveene on the south with ye Blackwater, on ye west with Cooleshell, and on North, with Knockshannacullinge, It hath

on it a slate house In ye possession of Richard Downing gent & protestant

|                    |                       |           |                  |          |   |                    |                      |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|---|--------------------|----------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballyveene 3 plowland | 400:00:00 | Arrable 50:00:00 | 10:00:00 | Mount' 300:00<br>Shrub } 50:00<br>woode } | 5:00:00<br>5:00:00 | li s. d.<br>20:00:00 |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|---|--------------------|----------------------|

Bounded on the East with Ballyraghter, on the south with the Blackwater, on the west with Ballysagert and on ye north with Knockanemeligge, It hath on itt a Mill & a slate house rented & possessed by Roger Carrew gent.

|                    |                          |           |                |          |                          |                     |          |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballysagert one plowland | 800:00:00 | Arrable 100:00 | 15:00:00 | Mount' 600<br>Coppes 100 | 10:00:00<br>5:00:00 | 30:00:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------|

The same is bounded on the east with Ballygollane, on the South with ye Blackwater, on ye west with Ballyveene & one ye North with Knockmealdowny & Barnyealohye, Rented by Cornett Alexander Deane

7

|                    |                          |       |                                    |                                |                              |                                |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballygolane halfe a plde | 250 ; | Medow 6 :00:00<br>Arrable 60:00:00 | li s. d.<br>3:00:00<br>7:10:00 | Mount' 134:00<br>Rocky 50:00 | li s. d.<br>3:00:00<br>2:10:00 | li s. d.<br>16:00:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|

It is bounded on the East with Saltabridge and ye south with ye Blackwater, and the west with Ballyraghter and on ye North with a place called Feaduffe in ye possession of Certaine Irish Tenents to us unknowne

|                    |                        |         |                               |                     |                |          |           |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|-----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Mocolloppe 2 plowlands | 1500:00 | Medow 15:00<br>Arrable 485:00 | 7:10:00<br>92:00:00 | Mount' 1000:00 | 20:00:00 | 120:00:00 |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|-----------|

Bounded on ye East with Ballylenane, and Ballygomoss, on the south with Killcowrane, on the west with Inshel-eamy & Ballymclass & on the North with ye River Arglyn. There is on this land a Castle, gristmill, and Tucking Mill in the possession of Liet Thomas Maxwell & Li<sup>t</sup> John Crooker.

|  |                         |        |             |          |                              |                     |          |
|--|-------------------------|--------|-------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| James Fitz-Gerald Of Inchileamy Esqr. Irish Papist | Inchileamy one plowland | 500:00 | Arrable 150 | 40:00:00 | Mount 300:00<br>Rockie 50:00 | 6:00:00<br>40:00:00 | 50:00:00 |
|--|-------------------------|--------|-------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|

Bounded on the East with Mocolp on ye South with Blackwater on the west with Killmurphy & on ye North with Glanfinisk.

8

|                    |                                  |                   |                   |                      |           |                     |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballylevane & Clonebegge one pld | [Acres]<br>400:00 | Arrable 140:00:00 | li s. d.<br>25:00:00 | Mount 260 | li s. d.<br>50:0:00 | li s. d.<br>30:00:00 |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|

Ballylevane is bounded on the east with Shane and Ballyduff, on ye south with Ballygomoss, on the west with Macollop and on ye North with Arglyn, which two plds after the death of James Fitzgerald ye sd 2 plds of Incheleamy & Ballylevane are sett as (is said) unto James FitzGerald aforesd dureing his natureall life & his sonns life for 20li p annum by ye Earle of Cork,



# PARISH OF LISMORE

7

|                    |                           |        |               |          |            |         |          |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|------------|---------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Saltabridg<br>halfe a pld | 300:00 | Arrable 60:00 | 13:00:00 | Mount' 240 | 3:00:00 | 16:00:00 |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|------------|---------|----------|

Bounded on ye East with Cappoquin, on the North possession of Capt. Abraham Hill upon what score wee  
wth. a place called Glannovogy on ye south wth. ye know nott.  
Blackwatter & on the west wth. Ballygollane, In the

|                    |                          |        |                               |  |           |                            |                             |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Cappoquin<br>halfe a pld | 600:00 | Medow 10:00<br>Arrable 140:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>5:00:00<br>47:00:00 | Mount 450 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>8:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>60:00:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the east with Leaminagh and Glanshilane this land is a castle & a smalle ruined plantacon with a  
on ye south wth the Blackwatter, on ye west wth. gristmill Rented by q'ter Mr. Hill.  
Saltabridge and on the north wth. Shanacon Uppon

9

|                    |                                  |        |                               |  |             |       |                             |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Newaffane<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 160:00 | Medow 10:00<br>Arrable 150:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>5:10:00<br>15:00:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>20:00:00 |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the east wth. ye Blackwater, on the south by an ancient Leas granted to his Grandfather by the  
with Toureene on ye west with Killbree, & on ye North latte Earle of Corke at a smale rent which is unknowne  
wth. the same This land is possessed by Lit Vallintine to us. There is on this land a decayed hous & orchard.  
Gratix who hath a certaine tearme of yeares yett to come

|                    |                                       |        |                |          |                       |                    |          |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballyneety<br>& Ballyregan<br>one pld | 300:00 | Arrable 200:00 | 15:00:00 | Bogge 60<br>Coppes 40 | 3:00:00<br>2:00:00 | 20:00:00 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|

It is bounded on the east with Rossgrilly, on the south ye north with Ballyea, In ye possession of ye said Earle.  
with Bredane, on the west wth. Ballysagartbegge & on

|                    |   |     |                               |                      |           |         |          |
|--------------------|---|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | The ruined<br>castle of<br>Lismore with a<br>quarter of ye<br>land there-<br>unto belong-<br>ing containing | 150 | Medow 20:00<br>Arrable 100:00 | 10:00:00<br>18:00:00 | Coppes 30 | 2:00:00 | 30:00:00 |
|--------------------|---|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|----------|

Bounded on the East and South wth. Ballyregan<sup>1</sup> ye ye North with ye Blackwater possessed by ye Earle.  
sd. pld of Lismore on the west wth. Ballydagany & on

10

|                    |                                |        |               |                            |                     |                            |                             |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballyea<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 100:00 | Arrable 40:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>6:00:00 | Fursy<br>lande } 60 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>4:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>10:00:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the east with Kilbree on the South with the Blackwater possessed by the said Earle.  
Ballyregan, on ye west wth. Lismore, and on ye north wth.

<sup>1</sup> Struck out in Q.R.O. copy and "so" written in the margin.

|                       |                               |        |                                    |                     |          |         |          |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|---------|----------|
| The Earle<br>of Corke | Ballygally<br>one<br>plowland | 150:00 | Madow 6:00:00<br>Arrable 124:00:00 | 3:00:00<br>15:00:00 | Copps 20 | 2:00:00 | 20:00:00 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|---------|----------|

Bounded on the East with Ballyregan, on the South with Knockmucke on the west with. Glanbegg & on ye North with ye Blackwatter In the possession of George Knoyle gent English protestant upon what score wee know not.

|                          |                               |        |                                     |                     |          |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| The Earle<br>of<br>Corke | Ballygaran<br>one<br>plowland | 320:00 | Madow 10:00:00<br>Arrable 300:00:00 | 5:00:00<br>24:00:00 | Copps 10 | 01:00:00 | 30:00:00 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|

Bounded on the East with. Ballydegane on the South with Curraghreach on ye west with. Ballygally & on the North with. Blackwatter. There is a small Castle on this land. In the possession of Catherin Power widdow English Protestant upon what tearmes wee knowe not.

11

|                          |                            |        |                               |  |             |          |                             |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| The Earle<br>of<br>Corke | Ballydagany<br>halfe a pld | 310:00 | Madow 10:00<br>Arrable 300:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>5:00:00<br>30:00:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>35:00:00 |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on ye East with Lismore, on the South with Curraghreach, on ye west with Ballygarran and on the north with ye blackwater.

|                       |             |          |                  |         |             |          |                            |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|------------------|---------|-------------|----------|----------------------------|
| The Earle of<br>Corke | Burges Ruan | 12:00:00 | Arrable 12:00:00 | 1:10:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>1:10:00 |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|------------------|---------|-------------|----------|----------------------------|

Bounded on the East with Burges Tymore on the South with Ownebegge, on the west with Cullogesevine, and on ye north with the heighway that leades from Lismore to Ballygarran.

|                       |               |          |               |         |           |          |         |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|
| The Earle of<br>Corke | Cullogseyvime | 30:00:00 | Arrable 30:00 | 3:15:00 | Bogge :00 | 00:00:00 | 3:15:00 |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|

Bounded on the East with Burgess Ruan, on the South with Owebegge, on ye west with Burgesanker, & on the north with the forementioned Heighway.

12

|                       |   |       |               |                             |             |          |                             |
|-----------------------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| The Earle of<br>Corke | Burgess Capple<br>& the<br>Stangs of<br>McCarty | 04:00 | Arrable 04:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:10:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:10:00 |
|-----------------------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the east with Burgessanker, on the south with Casane Inearde, on ye west with Burgestrasny and on ye north with the forementioned heighway.

|                       |                                       |         |               |         |          |          |         |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| The Earle<br>of Corke | Burgess Par-<br>soone &<br>Ardnegihye | 28 : 00 | Arrable 28:00 | 2:16:00 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | 2:16:00 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|

Bounded on the east with. Burgesstrasny on the south with Owbegge on the west with. Ballyanker and on the north with the heighway aforesaid.



PARISH OF LISMORE

9

|                    |                |        |         |      |          |             |          |          |
|--------------------|----------------|--------|---------|------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Gortatitallone | 4 : 00 | Arrable | 4:00 | 01:00:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 01:00:00 |
|--------------------|----------------|--------|---------|------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|

Bounded on the east with Ballyea, on the South with heighway that leades from Lismore to Affane on ye west with Boudrons Lande and on the north with heighway to Cappoquine.

13

|                    |  |          |         |    |                             |          |          |                             |
|--------------------|--|----------|---------|----|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Bane Rahine<br>LosKinagh-<br>more and<br>Turtane<br>frichane | 50:00:00 | Arrable | 50 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>10:00:00 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>10:00:00 |
|--------------------|--|----------|---------|----|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the East with Burgess Parsoone, on ye South Ballyanker and Gort Ilee on the west with Ballydagany & on the North with ye forementioned heighway

|                    |                                       |         |         |      |          |             |          |          |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Clonebegge &<br>Gortnegari-<br>beragh | 6:00:00 | Arrable | 6:00 | 00:15:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:15:00 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|

Bounded on the East with ye streete yt goes from ye Castle, on the South with the heighway that goes from Lismore to Ballygarran, on the west with Glanemorishymyne, and on the north with the Castle qrtr.

|                    |   |          |         |    |           |             |          |           |
|--------------------|---|----------|---------|----|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| The Earle of Corke | The Ids com-<br>monly called<br>Ballynea<br>lagane and the<br>tenn accres | 16:00:00 | Arrable | 16 | 2 : 7 : 6 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 2 : 7 : 6 |
|--------------------|---|----------|---------|----|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|

The premisses is bounded on the East with Ballyea to Cappoquine, on the west with Ballynelicane, and on ye south with the heighway leadeinge from Lismore north wth. Ballynelicane aforesaid.

14

|                    |                                   |         |         |      |                             |             |          |          |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Burgessduane<br>&<br>Burgessliane | 6:00:00 | Arrable | 6:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:15:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:15:00 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|

Bounded on the East with Ballysaggirtbegge, on the south with Class Ifukie, on the west wth. Burgessmore, in ye possession of Roger Carew Gent English Protestant by vertue of a leas from yeare to yeare & on ye north with Freighyesland The said parcells are

|                    |            |         |         |   |         |          |          |         |
|--------------------|------------|---------|---------|---|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| The Earle of Corke | Fieighland | 5:00:00 | Arrable | 5 | 00:12:6 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | 00:12:6 |
|--------------------|------------|---------|---------|---|---------|----------|----------|---------|

Bounded on ye East with Stange I Tample on the South with Burgessmore, on the west wth Burgessmore likewise in ye possession of Roger Carew aforesaid by vertue of a leas from the Earle of Corke durieng the naturall life of and on the North with the heighway. The said land is one Robert Carew at 40s. p annum.

|                    |                                      |          |         |    |          |             |          |          |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|----|----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Gortadrinnane<br>&<br>Drihittna Gour | 30:00:00 | Arrable | 30 | 2 : 5:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 2 : 5:00 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|----|----------|-------------|----------|----------|

Bounded on ye East wth. Gortty Carbery on the South with the heighway to Ballygarran on ye west with Glamorishmeen on the North with Castle qrtr.

|                   |               |         |         |      |                        |       |    |          |                        |
|-------------------|---------------|---------|---------|------|------------------------|-------|----|----------|------------------------|
| The Earl of Corke | Parkneburicke | 1:00:00 | Arrable | 1:00 | li s. d.<br>00 : 2 : 6 | Bogge | 00 | 00:00:00 | li s. d.<br>00 : 2 : 6 |
|-------------------|---------------|---------|---------|------|------------------------|-------|----|----------|------------------------|

Bounded on the East with Bowdronsland on the South with the heighway leading from Lismore to Killohally on ye west and north with the heighway leading from

Lismore to Cappoquine. The whole quantitey of the Earle of Corks land in this pish is Accres 11,442:00.

|   |             |          |         |       |         |       |    |          |         |
|---|-------------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|----|----------|---------|
| Roger Carew gent of Lismore an Englisg Protestant | Burgessmore | 14:00:00 | Arrable | 14:00 | 1:15:00 | Bogge | 00 | 00:00:00 | 1:15:00 |
|---|-------------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|----|----------|---------|

Bounded on ye east with Classyfukie, and Burgessduane, on the South with Owbeeg, on the west with Burgess Hackett, and on the North with ye Street of

Lismore, There is 6s. 8d. yearly as cheif rent due out of the ppremisses unto ye Earle of Corke.

|   |             |         |         |       |            |       |    |          |            |
|---|-------------|---------|---------|-------|------------|-------|----|----------|------------|
| Thomas Browne of Lismore Burgess—Irish Papist | Classyfukie | 3:00:00 | Arrable | 03:00 | 00 : 7 : 6 | Bogge | 00 | 00:00:00 | 00 : 7 : 6 |
|---|-------------|---------|---------|-------|------------|-------|----|----------|------------|

Bounded on ye East wth. Ballysaggirtbeg, on the South with Owbeeg, on the west with Burgessmore, and on ye north with Burgessduane and Burgesslyhane. This land payes 12d. Cheif Rent unto Thomas Browne, this pcell

was mortgadged unto Roger Carew for 18li & now in ye possession of Roger Carew Grandchild unto Roger Carew aforesaid - - -

|                       |              |         |         |      |                     |       |    |          |                     |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|---------|------|---------------------|-------|----|----------|---------------------|
| Roger Carew aforesaid | Bodwronsland | 4:00:00 | Arrable | 4:00 | li s. d.<br>00:10:6 | Bogge | 00 | 00:00:00 | li s. d.<br>00:10:6 |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|---------|------|---------------------|-------|----|----------|---------------------|

Bounded on ye East with Gort Itteallone on the south - west with Gort Ineenenearly on the north with ye heighway leading from Lismore to Killohally on the heighway leading from Lismore to Cappoquin.

|                       |            |         |         |      |           |       |    |          |           |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|---------|------|-----------|-------|----|----------|-----------|
| Roger Carew aforesaid | Gortlahane | 6:00:00 | Pasture | 6:00 | 0 : 06:00 | Bogge | 00 | 00:00:00 | 00 : 6:00 |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|---------|------|-----------|-------|----|----------|-----------|

Bounded on the east wth. Ballysaggirtbigge, on the South with Monetrim, on the west with Ballyaspuck

& on ye north with Owbeeg.

|  |                                      |                      |         |       |                      |       |    |          |                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|----------------------|-------|----|----------|----------------------|
| Edmond Roch of Tuereene gent Irish Papist transplanted | A parcell of land cald ye tenn acres | A. R. P.<br>10:00:00 | Arrable | 10:00 | li s. d.<br>00:15:00 | Bogge | 00 | 00:00:00 | li s. d.<br>00:15:00 |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|----------------------|-------|----|----------|----------------------|

Bounded on ye east with Gort Itteallone on the South with the heighway leading from Lismore to Killohally on ye west with Bowdronsland, and on the north with ye

heighway leading from Lismore to Cappoquin, In the possession of Alexander Deane.



|   |                   |         |         |   |                           |          |          |                           |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------|---|---------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| Christopher Crooker of Lismore Gent English Protestant deceased | Gort-Ineenenearly | 2:00:00 | Arrable | 2 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:4:6 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:4:6 |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------|---|---------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|

Bounded on the east with Boudronsland, on the south with heighway leading from Lismore to Killohally, on ye west with Parkinburick, and on ye north with heighway leading from Lismore to Cappoquin, wch. land is in ye possession of Roger Carew by vertue of a morgadge of 9 score pounds.

|   |                |         |         |      |          |          |          |          |
|---|----------------|---------|---------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| John O Connell of Lismore Burges Irish Papist | Burgess Conell | 4:00:00 | Arrable | 4:00 | 00:10:00 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | 00:10:00 |
|---|----------------|---------|---------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

Bounded on the east with Stangkeale; on the South with ye River Ownebegge on ye west with Bowdronsland, & on ye north with Cassane Ineard wch. land is in the possession of Mr. Roger Carew by vertue of a morgadge of 16*li* ster.

|  |          |          |         |    |        |          |          |       |
|--|----------|----------|---------|----|--------|----------|----------|-------|
| Edmond Roch of Killohally gent Irish Papist deceased | Clykelly | 10:00:00 | Arrable | 10 | 1:5:00 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | 1:5:0 |
|--|----------|----------|---------|----|--------|----------|----------|-------|

Bounded on the east wth. Ballyneety on the south wth. Ballyraggin, on ye west with Archdeacons lands and on the north wth. Boudronsland, which land is in the possession of Mr. Roger Carew by vertue of a morgadge of seaven score and tenn pounds.

|                                   |   |        |         |     |                             |   |                                       |                             |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|---------|-----|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Edmond Roch of Killohally aforesd | Killohally and Rosgrily one pld & a halfe | 460:00 | Arrable | 390 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>36:00:00 | Bogge Wood & Coppes }<br>20:00<br>50:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>1:00:00<br>3:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>40:00:00 |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|---------|-----|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the east with Blackwatter, on the South with Campier, on the west with Ballyregan, and on the north with Tworeene. There is a smalle Mill & a fishing weare, on the same, which land payes 16*s.* 8*d.* Cheif rent to ye Earle of Cork due to ye Mannor of Lismore, there are on this land two thatcht howes.

|                                    |           |       |         |    |         |                          |          |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------|---------|----|---------|--------------------------|----------|---------|
| Edmond Roch of Killohally aforesd. | Ballyrahy | 65:00 | Arrable | 55 | 5:10:00 | Shrubby Coppes }<br>10 0 | 00:10:00 | 6:00:00 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------|---------|----|---------|--------------------------|----------|---------|

Bounded on the east with Boydane, on the south with ye River Bryde, on ye west wth. ye lands of Killnecarrigge and on the North with Ballyregane possessed by Mr. Warde aforesaid:

|                                     |           |          |         |    |         |             |          |          |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|----|---------|-------------|----------|----------|
| Edmond Roch of Killohally aforesaid | Ardnigihy | 10:00:00 | Arrable | 10 | 1:10:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 01:10:00 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|----|---------|-------------|----------|----------|

The said Parcells lyeth in the midle of the plde of Ballyregan upon the above named landes, there is a woode which although it affordeth little or noe tymber, yett it is vallued to been worth 300*li.* The wholle quantitye of Edmond Roch his land latte of Killohally gent. amounteth to 545 [Acres] possessed by Mr. Warde.

| The proprietors name   | Denomination of lands | Number of Acces | Lands profitable |    | Vallue  | Lands parte profitable | Vallue   | The vallue of the whole |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|----|---------|------------------------|----------|-------------------------|
| Li <sup>t</sup> Wm Gratix of Newaffane Gent English protestant | Norris his land       | 60:00:00        | Arrable          | 60 | 4:00:00 | Bogge 00:00:00         | 00:00:00 | 4:00:00                 |

Thabove named lands is ye Inheritance of Lit Valintine Gratix and is bounded on ye east wth. ye Blackwater on the south and west wth. Affane & on ye north wth.

Kilbree, In ye possession of Valintine Gratix of Newaffan English protestant.

|  |                       |           |         |     |          |                |         |          |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|---------|-----|----------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Edmond Roche of Tworeene Gent Irish Papist | Tworeene one plowland | 400:00:00 | Arrable | 380 | 28:00:00 | Bogge 20:00:00 | 2:00:00 | 30:00:00 |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|---------|-----|----------|----------------|---------|----------|

It is bounded on ye east with ye Blackwater on ye south and west wth. Rossgrilye & on ye North wth. Affane. There is upon this land a smale castle, orchard, and fishing weare all worth in ye yeare 1640 p annu 30*li*

Edmond Roch of Tworeene his land amounts to 410 This land is rented this yeare by Edward Gratix of the same Gent English ptestant, for ye use of ye State.

|   |                                   |           |               |           |                     |                         |                    |          |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| James Fitz Gerald of Cooleshell gent Irish Papist | Cooleshell & Glanbeg cont one pld | 750:00:00 | Madow Arrable | 15<br>235 | 7:10:00<br>30:00:00 | Woode Mount' 150<br>350 | 7:10:00<br>5:00:00 | 50:00:00 |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|

It is bounded on ye east wth. Ballysagirtmore & Ballygally, on ye south wth. Coolygoody on ye west with Ballyshane & Balyduff & on ye north wth. Arglyn.

On this land is soe much woode & tymber as it is valued to bee worth 500*li*:00:00 upon unprofitable lande

|   |                                   |           |         |     |                            |          |                            |                             |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Roger Carew of Lismore Gent English Protestant deceased | Ballysaggirtbeg cont' halfe a pld | 200:00:00 | Arrable | 150 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>8:00:00 | Bogge 10 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>2:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>14:00:00 |
|   |                                   |           | Pasture | 40  | 4:00:00                    |          |                            |                             |

Thabove land being the frehould of Roger Carew aforesaid gent is bounded on the east wth. Ballregan, on ye South with Killnecarrigge, on ye west with the Chanters land & on the north with ye Archdeacons

lands belonging to the Cathedrall of Lismore. The whole quantitie of Mr. Carews pcells in this pish is 224:00 Acres. Now in the possession of his grandson Roger Carew of Lismore gent English Protestant.

|   |                     |          |         |       |          |          |          |          |
|---|---------------------|----------|---------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Hugh Crooker of Ballyanker English Protestant | Ballyanker one qter | 60:00:00 | Arrable | 60:00 | 15:00:00 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | 15:00:00 |
|---|---------------------|----------|---------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

It is bounded on ye east with Lismore on ye south with Curryheene, on the west with ye same, and on ye north with Lismore aforesaid now in ye possession of Thomas Cooker gent his sonn

There is in it a decayed stone house and an orchard the Cheif rent payable thereout unto ye Earle of Corke 13*s.* 4*d.*



|  |                                       |          |         |    |         |       |   |         |          |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|----|---------|-------|---|---------|----------|
| Edmond Roch<br>of Killyhally<br>gent Irish<br>Papist<br>deceased | Burgess Dae<br>& Burges<br>Cloghleagh | 60:00:00 | Arrable | 58 | 9:16:00 | Copps | 2 | 00:4:00 | 10:00:00 |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|----|---------|-------|---|---------|----------|

Bounded on the east with Burgis Loghie, on ye south with Owbege on the west with. Burgess Roan & on ye north with heighway leading to Ballygarran. This land was morgadged to Hugh Crooker of Ballyanker gent in ye yeare 1639 for 96*li* dureing the space of 96 yeares with this Proviso that whensoever ye sd. Roch should

pay unto ye sd Crooker the sune of *li*70 yt. imediately uppon the paymts thereof ye sd Roch was to confirme a leas unto ye said Crooker for ye space of 27 yeares to comence at ye rent of seaven pounds p annum the foremenconed morgadge of *li*96 was never yett redeemed as wee can understand.

21

|   |             |          |         |       |         |       |       |          |                            |
|---|-------------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|----------|----------------------------|
| Christopher<br>Crooker of<br>Lismore<br>English<br>Protestant | Burgesanker | 30:00:00 | Arrable | 30:00 | 4:10:00 | Bogge | 00:00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>4:10:00 |
|---|-------------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|----------|----------------------------|

Bounded on the east with Cooleosteeven, on ye south with Owebege, on the west with Burgesstrasna, and on

the North with the heighway which leadeth from Lismore to Ballygarran.

|  |             |         |         |      |         |       |       |          |         |
|--|-------------|---------|---------|------|---------|-------|-------|----------|---------|
| Christopher<br>Crooker of<br>Lismore Gent<br>aforesaid | Mongansland | 6:00:00 | Arrable | 6:00 | 1:10:00 | Bogge | 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 1:10:00 |
|--|-------------|---------|---------|------|---------|-------|-------|----------|---------|

Bounded on the east with the heighway from Lismore to Ballyanker on ye south and west with Burgesanker Burges Copple and Collesteeven, and on ye north with

ye heighway leading to Ballygarran. John Crookers pcells coms to 36:00

|  |                                |               |         |    |        |      |       |          |        |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|----|--------|------|-------|----------|--------|
| James Russell<br>od Lismore<br>Burgess Irish<br>Papist | Burgesstrasny<br>A<br>12:00:00 | A<br>12:00:00 | Arrable | 12 | 1:4:00 | Bogg | 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 1:4:00 |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|----|--------|------|-------|----------|--------|

Bounded on ye east with Burgesanker, on the south with Owbege; on ye west with Ardnegihy, and on the

north with. the heighway to Ballygarran.

LISMORE

22

|                            |                        |         |         |   |                             |       |        |          |                             |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---|-----------------------------|-------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|
| James Russell<br>aforesaid | Burgesloghy<br>8:00:00 | 8:00:00 | Arrable | 8 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>00:14:00 | Bogge | 0:00:0 | 00:00:00 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>00:14:00 |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---|-----------------------------|-------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the east with Burgesgomenagh on the south with Owbege on ye west with Burges Cloghleagh

and on the north with ye heighway to Ballygarran

|   |                                |      |         |      |                             |       |       |          |                             |
|---|--------------------------------|------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|
| William Gam-<br>none <sup>1</sup> of<br>Lismore<br>Burges<br>Irish Papist | Burgesgom-<br>onagh<br>6:00:00 | 6:00 | Arrable | 6:00 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>00:10:00 | Bogge | 00:00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>00:10:00 |
|---|--------------------------------|------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the east with Burgeshenry, on the south with Owbege, on ye west with. Burges Loghy & on ye

North with the foremenconed heighway in ye possession of the State.

<sup>1</sup> Indexed, Gammoone.

|  |                   |         |         |      |          |       |    |          |          |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|------|----------|-------|----|----------|----------|
| Morrish Roch<br>of Lismore<br>burges Irish<br>Papist | Burges<br>Mchenry | 6:00:00 | Arrable | 6:00 | 00:12:00 | Bogge | 00 | 00:00:00 | 00:12:00 |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|------|----------|-------|----|----------|----------|

Bounded on the East with Burgess Ranagher, on ye south with Owbege, on ye west with. Burgesgomonagh and on ye North with. the other halfe thereof, In ye possession of Alexander Deane Gent. who rented ye same and all ye sequestered lands aboute Lismore towne for ye use of ye state.

## LISMORE

23

|  |                                  |         |         |      |                             |       |       |          |                             |
|--|----------------------------------|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Thomas Browne<br>of Lismore<br>Burges<br>Irish Papist<br>one halfe &<br>James Russell<br>aforesaid of<br>the other halfe | Burgesranag-<br>eragh<br>6:00:00 | 6:00:00 | Arrable | 6:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:12:00 | Bogge | 00:00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:12:00 |
|--|----------------------------------|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the east with Burgesbandranagh<sup>1</sup> on the south with Owbege on the west with Burges m'henry & on the North with ye forementioned heighway Alexander Deane rents the same

|  |                               |         |         |      |                             |       |       |          |          |
|--|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----------|----------|
| William O'Lyne<br>of Lismore<br>Burges<br>Irish Papist | Burgesbowd-<br>ron<br>6:00:00 | 6:00:00 | Arrable | 6:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:12:00 | Bogge | 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:12:00 |
|--|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----------|----------|

Bounded on the east with Connells Burges, on the south with Owbege on the west with Rathnegeragh & on ye north with ye forementioned heighway. Alexander Deane rents the same.

|   |                               |         |         |      |          |       |    |          |          |
|---|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|----------|-------|----|----------|----------|
| John O Connell<br>of Lismore<br>Burgess<br>Irish Papist | Burges<br>Conelagh<br>3:00:00 | 3:00:00 | Arrable | 3:00 | 00:06:00 | Bogge | 00 | 00:00:00 | 00:06:00 |
|---|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|----------|-------|----|----------|----------|

Bounded on the east with ye stange of Croghtincora, on the south with Cassaneard, on ye west with Boudrons Burgess, and on the North with ye heighway Allexander Deane rents the same

24

|                                      |  |         |         |      |                             |       |    |          |                             |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------|----|----------|-----------------------------|
| Edmond Roch<br>of Killohally<br>Gent | The Stange of<br>Croghtinnecora<br>3:00:00 | 3:00:00 | Arrable | 3:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:06:00 | Bogge | 00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:06:00 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------|-------|----|----------|-----------------------------|

Bounded on the East with Burgeshacckett on the south with Owbege on the west with Burges Connell, and on the North with ankers garden, hee sould his entrest sence this last warre to William O Lyne Burges of Lismore and now sett to ye states use

<sup>1</sup> The last letter (*n*) in the third syllable underlined in Q.R.O. copy and " So " written in the margin.



|  |                                 |         |                 |          |                |          |          |
|--|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|
| James Russell<br>of Lismore<br>Burgess<br>aforesd. | Burgess-<br>hackett<br>06:00:00 | 6:00:00 | Arrable 6:00:00 | 00:12:00 | Bogge 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:12:00 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|

Bounded on the East with Burgessmore, on the south with the heighway.  
with Owbegge, on the west with Stange and on the North

|   |                     |         |              |         |            |          |         |
|---|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------|----------|---------|
| Joane Buttler<br>widdow Irish<br>Papist | Cullogea<br>2:00:00 | 2:00:00 | Arrable 2:00 | 00:4:00 | Bogge 00:0 | 00:00:00 | 00:4:00 |
|---|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------|----------|---------|

Bounded on the east with Ballynealogan, on the south on North with ye lower way to Cappoquine.  
with Fryersland, on the west with pte of the Streete and

25

|                             |                        |         |            |                     |          |          |                     |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| Joane Buttler<br>aforesaid. | Gortoculogh<br>4:00:00 | 4:00:00 | Arrable 4: | li s. d.<br>00:8:00 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | li s. d.<br>00:8:00 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|

Bounded on the east with Ballynealogan, on the south of Gortpsone and on the north with the Blackwater.  
with the heighway to Cappoquine, on the west with land

|  |                              |         |           |          |          |          |          |
|--|------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Edmund Gerrald<br>of Lismore<br>gent<br>Irish Papist | Acree &<br>Clares<br>3:00:00 | 8:00:00 | Arrable 8 | 00:15:00 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | 00:15:00 |
|--|------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

Bounded on the east and west with Eustace Roch his Ballyanker in ye year 1635 dureing the life of Ellice  
Burges, on the South and North with Cassan Ineard & his wife yett living.  
Fosters land This land was sett to Hugh Crooker of

|  |                               |                     |           |         |             |          |         |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|
| Thomas Collman<br>of Lismore<br>Irish Papist | Farran O<br>Noragh<br>1:00:00 | A. R. P.<br>1:00:00 | Arrable 1 | 00:2:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:2:00 |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|

Bounded on the East South and North with Burgess- Burgeshold is rented by Cornett Deane for ye use of the  
henry, on the west with. BurgessGomoona All thes State at li30 this year.

26

|   |   |                      |            |                     |          |          |                     |
|---|---|----------------------|------------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| Roger Power of<br>Ballyregan<br>English<br>Protestant | The halfe of<br>Burgess m <sup>e</sup><br>henry<br>20:00:00 | A. R. P.<br>20:00:00 | Arrable 20 | li s. d.<br>7:00:00 | Bogge 00 | 00:00:00 | li s. d.<br>7:00:00 |
|---|---|----------------------|------------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|

Bounded on the east with the way called Sleenaharen, Lismore to Ballygarran, now in ye possession of his sonn  
on the south with Owbegge, on the west with Burges- Pierce Power of Ballygarran English Protestant.  
gomonagh & on the North with ye heighway leading from

|          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 00:00:00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

## The Parrish of Tallogh

27

The said Parrish is meared and bounded on the East with a smale River which divideth it from ye Parrish of Killwatermoy, on the South with ye mountaine of Bredagh in ye Barrony of Imykillly on the west with ye Barronye of Killnatalloe and on the North with the River Bryde.

| The name of ye proprietor and his qualification in 1640 | Denomination of lands   | Number of acres by Estimate of ye cuntry | Lands Profitable & ye quantity of them | The vallew of the lands profitable | Lands parte unprofitable & waste & ye quantity of them | The vallew of ye land parte unprofitable & wast. | The vallue of ye whole |
|---|-------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------|
| John Naroone als Norris of Glanowbeg Irish Papist       | Glanowbwey halfe a plde | 120:00                                   | Arrable 80                             | li s. d.<br>13:00:00               | Rocky 20<br>Shrubby }<br>Coppes } 20                   | li s. d.<br>2:10:00<br>1:10:00                   | li s. d.<br>17:00:00   |

The premisses is bounded on ye east with the heighway wch. leadeth from Tallogh to Killcagh on ye south with a certaine parcell of land called Carrigroe on ye west wth. ye river called Glanowbwey on ye north wth. ye landes of Killmore.

The said halfe plde of Glanowbwey is morgaged to ye Earle of Corke by John Naroone aforesaid for how much wee knowe nott yett in ye possession of John Naroone. But for roli as is said.

|                   |   |           |                         |                       |                                    |                     |           |
|-------------------|---|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| The Earle of Cork | Killmore having on itt ye towne of Tallogh one plowland | 400:00:00 | Madow 20<br>Arrable 300 | 10:00:00<br>170:00:00 | Bogge 60<br>Rocky }<br>Coppes } 20 | 18:00:00<br>2:00:00 | 200:00:00 |
|-------------------|---|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|

The premisses is bounded on the east wth. ye lands of Killwiny, on the South wth. Ballyhander, on ye west wth. parte of Carrigroe, and parte of Glanowbwey &

parte of Barnehiely, & on ye north wth. ye River Bryde, In the possession of the severall Inhabitants of Tallogh wch. was a towne formerly Incorporated And hath a Mill.

28

|                    |   |        |                         |                     |                                       |                                |                     |
|--------------------|---|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Killwiny & Carrigryrie 3 qters of a pld | 200:00 | Madow 10<br>Arrable 100 | 5:00:00<br>19:16:08 | Bogge 60:00<br>Rocky }<br>Coppes } 30 | li s. d.<br>6:00:00<br>2:10:00 | li s. d.<br>33:6:00 |
|--------------------|---|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|

Bounded on the east with the smale brooke which comes from the mountaine of Ballynfinsoge into ye River Bryde on the south with parte of ye lands of Ballyhander on ye west with the lands of Killmore, on the North with ye

River Bryde. There is on it a stone hous & orchard, In the possession of Susana Johnson widdow, who hath a certaine tearme of yeares unexpired of a lease graunted before ye warrs at ye rent of { 33li 13s. 4d. }

|                    |                            |          |                       |                     |   |                                |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballyhander one a plowland | 60:00:00 | Madow 4<br>Arrable 30 | 2:00:00<br>11:00:00 | Bogge 16:00:00<br>Shrubby }<br>Crops } 10:00:00 | li s. d.<br>1:4:00<br>00:16:00 | li s. d.<br>15:00:00 |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|

Bounded on the east with the forementioned brooke that runs from Ballynfinsoge, on ye south with ye lands of Killbegge on ye west wth. parte of Killcagh and parte

of Carrigroe, and on ye North with parte of Killmore & parte of Killwiny in the possession of Richard Silver for this yeare.



|                    |                  |          |            |          |                       |                  |          |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Killbegg one pld | 60:00:00 | Arrable 30 | 10:10:00 | Bogge Copp 25:00 5:00 | 1:00:00 00:10:00 | 12:00:00 |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|

Bounded on the east wth. ye forementioned brooke that runs from Ballyfinsoge to ye River Bryde on ye south wth. parte of the lands of Killcagh, on the west with

parte of ye lands of Killcagh, & on ye north with the lands of Ballyander in ye possession of ye proprietor.

29

|                    |  |                    |               |                   |                     |                            |                |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Killcagh with the lands there unto belonging cont 3 plds | A. R. P. 620:00:00 | Arrable 80:00 | li s. d. 40:00:00 | Mount' Rocky 500 40 | li s. d. 16:00:00 04:00:00 | li s. d. 60:00 |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|

Bounded on the east with ye aforesaid brooke that runs from Ballyfinsoge to the River Bryde, on the south wth parte of the mountaines of Bredagh and parte of the lands of Glanballycollinane, on the west with parte of the

River of Glanowbwey & on [the] north with parte of Killbегge, and parte of Carrigroe In the possession of Edward Powell gent, and som Irish tenents who rent the same for this same yeare only.

|                    |                                 |          |            |         |             |          |         |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|
| The Earle of Corke | Carrigroe cont' a qter of a pld | 40:00:00 | Arrable 25 | 2:10:00 | Bogge 15:00 | 01:00:00 | 3:10:00 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|

Bounded on the east with parte of the Killmore, and parte of Ballyhander, on the south wth. parte of the lands

of Killcagh, on ye west with the river Glanowbwey, and on the North wth parte of ye landz of Glanowbwey.

|                    |                             |                    |                              |                     |            |          |          |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Barnyhely halfe a plow-land | A. R. P. 140:00:00 | Medow 5:00<br>Arrable 130:00 | 2:10:00<br>47:00:00 | Bogge 5:00 | 00:10:00 | 50:00:00 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|----------|

Bounded on the east wth. ye River Glanowbwey, on the South wth parte of ye lands of Ballyerin in ye Barrony of Killnatalloe on the west wth. ye lands of Kill m<sup>c</sup>Cow, in ye aforesaid Barrony, & on ye north wth. ye River Bryde.

There is on this lande an Iron<sup>1</sup> Mill, a grist Mill and a tuckinge Mill rented by Mr. Thomas Warren, & som other English tenents who Inhabitt the same.

The full number of Acres in this parrish is { 1640. }

## The Parrish of Killwatermoy

30

The said Parrish is bounded on the North with the River Bryde, on the east with a Glyn wch. devideth it from Killcockane parish, on the South

with the Mountaine of Bredagh and on the North with another River which parteth it from Tallogh Parrish.

| The name of ye pprietor and his qualification | Denomination of lands     | Number of acres by Estimat of the country | Lands pfitable and the quantite of them | The vallue of the lands pfitable | Lands part unprofitable and waste and the quantite of them | The vallue of ye lands parte unprofitable & waste | The vallue of the whole |
|---|---------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|
| The Earle of Corke English Protestant         | Killwatermoy one plowland | A. R. P. 220:00:00                        | Arrable 70                              | li s. d. 16:00:00                | Mount 150:00   | li s. d. 4:00:00                                  | li s. d. 20:00:00       |

Bounded on the east with Dunmoone on the South with Bredagh on the West with Ballyfinsoge, and on the North with Ballymote. In the possession of Thomas

Godson of the same yeom<sup>n</sup> who hath lately taking a leas thereof at the Rent of 20li p anum

<sup>1</sup> The letters *Ir* underlined in Q.R.O. copy and ' So ' written in the margin.

|                    |                           |                       |               |          |                                 |                    |          |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballyhamless one plowland | A. R. P.<br>130:00:00 | Arrable 80:00 | 17:00:00 | Copps 40:00:00<br>Rock 10:00:00 | 2:00:00<br>1:00:00 | 20:00:00 |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------|

Bounded on the east with Ballymote on the south with Ballyfinsoge, on the west with Killbegge & Ballyhander and on ye north wth Torcullanemore, In ye possession of ye proprietors as wast

31

|                    |                             |                      |               |                     |                      |                                |                      |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Tyrecullenmore one plowland | A. R. P.<br>85:00:00 | Arrable 30:00 | li s. d.<br>6:10:00 | Copps 40<br>Rocky 15 | li s. d.<br>2:10:00<br>1:00:00 | li s. d.<br>10:00:00 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|

Bounded on the East with Bally Clem<sup>t</sup> on the south with Ballymote and Ballyhamless, on ye west with Killwiny, & on the North with Tyrecullenbegge Rented this yeare by Mrs. Susanna Johnson.

|                    |  |                      |            |         |             |          |         |
|--------------------|--|----------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|
| The Earle of Corke | Bally Clem <sup>t</sup> one qter of a plde | A. R. P.<br>40:00:00 | Arrable 40 | 4:00:00 | Bogge 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 4:00:00 |
|--------------------|--|----------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|

Bounded on the east wth. Ballym<sup>e</sup>shonicke on the south with Ballymote, on ye west wth. Tyrecullenmore, and on the North with an other parte of BallyClem<sup>t</sup> lately voyd of tenents.

|                    |  |          |                        |                     |                            |                    |          |
|--------------------|--|----------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Torcullenbeg & parte of Bally-Clem <sup>t</sup> . 3 qters of a plde. | 90:00:00 | Madow<br>Arrable 50:00 | 2:10:00<br>10:00:00 | Bogge 20:00<br>Copps 15:00 | 1:10:00<br>1:00:00 | 15:00:00 |
|--------------------|--|----------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|

Bounded on the east with Ballym<sup>e</sup>shonicke, on the south with Torcullenmore and parte of BallyClem<sup>t</sup> on the west wth. Killwiny and on the North with ye River Bryde Rented by Joshua Boyle for a tearme yett unexpired att ye rentt of 15*li* per anum. There is on itt a stone house & a fishing weare.

32

|                    |   |                       |             |                   |                        |                                |                    |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballynemodagh Canemucky & Ballynitie 3 plds | A. R. P.<br>280:00:00 | Arrable 140 | li s. d.<br>8:6:8 | Mount' 100<br>Copps 40 | li s. d.<br>3:00:00<br>2:00:00 | li s. d.<br>13:6:8 |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|

Bounded on the North east with the River Bryde on the east with Killm<sup>e</sup>Nicholas on ye south with Killeene, on the south<sup>1</sup> with Killfountaine Rented by Mrs. Catherin Rogers who hath some few yeares yett unexpired of a former leas at ye Rent of [13*li* 8s. 8*d.*]

|  |                      |                       |               |          |                           |                    |          |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Thomas Carter Yeom <sup>1</sup> English Protestant Proprietor. | Dunmone one plowland | A. R. P.<br>230:00:00 | Arrable 60:00 | 10:00:00 | Mount' 150<br>Copps 10:00 | 9:00:00<br>1:00:00 | 20:00:00 |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------|

Bounded on ye east with Killeene on ye south with Coolebeggane, on ye west with Killwatermoy & on ye North wth. Ballyshonicke This land is in ye Possession of Catherin Cartar widdow late wife to ye afforenamed Thomas Carter which widdow hath an estate in ye sd. land to her & her heires for ever paying thereout to ye Earle of Corke as Cheif rent ye yearely some of 16*li* 13s. 4*d*

<sup>1</sup> Quare, west.



|   |                      |           |             |          |   |                    |          |
|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|---|--------------------|----------|
| James Roch<br>of Ballymote<br>gent Irish<br>Papist :— | Ballymote<br>one pld | 400:00:00 | Arrable 370 | 25:00:00 | Bogge } 10:00<br>Shrubby } 20:00<br>Copps } | 1:00:00<br>5:00:00 | 31:00:00 |
|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|---|--------------------|----------|

Bounded on the east with Ballym<sup>e</sup>shonicke on ye south with Killivatermoy on the west with Ballyhamless, and Torcullenmore, and on ye north with Torcullenbegge & BallyClem<sup>t</sup> Now in ye possession of Captin John Smyth who renteth ye same for this yeare from ye state at 10*li* 00*s.* 00*d.*

|   |                                | A. R. P.  |                | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> |  | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Edmond Fitz-<br>Gerald of<br>Ballyshonick<br>gent Irish<br>Papist<br>deceased | Ballyshonicke<br>two plowlands | 600:00:00 | Arrable 540:00 | 40:00:00                      | Mount }<br>& Bogge } 40:00<br>Shrubby<br>Copps 20:00 | 5:00:00<br>5:00:00            | 50:00:00                      |

Bounded on ye east with Killfountaine and Glaninouane, on ye south wth. Dunnoone, on ye west with Ballymote & BallyClem<sup>t</sup>, & on the North with ye River of Bryde. It hath on it a weare and a Mill This land is

sett for this yeare to Mr. Warde before menconed for the use of the state. It hath a good tatcht house an orchard & severall cabbins.

|  |  |           |                |          |                             |                    |          |
|--|--|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| James Roch of<br>Killfountaine<br>gent &<br>John Roch of<br>Glangenouan<br>gent<br>Irish Papists | Killfountaine &<br>Glangenouane<br>one pld<br>divided into<br>five shares<br>James Roch<br>hath 3 partes<br>& John 2<br>partes | 400:00:00 | Arrable 300:00 | 25:00:00 | Mount' 80:00<br>Bogge 20:00 | 2:10:00<br>2:10:00 | 30:00:00 |
|--|--|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------|

Bounded on ye east with Ballynemodagh, on ye south with Killeene on ye west wth. Ballym<sup>e</sup>shonicke, and on ye north with ye river Bryde Glangenovane being 2 partes of ye devision of ye sd. pld, ye same being divided into 5 partes, was sett unto George Raby potter English Protestant who now liveth on ye same by John Roch aforesaid in ye yeare 1633 for ye tearme of three lives

& 21 yeares in ye Reversion to ye Executr of ye longest liver at ye rent if 8*li* 10*s.* with 1*li* 10*s.* 00*d.* cheif rent due to ye Earle of Cork yearely; And thother parte being 3 shares vizt Killfountaine is to pay 2*li* 5*s.* cheif rent to ye sd. Earle Now rented for ye states use by Mr. Thomas Warren & others.

|   |                              |           |            |          |                           |                    |          |
|---|------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| John M <sup>e</sup> Tyrlogh<br>O'Brien of<br>Ballyfinsoge<br>Irish Papist | Ballyfinsoge one<br>plowland | 300:00:00 | Arrable 40 | 10:00:00 | Mount' 250<br>Rocky 10:00 | 7:00:00<br>3:00:00 | 20:00:00 |
|---|------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------|

Bounded on the east with Killwattermoy on the Sourh with ye mountaine of Bredagh, on ye west wth. Killbegg, & on north with Ballyhamless, There is 10*s.* and a cupple

of Capons yearely due unto ye Earle of Corke, cheif rent out of the same. This yeare it is rented by Mr. Warren & others with Killfountaine for ye use of ye state.

## The Parrish of Killcochane

34

The said Parrish is bounded on ye East with the Blackwater on ye south with ye parish of Temple Michael on ye west with a smale river

which devideth it from ye parish of Killwatermoy on ye North with ye river Bryde.

| The proprietors name and qualification | Denomination of landes | Number acres by estimat of of ye cuntry | Lands profitable & quantity | The value of such lands | Lands parte profitable and quantitye | The Vallue | The Vallue of ye whole |
|--|------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| The Earle of Corke English protestant  | Srone Cally 5 pldes    | 1000:00                                 | Arrable 600                 | 90:00:00                | Mount' 400                           | 10:00:00   | 100:00:00              |

Bounded on ye east with ye Blackwater, on ye south & west with ye landes of Ballynatra, and on ye north with ye landes of BallyPhilip There is a smale Castle

on it In ye possession of John Gillard Gent. who is to hould it dureinge ye life of one Mr Ryeves at ye yearly rent of { 20*li* 00*s.* 00*d.* }

|                    |                                    |           |             |          |          |          |          |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Ballym <sup>e</sup> Philip 2 pldes | 310:00:00 | Arrable 290 | 19:10:00 | Mount 20 | 00:10:00 | 20:00:00 |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

Bounded on ye east with the Blackwater on ye south with the landes of Srone Cally on ye west and north with

Killm<sup>e</sup>Nicholas In ye possession of John Strongman & others whose tearme is to us uncertaine.

|                    |                                     |           |                         |                      |                                       |                      |          |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| The Earle of Corke | Killm <sup>e</sup> Nicholas 4 pldes | 840:00:00 | Medow 10<br>Arrable 430 | 05:00:00<br>34:00:00 | Mount' 380<br>Shrubby }<br>cops } 020 | 10:00:00<br>01:00:00 | 50:00:00 |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|

Bounded on the east with ye Blackwater, on ye south with Ballyphilip, on the west with KnockneMucky, and on ye north with the River Byrde, In ye possession

of Thomas Tayler who hath noe estate in it, but for this yeare onely.

## Temple Michael Parrish

35

The above Parrish is bounded on the east with ye Blackwater on the south with ye River Tauragh on ye west with parte of Cornifeagh parte of Ballydonell and parte of ye mountaine which is

called Sliveonariffe, and on ye North with ye mountaine of Killm<sup>e</sup>Nicholas and the lands of Srone Cally.

| The name of ye proprietor and his qualification | Denomination of landes | Number acres by estimat of the cuntry | Lands profit-able and the quantity of them | The Vallue of the lands profitable                   | Landes parte unprofitable & wast & the quantity of them | The Vallue of ye sd. lands parte pfitable           | The Vallue of the whole                    |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| The Earle of Corke English Protestant           | Ballynatra 5 plds      | A. R. P.<br>723:00:00                 | Medow 13:00<br>Arrable 600:                | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i><br>6:10:00<br>87:00:00 | Woode 10:00<br>Course }<br>Rocky } 100<br>Lands }       | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i><br>1:10:00<br>5:00:00 | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i><br>100:00:00 |

Thabove land is bounded on the East with ye Blackwater, on the south with ye River called Glandin on ye west with Monebreedagh, on ye north west with Feagh-branagh on the north & north east with the place called Foxholes and Anaghlikye and Anaghcarriye upon this land is a stone house a weare and A Mill, Alsoe there is

an ould weare called Curraghnegaule thone halfe of ye profit thereof did formerly belonge to ye house of Rostelane

All this is in the possession of Sr. Peter Smyth Kt. whos estate is to us uncertaine



|   |  |           |                         |                      |  |                      |                              |
|---|--|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Garett Fitz<br>Gerald, of Drum-<br>mannagh<br>Esqr.<br>Irish Papist<br>deceased | Temple<br>Michael 7<br>plds and<br>a $\frac{1}{2}$ | 907:00:00 | Meadow 5<br>Arrable 602 | 2:10:00<br>125:10:00 | Shrubby }<br>Coppes } 150:00<br>Rocky } 150:00 | 10:00:00<br>12:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>150:00:00 |
|---|--|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|

This land as well as wee can bee enformed is bounded on ye east with ye Blackwater on ye south with ye River Tourye on ye west with parte of Cornifeagh & pte of Ballydonell, & on ye North with ye River Glandin, from ye foote of ye mountaine called Sliveouariss unto ye Blackwater. There is on this land a smale Castle & a fishing weare. This land was ye joynter of Gerrott Fitz Gerralds wife who not longe since possessed ye same but shee being a Papist & married to an Irish papist

was dispossessed of it. There is 3000A. of mountaine & other course land more than thabove menconed parcells which bordereth both on this land & the lands of Ballynatra and is now in dispute unto which it shall aptaine, in ye yeare (1640) was Grassed in Comon as is aleadged This land is in ye possession of Mr. Gifford Stoute by vertue of a lease for many yeares unexpired the rent this yeare being 72*li* is sequestred to the States use.

The full number of Accres in this parrish is (1630).

In pursuance of ye before menconed Comission This Survey (according to ye best of our knowledge and ye Informacon of ye most able and ancient Inhabitants of ye Country upon oath) is returned by us who subscribe ye same ye first day of February 1654.

Jo: CLIFFE, ROBT. FAWCETT, GEO CAWDRON.

AN INDEX OF THE ENGLISH AND PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS<sup>1</sup> IN THIS BARRONY.

| C.                    | folio | R.                     | folio    | T.               | folio |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|----------|------------------|-------|
| Christopher Croker .. | 17    | Richard Earle Corke .. | 1        | Thomas Carter .. | 32    |
| Gerrott Fzt Gerald .. | 35    |                        | [et seq] |                  |       |
| H.                    |       | Roger Carew ..         | 15       | W.               |       |
| Hugh Croker ..        | 20    | Roger Power ..         | 26       | Wm. Greatrix ..  | 19    |

AN INDEX OF THE IRISH PROPRIETORS<sup>1</sup> IN THIS BARRONY.

| E.                   | folio |                    | folio | M.               | folio |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| Edmond Power ..      | 3     | John Connell ..    | 17    | Morris Roch ..   | 22    |
| Edmond Roch ..       | 16    | James FztGerald .. | 19    |                  |       |
| Edmond Roch ..       | 17    | James Russell ..   | 21    | T.               |       |
| Edmond Gerald ..     | 25    | Joan Butler ..     | 24    | Thomas Browne .. | 23    |
| Edmond Fzt Gerald .. | 33    | John Narrone ..    | 27    | Thomas Colman .. | 25    |
|                      |       | James Roch ..      | 32    |                  |       |
|                      |       | James Roch ..      | 33    | W.               |       |
| J.                   |       | John Roch ..       | 33    | Wm. Gammoone ..  | 22    |
| James FztGerald ..   | 7     | John O'Brien ..    | 33    | Wm. O Leyne ..   | 23    |

## AN INDEX OF THE DENOMINATION OF LANDS IN THE BARRONY OF COSSMORE AND COSSBRIDE.

| A.                 | folio |  | B.                              | folio |               |        |         |
|--------------------|-------|--|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------|---------|
| Ahanebwey ..       | 4     |  | Burgess Parsoone ..             | 12    |               |        |         |
| Aglis ..           | 5     |  | Banerahine ..                   | 13    |               |        |         |
| Ardnegyhy ..       | 12    |  | Ballyregan ..                   | 13    |               |        |         |
| Affane ..          | 9     |  | Burgessduan ..                  | 14    |               |        |         |
| Ardnegyhy ..       | 18    |  | Burgessmore ..                  | 15    |               |        |         |
| Accre Claris ..    | 25    |  | Bowdronsland ..                 | 16    |               |        |         |
| B.                 |       |  | Ballyhander ..                  | 28    |               |        |         |
| Bridane ..         | 2     |  | Barnehely ..                    | 29    |               | a mill |         |
| Ballinvelly ..     | 2     |  | Ballyhamless ..                 | 30    |               |        |         |
| Ballinaspuke ..    | 3     |  | Ballyclement ..                 | 31    |               |        |         |
| Ballyduffe ..      | 5     |  | Ballynemodagh ..                | 32    |               |        |         |
| Ballysagirtmore .. | 6     |  | Ballyneety ..                   | 32    |               |        |         |
| Ballyveene ..      | 6     |  | Ballymote ..                    | 32    |               |        |         |
| Ballysaggirt ..    | 6     |  | Ballyfinsoge ..                 | 33    |               |        |         |
| Ballygollane ..    | 7     |  | Ballym <sup>c</sup> phillipp .. | 34    |               |        |         |
| Ballylevane ..     | 8     |  | Ballym Nicholas ..              | 34    |               |        |         |
| Ballyneety ..      | 9     |  | Ballynetra ..                   | 35    | a stone house | a mill | a weare |
| Ballyregan ..      | 9     |  |                                 |       |               |        |         |
| Ballyca ..         | 10    |  | Burgess Connell ..              | 17    |               |        |         |
| Ballygally ..      | 10    |  | Ballyrahy ..                    | 18    |               |        |         |
| Ballygarran ..     | 10    |  | Ballysagirtbegg ..              | 20    |               |        |         |
| Ballydagany ..     | 11    |  | Ballyanker ..                   | 20    |               |        |         |
| Burgessruan ..     | 11    |  | Burgessdea ..                   | 20    |               |        |         |
| Burgess Capple ..  | 12    |  | Burgessanker ..                 | 21    |               |        |         |
|                    |       |  | Byrgesstrasney ..               | 21    |               |        |         |
|                    |       |  | Burgessloghy ..                 | 22    |               |        |         |

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix A for revised Index.



AN INDEX OF THE DENOMINATION OF LANDS IN THE BARRONY OF COSSMORE AND COSSBRIDE

| B.                               | folio |        |         | K.             | folio |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------|----------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Burgessgamonagh                  | 22    |        |         | Killnecarrigy  | 2     |               |         |
| Ballym <sup>e</sup> Henry        | 22    |        |         | Knocknemucke   | 4     |               |         |
| Burgessranageragh                | 23    |        |         | Killohaly      | 18    |               |         |
| Burgess Bowdron                  | 23    |        |         | Killmore       | 27    | a mill        |         |
| Burgess Conelagh                 | 23    |        |         | Killwyny       | 28    |               |         |
| Burgesshackett                   | 24    |        |         | Killbegg       | 28    |               |         |
| Ballyshonicke                    | 33    | a mill | a weare | Killcagh       | 29    |               |         |
|                                  |       |        |         | Killbegg       | 28    |               |         |
|                                  |       |        |         | Killwatermoy   | 30    |               |         |
|                                  |       |        |         | Killfountaine  | 33    |               |         |
| C.                               |       |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| Campier                          | 1     |        |         | L.             |       |               |         |
| Curryheene                       | 3     |        |         | Loskinaghmore  | 13    |               |         |
| Curragreagh                      | 4     |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| Cooleowen                        | 5     |        |         | M.             |       |               |         |
| Coolefgoody                      | 5     |        |         | Monetrim       | 3     |               |         |
| Clonebegg                        | 8     |        |         | Mocolp         | 7     |               |         |
| Cappoquine                       | 8     |        |         | Mongansland    | 21    |               |         |
| Cullogseyvine                    | 11    |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| Clonbegg                         | 13    |        |         | N.             |       |               |         |
| Classifukie                      | 15    |        |         | Norrishis land | 19    |               |         |
| Clykelly                         | 17    |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| Coole Ishill                     | 19    |        |         | O.             |       |               |         |
| Cloghleagh                       | 21    |        |         | Okile          | 1     |               |         |
| Cullogha                         | 24    |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| Carrigroe                        | 29    |        |         | P.             |       |               |         |
|                                  |       |        |         | Parckneburicke | 15    |               |         |
| D.                               |       |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| Doonemoone                       | 32    |        |         | S.             |       |               |         |
|                                  |       |        |         | Shane          | 5     |               |         |
| F.                               |       |        |         | Saltabridge    | 8     |               |         |
| Fieghsland                       | 14    |        |         | Srone Cally    | 34    |               |         |
| Farranonoragh                    | 25    |        |         |                |       |               |         |
|                                  |       |        |         | T.             |       |               |         |
| G.                               |       |        |         | Tuoreene       | 19    |               |         |
| Gorte Itetalloone                | 12    |        |         | The Stange of  |       |               |         |
| Gortegariberagh                  | 13    |        |         | Croghtine Cora | 24    |               |         |
| Gortindrina                      | 14    |        |         | Torcullenmore  | 31    | a stone house |         |
| Gortlahane                       | 16    |        |         | Torcullenbegg  | 31    |               | a weare |
| Gort Ineeneary                   | 17    |        |         | Templemichaell | 35    |               |         |
| Gortocullogh                     | 25    |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| Glanowbwyne                      | 27    |        |         |                |       |               |         |
|                                  |       |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| H.                               |       |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| Halfe Burgesm <sup>e</sup> henry | 26    |        |         |                |       |               |         |
|                                  |       |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| I.                               |       |        |         |                |       |               |         |
| Inchinleamy                      | 7     |        |         |                |       |               |         |

A true copy

M. J. McENERY,

15th November, 1907.





# The Survey of the Barrony of DEACYES<sup>1</sup> in The County of Waterford

*Wherein are these following Parrishes<sup>2</sup> vizt.*

LISGENAN<sup>3</sup>

KINSALEBEGG<sup>3</sup>

DUNGARVAN<sup>4</sup>

COLLIGAN<sup>4</sup>

AFFANE<sup>4</sup>

REENOGONAGH<sup>3</sup>

WHITECHURCH<sup>4</sup>

SESKINAN<sup>4</sup>

KILLMOLASH<sup>3</sup> & <sup>4</sup>

ARDMORE<sup>3</sup>

MODELLIGE<sup>4</sup>

AGLIS<sup>3</sup>

KILLGOBNETT<sup>4</sup>

CLASMORE<sup>3</sup>

STRADBALLY<sup>4</sup>

FEWES<sup>4</sup>

ROSMIRE<sup>4</sup>

CLONEA<sup>4</sup>

KILLROSSINTA<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Now the baronies of Decies-within-Drum and Decies-without-Drum. By Commission 30 Novr. 1570 (*Fiant* 1635) the Commissioners therein specified were "to make inquisition of the number of acres of the Co. of Waterford, to extend it in ploughlands, and divide them into baronies." According to a report made to the Committee on the Survey & Valuation of Ireland, 1824, the County of Waterford was divided into 489½ ploughlands of which, for example, Decies-without-Drum contained 122 & Glanaheiry 14 ploughlands. *Cf.*, however, the present text for a specification of the ploughlands contained in each parish or barony.

<sup>2</sup> For the lands of Ballynamuck, Ballymapp (Mapestown) &c. returned by the present text within the par. of Dungarvan *cf.*, the present parish of Kilrush; for the lands of farnan, Mountain Castle, Likowrane &c. here set down in the par. of Modeligo *cf.*, the present parish of Lickoran; for the lands of Ballymacart &c. returned in the parish of Ardmore *cf.*, present parish of Ballymacart. Under 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 84, s. 51 the parishes of Ballylaneen, Kilbarrymeaden & Monksland were transferred from the barony of Upper Third to that of Decies-without-Drum. The lands of Lisahane now forming the part parish of Newcastle in Decies-without-Drum were formerly located in the parish of Kilbarrymeaden, barony of Upperthird. In 1866 part of the parish of Seskinan was transferred to the barony of Glenahiry; *cf.*, Census of 1891. See Upperthird for the part of Rossmire par. returned in that barony.

<sup>3</sup> Present barony of Decies-within-Drum.

<sup>4</sup> Present barony of Decies-without-Drum.

THE SURVEY OF YE BARRONY OF DEACYES in ye Countie of Waterford taken by vertue of a Comission from ye Rt Hob<sup>ts</sup> ye Lord Deputy & Comrs of ye Comonwealth of England for ye Affaires of Ireland Bearinge date at Dublin ye second day of June in ye yeare 1654 To us whose names are heereafter subscribed and others directed authorizeinge us to hold Courts of Survey in ye severall Barronyes in ye sd County of Waterford and Libertyes thereof.



# The Barrony of Deacyes

Bounded and meared with the Lands of Brenan in the Barrony of Upper third within the Countie of Waterford and from thence to Killeiltin in the said Barrony of Upper third and from thence meared and bounded with the Ocean on the east and south east and soe on the south to Yeoghill within the Countie of Corcke and from Yeoghill on the west with the navigable River of Blackewater unto the brooke of Dooglis neere Capperquine and from thence northwest to the mountains of New Castle in Prendergasts Countrey within the Countie of Tipperary and from the said Mountaines of New Castle to the landes of Curragh Clony in the Countie of Tipperary aforesaid from thence to Cullenagh and Caherbracke in the barrony of Glynehiry and from thence to Curraghteskin and Castle Reagh to the River of Nyre and alonge the River aforesaid to Beallyvally in the Barrony of Upper-third; and from Beallyvally to KilCluony from KilCluony to Killkannowy from Killkannowy to Falla; from Falla to Ballydurren from Bally-

durren to Knockneskahary from Knockneskahary to Hackettstowne from Hackettstowne to Rosseruddery from Rosseruddery to Ballyhossy, from Ballyhossy to Sanakill, from Sanakill to Ballynabanogie from Ballynabanogie to Graigeshonyn from Graigeshonin to Killm<sup>ee</sup>Thomas from Killm<sup>ee</sup>Thomas to Curvehie, from Curvehie to Fahafilagh from Fahafilagh to Ballylanen; from Ballylanen to Ballygarran, from Ballygarran to Brenan aforesaid all lyinge within the Barrony of Uppertthird where wee begun this boundary. As to the nature of the landes of the barrony aforesaid Itt is generally course, barren, and mountainous affordinge noe graine without lime, dunge, or sand haveinge only the navigable River of the Blackwater, on the West thereof haveinge likewise ye Corporacon towne of Dungarvan beinge a walled towne and a sea porte wth a Castle within the towne in the northside thereof which Castle is the inheritance of the Earle of Corke.

## Lisgenan Parrish

The said Parrish is meared on the west with the lands of Moneleyry the lands of Rath the lands of Glestinan on the north with the lands of Killmeedy the lands of Dromgallan and the River of Luckey on the east with the lands of Kilnokane

the lands of Newtowne the lands of Ballynebretenagh and the lands of Monea on the south with the lands of Ardoggenna and the sea comonly called Whitingbay.

The said Parrish containes in the whole 11 plowlands and a halfe.

| The name of the Proprietor and his qualification in 1640   | Denominacon of lands       | Number of acres by estimate of ye countrey | Lands profitable and the quantitie of them | the value of each ye lands profitable      | lands parte profitable and the quantitie of them | the vullue of each ye lands pte profitable | the vullue of ye whole in 1640 |
|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|
| Sr Peeter Aylward of Fattlegg Knight Irish Papist deceased | Ballyguin halfe a plowland | [A. R. P.]<br>110:00:00                    | Meadow 005<br>Arrable 040<br>Pasture 045   | [£ s. d.]<br>1: 5:00<br>5:00:00<br>5: 2:06 | Rockie 20  | 00: 5:00                                   | £ s. d.<br>11:12: 6            |

The above land is meared and bounded on the east with BallyEllinan and the sea on ye south with Croshea; on the north with Ballyguin, and on ye west with Ballynegleragh and Kilnokane.



|  |  |            |                                       |                                  |                       |        |                      |
|--|--|------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|
| Gerrott Fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq Irish ptestant | Grange 4 plowlands one qrter whereof one pld and a half lyes in Ardmore Pish | 1300:00:00 | Medow 50<br>Arable 500<br>Pasture 600 | 12:00:00<br>50:00:00<br>45:00:00 | Rocky & Shrubby } 150 | 1:17:6 | £ s. d.<br>109:07:06 |
|--|--|------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|

The prmisses is meared on ye north with ye landes of Killmeedy, Dromgallan, Grelagh and Ballylangaden on ye east with Ballyvorosy and Monea Ballynemony and Ardegenna on ye south with ye sea on ye west with Moneleiry and ye landes of Rath, Knocknegeragh and Killmeedy In possession of Nicholas Stonte by vertue of a lease made by ye sd Gerrott fzt Gerrald unto Edward Stoute deceased and William Meagh for ye tearme of 51 yeares beareinge date ye 9th of January 1632 for ye yearly rent of £180 ster

|   |                        |           |  |                                |                             |        |         |
|---|------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerald of Dromanny aforesaid Esq. | Knocknegeragh one pld. | 230:00:00 | Medow 5:00<br>Arrable 100:00<br>Pasture 100:00 | 1: 5:00<br>10:00:00<br>7:00:00 | Rocky and Shrubby Wood } 25 | 00:6:3 | 18:11:3 |
|---|------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------|

The above land is meared on the west with Glestinan on ye north with Killmeedy, on ye east with Grange and ye place called ye twenty acres on ye south with ye land of Rath The premisses are held by John Percivall Esq. English ptestant, by vertue of a lease for manny yeares yett unexpired which we could not ascertain by reason ye lease was not pduced.

|                              |                                 |           |  |                               |                               |        |         |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerald aforesaid | Ballygangaden halfe a plowland. | 170:00:00 | Medow 4:00<br>Arrable 80:00<br>Pasture 56:00 | 1:00:00<br>8:00:00<br>4:04:00 | Rockie & Shrubby wood } 30:00 | 00:7:6 | 13:11:6 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|

The above land is meared on ye east with ye lands of Ballyvorosy, on ye south and weast with ye landes of Grange and on ye north wth Grelagh.

|                               |                        |                       |  |                               |                           |         |         |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald aforesaid | Ballylean halfe a pld. | A. R. P.<br>140:00:00 | Medow 4:00<br>Arrable 50:00<br>Pasture 50:00 | 1:00:00<br>5:00:00<br>3:15:00 | Rocky & Shrubby wood } 36 | 00:9:00 | 10:4:00 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|

The above land is meared on the east with ye landes of aforesaid; on ye west with Grange, and on ye north with Ballybretenagh and Monea on ye south wiith Monea Ballyvorosy and Grange.

|                               |   |        |  |                                  |                              |          |                   |
|-------------------------------|---|--------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald aforesaid | Ballyshonikins with the appurtenances 2 plds and a half | 720:00 | Medowe 12:00<br>Arrable 260:00<br>Pasture 360:00 | 03:00:00<br>16:00:00<br>16:00:00 | Rocky & Shrubby wood } A. 88 | 01:02:08 | £ s. d.<br>36:2:8 |
|-------------------------------|---|--------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------|

Thabove land is meared on ye east with Killknokane west with Ballylangaden and Grange, on ye north with on ye south with Ballynebretenagh and Ballylean on ye Adergavall and ye mountaines of Slivegroine

|                                   |   |        |  |                                |   |                             |          |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald aforesaid Esq | Rushins two plds and Ballyguine ye moyty whereof lyes in Ardmore pish | 480:00 | Medowe 10:00<br>Arrable 100:00<br>Pasture 130:00 | 02:10:0<br>10:00:00<br>9:15:00 | Mount 120<br>Redbogg 020<br>Rocky & Shrubby } 100 | 00:8:4<br>00:1:8<br>0:15:00 | 24:00:00 |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------|

Thabove land is meared and bounded on ye east with Killknokane and on ye north with ye mountaine of KillColman, on ye south with Ballyquin, on ye west with Slivegroyne.



|   |                   | [A]       |                              | [A]                    | [£ s. d.]                        |                                     | [A]           | [£ s. d.]          |                    | [£ s. d.] |
|---|-------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesaid<br>Esq. | Grelagh<br>2 plds | 700:00:00 | Medowe<br>Arrable<br>Pasture | 6:00<br>20:00<br>380:0 | 01:10:00<br>02:00:00<br>28:10:00 | Mount<br>Rocky &<br>Shrubby<br>wood | 150<br>144:00 | 00 18 8<br>1:16:00 | £ s. d.<br>34:14:8 |           |

The pmisses is meared on ye north with ye River of Lucky and ye mountaine of Slivegroyne on ye east with Ballylangaden and Ballyvorosy; on ye south with ye landes of Grange, and on ye west with Toburnefarsett and Dromgallan.

| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesd Esq. | BallyEllinan<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 220:00:00 | Medowe<br>Arrable<br>Pasture | 6:00<br>70:00<br>80:00 | 01:10:00<br>07:00:00<br>06:00:00 | Rockie &<br>Srubby<br>wood | 64 | 00:16:00 | 15:6:00 |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----|----------|---------|--|

The premisses is meared and bounded on the north with KillCollman and Rushins, on the west with Bally- guine and Ballyquine on ye east with Crobally and on the south with ye sea.

|  |                        | A.        |                  |               |                     |                    |    |        |       | [£ s. d.] |
|--|------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|----|--------|-------|-----------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesd Esq. | Adergauall<br>one qter | 100:00:00 | Medow<br>Pasture | 2:00<br>60:00 | 00:10:00<br>4:10:00 | Rocky &<br>Shrubby | 38 | 00:9:6 | 5:9:6 |           |

The pmisses is bounded on the east with Killknockane on the north with Newtowne and ye mountaine of Slivegroyne on the west with Newtowne and Ballyvorosy, and on ye south with Tenneleyry.

The Mannor of Grange hath ye priviledge of keepinge a Courte Leete twice a yeare as alsoe a Courte Barron as often it shalbe thought fitt, together withall other Royaltiese accustomary to a Mannor except fellons goods.

## The Parish of Kinsalebegg

The sd pish meareth and bounded on the south from Whitingbay alonge the seaside to the harbour mouth of Yeoghill on the west with the blackwater side by the landes of Sanacoole and Garranaspucke on the north by the landes of Rushins and Clasmore

and Ballynemultinagh on the east with the landes of Bally Curran, Grange, Grelagh and the bogge of Curraghmore The sd pish containes in the whole 11 plowlands distinguished as followeth.

| The name of<br>the proprietor<br>and his<br>quallification          | Denomination<br>of lands | Numbér<br>of<br>acres | Lands pfitable<br>and the<br>quantity of<br>them | the value<br>of the<br>lands<br>profitable | Landes pte<br>pfitable<br>and the<br>quantity | The Vallue<br>of such<br>landes | The Vallue<br>of the<br>whole in<br>1640 |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh of<br>Ballykeroge<br>Kt Ir. Papist<br>deceased | Monetary 3<br>plowlands  | 900 Ars.              | Medowe<br>Arrable<br>Pasture                     | 020<br>660<br>220                          | 05:00:00<br>49:10:00<br>11:00:00              | Shrubby 00                      | 00:00:00<br>65:10:00                     |

Thabove landes are meared on the east with the landes of Grange; on the west with the Blackwater on the north with the landes of Newtowne, Piltowne and Rath; and on the south with the sea Which land is in the

possession of the Earle of Corke by vertue of an old mortgadge and lease as is alleadged whereon stands one tiled house, with several cabbins,

|   |                             |     |   |                              |            |          |          |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|---|------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh of<br>Ballykeroke<br>aforsd knight | Newtowne<br>halfe a<br>pld. | 168 | Meadow 38<br>Arrable 60:00<br>Pasture 70:00 | 9:10:00<br>6:00:00<br>5:5:00 | Bogg 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 20:15:00 |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|---|------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|

The premisses is meared on the west with ye Blackwater, on ye north with the landes of Pilltowne on the east and south with the landes of Newtowne

In possession of the Earle of Corcke by vertue of the mortgage and lease aforesaid as is alleadged

|  |                              |        |  |                                 |            |         |          |
|--|------------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Sr. Nicholas<br>Welsh of<br>Ballykeroke<br>aforsd Kt<br>Ir. papist | Pilltowne<br>halfe a<br>pld. | 190:00 | Medowe 10<br>Arrable 70<br>Pasture 100 | 4:10:00<br>10:10:00<br>10:00:00 | Shrubby 10 | 00:5:00 | 25:05:00 |
|--|------------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|------------|---------|----------|

The within land of Pilltowne is meared on the west with the landes of Newtowne and Sanacooe, on ye north with ye landes of Garranaspucke, on the east with the landes of Rath and on the south with ye landes of Monetory Which land is in ye possession of ye Earle of Corcke by

vertue of ye lease and mortgage aforesaid as is alleadged uppon wch standeth an old battered Castle with a large bawne good habitation, and a mill woorth £10 by ye yeare.

|  |                      |           |  |                                 |            |          |         |
|--|----------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh aforsd<br>Kt. Ir.<br>Papist | Rath one<br>plowland | 253 Acres | Medow 3:00<br>Arrable 50:00<br>Pasture 180 | 00:15:00<br>7:10:00<br>10:10:00 | Shrubby 20 | 00:10:00 | 19:5:00 |
|--|----------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|

Thabove land is meared on the south with the bog of Monetory, on the east with Grange, on the north with Knocknegeragh, and on the west with Pilltowne: In

possession of the Earle of Corke by vertue of the lease aforesaid

|                                       |                              |           |                          |                    |              |         |          |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh aforsd<br>Knight | Glistenan<br>halfe a<br>pld. | 148:00:00 | Arrable 40<br>Pasture 98 | 8:00:00<br>15:2:00 | Shrubby 1:00 | 00:5:00 | 23:07:00 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|----------|

The pmisses is bounded on the east with Knocknegeragh and Killmeedy; on the north with Lackendarry, on ye west with Pilltowne, Tiburgole and Garranaspucke on

the south with Pilltowne In possession of ye Earle of Corke by vertue of the lease aforesaid.

|                                    |                             |           |  |                                |            |          |                    |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh aforsd<br>Kt. | Kilmeedy<br>one<br>plowland | 300:00:00 | Medowe 016<br>Arrable 150<br>Pasture 134 | 5:8:00<br>15:00:00<br>12:00:00 | Shrubby 00 | 00:00:00 | £ s. d.<br>32:8:00 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------------|

The premisses is meared and bounded on the east with Knockbracke, on the north with Knocknegeragh on the south with Lackendarry and on the west with Glistenan

Which land is in the possession of the Earle of Corcke by vertue of ye mortgage and lease aforesaid.

|                                       |                        |     |                            |                      |         |          |          |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh aforsd<br>knight | Dromgallane<br>one pld | 300 | Arrable 100<br>Pasture 200 | 07:10:00<br>15:00:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00:00 | 22:10:00 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|

The pmisses is meared on the east and south with the landes of Grange, on the west with Killmeedy and Knockbracke, and on the north with the River Luckey

Which land is in ye possession of ye Earle of Corcke by vertue of ye lease aforesaid



|  |                                |           |                           |                                |            |                     |                     |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh aforesaid<br>knight | Knockebracke<br>halfe a<br>pld | 140:00:00 | Arrable 40<br>Pasture 100 | £ s. d.<br>03:10:00<br>8:10:00 | Bogg 00:00 | £ s. d.<br>00:00:00 | £ s. d.<br>12:00:00 |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|

The sd land is meared with the River Luckey on ye north Killmeedy on ye south, Killmallo on the west, and Dromgallan on ye east. Which land is lickewise in ye possession of ye Earle of Corke by vertue of ye lease aforesaid

|  |                              |          |                          |                      |          |          |          |
|--|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh aforesd<br>knight | Lackendarry<br>one<br>oxland | 66:00:00 | Arrable 46<br>Pasture 20 | 03:12:00<br>01:10:00 | Rocky 00 | 00:00:00 | 5 : 2:00 |
|--|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|

The pmisses is meared on the north with Knocknebracke ; and on ye east with Killmeedy.  
on the south with Glestinan, on ye weast with Killmallo,

|  |                      |           |   |                                  |          |          |                     |
|--|----------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh aforesd<br>Knight | Killmallo<br>one pld | 300:00:00 | Medowe 040<br>Arable 160<br>Pasture 100 | 03:15:00<br>09:10:00<br>07:10:00 | Rocky 00 | 00:00:00 | £ s. d.<br>20:15:00 |
|--|----------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|

Thabove land is meared on ye east with Lackendarry and Glestinan, on ye north with ye River of Lucky, on ye west with Tenknocke, Bolin Crompan and Garranas- pucke : all which former landes are in ye possession of ye Earle of Corcke by vertue of an old lease and mortgadge

|  |                          |           |   |                                 |            |          |          |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh aforesd<br>Knight | Dloughtan<br>halfe a pld | 214:00:00 | Medow 4:00<br>Arrable 90:00<br>Pasture 100:00 | 01:00:00<br>09:10:00<br>7:10:00 | Shrubby 20 | 00:10:00 | 18:10:00 |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|

The pmisses is meared on the north with the River of Lucky ; on ye east with Ballyn Crompan on ye south with Tenknocke and Ardsellagh on ye west with ye Blackwater ; and is in ye possession of ye widdow Ronan by vertue of an old lease as is alleadged

The pmisses hath an old Weare thereunto belonging on ye Blackwater valued in yeare 1640 £15:s.00

|  |                                |        |   |                                |            |          |           |
|--|--------------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Welsh aforesd<br>Knight | Kilgabriell<br>one<br>plowland | 328:00 | Medow 028<br>Arrable 130<br>Pasture 170 | 5:00:00<br>12:00:00<br>11:5:00 | Redbogg 00 | 00:00:00 | 28 : 5:00 |
|--|--------------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|

Thabove land is meared on ye east with BallyCarran ; on ye north with Ballynemultenagh ; on ye west with Clasmore Rahins and Ballyheeny on ye south with ye River of Luckey ; this towne hath good habitations thereon.

|  |                                   |        |                                      |                                 |            |          |          |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanny<br>Esq Irish<br>pstant<br>deceased | Ballyheeny<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 203:00 | Medow 3<br>Arrable 80<br>Pasture 100 | 00:15:00<br>12:00:00<br>7:10:00 | Shrubby 20 | 00:10:00 | 20:15:00 |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|

The pmisses is meared on the east with Kilgabriell ; on the north with Rahins ; on ye west with ye Blackwater ; on ye south with ye River of Lucky

The Mannor of Pilltowne hath ye priviledge of a Courte Leete and Corte Barron beinge ye propty of Sr Nicholas Welsh aforesaid and possessed by ye Earle of Corcke.

## The Parrish of Dungarvan

15

The said parrish is bounded and meared on ye east with ye sea ye liberties of Dungarvan and soe by ye sea side cross ye pill that takes its course to Killongfortt with ye sd pish to ye landes of Ballyharoochane, from thence on the south with ye mountaines of Slivegroyne; on ye west with ye landes of Killnefarny, Knockmonne, Carriglea, Garranfaddy, Ballyloomen, and Colligan in ye north west with ye landes of Colligan aforesaid and soe along ye brooke of Colligan untill you stricke

to ye south east of Ballyneety to ye landes of Killnefrechane, and soe to Ballynknochie; and from thence to Dwylis, from Dwylis on ye south to Glandallaganie; from thence to Garranbane, and from thence to Clonea on the southeast and from Clonea to Tallaghoolmore; from thence to ye sea where wee begun this boundary. The said pish containes in ye whole 17 plds a qter and an eight pte distinguished as followeth.

| The name of ye proprietor and his qualification           | Denomination of lands                | Number of acres by estimate of ye Country | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Ye value of each ye landes pfitable | lands pte profitable & ye quantity | The vullue of such landes | The vullue of ye whole in 1640 |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Thomas fzt Harris of BallyNure gent Irish Papist deceased | Ballynure and Lisnefinly halfe a pld | 190:00                                    | Arrable 90<br>Pasture 100                | [£ s. d.]<br>09:10:00<br>7:10:00    | Bogg 00:00                         | [£ s. d.]<br>00:00:00     | [£ s. d.]<br>17:00:00          |

The pmisses doe bound on the east with the landes of Killester, on the northeast and south with the landes of Killester aforesaid on the northwest with ye Lackifowne

and Clorane And on the west with the lands of Mapstowne. Ballygageene and so to Killester aforesaid.

16

|   |                               |           |   |                                  |           |          | £ s. d.  |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Thomas fzt Harris of Ballynure aforesd gent | Ballygageene halfe a plowland | 120:00:00 | Medowe 6:00<br>Arrable 60:00<br>Pasture 30:00 | 01:10:00<br>15:00:00<br>03:00:00 | Redbog 24 | 00:15:00 | 20:05:00 |

The premisses are bounded on ye east with the landes of Ballynemuck and Mapstowne, on ye south with ye landes of Killester and Coolenegoure, on the west with the lands of Killmurry and Ballyduffmore, and on the north with Ballyduffbegg.

It is said that Mary Crockeford widdow the Relict of Edward Crockeford deceased hath a lease of the premisses yet unexpired, the tenure of wch lease wee doe not know, in regarde ye sd Mrs Crockford is now liveinge at Bristoll, and hath her lease there. The pperty of Thomas fzt Harris Irish papist transplanted beinge one plowland containes 310 Acrs.

|  |   |        |   |                                  |                                |                      |          |
|--|---|--------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Sr Richard Osborne of Knockemoane Baronet English ptestant | A Moyty of Killongfortt Shanakill and ffaranbroony wch Moyty is halfe a pld halfe a qter. | 110:00 | Medowe 4:00<br>Arrable 40:00<br>Pasture 40:00 | 01:00:00<br>06:00:00<br>02:00:00 | Mount 16<br>Shrubby 10<br>wood | 00:05:00<br>00:05:00 | 09:10:00 |
|--|---|--------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------|

The premiss is meared and bounded, on ye west with the thother moyty of Killongfortt, Shanakeill & Farrenbroony beinge ye ppty of John Hore Irish papist transplanted; on ye north with ye sea; on ye east with ye landes of Ballyharoochane; and on ye south with ye mountaines

of Slivegroyne The ppty of Sr Richard Osborne of Knockemoane English ptestant being halfe a plowland and halfe a qter in this pish Cont 110 acres vallued to be worth in ye yeare 1640—£9 10s. ood.



|   |  |          |                                |                                 |         |                       |                    |
|---|--|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Patrick Russell<br>of Dungarvan<br>Marchant<br>deceased<br>Irish Papist | Cloherane<br>an eight<br>parte of a<br>pld | 30:00:00 | Arrable 20:00<br>Pasture 10:00 | [£ s. d.]<br>3:00:00<br>1:00:00 | Bogg 00 | [£ s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | £ s. d.<br>4:00:00 |
|---|--|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|

Thabove land is meared and bounded on ye east with lands of Lackyfowne; and on ye south with ye landes of the sea and likewise on the north; on the west with the of Killasseragh

|  |                                   |           |  |                                  |  |                    |          |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|----------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromany Esq<br>Irish ptestant<br>deceased | Ballymc<br>Mauge two<br>plowlands | 460:00:00 | Medowe 005<br>Arrable 160<br>Pasture 200 | 01:00:00<br>18:00:00<br>15:00:00 | Redbogg<br>Shrubby<br>wood on<br>Mountaine }<br>45<br>50 | 00:17:00<br>1:3:00 | 36:00:00 |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|----------|

Wee finde thabove land of Ballymc Mauge to be graunted and demised unto Sr Richard Osberne of Knockemoane Barronett deceased English ptestant by Gerrald fzt Gerrald Esq of Dromanna ptestant deceased by lease beareinge date ye 20th day of February 1633 For ye tearme of fourescore and one yeares from ye 25th of March 1634 In consideration as well of a greate fine as of ye

yearly rent of £30 ster. Which said Sr Richard by deede under his hand beareinge date ye last day of July 1637 did convey his whole interest in ye premisses unto his second son Nicholas Osberne of Cappagh Esq. ptestant who possessed ye same in ye yeare 1640; and untill expelled by ye Rebellion in the yeare 1641 and the sd Nicholas is now tenant in possession of ye same.

|   |   |          |                              |                     |      |       |          |
|---|---|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|------|-------|----------|
| Gerrott fzt Ger<br>rard of Drom-<br>any Esq<br>Irish ptestant | CooleCor-<br>mucke one<br>qter of a<br>plowland | 90:00:00 | Medow 30:00<br>Arrable 60:00 | 5:00:00<br>12:00:00 | Bogg | 00:00 | 17:00:00 |
|---|---|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|------|-------|----------|

The premisses is bounded and meared on ye east with ye landes of Killmurry; on ye north with ye landes of Carrigroo and Carriglea, on ye west with ye landes of Knockmoane, on ye south with ye brooke of Brooky joyneinge with ye landes of Ballyguyry and BallyCullane.

Wee finde ye prmisses to be graunted and demised unto Sr Richard Osberne of Knockemoane Barronett deceased by ye aforesd Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanna Esq. ptestant deceased by lease beareinge date ye 20th

day of february 1633 for ye tearme of fourescore & one yeares from 25th of March 1634 in consideration as well of a greate fine as ye yearly rent of £15 ster. wch sd Sr Ric. Osberne by deede under his hand beareinge date ye last day of July 1637 did convey his whole interest therein unto his second son Nicholas Osberne of Cappa ptest who possessed ye same in ye yeare 1640 and until expelled by ye Rebellion in ye yeare 1641 And ye sd Nicholas Osberne is now tent in possession thereof.

|  |   |           |   |                                |  |                                |          |
|--|---|-----------|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromany<br>Esq. Protest | BallyCulle-<br>nane halfe a<br>plowland | 140:00:00 | Medowe 4:00<br>Arrable 60:00<br>Pasture 40:00 | 00:16:00<br>9:00:00<br>2:00:00 | Mount 20<br>Redbog 06<br>Shrubby }<br>wood } 10:00 | 00:10:00<br>00:6:00<br>1:00:00 | 13:12:00 |
|--|---|-----------|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------|

The premisses is bounded on ye east with ye lands of Glanmore; on ye south with ye mountaines of Slivegroyne; on ye west with the lands of Ballygeyry and on ye north with ye Brooke of Brooky. Wee finde yt Gerrott fzt Gerrald by lease beareinge date ye 23th of March 1631 did demise ye prmisses unto James fzt Gerrald deceased Irish papist for ye tearme of 31 yeares from ye 20th of

March 1631 under ye yearly rent of £12 ster And ye sd James by deed under his hand beareinge date ye last day of 7ber 1640 in Consideration of £22 ster paid unto him by Nicholas Osberne of Cappa did convey unto ye sd Nicholas his lease and enterest in ye prmisses wch Nicholas enjoyed ye same untill expelled by ye Rebellion and is now tennant in possession of ye same.



|   |                             |        |   |                                |           |          |          |
|---|-----------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromany<br>aforesaid | Ballyduff<br>halfe a<br>pld | 120:00 | Medowe 3:00<br>Arrable 40:00<br>Pasture 70:00 | 00:12:00<br>6:00:00<br>3:10:00 | Redbogg 7 | 00:02:00 | 10:04:00 |
|---|-----------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|

The premisses are bounded and meared on the east with ye landes of Ballyduffbegg and Ballygagene on the south with the landes of Killmurry Carrigroe, Carriglea, on the west with the lands of Garranfadda, and on the

north with the landes of Ballymc Mauge, whereof Nicholas Osborne is now Tennt. in possession, of wch land there is said a lease to be made to one Lawrence Faghy an Englishman deceased.

|                                    |  |          |   |                               |         |          |         |
|------------------------------------|--|----------|---|-------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerald<br>aforesaid | Killmurry<br>one qter of<br>a plowland | 80:00:00 | Medowe 4:00<br>Arrable 46:00<br>Pasture 30:00 | 00:16:00<br>6:8:00<br>1:10:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00:00 | 8:14:00 |
|------------------------------------|--|----------|---|-------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|

The premisses is meared on the east with ye lands of Killester, on the south with the brooke Brooky, on the west with the lands of Killcormucke, and on the north with the lands of Coolnegowre Ballygagene, Ballyduffmore, and Carriglea

Wee finde that the sd Gerrott fzt Gerrald did demise ye prmisses unto Thomas fzt Harris late of Ballygagene deceased by lease beareinge date ye 20th of March 1631

for ye tearme 31 years from ye sd 20th of March under ye yearly rent of *li*12 which sd Thomas fzt Harris In consideration of *li*10 to him paid by Sr Richard Osborne of Knocknemoane Kt Barronnett by ye name of Richard Osborne Esq. did by conveyance under his hand and seale beareinge date ye 13th of Aug. 1641 make over and assigne his whole enterest in ye prmisses unto ye sd Sr Richard Osborne who enjoyed ye same till expelled by ye Rebellion.

|   |                              |           |   |  |  |  |                             |
|---|------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanny<br>Esq.<br>Protestant | Ballygeyry<br>halfe a<br>pld | 160:00:00 | Medowe 03:00:00<br>Arrable 90:00:00<br>Pasture 40:00:00 | [ <i>li s. d.</i> ]<br>00:12:00<br>13:10:00<br>2:00:00 | Mountaine 10<br>Redbogg 8<br>Shrubby<br>wood on<br>Mountaine } 9 | [ <i>li s. d.</i> ]<br>00:5:00<br>00:8:00<br>00:6:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>17:01:00 |
|---|------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|

The premisses is bounded on ye east with the landes of BallyCullane, on the south with the mountaine of Slivegroyne, on the north with the brooke called Brooky, and on the west with the landes of Killnefarny

Wee find that Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. ptestant deceased did demise and sett the premises unto Thomas fzt Harris of Ballygagene gent Irish papist deceased by lease beareinge date the 20th day of March 1631 ffor the tearme of 31 yeares from the sd 20th day of March under the yearly rent of *li*13 ster. which said Thomas fzt Harris In consideration of *li*10 ster. to him paid by Sr Richard Osborne Kt Barronnett of Knocke-

moane English ptestant by the name of Richard Osborne Esq did by conveyance under his hand and seale beareinge date the 13th day of Aug. 1641 make over and assigne his whole enterest in the prmisses unto the sd Sr Richard Osborne who enjoyed the same untill expelled by the Rebellion, and his son Sr Richard Osborne is now in possession thereof.

Ballygeyry hath the libertye of Comons on the mountaine Slivegroyne The ppty of John fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. in this pish beinge 4 plowlands contains in the whole 1030 acres valued to be woorth in the yeare 1640 *li*96 s9 00.

|  |   |            |   |                                 |                            |                    |                             |
|--|---|------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Richard Earle of<br>Corke English<br>ptest<br>deceased | Killester Glan-<br>more Coolene-<br>gowre cont 2<br>plds one qter<br>and an eight<br>pte of a<br>plowld | 1000:00:00 | Medow 40:00<br>Arrable 700:00<br>Pasture 160:00 | 10:00:00<br>65:00:00<br>8:00:00 | Mountaine 50<br>Redbogg 50 | 1:15:00<br>2:16:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>87:11:00 |
|--|---|------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|

The prmisses are bounded and meared on the east with the sea the landes of Sanakill and Farranbroony; on the south with the Mountaine of Slivegroyne; on the

west with the landes of BallyCullane and Killmurry and on the north with the landes of Ballygagene Mapstowne Lackefowne and Cloherane.



|  |   |           |                             |               |                                |           |         |                     |
|--|---|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------|
| Richard Earle<br>of Corke<br>aforesd<br>deceased | Lackifowne<br>and Bally-<br>duffbegg<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 120:00:00 | Medow<br>Arrable<br>Pasture | 4<br>40<br>60 | 00:16:10<br>6:00:00<br>3:00:00 | Redbogg 6 | 00:2:00 | li s. d.<br>10:1:00 |
|--|---|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------|

The prmisses vidzt Lackifowne is bounded on the east with the landes of Cloherane and pte of Killester aforesaid on the south with the sd Killester, on the West with the landes of Ballygageene and Mapstowne; and on the north with the lands of Mapstowne, and pte of the Libertyes of

Dungarvan called Banvroghane And thabove landes of Ballyduffmore on the north with the landes of Ballymc Mauge on the east wth Ballynemuck on the south wth the landes of Ballygagin and on the West wth the landes of Ballyduffmore.

22

|                                   |                    |        |                    |           |                                  |            |                      |                       |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Richard Earle of<br>Corke aforesd | Commons<br>one pld | 200:00 | Arrable<br>Pasture | 60<br>100 | [£ s. d.]<br>9:00:00<br>15:00:00 | Bogg 40:00 | [£ s. d.]<br>1:00:00 | [£ s. d.]<br>25:00:00 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|

The prmisses are bounded and meared on the west with the landes of Ballyneety and Gladane, on the north with the landes of Ballynknocke and Dwyll; on the east with the landes of Clone Coskorane Ballyneskehy and the pill takeinge its Course between the prmisses and Kilvy-

neene; And on the south with the landes of the Abbyside of Dungarvan and the sea.

Itt is said that the prmisses is only mortgaged unto the Earle of Corcke by the Sovereigne and Burgesses of Dungarvan Towne for the sume of one hundred pounds.

|                                   |   |        |                              |                  |                                |         |          |          |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| The Earle<br>of Corke<br>aforesd. | BallyneCourt<br>and Ballyn-<br>rode one pld<br>and an<br>oxland | 330:00 | Medowe<br>Arrable<br>Pasture | 003<br>300<br>27 | 00:12:00<br>30:00:00<br>6:7:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00:00 | 36:19:00 |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|

The prmisses is bounded and meared vidzt BallyneCourt on the east and south with the sea; on the West with the landes of Skarty Christoony Ballyrandill and Garrynegeragh and on the north with the landes of Lissynevny Clonea and TallaghCoolemore And the said Ballynrode is bounded on the east with the landes of

Killyvneene; on the north with the landes of Ballyneskehy; on the west and south with the landes of Killyvneene, and Garrynegeragh aforesaid Itt is said that the landes of BallyneCourt aforesaid is mortgaged unto the Earle of Corcke for ye sume of 200*li* by Andrew Wise deceased There is on the land a good tyled house & severall Cabbins.

23

|                            |  |       |         |    |        |         |          |                  |
|----------------------------|--|-------|---------|----|--------|---------|----------|------------------|
| Richard Earle<br>of Corcke | Off Skart<br>Christoony a<br>moyty contain-<br>einge 15 Irish<br>Accres. | 40:00 | Arrable | 40 | 6:5:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00:00 | £ s. d.<br>6:5:0 |
|----------------------------|--|-------|---------|----|--------|---------|----------|------------------|

The premisses is bounded and meared on the south with the sea side or strand; on the West with the landes of BallynRandill on the north with the landes of Clynerehye; on the east with the landes of Gorttgare Parcknelisne and

Parcknetra The ppty of the Earle of Crocke in this Parrish beinge 5 plds and 15 Accres cont in the whole 1650 Accres vallued to be woorth in the yeare 1640 138*li* 13s.

24

|  |   |        |                             |                |                                 |                                 |         |         |
|--|---|--------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|
| John Hore<br>of Inchidrisly<br>Ir. papist<br>Transplt' | Off Killong-<br>fort Shana-<br>keill &<br>ffarranbroony<br>halfe a pld<br>½ of a pld. | 120:00 | Medow<br>Arrable<br>Pasture | 03<br>70<br>40 | 00:12:00<br>10:00:00<br>2:00:00 | Shrubby<br>wood on<br>bogg } 07 | 00:4:00 | 13:6:00 |
|--|---|--------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|

The premisses is bounded and meared on the east with thother moyty thereof beinge the ppty of Sr Richard Osborne Barronett on ye south with the mountaine of Slivegroyne; on the west with the landes of Glanmore and on ye north with the sea.

Wee finde an Execution graunted by John Cooke Esqr beareinge date ye 29th of January 1652 unto Capn James Oldfield of ye prmisses untill he were satisfied of 23*li* 15s whereof he received 16*li* 15s There is a good habitation on the prmisses Itt is said that the prmisses is to pay the Earle of Corcke 1*li* 15s yearly as Cheife Rent.



|                                      |  |        |  |                                  |                                |                  |          |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| John Hore<br>aforesd Irish<br>papist | Ballynemucke<br>Ballymapp<br>and Shan-<br>doone one pld<br>& a halfe | 630:00 | Medow 10<br>Arrable 160<br>Pasture 450 | 02:00:00<br>24:00:00<br>30:00:00 | Redbogg 5<br>Shrubby 5<br>wood | 00:2:6<br>00:1:6 | 56:04:00 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|

The prmisses are bounded and meared on the east with the landes of Lackifowne ye libertyes of Dungarvan and ye sea on ye north with the sea and ye landes of Ballyneety and Ballymcmauge and on ye west with the landes of Ballym<sup>e</sup>Mauge aforesaid There is on this land a pfitable

mill esteemed to be worth 12*li* by ye yeare with severall other convenient habitations and ye ruines of a handsome built house with severall quicksett Inclosures aboute it.

Itt is said that 10*s* ster. cheife rent is to be paid to the Earle of Corcke yearly out of the prmisses.

25

|  |  |       |                          |                     |            |          |                           |
|--|--|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------|
| John Hore<br>of Inshidrisly<br>aforesd Irish<br>papist | Skarte Christ-<br>oony a moy-<br>ty of an<br>oxland. | 40:00 | Arrable 30<br>Pasture 10 | 4:10:00<br>00:15:00 | Bogg 00:00 | 00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>5:5:00 |
|--|--|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------|

The prmisses is bounded on the east with the lands of Ballynebressory on the south with the sea on the west with Ballinrandill and on the north with Lissineuny.

Wee finde an execution beareinge date ye 21th of October 1653 graunted by Justice Carwardine and Justice Halsey unto Capn Oldfield of ye prmisses for ye sume of 22*li* 10*s*.

The ppty of John Hore of Inshidrisly Irish papist transplanted beinge 2 plds an eight pte and 15 Irish Acres cont in the whole 730 Acres valued to be worth in the yeare 1640: 79*li* 9*s*. 00*d*.

|  |  |     |   |                                 |   |   |         |
|--|--|-----|---|---------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| Richard Nugent<br>of Clone<br>Closkorane<br>gent<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | Clonecoskor<br>one pld<br>Ballynelahes-<br>sery halfe a<br>pld and<br>Killmynin<br>halfe a pld | 715 | Medowe 0015<br>Arrable 0350<br>Pasture 0250 | 3:00:00<br>30:00:00<br>19:00:00 | Mountaine 25<br>Redbogg 20<br>Rocky 40<br>Shrubbywood<br>on bogg 15 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:06:00<br>00:15:00<br>00:03:00<br>00:05:00 | 53:9:00 |
|--|--|-----|---|---------------------------------|---|---|---------|

The prmisses vidzt Clonecoskorane are bounded on ye east with the lands of Garranbane, on ye south with ye lands of Garrynegeragh and Ballyneskehy; on ye west with ye lands of Comons and on ye north with ye lands of Dweelys & Killvynine, the above land of Ballynelahessery is bounded on ye east with ye landes of Ballyne-Courty Killgrovan & Tallaghoolebegg; on ye north with ye land of Lissinevny, on ye west with ye lands of Skarte Christoony and on ye east with ye sea. And thabove landes of Killvynine aforesd with ye lands of Ballyn-Randill and Ballynrode on ye east on the north with

Ballyneskehy; on the west with Knockanegnaigh and on ye south with ye sea. There is on ye prmisses a mill worth 7*li* by ye yeare together with a Castle a stone house & cabbins Wee finde James Wallis Esq. English ptestant to be in possession of ye prmisses by vertue of a lease of 7 yeares made unto him by ye widdow Nugent commenceinge May 1653 at 17*li* Rent yearly.

In buildinge whereuppon and in repaireinge ye Castle and Mansion house of ye sd Richard Nugent wch standes on the landes of Cloncoskerane aforesd Itt is said ye sd James Wallis hath beene at greate chardges & expences.

26

|   |                                  |        |   |                                  |         |         |                            |
|---|----------------------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| Richard Nugent<br>of Clone<br>Coskorane<br>aforesd gent<br>dec' | Garrynegeragh<br>halfe a<br>pld. | 150:00 | Medow 4:0<br>Arrable 90:0<br>Pasture 40:0 | 00:16:00<br>13:00:00<br>03:00:00 | Bogg 16 | 00:8:00 | <i>l s. d.</i><br>17:04:00 |
|---|----------------------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|

The prmisses are bounded and meared on ye east with the landes of Lissinevny and Ballynrandill, on ye north with the landes of Clonecoskorane; on ye west with ye

landes of Ballyneskehy and Ballynrode; and on ye south with ye landes of Ballynrandell and Ballynelahessery.

The ppty of Richard Nugent of Cloncoskerane Irish papist deceased in this pish is two plds & a halfe.



|   |  |        |                                      |                                  |            |         |         |
|---|--|--------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|
| John Fitz<br>Michael Hore<br>of Dungarvan<br>gent Irish<br>papist<br>deceased | Ballyneskehy<br>one qter and<br>Lissinevny<br>one qter | 130:00 | Medow 02<br>Arrable 70<br>Pasture 40 | 00:10:00<br>17:10:00<br>02:00:00 | Bogg 18:00 | 00:4:00 | 20:4:00 |
|---|--|--------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|

Thabove land of Ballyneskehy is bounded on ye east with thother 15 acres thereof, on the south with ye landes of Killvynine; on the west ye landes of Knocknaganagh; and on the north wth ye landes of CloneCorkoran And thabove landes of Lissinevny is bounded on the east and west with the landes of Garrynegeragh and Ballynelahessery; on the south with the landes of Skart-Christoony Ballyrandell and on the north with the landes of Garranebane Itt is said that Capn James Oldfield

of Dungarvan by order from Justice Carwardin and Justice Halsey bearinge date 21th of October 1653 is in possession of the prmises by wch order he is to enioy the same till he be satisfied of li100 ster pvided the state be not pruidiced by it

The ppty of John fzt Michael Hore of Dungarvan in the pish is halfe a pld cont in the whole 130 Acres valued in the yeare 1640—20*li* 4*s*.

27

|   |  |          |  |                                |         |          |        |
|---|--|----------|--|--------------------------------|---------|----------|--------|
| John Nagle<br>of the Abby-<br>side gent<br>Irish Papist<br>Transplanted | Tullagh Coole<br>begg one<br>qter of a<br>plowland | 60:00:00 | Medowe 02:00<br>Arrable 38:00<br>Pasture 20:00 | 00:10:00<br>4:18:00<br>1:00:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00:00 | 6:8:00 |
|---|--|----------|--|--------------------------------|---------|----------|--------|

The prmises is bounded on the east with the landes of Garrinegeragh on the weast with the same on the north wth the landes of Garranbane; on the south with the landes of BallynRandell and SkarteChristoony.

The property of John Nagle Irish papist transplanted in this parrish beinge one qter contains in the whole 60 Acres valued to be worth in the yeare 1640 6*li* 8*s* 00

28

## The Abbyside of Dungarvan containeinge by estimation one plowland amounteinge in the whole to 329a distinguished as followeth

| The proprietors name    | Denomination of lands                                       | Number of acres | Lands pfitable & ye quantity of them          | The value of the lands pfitable                    | Landes parte pfitable & ye quantity | The value of such lands        | The value of the whole         |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Richard Earle of Corcke | parte of ye prmises called ye Abbyland containeing 20 acres | 20:00:00        | Medow 01:00<br>Arrable 15:00<br>Pasture 04:00 | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>00:5:00<br>2:5:00<br>00:8:00 | Bogg 00                             | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>02:18:00 |

The prmises is bounded on the east with the sea; on the north with parte of MacCraghs Burgery, on ye west with parte of Nugents Burgery; and on the south with the Comons plowland.

Wee finde on the prmises the Walls of an old Abby ruined and destroyed wch formerly did beare ye denomination of St Augustines Abby.

29

|   |  |                                |                    |            |          |                           |
|---|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Drommany<br>Esq.<br>protestant | parte of ye burgery land of Dungarvan called Turners land 34a. | Arrable 30:00<br>Pasture 04:00 | 4:10:00<br>00:6:00 | Bogg 00:00 | 00:00:00 | <i>£</i> s. d.<br>4:16:00 |
|---|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------|

The prmises is bounded as followeth vidzt Turners Close on the east with the Comons plowland; on the north wth the Goeghes Burgery on the south with pte of the same Burgery; on the west with the heighway that leads through the Abbyside of Dungarvan another pcell thereof called Croghtynane is bounded on the south with Nugents Burgery on the west with John Hore fzt Michael's Burgery on the north with the Comons on the east with John Hore

fzt Michael's Burgery aforesd Another pcell called Parckefoery bounded on the east with the heighway leadeinge to Dungarvan through the Abbyside; on the north with the Comons Land, on the south with John Hores Burgery and on the west with John Nugents Burgery or parte thereof

Itt is said that 5*s*. 6*d*. cheife rent is due out of the prmises unto the Earle of Corcke yearly.



|   |   |          |                             |                   |                                |         |         |
|---|---|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Philip McCragh<br>of Curragh-<br>nesledy Esq.<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | parte of the bur-<br>gery called Mac<br>Craghsland or<br>burgery 83A. | 83:00:00 | Medow<br>Arrable<br>Pasture | 03:00<br>50<br>30 | 00:15:00<br>7:10:00<br>1:10:00 | Bogg 00 | 91:50:0 |
|---|---|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|

The prmisses are distinguished by ye meares and bounds following vidzt one Close & garden thereof called Closenelackin bounded on the east with Hores Burgery, on ye south and west with the same, on the north with the sea another parcell thereof called Knockiteemore bounded on the east with Nugents Burgery; on the west with Gladane; on the north with the Comons land and on the south with the same. Another parcell thereof called Parcknetra bounded on the east wth heighway leading

through the Abbysside aforesd on the west with the sea; on the south with fzt Harris his burgery; and on the north with Goeghs burgery; Another parcell called Stukillane bounded on the east with parte of Lea his Burgery; on the south with the sea; on the north with the heighway leading to Dungarvan and on the west with Hores Burgery. Itt is said that eight shillings p Ann cheife rent is paid unto the Earle of Corcke out of the prmisses.

30

|  |  |               |         |   |                     |         |       |                     |
|--|--|---------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|
| Phillip McCragh<br>aforesd<br>Ir. papist | parte of the<br>said Burgery<br>called Mac<br>Craghs Castle<br>one accre | A.<br>1:00:00 | Arrable | 1 | li s. d.<br>1:00:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00 | li s. d.<br>1:00:00 |
|--|--|---------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|

The prmisses is bounded on the east with the heighway leadeinge through the Strand to Dungarvan on the north with Hores-land; on the west wth the heighway called StradneMrahir There is one the prmisses a smale Castle formerly called MacCraghs Castle wch is stronge and defensible and now possessed by Capn James Oldfield in

pursuance of an order graunted by Lt Collonel Francis Foulkes then Gou'nor of Dungarvan grounded uppon direcons from Collonel Sankey confirmeinge a lease made by Mrs Ellin Boyton alias MacCragh of the prmisses for 7 yeares unto the sd Captain Oldfield.

|  |   |                |                              |               |                                |         |       |        |
|--|---|----------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|
| Richard Nugent<br>of Cloncos-<br>koran aforesd<br>gent | parte of the<br>sd Burgery<br>called<br>Nugents<br>Burgery 80A. | A.<br>80:00:00 | Medowe<br>Arrable<br>pasture | 2<br>20<br>58 | 00:10:00<br>4:00:00<br>3:18:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00 | 8:8:00 |
|--|---|----------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|

The prmisses distinguished in parcells as followeth vidzt ye close called Skaghechrine cont. 19A. bounded on ye east wth ye Comonsland; on the west wth John Hore fzt Michaelles burgery; on ye north wth ye sea; and on ye south wth ye Comons. Another parcell thereof called Boherinwillin cont. 26A bounded on ye west wth ye heighway leadeinge to Dungarvan; on ye east wth John Hores burgery on the north wth the Comons, and on ye south with the Turners Another parcell thereof called Rynefuky cont. 8a bounded on the east wth MacCraghs

burgery, on the west with the sea, on the north wth Ballyneeties land; and on the south wth ye Comons Another parcell called Loghyglinigy cont' 27A wth other Closes bounded on ye east wth ye Comonsland, on the west with MacCraghs burgery, on ye north wth the Comonsland, and on the south wth parte of MacCragh's Burgery.

Itt is said that there is due unto ye Earle of Corcke yearlye out of the prmisses as Cheife Rent 17s. p ann.

31

|  |  |          |                             |                        |   |                                    |                                |                     |
|--|--|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| John Hore fzt<br>Michaelle of<br>Dungarvan<br>gent Irish<br>Papist<br>deceased | Parte of the sd<br>burgery called<br>John Hores<br>fzt Michaelles<br>burgery<br>cont. 60 | 60:00:00 | Medow<br>Arrable<br>Pasture | 1:00<br>20:00<br>30:00 | li s. d.<br>00:5:00<br>3:00:00<br>2:00:00 | Bogg 5:00:00<br>Shrubby<br>4:00:00 | li s. d.<br>00:5:00<br>00:4:00 | li s. d.<br>5:14:00 |
|--|--|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|

The prmisses are bounded as followeth (vidzt) Parcknesaghtnakery bounded on the east with Goeghs burgery; on ye West with the heighway, on ye north wth Turners on ye south wth Goeghs burgery; Clonmore parte thereof bounded on ye east wth ye heighway leadeinge through ye Abbysside to Dungarvan, on the north with Nugents Burgery; on ye south wth parte of MacCraghs burgery; on ye west with ye Comonsland Killinvre another parte

thereof bounded on the north wth ye sea; on ye east with MacCraghs burgery; on the south with parte of John fzt Gerralds burgerye and on ye west with ye Comons. Another pcell thereof called Parcketeenoe and Farranettir bounded on the east with the Commons; on the west with the same; on ye south with the sea, and on the north wth pte of fzt Harris his burgery Captain James Oldfield presnt tennant thereof.



|  |  |                |                    |          |                    |         |       |         |
|--|--|----------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| Patricke Goegh<br>of Killmanyhin<br>Esq.<br>Ir. papist<br>deceased | parte of the sd<br>burgery called<br>Goeghs<br>burgery<br>cont. 27A. | A.<br>27:00:00 | Arrable<br>Pasture | 13<br>14 | 1: 7:00<br>1:00:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00 | 2: 7:00 |
|--|--|----------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|---------|-------|---------|

The prmisses are distinguished as followeth (vidzt) Knockaneglass bounded on the east wth the Abbyside lande on ye north wth ye same; on ye West with ye sea; on the south wth MacCraghs Burgery. Another parcell Tornoreighteragh bounded on the east and south wth ye Comons on ye north wth the Turners and on the

west with the heighway Another parcell called Gortnas-anally bounded on the east wth the heighway, on the north wth the Comons; on the south with John Hores burgery and on the west with the same. Itt is said that 8s:4d chiefe rent is due to the Earle of Corcke yearly out of the premisses.

32

|   |   |        |                    |               |                      |         |        |                            |
|---|---|--------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------|--------|----------------------------|
| Thomas fzt<br>Harris of<br>Ballygageene<br>gent<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | parte of the<br>premisses<br>called fzt<br>Harris his<br>burgery<br>cont. 14. | 14: 00 | Arrable<br>Pasture | 2:00<br>12:00 | 00: 7:00<br>00:16:00 | Bogg 00 | 00: 00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>1: 3:00 |
|---|---|--------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------|--------|----------------------------|

The prmisses are bounded and distinguished as followeth (vidzt) ye Sliganagh bounded on ye east and west with the Comons on the south wth parte of John fzt Gerralds Burgery; on the north wth the Comons Craghteene bounded on the east wth the Abbyside;

on the south wth parte of the sd Abbyes land and on the west wth the sea, and on the north with MacCraghs burgery.

Itt is said that 14s. 2d. cheife rent yearly is due out of the prmisses unto the Earle of Corcke.

|   |  |         |         |   |          |         |       |          |
|---|--|---------|---------|---|----------|---------|-------|----------|
| John Hore fzt<br>Mathew of<br>Inchidrisly<br>gent<br>Irish papist<br>transplanted | parte of the<br>premisses called<br>John Hores<br>Burgery<br>cont. 3A. | 3:00:00 | Arrable | 2 | 00: 6 00 | Bogg 00 | 00 00 | 00: 6:00 |
|---|--|---------|---------|---|----------|---------|-------|----------|

The premisses are distinguished as followeth vidzt Chroghtindubyny bounded on the east wth the heighway leading to Dungarvan from Coskaume; on the west with Nugents Burgery; on the south with the Comons;

and on the north with John fzt Gerralds Burgery Stockeelanluochiry beinge parte thereof bounded on the east wth the Abbyland; on the south wth the MacCraghs Burgagery; on the north and west wth the heighway.

33

|  |  |               |         |   |          |         |          |                             |
|--|--|---------------|---------|---|----------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Andrew Lea of<br>Stonehouse gent<br>Ir. papist<br>deceased | parte of the<br>premisses called<br>Lease burgery<br>cont. 5A. | A.<br>5:00:00 | Pasture | 5 | 00:18:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:18:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:18:00 |
|--|--|---------------|---------|---|----------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|

The prmisses is bounded on the east wth MacCraghs burgery, on ye west wth ye same; on the south wth fzt Harris his land; and on ye north wth the Strand by ye sea side

Itt is said that 2s. ster cheife rent yearly is due to the Earle of Corcke out of the prmisses.

|  |  |                    |        |                      |         |       |          |
|--|--|--------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|-------|----------|
| John Nagle of ye<br>Abbyside aforesd<br>Irish papist<br>Transplanted | parte of the<br>premisses called<br>Skaghinard<br>cont. 5:00 | Arrable<br>Pasture | 3<br>2 | 00:10:00<br>00: 4:00 | Bogg 00 | 00 00 | 00:14:00 |
|--|--|--------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|-------|----------|

The prmisses formerly called Kierichanes land is bounded on the east wth the Abbyland; on the west wth the MacCraghs burgery; on the south wth Nugents burgery, and on the north wth John Hores burgery.

Itt is said that 1s. cheife rent is due to the Earle of Corcke yearly out of the prmisses.

## Halfe a Plowland of ye Libertyes of Dungarvan distinguished as followeth

34

| Proprietors name                            | Number of fields<br>or parckes | quantity                  | profitable land | The vullue in ye<br>year 1640                     |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Richard Earle of Corcke<br>English protest. | five parckes<br>or fields      | Containeinge ten<br>acres | of Arrable Land | [ <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> ]<br>02 : 10 : 00 |

Bounded on the north and east with the Strand; Hores land  
on the south wth the heighway, on ye west wth John

|   |           |                                      |                 |              |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| John Hore of Dungarvan<br>gent Irish papist | one field | Containeinge one<br>acre and a halfe | of arrable land | 01 : 00 : 00 |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|

Bounded on ye east wth ye Castle land ; on ye south West with Goeghs land.  
the heighway on ye north wth the Strand, and on the

|   |           |  |                 |  |
|---|-----------|--|-----------------|--|
| Thomas Hore of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Irish Papist | one field | Containeinge $\frac{1}{3}$ of<br>an acre | of arrable land | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i><br>00 : 5 : 00 |
|---|-----------|--|-----------------|--|

Bounded on ye north wth ye heighway, on ye east Nicholas Osbernes land and on the west with the Earle  
wth the Earle of Corckes land, on ye south with Mr of Corckes land.

|  |           |                                |              |             |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| John Hore of Dungarvan<br>gent Irish papist. | one field | Cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ of an acre | Arrable Land | 00 : 5 : 00 |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|

Bounded wth the Earle of Corckes land in the east, west, and Mr Nicholas Osbernes land on the southe.  
wth the heighway on the north Wm Roches land on the

|                                      |           |                      |                 |   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|---|
| Wm Roch of Dungarvan<br>Irish papist | one field | Containeinge 2 acres | of Arrable land | [ <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> ]<br>00 16 00 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|---|

Itt is bounded wth the heighway in ye north west and south, and John Hores land in the east.

|   |          |               |                 |          |
|---|----------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| Patrick Russell of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Ir. papist | 2 fields | Cont. 5 Acres | of arrable land | 00 15 00 |
|---|----------|---------------|-----------------|----------|

Bounded wth ye heighway on ye north & south ye in ye East.  
Earle of Corckes land in ye west and Edward Hores land

35

| Proprietors name                                  | Number of fields | quantity                        | pfitable land    | The vullue in 1640 |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Edward Hore of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Irish papist | one field        | Containing 3 acres<br>& a halfe | of arrable 00 00 | 00 15 00           |

It is meared wth the heighway on the north wth south and the heighway in the East.  
Patrick Russells land on the west, the gleabe land in the



|  |           |                             |            |                          |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Phillip McCragh of Dungarvan<br>Irish papist | one field | cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre | of arrable | [li s. d.]<br>00 : 2 : 6 |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|

Bounded with Leperland in the east, John Nagles land in the west the heighway in the north and Patricke Russells land in the south.

|  |           |                |         |         |
|--|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|
| John Nagle of Dungarvan<br>gent Irish papist | one field | Cont. one acre | arrable | 00 5 00 |
|--|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|

Bounded with the heighway in ye north, John Hore east and Patricke Purcells land in ye south  
Fzt Michaelles land on the west Phillip MacCragh in the

|  |           |                     |            |        |
|--|-----------|---------------------|------------|--------|
| Patrick Russell of Dungarvan<br>Merchant | one field | Cont. halfe an acre | of arrable | 00 2 6 |
|--|-----------|---------------------|------------|--------|

Bounded with Patricke Russells land on ye east ye west, and John Nagles land in the north.  
heighway in ye south wth the Earle of Corcks land on ye

|  |          |               |            |          |
|--|----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| James Goegh of Dungarvan<br>Irish papist merc <sup>r</sup> . | 2 fields | Cont. 2 acres | of arrable | 00 10 00 |
|--|----------|---------------|------------|----------|

Bounded wth the Strand in the north the spittle in ye land in the east.  
west, the heighway in the south ; and wth John Hores

|  |          |               |            |          |
|--|----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Thomas Hore of Dungarvan<br>Marchant I. papist | 2 fields | Cont. 3 Acres | of arrable | 00 15 00 |
|--|----------|---------------|------------|----------|

Bounded wth James Goeghs land on ye south, the east, and ye heighway in the north.  
Gleabeland on the west, the Earle of Corcks land in ye

|   |           |             |            |         |
|---|-----------|-------------|------------|---------|
| James Goegh of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Irish Papist | one field | Cont 1 Acre | of arrable | 00 5 00 |
|---|-----------|-------------|------------|---------|

Bounded wth ye heighway in ye north, wth ye Earle of gleabeland on ye east.  
Corckes land in ye west, ye marsh on ye south & ye

36

| The name of ye Proprietor                      | Number of fields | quantity      | pfitable land | The vallue in 1640 |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Nicholas Osberne of Cappagh<br>Esq. Protestant | 2 fields         | Cont. 2 acres | of arrable    | 00 10 00           |

Bounded wth the gleabeland on the east wth the Strand, and ye heighway on the South.  
on the north wth ye Earle of Corckes land on the west

|   |          |               |            |         |
|---|----------|---------------|------------|---------|
| John Hore of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Ir. Pap. | 2 fields | Cont. 6 Acres | of arrable | 01 10 0 |
|---|----------|---------------|------------|---------|

Bounded wth the Strand on the east wth the Marsh Hores land in the north.  
in ye south John Nagles land in the west, and Thomas

## [LIBERTIES OF DUNGARVAN]

|   |          |                |         |                            |
|---|----------|----------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Thomas Goegh of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Ir. Papist. | 3 fields | Cont. 2 accres | Arrable | [li s. d.]<br>00 : 10 : 00 |
|---|----------|----------------|---------|----------------------------|

Bounded wth the Marsh in the south, wth John Hores land in the west, the heighway in the north, and John Nagles land in the east.

|  |           |                |         |         |
|--|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Cornelius Donnogh of Dung:<br>husb. Ir. papist | one field | Cont. one acre | Arrable | 00 5 00 |
|--|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|

Bounded wth the heighway in the north and south on the east.  
James Goeghes land in ye west and John Nagles land

|                                    |          |                 |            |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| John Hore of Dungarvan<br>Marchant | 6 fields | Cont. 20 accres | of arrable | 05 00 00 |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|----------|

Bounded wth the heighway on the north John Hores land in ye west John Nagles land in the east and the Earle of Corckes land in the south.

|  |           |                             |         |         |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| John Hore of Dungarvan<br>gent Irish papist. | one field | Cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre | arrable | 00 5 00 |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|

Bounded wth John Hores land on the east, north and west, and the Earle of Corckes land in the south.

|   |          |                 |            |         |
|---|----------|-----------------|------------|---------|
| Patrick Russell of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Irish Papist | 3 fields | Cont. 15 accres | of arrable | 3 15 00 |
|---|----------|-----------------|------------|---------|

Bounded wth the heighway in the south, John Hores land in ye north ye Earle of Corcke in ye east John Hore in ye west.

37

| The proprietors name   | Number of fields | quantity       | profitable landes | The vallue in 1640     |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Richard Earl of Corcke | one field        | Cont. 8 accres | of arrable        | [li s. d.]<br>02 00 00 |

Bounded wth the heighway on the north, the Strand in the South Nicholas Osberns land in ye east, and ye springe in the west.

|  |           |                |            |          |
|--|-----------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Nicholas Osberne of Cappagh<br>Esq. Protestant | one field | Cont. 2 Accres | of Arrable | 00 10 00 |
|--|-----------|----------------|------------|----------|

Bounded with the Earle of Corckes land in the west, and Phillip Roch his land on the east.  
the heighway in the north Patrick Russell in the south

|  |          |                |            |          |
|--|----------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Phillip Roch of Dungarvan<br>husbd I. papist | 2 fields | Cont. 2 Accres | of arrable | 00 10 00 |
|--|----------|----------------|------------|----------|

Bounded with the heighway on the north, wth Nicholas Osberne land on the West, wth the Strand in ye south, and Patricke Russells land in the east.



|  |           |                |            |                        |
|--|-----------|----------------|------------|------------------------|
| Patrick Russell of Dun:<br>Marchant Irish papist | 5 fieldes | Cont. 12 acres | of arrable | [li s. d.]<br>03 00 00 |
|--|-----------|----------------|------------|------------------------|

Bounded wth the heighway on ye north wth Phillip and wth the Strand in the south.  
Roch his land in the weast John Nagles land in the east,

|  |           |               |        |          |
|--|-----------|---------------|--------|----------|
| John Nagle of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Irish papist | 2 fieldes | Cont. 3 acres | arable | 00 15 00 |
|--|-----------|---------------|--------|----------|

Bounded wth James Goeghs land in ye east, Patricke the south.  
Russell in ye west & north and ye Earle of Corcke in

|  |           |               |            |          |
|--|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| James Goegh of Dungarvan<br>Irish papist | one field | Cont. 3 acres | of arrable | 00 15 00 |
|--|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|

Bounded wth the Earle of Corckes land in the east and north John Nagle in ye west and the Strand on the south.

38

| The proprietors name                            | Number of fields | quantity            | profitable lands | ye vallue in 1640 |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| James Goegh of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Ir. papist | one field        | Cont. halfe an acre | of arrable       | 00 2 6            |

Bounded with ye heighway in ye north and south wth McDonnoghs land in ye east  
Patricke Russells land on ye west and Cornelius

|   |           |               |            |         |
|---|-----------|---------------|------------|---------|
| Thomas Hore of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Irish papist | one field | Cont. 6 acres | of arrable | 1 10 00 |
|---|-----------|---------------|------------|---------|

Bounded with John Hores land in ye south ye Strand Nagles land in ye west.  
in ye east, Nicholas Osbernes land in ye north and John

|  |           |               |        |         |
|--|-----------|---------------|--------|---------|
| John Nagle of Dungarvan<br>Marchant Ir. papist | 3 fieldes | Cont. 7 acres | arable | 1 15 00 |
|--|-----------|---------------|--------|---------|

Bounded on ye east wth Nicholas Osbernes land ; and Thomas Goeghes land in ye weast.  
Thomas Hores land in ye south ye heighway in ye north

|   |                              |                              |            |         |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------|
| Nicholas Osborne of Cappagh<br>Esq., English protestant | 2 fields in garden<br>plotts | Cont. 3 acres and<br>a halfe | of arrable | 00 17 6 |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------|

Bounded wth Thomas Hores land in ye south, wth the east, and James Goeghes land on ye west.  
heighway in ye north wth Patricke Russells land on ye

|                          |           |                               |            |        |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|--------|
| Nicholas Osberne aforesd | one field | Cont. one acre and<br>a halfe | of arrable | 00 7 6 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|--------|

Meared with the heighway in ye south and east, William Roch his land in ye west, and Thomas Hores land in ye north.

|                     |           |                          |            |         |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|---------|
| The Earle of Corcke | one field | Containeinge one<br>acre | of arrable | 00 5 00 |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|---------|

Meared wth the strand in the south with William Roch and Patricke Russells land on ye weast.  
his land on the east, wth John Nagles land in the north

39

| The proprietors name | Number of fields         | quantity      | profitable landes | the value in 1640 |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| The Earle of Corcke  | 2 fields and a<br>garden | Cont. 4 acres | of arrable        | 01 00 00          |

Meared wth the Marsh in the south, the heighway in Hores land in the weast.  
ye north, Patricke Russells land in ye East and Thomas

|                     |           |                          |                 |         |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| The Earle of Corcke | one field | Containeinge one<br>acre | of arrable land | 00 5 00 |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|

Meared with the gleabland in the north, Patricke Russells and Patrick Russells land on the west.  
land in the south the Earle of Corckes land on the east

|                     |           |               |            |                        |
|---------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|------------------------|
| The Earle of Corcke | one field | Cont. 2 acres | of arrable | [li s. d.]<br>00 10 00 |
|---------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|------------------------|

Meared wth Patricke Russells land on the east and west the heighway on the south John Hores land on the north.

|                     |           |                             |        |        |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|
| The Earle of Corcke | one field | Cont. $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre | arable | 00 2 6 |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|

Meared with Patricke Russells land on the west, with the east and wth John Nagles land in the south.  
the heighway in the north, with the gleabe land on

|                    |          |               |        |          |
|--------------------|----------|---------------|--------|----------|
| The Earl of Corcke | 2 fields | Cont. 2 acres | arable | 00 10 00 |
|--------------------|----------|---------------|--------|----------|

Meared with the heighway on ye south north and west ; and with John Hores land on the east.

|                     |                 |  |        |        |
|---------------------|-----------------|--|--------|--------|
| The Earle of Corcke | one garden plot | Containeinge $\frac{1}{2}$ of<br>an acre | arable | 00 2 6 |
|---------------------|-----------------|--|--------|--------|

Meared with the heighway on the south and west with the Goeghsland ; and John Hores land in the north.

40

| The name of ye proprietor | Number of fields            | quantity      | profitable land | the vallue in 1640 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| The Earle of Corcke       | one field &<br>garden plott | Cont. 2 acres | arable          | 00 10 00           |

Meared with the heighway on the south and east with ye north.  
Thomas Goeghsland on the west and John Hores land in



|                     |   |               |        |              |
|---------------------|---|---------------|--------|--------------|
| The Earle of Corcke | 3 garden plott<br>ioying <sup>1</sup> to the<br>Churchyarde | Cont. 2 acres | arable | 00 : 10 : 00 |
|---------------------|---|---------------|--------|--------------|

This land is ioyngeing with the Church yarde and sourrounded wth the Strand & heighway.

|                    |                 |                                |        |        |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|
| The Earl of Corcke | one smale field | Cont. $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre | arable | 00 3 7 |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|

Meared with the heighway in the north wth John south and Thomas Hores land in the east.  
Hores land in ye weast Nicholas Osbernes land in ye

|                    |  |               |        |            |
|--------------------|--|---------------|--------|------------|
| The Earl of Corcke | 12 garden plotts<br>belonginge to<br>Cabbins | Cont. 4 acres | arable | 1 : 4 : 00 |
|--------------------|--|---------------|--------|------------|

|   |                  |               |       |           |
|---|------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|
| John Hore of Dungarvan gent<br>Irish papist | 10 garden plotts | Cont. 4 acres | worth | 1 : 4 : 0 |
|---|------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|

<sup>1</sup> "So" in Q.R.O. copy.

## The Parrish of Colligan

41

The said parrish is bounded and meared in the east with the Brooke called Colligan brooke and the landes of Bohedoone and BallyConnery on the south with the landes of Ballymc Mauge Ballylloomen and Knockencruohy; on the west

with the landes of Glantalloghane and Ballykereene and on the north with the lands of Curraghnesledy, Killcuony, Lakindarry and Comeragh Mountaines. The sd pish contains in the whole three plowlands and a halfe distinguished as followeth.

| The name of the<br>proprietor and<br>his qualification     | Denomination<br>of<br>lands                               | Number of<br>acres by<br>estimate of<br>the<br>Countrey | Lands pfitable<br>and the<br>quantity<br>of ym | the value<br>of the<br>landes<br>pfitable | lands pt pfitable<br>and the quantity<br>of them  | The vallue<br>of such<br>lands             | The vallue<br>of the whole<br>in 1640 |
|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|
|  |   | A. R. P.  |  | [li s. d.]                                |   | [li s. d.]                                 | [li s. d.]                            |
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromany Esq.<br>ptestant dec. | Colligan, Gar-<br>riclone and<br>Knockruoe<br>2 plowlands | 660:00:00   | Arrable 90<br>pasture 290                      | 13:00:00<br>14:10:00                      | Mountaine 100:00<br>Redbogg 020:00<br>Rockie 030:00<br>Shrubbywood 130<br>on unpfitable<br>land | 01:06:8<br>00:07:4<br>00:15:00<br>04:00:00 | 33: 9:00                              |

The premisses are bounded on ye east with the brooke called Colligans brooke, on the south with the lands of Ballymc Mauge Ballylloomen and Garriduffe on the west wth Garriduffe aforesd and on the north wth Bliantisoure and Knockanepower. Wee finde on thaboue landes of Colligan 42 treese affoordeinge timber.

The propty of Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny ptestant in this pish beinge 2 plowlandes containeinge 660 Acres vallued in the year 1640 thirty three poundes nyne shillings.

## [PARISH OF COLLIGAN]

42

Wee finde the within mentioned landes of Colligan and Garriclone containeinge one plowland and a halfe to be graunted and demised unto Sr Richard Osberne of Knockmoane deceased by Gerrald fzt Gerrald of Dromanny protestant deceased by lease beareinge date the 20th day of February, 1633 for the tearme of fowerscore and one yeares from the 25th day of March 1634 In consideration

of a greate ffine & the yearely rent of *li*20 which sd Sr Richard Osberne by deede under his hand beareinge date ye last day of July 1637 did convey his whole enterest therein unto his second son Nicholas Osberne who possessed the same in the yeare 1640 and untill expelled by the Rebellion 1641 and is now tennt in possession thereof.

|  |   |        |                 |       |                   |              |       |          |           |
|--|---|--------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|--------------|-------|----------|-----------|
| Sr Richard Osberne of Knockmoane Knight English protestant | Garriduffe beinge parte of ye Mannor of Knockmoane halfe a plowland | 090 00 | Arrable pasture | 20 40 | 03:00:00 02:00:00 | Mountaine    | 20    | 00: 5:00 | 5 : 7 : 6 |
|  |   |        |                 |       |                   | Redbogg      | 10    | 00: 2: 6 |           |
|  |   |        |                 |       |                   | Shrubby wood | 00:00 | 00:00:00 |           |

The premisses is meared and bounded on the East with the landes of Colligan and Garriclone ; on the south with the landes of KnockneCruohy and Caherowgariffe, on the west with the landes of Ballykereene, and on the north wth the landes of Curraghnesledy and Lackindarry and soe to Colligan aforesd.

The property of Sr Richard Osberne in this parish beinge halfe a plowland Containeinge 90a valued in ye year 1640 *li*5 *s*7 *d*6.

43

|   |                             |                    |         |       |                             |                     |    |          |                               |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----|----------|-------------------------------|
| David McDonnogh of Knockpoery Irish papist Transplanted | Knockpoery halfe a plowland | A. R.<br>0150 : 00 | Meadow  | 2:00  | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:10:00 | Mountaine           | 18 | 00: 5:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>13 : 2 : 6 |
|   |                             |                    | Arable  | 50:00 | 07:10:00                    | Shrubby }<br>wood } | 10 | 00 2 6   |                               |
|   |                             |                    | pasture | 70:00 | 04:15:00                    |                     |    |          |                               |
|   |                             |                    |         |       |                             |                     |    |          |                               |

The premisses are bounded and meared on the east with the lands of Bohedoone and Coolenesmayre, on the south with the landes of Garriclone ; on the west wth the landes of Knockruoe ; and on the north wth the landes of Blyantisowre and Arglyn.

The propty of David McDonnogh of Knockpower gent. beinge halfe a plowland Cont. 150 acres val in 1640 *li*13 *s*2s *d*6. 15s. yearely is payable to the Earle of Corcke out of the premisses as is said.

|  |   |                      |         |       |          |           |    |          |   |
|--|---|----------------------|---------|-------|----------|-----------|----|----------|---|
| Phillip McCragh<br>of Curragh-<br>nesledy Esq.<br>Ir. papist<br>deceased | Caherowgar-<br>iffe halfe a<br>plowland | A. R. P.<br>75:00 00 | Arrable | 15:00 | 02: 5:00 | Mountaine | 18 | 00: 3:00 | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i><br>04: 9:00 |
|  |   |                      | Pasture | 40:00 | 02:00:00 | Shrubby   | 02 | 00: 1:00 |   |
|  |   |                      |         |       |          | wood      |    |          |   |

The premisses are bounded on the east wth ye lands of Knocknecruohy Ballylomen and Colligan ; on the south wth the landes of Knocknecruohye ; on the north wth the landes of Glantallaghane and Ballykereene and on the west wth the Brooke of Finiske.

The ppty of Phillip McCragh of Curraghnesledy Esq. Irish papist in this parish being halfe a plowland Containing in the whole 75 acres vallued in ye year 1640 *04li* : 09s.



## The Parrish of Affane

44

The said Parrish is bounded on the east with the lands of Ballyhanebeg in the parrish of White Church and Bewly in the parrish of Killmolash ; on the south with the landes of Curragh Roach in the sd parish of Killmolash, and Dromannabegg in the parish of Aglis, on the West with the River

of the Blackwater, and on the north with the Brooke of Douglass runinge by the Towne of Cappquin and with the mountaines of Prendergasts Country.

This parish contains by estimation 3 plds halfe a plowland 2 3d partes and an eight parte.

| The name of the proprietor                | Denominations of landes  | Number of accres | lands profitable and the quantity of them | the value of each the landes profitable | landes parte profitable & the quantitie      | the vallue of such landes | the vallue of the whole in 1640 |
|---|--|------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Richard Earl of Corcke English protestant | Affane Cloghdahiny and Cranaghtane 2 plowlands a halfe and the eight parte of a plowland | 1000             | Medowe 004<br>arrable 500<br>pasture 400  | 10:00:00<br>75:00:00<br>20:00:00        | Redbog 020<br>Shrubby }<br>wood on mount 040 | 00: 5:00<br>00:10:00      | li s. d.<br>105:15:00           |

The premisses are bounded on the east with the landes of Bewly ; on the north with Ballyhanemore the mountaines of Prendergasts Country and the Brooke Douglas ; on the West with the Blackwater and on the south with the lands of Dromannamore.

The propertie of the Earle of Corcke in this parish is two plowlands a halfe and an eight parte Cont. in the whole 1000A val. in 1640 105li 15s 00.

45

| The name of the proprietor                           | Denomination of landes   | Number of accres      | landes profit-able and quantity        | the vallue                       | landes parte profitable & quantity                 | the vallue                       | the vallue of the whole |
|--|--|-----------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerald of Dromanny Esq. Irish protestant | Dromanny-more Ballyhanemore and DromRoe Cont. 1 plds & 2 3d partes | A. R. P.<br>800:00:00 | Medow 20<br>arrable 500<br>pasture 200 | 05:00:00<br>75:00:00<br>10:00:00 | Mountaine 40<br>Redbogg 20<br>Shrubby }<br>wood 20 | 00:10:00<br>00:05:00<br>00:05:00 | li s. d.<br>91:00:00    |

The lands of Dromannymore is bounded on the east with CurraghRoch on ye south with Dromannybegg ; on ye west with ye Blackewater ; on ye north with Affane and Bewly.

Thabove Ballyhanemore and Drumroe is bounded on the east with ye landes of Knockelagher ; Killcloher and Ballyhanebegg ; on ye north with ye mountaines of Prendergasts Country ; on ye west and south with ye landes of Affane The property of Gerrott fzt Gerrald

of Dromanny Esq. in this parish is one plowland and 2 third partes containeinge in the whole 800 worth in 1640 91li.

Wee finde on ye premisses ye Mansion house of Gerrott fzt Gerrald with ye Castle and Bawne thereof scituate and lyinge on ye blackewater takeinge its Course from Cappquine to Yeoghill comonly called ye Castle of Dromanny considerable for strength. Wee finde 2 Weares belonginge to Dromanny aforesd upon ye blackewater worth in 1640 5li

|   |                                  |           |                          |                    |             |          |          |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| Pierce Roch of CurraghRoch gent Irish papist transplanted | CurraghRoch a qter of a plowland | 100 00 00 | arrable 40<br>pasture 60 | 6:00:00<br>9:00 00 | Shrubbywood | 00:00:00 | 15:00:00 |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|

The premisses is bounded on ye east with thother moyty of Curragh Roch ; on the south with Ballyngowne in the parish of Aglis on ye west with the landes of Dromannymore, and on the north with the landes of Bewly. There is on ye premisses a good tacht house and a handsome Orchard.

Pierce Roch of CurraghRoch hath in this parish one qter of a plowland cont. in ye whole 100A worth in ye yeare 1640 15li : 00.



## The Parrish of Ryneogonagh

46

The said Parrish is bounded and meared on the east and south east with the sea ; on the southwest with the landes of Ballycurrine and the mountaines

of Slivegroyne, on the west with the landes of Killongfortt, and on the north with the sea.

This parish contains in ye whole six plowlands and 15 acres.

| The name of the proprietor and the qualification              | Denomination of lands  | Number of acres by estimate of the country | Landes pfit-able and ye quantity    | the vallue                       | Landes pte profitable & ye quantity | the vallue | the vallue of the whole in 1640 |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| Sr Richard Osberne of Knockmoane Kt English ptestant deceased | Ballyreyly & Ballygalebegg cont' halfe a pld pte of the Mannor of Knock-mone | A.<br>110:00:00                            | Medow 07<br>arable 53<br>pasture 50 | 01:08:00<br>07:19:00<br>01:17:06 | Rocky 00                            | 00:00:00   | 11:4:6                          |

The premisses (vidzt) BallyReyly is bounded on the east with the lands of Helwickehead ; on the north and south with the sea, and on the weast with the landes of Ballygalemore and thabove land of Ballygalbegg is

bounded on the east with the landes of Ballygalemore, on the south with the landes of Killinorhin ; on the West with the landes of Knockanepower and Bynygonyyny, and on the north with the sea.

47

| The proprietors name                          | Denomination of landes                                 | Number of acres | Landes profitable       | ye vallue                          | landes parte profitable                  | ye vallue             | ye vallue of the whole |
|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Sr Richard Osberne afosed protestant deceased | Lealoskie halfe a ploughland parte of Knockmoan mannor | 130:00          | arable 75<br>pasture 53 | [li s. d.]<br>09:10:00<br>02:13:00 | Shrubby wood on pte profit-able land } 2 | [li s. d.]<br>00:2:00 | li s. d.<br>12:5:00    |

The premisses are bounded and meared on ye east with the landes of Gortnedeyhy, on the south with the mountaine of Slivegroyne ; on the west with ye landes of Ballyharoochane ; and on ye north with ye sea. The premisses doe pay 5s. yearly as cheife rent to the Earle

of Corcke. This land likewise hath freedome of liberty on Slivegroyne

The property of Sr Richard Osberne of Knockemoane in this pish beinge one plowland cont. 240a worth in the yeare 1640 23li:9s.

|  |  |        |                                       |                                  |              |                  |        |
|--|--|--------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald Esq. of Drommany protestant deceased | Helwickehead Ballygalemore Bynegonyyny & Knockanepower one pld 3 qters | 430:00 | Medow 3<br>Arrable 230<br>Pasture 170 | 00:12:00<br>23:10:00<br>08:10:00 | Mountaine 27 | 00:12:6<br>00:00 | 33:4:6 |
|--|--|--------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|

The premisses are bounded and meared on ye north and south with ye sea, on ye east with the sea. The sd Helwickehead is bounded on the west with the landes of Ballyreyly wch lyeth on ye east of Ballygalemore afosed. The sd Ballygalemore is bounded on ye west with the lands of Ballygalebegg and Killinorhin wch lye

on the east of Knockanepower and Bynegonyyny wch Knockanepower and Bynegonyyny is bounded on the weast and southwest with the landes of Mota, Shanakeill and Rathnemyny and soe to ye sea where wee began this boundary.



| The name of the proprietor    | Denomination of landes   | Number of acres | Lands profitable and quantity | ye vallue            | Landes pte profitable   | the vallue                       | The vallue of the whole |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald aforesaid | Moelcorny Shanakill and Rath-nemeenagh one pld and 2 3d partes | 290:00:00       | arable 130<br>pasture 140     | 12: 8:10<br>07:00:00 | Mountaine 03<br>Redbogg 03<br>Shrubbywood on parte profitable land 13 | 00: 1:00<br>00: 9:00<br>00:12: 6 | li s. d.<br>20:10: 6    |

The premisses are bounded on the east wth the landes of Knockanepower, & Bynegonyny, on the north wth ye Mansland of ye sd parish and the sea; on ye west wth the landes of BallyneCourt; on the south and southwest wth ye mountaine of Slivegroyne, the landes of Bally-Curren and the sea.

Thabove land of Moelcorny payes 5s. p. ann. cheife rent to ye Earle of Corcke beinge parte of the manor of BallyneCourt.

Itt hath freedome of liberty on the Mountaines of Slivegroyne

|                                       |   |           |                            |                     |                             |           |           |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerraold of Dromanny Esq. | BallyneCourt and Gortneyhy one plowland | 230:00:00 | Arrable 110<br>pasture 110 | 16:00:00<br>5:00:00 | Shrubby wood upon Bogg } 10 | 00: 2 : 6 | 21: 2 : 6 |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|

The premisses are bounded and meared on ye west wth ye landes of Lealosky; on ye north wth the sea and Conniger pointe, on ye east wth the landes of MoelCorny, and on the south wth the mountaines of Slivegroyne. The perty of Gerrott fzt Gerrald aforesaid in this parish beinge three plowlandes 3 qters of a pld and 2 3d. partes Cont. in the whole 950A vald. in 1640 76li 7s. 6d.

Wee fine 10s p. Ann. cheife rent due unto the Earle of Corcke out of the premisses beinge parte of the manor of BallyneCourt above said

This towne hath ye liberty of freedome on Slivegroyne.

| Ye name of the proprietor | Denomination of lands      | Number of acres | Lands profitable and quantity        | ye vallue                                      | landes pte pfitable & quantity | vallue                 | the vallue of the whole |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Richard Earle of Corcke   | Ballyharoochan halfe a pld | 130:00          | meadow 2<br>Arrable 68<br>pasture 50 | [li s. d.]<br>00 16 00<br>10: 5:00<br>02:10:00 | Shrubby wood upon bogglan } 10 | [li s. d.]<br>00:15:00 | [li s. d.]<br>14: 6:00  |

The premisses is meared and bounded on the east wth the lands of Lealoskie; on the north wth the sea on the west wth the landes of Killongfortt; on the south wth the mountaines of Slivegroyne and soe to Lealoskie

aforesaid Itt is said the premisses are only mortgadget to the Earle of Corcke by Thomas fzt Gerrald for 100li.

This Towne hath libertye of pastureinge on Slivegroyne.

|                         |   |              |           |       |          |          |         |
|-------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|-------|----------|----------|---------|
| Richard Earle of Corcke | The Conniger pointe belonginge to Dungarvan Castle & Mannor | A.<br>05: 00 | Pasture 5 | 2: 00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 2:00:00 |
|-------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|-------|----------|----------|---------|

The premisses are invironed by the sea, only a place of intrance in the south thereof meareinge wth Ballyne-Court aforesaid

The propty of the Earle of Corcke in this parish beinge halfe a pld and 9 acres cont. in the whole 139 acres woorth in 1640 17li : 7s. : 7d.



| The name of the proprietor                         | Denomination of lands | Number of acres | Lands profitable quantity | the value | Lands parte profitable | the value | the value of the whole |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Phillip Row of Hackettstowne Irish papist deceased | Mota 7a.              | 7               | Arrable 6                 | 00:18:00  | Shrubby wood } 1       | 002: 2:00 | 01:00:00               |

Mota is bounded on the north wth the sea ; on the east wth Bynenygonyny ; on the south wth pte of the Manceland and gleabeland of the sd Parrish ; and on the north wth the lands of Sanakill and MoelCorny.

The property of Phillip Row aforesd in the parrish is 7a. val. in 1640 *lii* 000 *doo*.

|  |                                      |    |                       |                      |                                      |          |         |
|--|--------------------------------------|----|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Thomas Tobyn of Killinorhin gent Irish papist deceased | Killinorhin Cont. one qter of a pld. | 62 | arrable pasture 28 30 | 04:00:00<br>01:12:00 | Rockie on parte profit able land } 4 | 00:00: 8 | 5:12: 8 |
|--|--------------------------------------|----|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|

The premisses is meared and bounded on ye west wth ye landes of Knockanepower ; on the south wth ye sea on the east wth ye landes of Ballygalemore and on the north wth the landes of Ballygalebegg. Wee finde the sd land of Killinorhin beinge a qter of a pld to be conveyed and mortgaged unto Sr Richard Osberne Barronett deceased by Thomas Tobyn aforesd by deede

bearinge date the last day of July 1627 upon consideration of forty pounds ster. Which Sr Richard Osberne aforesd by deede under his hand duly perfected beareinge date the last day of July 1637 did convey his interest in the premisses unto his second son Nicholas Osberne of Cappagh who was possessed thereof in the yeare 1640 and untill expelled by the Rebellion in the yeare 1641.

## The Parrish of WhiteChurch

51

The sd Parrish is bounded and meared on the east wth the landes of Ballymc Mauge Ballyduffmore Killmurry and Kill Cormucke in the parish of Dungarvan ; on the south and south east wth the landes of BallyCullane and Ballygeyry in the parish of Dungarvan ; on the south and southwest wth ye mountaines of Slivegroyne and the landes of Kilreene in the parrish of Killmolash on the

west with the landes of Knockneskagh and Knockelagher in the parish of Killmolash aforesaid and wth the landes of DrumRoe and Ballyhanemore in the parish of Affane, on the north wth the lands of Garrans and Graigbegg in ye parish of Modelligo, and wth Caherowgaruffe, Garriduffe and Colligan and soe to Ballymc Mauge aforesd. This parish contains in the whole 13 plowlands and a qter.

| The name of the proprietor                                     | Denomination of landes                             | Number of acres | Lands profitable & ye quantity          | the value of such landes                               | Lands parte profitable & quantity | the value                                  | the value of the whole in 1640 |
|--|--|-----------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Sr Richard Osberne of Knockmoane Kt Baronet deceased. aforesd. | Knockmoane Carrigiroe Carriglea, one pld & a halfe | 360 : 00        | Medow 100<br>arrable 100<br>pasture 080 | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>20:00:00<br>15:00:00<br>04:00:00 | Redbogg 030<br>Rocky 050          | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>00:15:00<br>00:16:08 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>40:11: 8    |

The premisses are bounded on the weast wth the landes of Caintagh, on the south wth the lands of Laragh Ballyntaylor Killnefarny and Ballingeyry ; on the east wth the landes of CooleCormucke, Killmurry and parte of Ballyduffmore on ye north wth thother parte of Ballyduffmore aforesd and Knockaneduntorcke

There is a defensible Castle uppon the landes of Knockmoane aforesd wch is the Mansion house of Sr Richard Osberne aforesd.



|                              |  |     |  |                                  |   |   |                       |
|------------------------------|--|-----|--|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|
| Sr Richard Osberne aforesaid | Cappa, Beallanchimerie Knockne-cruohye Coolenaffe Killishill Ballylommen and Garran faddy 2 plds & a halfe | 940 | Medowe 080<br>arrable 500<br>pasture 150 | 35:00:00<br>65:00:00<br>07:00:00 | Mount 050<br>Red bogg 040<br>Rockie 020<br>Shrubby wood } 100 | 1:00:00<br>00:00:00<br>00:05:00<br>00 15 00 | li s. d.<br>109:00:00 |
|------------------------------|--|-----|--|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|

The premisses are bounded on the east with ye landes of Ballymc Mauge on the east and southeast with the landes of BallyneCourty and BallenCorrowly; on the southwest with the landes of Ballynamainterragh, on the

West with the landes of Kilcloher, Garrans, and KillCannan on the north with the landes of Caherowgariffe and Garriduffe.

|                              |  |     |  |                             |            |          |          |
|------------------------------|--|-----|--|-----------------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Sr Richard Osberne aforesaid | Killgrany and Skartballyne mellagh 3 qters of a plowland | 120 | Medowe 004<br>arrable 040<br>pasture 030 | 4 9 00<br>6 2 00<br>1:10:00 | Redbogg 30 | 00:15:00 | 12: 5:00 |
|------------------------------|--|-----|--|-----------------------------|------------|----------|----------|

The premisses are bounded on the east with the lands of Caintagh; on the south with the Brooke of Brooky takeinge its Course betweene the premisses and the lands

of Laragh, on the West with the landes of Ballynemelagh aforesaid, and on the north with the lands of Ballyne-mointerragh.

|                              |                                 |     |  |                                  |  |                                  |                      |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Sr Richard Osberne aforesaid | Ballintailor and Laragh one pld | 360 | Medowe 014<br>arrable 096<br>pasture 150 | 02: 5:00<br>10: 2:00<br>07:10:00 | Mount 40<br>Redbogg 50<br>Shrubby wood on mount 10 | 00:15:00<br>01:00:00<br>00:03:04 | li s. d.<br>22: 5: 4 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|

The premisses are bounded on the east with the landes of Killfarny; on the south with the mountaine of Slivegroine, on the west with the landes of Ballymollally, and on the north with the brooke of Brookie, meareinge likewise on the north thereof with the lands of Kilgrany, Caintagh & Knockemoane. The property of Sr Richard Osberne

of Knockemoane knight in this parish contains in the whole six plowlands and 3 qters amountinge unto 1780A. valued in the yeare 1640 184*li*: 2*s*: 4*d*. all wch are parte and parcells of Knockemoane Wee finde on the land of Ballylommen and Cappagh the number of 80. Tymber trees.

| The name of ye proprietor                         | Denomination of land   | Number of acres | Landes profitable quant.                | the vallue                       | landes parte profitable | the vallue | the vallue of the whole |
|---|--|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Nicholas Osberne of Cappa Esq. English protestant | BallyneCourty nemaune BallyNemoynterragh Ballencor-rowly & ffarrenbollyne one plowland | 300:00          | Medow 020<br>arrable 160<br>pasture 100 | 05:00:00<br>20:00:00<br>05:00:00 | Shrubby wood } 20       | 00:05:00   | li s. d.<br>30: 5:00    |

The premisses are bounded and meared on the east with the landes of Garranfadda on the southeast and south with the landes of Knockaneduntorcke, Caintagh and

Ballynemelagh, on the west with the landes of Garrans; and on ye north with the landes of Beallanehymerie, Cappa, Coolenaffe, Killishill and Ballylommen

|                                   |   |          |                            |                |                                  |              |          |          |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| Nicholas Osberne of Cappa aforesd | Two partes of the halfe pld of Kill-Cannane | 56 00 00 | Medow<br>arable<br>pasture | 07<br>25<br>24 | 00:15:00<br>03:15:00<br>01: 4:00 | 00 : 00 : 00 | 00:00:00 | 05:14:00 |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|

The premisses is bounded on the east wth the landes of Cappa and Beallanehymery ; on the south wth the landes of KillCloher ; on the weast wth the 3d parte of Kill-Cannan aforesd belonginge to Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. and on the north wth the landes of KnockneCrohy

The property of Nicholas Osberne of Cappa aforesd in this parish beinge in the whole one pld and the two partes of halfe a pld named and distinguished as aforesd amountinge unto 356A. val in the yeare 1640 35*li* 19s. ood.

| The name of ye proprietor            | Denominacon of lands   | Number of acres | lands profitable           | vallue            | landes pte profitable            | vallue   | the value of the whole           |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. | Ballyhemelagh Ballyngambon ye 3d pte of ye halfe pld of Killcannan cont. 1 pld & a halfe and a 3d pte of halfe a pld | 629             | Medow<br>arable<br>pasture | 032<br>213<br>313 | 06:10:00<br>31:19:00<br>18:13:00 | Mountaine 020<br>Redbogg 020<br>Shrubby wood on mount } 31<br>00:18:00 | 00: 5:00<br>00 15:00<br>59:00:00 |

The premisses are bounded and meared on ye east wth the landes of Killgraney Scartballynemelagh and Ballymollally, on the south wth ye landes of Killreene on the Weast wth the landes of Knockneskeagh and

Garrans, on ye north wth ye landes of KilCloher It is said that 2*s*: 4*d* cheife rent p ann due to the Earle of Corcke out of KillCannan

|                                      |                                |                      |                    |          |  |          |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------|--|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. | Knockanedun torcke halfe a pld | A. R. P.<br>100:0:00 | Arrable<br>pasture | 60<br>40 | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>08:00:00<br>03:00:00 | 00:00:00 | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>11:00:00 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------|--|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|

The premisses is meared and bounded on the east wth the landes of Carrigrin on the south wth the landes of

Knockmoane ; on the west wth the landes of Caintagh ; and on the north wth the landes of BallyneCourty and Garranfaddy.

| The name of the proprietor             | Denominacon of landes   | Number of acres | landes profit<br>able quantity | vallue   | landes parte profitable | vallue  | value of the whole |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald aforesd Protestant | Killnefarny halfe a pld | 85 : 00         | arable<br>pasture              | 40<br>30 | 06:00:00<br>01:15:00    | Redbog 07<br>Shrubby wood on bog } 08<br>00 : 5:00<br>00 : 4:00 | 08:04:00           |

The premisses is meared on the east wth the landes of Ballygeyry ; on the south wth the mountaine Slivegroyne ; on the west wth the land of Ballyntaylor, and on the north wth the landes of Knockmoane and Kill-Cormuck

The property of Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromany aforesd in this parish beinge two plds a halfe and the 3d parte of halfe a pld containeinge 814A. val. in 1640 77*li* 15s. ood.



|                            |                           | A.      | Medowe                     | [li s. d.]                       |          | [li s. d.] | [li s. d.] |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Richard Earle<br>of Corcke | Killcloher<br>halfe a pld | 80 : 00 | arrable 020<br>pasture 030 | 05:00:00<br>04:10:00<br>01:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00 : 00    | 10:10:00   |

The premisses is bounded and meared on the east with the landes of Garrans and Ballynemelagh on the south with the landes of Ballyngambon; on the west

with the landes of DromRoe and Ballyhanemore, and on the north with the landes of Garrans aforesaid

56

| The name of<br>the proprietor | Demominacon<br>of landes   | Number<br>of accres | landes<br>profitable                    | vallue                           | Landes parte<br>profitable         | vallue               | the vallue<br>of the<br>whole |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Richard Earle<br>of Corcke    | Caintagh<br>halfe a<br>pld | 100:00:00           | Medow 020<br>arrable 030<br>Pasture 030 | 05:00:00<br>04:00:00<br>01:00:00 | Redbogg 10<br>Shrubby }<br>wood 10 | 00:03: 6<br>00:05:00 | li s. d.<br>10 : 8 : 6        |

The premisses is bounded on the east with Knockane-duntorcke, and Knockmoane on the south with the landes

of Laragh, on the west with the landes of Killgrany, and on the north with the landes of BallyneCourtynemaune.

|                            |                              |           |                            |                      |                      |          |         |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|---------|
| Richard Earle<br>of Corcke | Ballymollally<br>halfe a pld | 100:00:00 | Arrable 020<br>pasture 030 | 03:00:00<br>01:10:00 | Shrubby }<br>wood 50 | 02:10:00 | 7:00:00 |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|---------|

The premisses is meared with the landes of Laragh on the east, on the south with the mountaines of Slivegroyne; on the west with the landes of Ballyngambon; and on the north with the landes of Ballynemelagh.

The premisses doe pay 2s. 6d. cheife rent yearly to the house of Dromanny Wee finde on the landes of Ballymollally aforesaid the number of thirty trees affoordinge timber

The property of the Earle of Corcke in this Parrish beinge one plowland and a halfe amountinge in the whole unto 280A. val. in ye yeare 1640 29*li* 8s. 6d. The said land hath the freedome of grazeinge on the mountaine of Slivegroyne.

57

| The name<br>of the<br>proprietor                                   | Denomination<br>of<br>landes         | Number<br>of<br>accres | Landes profit<br>able and<br>the quantity      | The vallue<br>of such<br>lands   | landes pte<br>porfitable<br>& ye<br>quantity | The<br>vallue | The vallue<br>of the<br>whole |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Daniel Conery<br>of Ballyhane-<br>begg<br>Irish papist<br>transpl' | Ballyhane-<br>begg<br>halfe a<br>pld | 120:00:00              | Medowe 05:00<br>arrable 70:00<br>pasture 40:00 | 00:15:00<br>10:15:00<br>02:00:00 | Redbogg 5:00                                 | 00 : 3 : 6    | li s. d.<br>13:13: 6          |

The premisses is bounded on the east with the landes of KillCloher and Garrans; on the south with the landes of Dromroe; on the west with the landes of Ballyhanemore; and on the north with Mogehey. The premisses doe pay

5s. yearly cheife rent to the howse of Dromanny. The property of Daniell Conery aforesd is halfe a pld con. 120A val. in 1640 13*li* : 13s. : 6d.

|  |                            |           |                          |                      |                       |          |          |
|--|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Walter Mansfield<br>of Ballyne-<br>multinagh<br>gent<br>Irish papist<br>transplanted | Mogehey<br>halfe a<br>pld. | 130:00:00 | Arrable 30<br>pasture 85 | 04:10:00<br>01:15:00 | Shrubby<br>wood 15:00 | 00: 8 00 | 06:13:00 |
|--|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|

The premisses is bounded on the east with the landes of Garranes; on the south with the landes of Ballyhanebeg, on the west with the landes of Ballyhanemore, and on the north with the mountaine of Slivegae and the landes of Graigs.

The property of Walter Mansfield of Ballynemultinagh Irish papist Transplanted in this parish contains in the whole halfe a plowland beinge 130A val. in 1640 6*li* 15s.



## [PARISH OF WHITECHURCH]

Wee finde the wthin mentioned lands of Knockanduntorcke cont. halfe a pld and alsoe the 3d parte of halfe a plowland of KillCannon wthin mentioned in the parrish of WhiteChurch to be graunted and demised unto Sr Richard Osberne late of Knockemoane Barronett deceased by Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. protestant deceased by lease beareinge date ye 20th day of February 1633 for the tearme of fflowerscore and one yeares from ye 25th day of March 1634. In consideration of a fine and the yearely rent of 12*li* ster. Which sd Sr Richard Osberne by deede under his hand and seale beareinge date the last day of July 1637 did convey his whole enterest therein unto his second son Nicholas Osberne who possessed ye same untill expelled by the Rebellion in ye yeare 1641 and the sd Nicholas is now tennant in possession of the premisses.

Wee likewise finde that thabove menconed Gerrott fzt Gerald Esq. deceased Protestant did demise and sett the wthin menconed land of Ballygambon cont. halfe a pld unto thabove named Nicholas Osberne by lease beareinge date the last day of September 1639 for

the tearme of 99 yeares from the sd last of September. In consideration as well of a greate ffine as alsoe of the yearely rent of 14*li* ster wch land the sd Nicholas enjoyed untill expelled by the Rebellion in the yeare 1641. And the sd Nicholas is now tennt in possession of the same.

Wee likewise finde that Gerrott fzt Gerald aforesaid did demise and sett the wthin menconed land of Killnefarny unto Thomas fzt Harris of Ballygageene deceased by lease beareinge date the 20th of March 1631 for ye tearme of 31 yeares from the sd 20th day of March under the yearely rent of 8*li* ster Which sd Thomas fzt Harris In consideration of 10*li* ster to him paid by Sr Richard Osberne of Knockemoane Knight Barronett by the name of Richard Osberne Esq did by Conveyance under his hand and seale beareinge date the 13th day of August 1641 make over and assigne his whole enterest in the premisses unto the sd Sr Richard Osberne, who enjoyed the same untill expelled by the Rebellion, and is now tennt in possession thereof.

## The Parrish of Seskinane

The said parrish is bounded and meared on the east wth the mountaines of Monevully and Comeragh, on the south wth ye landes of Garriclone, Garriduffe, Curraghnesledy and ffarnan; on the west wth the mountaines of Prendergasts

Country, the landes of Cullenagh and Caherbracke, and on the north wth the landes of Castle-reagh and the River of Nyre. The sd parish contains in the whole 5 plowlands and a 3d parte.

| The name of the proprietor                              | Denomination of lands  | Number of acres | landes profitable and the quantity      | The vallue                       | landes pte profitable & ye quantity  | The vallue                                   | the vallue of ye whole in 1640 |
|---|--|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromany Esq. protestant deceased | Nyre, Blyantisowre Knockboy, Lacknydarry, Killcuony Ballynegulkie, Corredoone, Buollenvontene, Tuore Inymy Caherney legy and Cloneguggiall 5 plds & a 3d parte beinge parte of ye Mannor of Mountaine Castle | A.<br>1600:00   | Medowe 120<br>arable 500<br>pasture 700 | 04:00:00<br>50:00:00<br>35:00:00 | Mountaine 200<br>Redbogg 030<br>Rockie 010<br>Shrubby wood on mountaine } 40 | 03:08:00<br>00:07:00<br>00:00:04<br>01:04:00 | li s. d.<br>93:19: 4           |

The premisses are meared and bounded on the east wth the Mountaines of Monevully and Comeragh on the north wth the landes of Garriclone, Garriduffe, Curraghnesledy and Farran on the west wth the Mountaines of Prendergasts Country, Cullenagh and Caherbracke, on

the south with the landes of Castlereagh, and the River Nyre in the Barrony of Glanehyre.

Nyre two partes of a plowland beinge pte of thabove parcells hath thereon 150 trees affordinge tymber.



## The Parrish of Killmolash

The sd Parrish is bounded and meared on the east wth Ballygambon and the mountaines of Slivegroyne on the south wth the lands of Ballynepkie on the west wth the landes of Ballygowne the landes of CarraghRoch and Affane ; and on

the north wth the landes of Ballyhanemore in the pish of Affane and Ballyhanebegg in the pish of White Church and Garran in the pish of Modelligo. The sd parish contains in the whole by Estimation 7 plowlands and a halfe.

| The name of the proprietor                 | Denomination of lands                                     | Number acres | landes profitable and ye quantity       | the vallue                       | landes pte pfitable & ye quantity | the vallue | the vallue of the whole in 1640 |
|--|---|--------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| Richard Earle of Corcke English protestant | Bewly, Clashedariffe Knockelaber and Knockneskeagh 4 plds | 610:00       | Medow 040<br>arrable 300<br>pasture 210 | 10:00:00<br>45:00:00<br>12:00:00 | Shrubby } 60<br>wood }            | 01:00:00   | 68:00:00                        |

The premisses is bounded on the east wth the landes of Ballygambon on the south wth the lands of Killree, Killkipp and CurraghRoch ; on the weast wth the landes of Dromanny and Affane, on the north wth the lands of DrumRoe and Kilcloher.

The property of the Earle of Corcke in this parish is 4 plowlands Cont.' 610 A. val in 1640 68*li*.

| The proprietors name                              | Denomination of landes    | Number of acres | landes pfitable and the quantity               | vallue                           | landes pte profitable & quantity | vallue   | the vallue of the whole        |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Nicholas Osberne of Cappa Esq. English protestant | Killkipp halfe a plowland | A.<br>80:00:00  | Medowe 02:00<br>Arrable 20:00<br>pasture 40:00 | 00:10:00<br>04:00:00<br>02:00:00 | Shrubby } 18<br>wood }           | 00:10:00 | [ <i>li s. d.</i> ]<br>7:00:00 |

The premisses is bounded on the east wth Knockneskeagh and the landes of Killree on the south wth the landes of Clogh and Ballynecole on the north and west wth the landes of Knockneskeagh aforesaid. Wee finde 4*s*. cheife rent due to the Earle of Corcke out of the premisses by the yeare

The property of Nicholas Osberne aforesaid in this parish beinge halfe a plowland Cont.' 80A. val.' 7*li*

|   |   |          |                            |                     |                                       |                      |          |
|---|---|----------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Pierce Roch of CurraghRoch gent Ir. papist transplanted | The moyty of Curragh Roch beinge a qter of a pld. | 80:00:00 | arrable 026<br>pasture 040 | 03:12:00<br>6:00:00 | Redbogg } 4<br>Shrubby } 10<br>wood } | 00: 5:00<br>00: 5:00 | 10: 2:00 |
|---|---|----------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|

The premisses is bounded on the east wth the landes of Knockneskeagh and Killkip, on the south wth the landes of Ballynykoll; on the west wth thother moyty of Curragh-Roch wch is in the parrish of Affane and on the north wth the lands of Bewly,

Wee finde 4*s*. p annu' cheife rent due to the Earle of Corcke out of the premisses.

The property of Pierce Roch of CurraghRoch aforesd in this parish beinge a qter of a plowland containeinge in the whole 80A. val.' in 1640 10*li* 2: 00.

## [PARISH OF KILLMOLASH]

| The proprietors name   | Denomination of landes                                 | Number of acres | landes profitable and quantity | the vallue           | Landes parte profitable and quantity | the vallue           | the vallue of the whole |
|--|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Arlond Power of Ballyneparkie gent Irish papist transplanted | The moyty of Ballyneparkie beinge a qter of a plowland | 90 : 0 : 0      | arable 40<br>pasture 35        | 06:00:00<br>02:15:00 | Mountaine 10<br>redbogg 05           | 00: 4:00<br>00: 2:00 | 9 : 1:00                |

The premisses is bounded on the east wth Slivegroyne, on the south with thother moyty of Ballyparckie wch is in the parish of Aglis, on the west wth Aglis; on the north

with the landes of Ballynekoll and Clogh. The property of Arlond Power in this parish beinge one qter of a plowland Cont.' 90A. val.' in 1640 9*li* 10s. 00d.

|   |   |          |   |                                    |                              |                        |                              |
|---|---|----------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. Protestant | Cloghballydonisy Killree and Killnegibbog 1 pld & a halfe | 300 : 00 | Medowe 010<br>arable 150<br>pasture 140 | 02:10:00<br>*18:00:00<br>*09:00:00 | Mountaine *00<br>redbogg *00 | 00 *00:00<br>00 *00:00 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>*23*18:00 |
|---|---|----------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|

The premisses are bounded on the east wth the mountaine of Slivegroyne; on the south wth Ballyneparkie on the west wth the landes of Clogh; on the north wth

the landes of Ballyngowne in the pish of Aglis The propty of Gerot fzt Gerrald in this pish contains 300A. val.' 24*li* 8s. 00.

| The name of the proprietor  | Denomination of landes                     | Number of acres | Landes pfitable and ye quantity         | the vallue   | landes parte pfitable & quantity | the vallue                     | the vallue of the whole          |
|---|--|-----------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Clement Goegh of Cloghballidonnagh Esq. Irish papist transplanted | Tenekilly and Ballymacneekoll one plowland | 300:00:00       | Medowe 010<br>arable 150<br>pasture 140 | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>02:10:00<br>18:00:00<br>09:00:00 | 00:00:00                         | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | [ <i>li</i> s. d.]<br>29:10 1:00 |

The premisses are bounded on the east wth the mountaine of Slivegroyne, on the south wth Ballyneparkie, on the west wth the landes of Clogh, and on the north wth Ballyngowne.

The property of Clement Goegh aforesaid in this parrish beinge one plowland Cont.' 300A val.' 29*li* : 15 Wee finde 5s. p annu.' cheife rent due to the Earle of Corcke out of the landes of BallymcNicholl aforesd.

The premisses (vid<sup>t</sup>) the landes of Cloghballydonosy, Kilreene, and Killmcgibbog containeing one pld and halfe beinge the property of Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. And alsoe the landes of Tenekillye and Ballymc Nicholl wihtin mentioned containeing on plowland beinge the property of Clement Goegh containeing in the whole two plowlands and a halfe are sett by the Commissioners of the Revenue for the precinct of Clonmell unto Liuetenant Collonell Francis Foulkes and Cornett Robert Foulkes by lease for seaven yeares from the first of May 1653 at the yearely rent of 33*li*.

\* The value was first entered as £24 8s. od. subsequently at the places marked\* figures were erased, and others inserted which do not tally.

<sup>1</sup> In the Q. R. O. copy the figure 10/- is underlined and " So " written in the margin.



## The Parrish of Ardmore

64

The sd Parrish is meared and bounded on the east and south alonge the seaside ; on the north wth Rathnemenyn and so along by the mountaines of Slivegroyne, on the west by the landes of Rahens, Adergauall, Ballyshonikin, Ballean, and

the lands of Grange, and soe to Whitinbay, only one qter of a plowland, wch lyes in the Parrish of Kinsalebegg called Garranaspucke. The sd Parrish containes in the whole 21 plowlands and a third parte.

| The name of the proprietor                              | Denominacon of landes    | Number of acres | Landes profitable and ye quantity      | the value                        | Landes parte pfitable and ye quantity | the vallue           | the value of the whole in 1640 |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Phillip Row of Hackettstowne gent Irish papist deceased | Hackettstowne 1 plowland | 400 : 00        | Medow 012<br>arable 140<br>pasture 140 | 03:00:00<br>14:00:00<br>11:00:00 | Mount 100<br>Rocky 008                | 00: 5:00<br>00: 4:06 | 28 : 9 : 6                     |

The above land is meared on the east wth Ballynemony ; on the south wth ye sea ; on the Weast wth Ballyntlea, and Ballymcgullymorry ; on the north wth Farren-

olonty and Loskrane Wee finde on the premisses a Castle and manny good howses wth an orchard and garden.

|                       |                            |           |                         |                      |                           |                      |         |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Phillip Row aforesaid | Loskrane one qter of a pld | 200:00:00 | arable 40<br>pasture 60 | 04:00:00<br>05:00:00 | Mountaine 50<br>Rockie 50 | 00:11: 8<br>00: 3:00 | 9:14: 8 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------|

Thabove land is meared on the east wth BallyCurren ; on the south wth Ballynemony and Hackettstowne on the west wth Hackettstowne and on ye north wth

the mountaine of Slivegroyne. This land hath thereon a good howse.

65

| The proprietors name  | Denomination of lands               | Number of acres | Landes profitable & quant. | value              | landes parte profitable   | vallue               | the value of the whole |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Phillip Row aforesaid | Farrenolonty one qter of a plowland | 150:00          | arable 40<br>pasture 40    | 4:00:00<br>3:00:00 | Mountaine 40<br>Rockie 30 | 00:06:08<br>00:03:00 | 7 : 9 : 8              |

Thabove land is meared on the east wth Loskorane ; on the south wth Hackettstowne and Ballyntlea ; on

the Weast wth Ballintlea ; on the north wth the mountaine of Slivegroyne.

|                      |                            |                       |                                      |                                 |            |          |                        |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|------------------------|
| Phillip Row aforesd. | Rathleade halfe a plowland | A. R. P.<br>200:00:00 | Medowe 04<br>arable 50<br>pasture 60 | 01:00:00<br>05:00:00<br>4:10:00 | Mount'. 86 | 00:14: 4 | li s. d.<br>11 : 4 : 4 |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|------------------------|

Thabove land is meared on ye east wth Crobally ; on the south wth Bally Ellinan ; on the west wth the

lands of Rushins, on the north wth the mountaines of Slivegroyne.

66

| The name of the proprietor | Denomination of lands   | Number of acres | landes profitable and quantity        | vallue                           | landes parte profitable   | vallue                   | the value of ye whole  |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Phillip Row aforesaid      | KillColman halfe a pld. | 205             | Medowe 05<br>arable 45<br>pasture 100 | 01:05:00<br>04:00:00<br>05:10:00 | Mount'. 050<br>Redbogg 05 | 00 : 6 : 8<br>00 : 1 : 8 | li s. d.<br>11 : 3 : 4 |

The above land is meared on the east wth Rathleade, on the north wth the Mountaines of Slivegroyne, on the

south wth BallyEllinan and on the Weast wth Rushins.

|   |  |     |                             |                  |                                  |  |  |           |
|---|--|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanny<br>Esq. | BallyCurren<br>one plowld<br>and a 3d<br>pte | 550 | Madow<br>arrable<br>pasture | 08<br>160<br>180 | 02:00:00<br>16:00:00<br>12:00:00 | Mount' 100<br>Redbog 10<br>Rockie 070<br>Shrubby 022 | 00:16: 8<br>00:03: 4<br>00:17: 6<br>00:05: 6 | 32 : 3:00 |
|---|--|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------|

The premisses is meared on the north wth Rathne- Ballynemony and on the West wth Loskrane.  
meenenee on the east wth the sea on the south wth

67

| The name of<br>the proprietor         | Denomination<br>of lands    | Number<br>of accres | Landes profitable<br>and quantity      | value                            | Landes parte<br>profitable              | value                            | the value<br>of the<br>whole |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanny | BallymcCartt<br>2 plowlands | 800:00:00           | Medow 08<br>arrable 150<br>pasture 250 | 02:00:00<br>15:00:00<br>18:00:00 | Mount' 200<br>Rockie 120<br>Shrubby 072 | 01:00:00<br>01:10:00<br>00:18:00 | li s. d.<br>38 : 8:00        |

Thabove land is meared on the east wth Ballentlea the Weast wth Crobally and on the north wth the moun-  
and Ballymcgullymurry, on the south wth the sea, on taine Slivegroyne.

|                                  |                               |        |                             |                 |                                  |                           |                      |                        |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforsd | Ballyguine<br>one<br>plowland | 300:00 | Madow<br>arrable<br>pasture | 07<br>30<br>120 | 01:15:00<br>03:00:00<br>09:00:00 | Rockie 100<br>Shrubby 043 | 01: 5:00<br>00: 9: 9 | li s. d.<br>15 : 9 : 9 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|

The premisses is bounded on the east wth the landes of nokane and Ballynegleragh and on the north wth Rushins.  
BallyEllinan;—on the south wth the landes of Bally- The sd Gerrott fzt Gerralds land in this Parrish amounts  
guine<sup>1</sup> and Croshea, on the weast wth the landes of Kil- in the whole to 1650A: val' in 1640 86li 9s. ood.

68

| The proprietors<br>name  | Denomination<br>of lands    | Number<br>of acres | landes profitable<br>and quantity | value            | Landes parte<br>profitable                     | value      | The value<br>of the<br>whole       |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|------------|------------------------------------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Walsh of<br>Ballykeroge<br>Kt<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | Croshea halfe<br>a plowland | 180:00:00          | Madow<br>arrable<br>pasture       | 06<br>030<br>080 | [li s. d.]<br>01:10:00<br>03:09:00<br>06:00:00 | Shrubby 64 | [li s. d.]<br>00:16:00<br>11: 6:00 |

The premisses is meared and bounded on the east north wth BallyneCleragh, Kilknokane and Ballyquin.  
wth the sea on the south wth Duffcarrigg and Ballyn- There are some Cabbins on this land.  
bretenagh; on the West with Ballynegleragh and on the

|                             |  |          |         |    |          |            |            |           |
|-----------------------------|--|----------|---------|----|----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Walsh aforsd | Garranaspucke<br>one qter of a<br>pld. | 100 : 00 | Pasture | 70 | 05: 5:00 | Shrubby 30 | 00 : 7 : 6 | 05:12 : 6 |
|-----------------------------|--|----------|---------|----|----------|------------|------------|-----------|

The premisses is meared on the east wth the landes  
of Glestinan; on the south wth the landes of Pilltowne  
and ShanaCoole on the Weast wth Tenknocke; and on  
the north wth the landes of Killmaloe & Toburguole

The property of Sr Nicholas Welsh in this pish amounts  
to 280 Acres valued in ye year 1640 16li 18s. o6d.

<sup>1</sup> Letter g, first written g, underlined in Q.R.O. copy and " So " written in the margin.



| Proprietors name        | denominac <sup>n</sup> of landes | Number of acres | landes profitable and quantity | value                              | landes parte pfitable      | value                   | The value of the whole |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Richard Earle of Corcke | Disartt halfe a pld              | 170:00:00       | arable 20<br>pasture 60        | [li s. d.]<br>02:00:00<br>04:10:00 | Rockie & Shrubby wood } 90 | [li s. d.]<br>1 : 2 : 6 | [li s. d.]<br>7:12 : 6 |

Thabove land is meared on the east and south wth the sea on ye north wth the landes of Duffcarrigg and the sea, on the Weast wth Ardmore and the sea

The Earle of Corckes property amounts to 170A. in this parish val<sup>y</sup> in 1640 7li 12s. 6d.

|  |                              |       |            |          |          |          |                     |
|--|------------------------------|-------|------------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| Robert Merninge of Ardmore gent. Ir papist | Merningsland 1 qter of a pld | 40:00 | arable 040 | 06:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | li s. d.<br>6:00:00 |
|--|------------------------------|-------|------------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|

The above land is meared on the east wth the Gleabland of Ardmore on the south wth landes of Ardeoseasty ; on the West wth the landes of Ballynemony, on the south wth the heighway that leades from Yeoghill to Ardmore

Which landes is in the possession of Henry Gee by vertue of a lease from the Proprietor for 3 yeares from May 1652.

| The proprietors name                          | Denomination of landes | Number of acres | Landes profitable | Value      | Landes parte profitable | ye value | the value of thewhole 1640 |
|---|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| Pierce Power of Ballygarran gent. protestant. | Farrangarrott 7 acres  | 7               | pasture 7         | 00 : 9 : 6 | 00:00:00                | 00:00:00 | li s. d.<br>00:09 : 6      |

The premisses is meared on the east wth Mernings Land ; on the south wth the same ; on the north wth

the heighway that leades from Grange to Ardmore and on the Weast wth Ballynemony.

|   |                      |     |             |         |               |           |                      |
|---|----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|
| William Kyrran of Killnokane gent. Irish papist | Newtowne halfe a pld | 200 | pasture 100 | 7:10:00 | Mountaine 100 | 00:10 : 4 | li s. d.<br>8:00 : 4 |
|---|----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|

The premisses meareth on the East wth Killknokane on the north wth the Mountaines of Slivegroyne ; on

the south wth Taghneleiry ; on the West wth Adergavall and Ballyworosy.

|   |                         |                 |                          |                      |                            |           |          |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|
| James fzt Gerald of Ardeogenna gent Irish papist. | Ardeogenna one plowland | A.<br>280:00:00 | arable 80<br>pasture 190 | 08:10:00<br>15:00:00 | Rockie & Shrubby wood } 10 | 00 : 5:00 | 23:15:00 |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|

The premisses is meared on the east wth Ardeoseasty ; on the south wth the sea ; on the weast wth West Ballynemony ; on the north wth Whitinbay and Grange.

Wee heard that Gerrott fzt Gerald and his wife Ellen fzt Gerald deceased made a lease unto Pierce Power deceased dated the 3d of March 1619 as well for and in consideraon of 60li fine as for ye yearlye Rent of 21li of ye premisses for 47 yeares from the sd 3d of March.

## The Parrish of Modeligo

71

The sd parish is bounded on the east wth the landes of Garriduffe, Lakendarry and Caherowgarift on the south wth the landes of Knocknecrohy, KillCannan, Ballynemelagh and Killcloher, on the west wth the landes of Ballyhanebegg Mogehy and the Mountaines of Slivegoe, and on the north

wth the landes of Corredoone Ballynegulkie and Kilcuony; and soe to Lakendarry aforesd where wee began this bundarry. The sd parish Containes in the whole 5 plowlands together wth  $\frac{1}{2}$  a pld and a thirde parte as followeth.

| The name of the proprietor                                   | Denominacon of landes                  | Number of acres | Landes profitable & quantity             | Vallue   | Landes parte profitable quantity                                       | vallue   | the value of the whole in 1640 |
|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|
| Phillip McCragh of Curraghnesledy Esq. Irish papist deceased | Curraghnesledy and Ballykereene 2 plds | 800:00          | Medowe 015<br>arrable 200<br>pasture 400 | [li s. d.]<br>03:00:00<br>25:00:00<br>20:00:00 | Rocky 020<br>Mount' 100<br>Redbogg 060<br>Shrubby wood on mountain } 5 | [li s. d.]<br>00: 2:00<br>01 10:00<br>00 10:00<br>00: 2:06 | li s. d.<br>50 : 4 : 6         |

The premisses are bounded on the east wth the landes of Lakendarry, Garriduffe and Caherowgariffe; on the south wth the landes of Glantallaghane, on the Weast wth the landes of Mountaine Castle and on the north wth the landes of Killcuony and Ballyneguilky.

There is a defensible howse on the premisses beinge the ancient Mansion howse of the MacCraghes of Slivegoe.

The property of Philip mc Cragh in this parish being two plds cont. in ye whole 800a. vallued in 1640 50*li* 4*s.* 6*d.*

72

| The proprietors name   | Denominacon of landes                                     | Number of acres | Landes profitable and quantity                    | vallue   | Landes parte profitable  | vallue                                       | the value of           |
|--|---|-----------------|---|--|--|--|------------------------|
| John fzt Gerrald of Farnan gent slaine in Rebellion Ir. papist | Graigbegg, Graigmore and fiarnan one plowland and a halfe | A.<br>709:00:00 | Meadowe 15:00<br>arrable 200:00<br>pasture 200:00 | [li s. d.]<br>03:00:00<br>25:00:00<br>10:00:00 | Mount' 100<br>Redbogg 050<br>Rockie 054<br>Shrubby wood on mount } 090 | 02:10:00<br>00:10:00<br>00:10:00<br>02:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>43:10:00 |

The premisses are bounded on ye east wth the landes of Mountaine Castle on ye north wth the landes of Likowrane; on the Weast wth the mountaine of Slivegoe called Bunderrig and the landes of Uppgarran, and on the south wth the landes of Lowergarran, Kilcannan, KnockneCrohy and Caherowgariffe.

The property of John fzt Gerrald of Farnan in this parish beinge one plowland and a halfe amounteinge in the whole unto 709a. val' in the yeare 1640 43*li* 10*s.* 00*d.*

The premisses is now in ye possession of Richard Gerrald protestant Sonn to ye sd John fzt Gerald.

| The proprietors name                 | Denominacon of landes   | Number of acres | Landes profitable and quantity           | vallue                           | Landes parte profitable   | vallue                                       | the value of         |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. | Glantallaghane Mountaine-Castle Lisleagh and Likowrane one plowland | 420:00          | Medowe 010<br>arrable 080<br>pasture 140 | 02:00:00<br>10:00:00<br>06:00:00 | Mount' 80:00<br>Redbogg 20:00<br>Rockie 20:00<br>Shrubby wood on Mount } 70 | 01:00:00<br>00: 5:00<br>00: 5:00<br>01: 5:00 | li s. d.<br>20:15:00 |

The pr misses are bounded on the east wth the landes of Curraghnesledy and Ballykereene; on the south wth the landes of Caherowgariffe, on the West wth the landes of Graigmore, Farnane and Coiredoone; and on

the north wth the landes of Ballynegulky and soe to Curraghnesledy aforesd

There is on the landes of Mountaine Castle aforesd a smale Castle wch is definible.



| Proprietors name                              | Denomination of landes  | Number of accres | Landes profitable and quantity           | value                            | Landes parte profitable and quantity | The value | The value of the whole |
|---|---|------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanny<br>Esq. | Upper and<br>Lower<br>Garrans<br>one pld and<br>a 3d parte of<br>a plowland | 400:00:00        | Medowe 040<br>arrable 200<br>pasture 160 | 08:00:00<br>30:00:00<br>06:00:00 | 00:00:00                             | 00:00:00  | li s. d.<br>44:00:00   |

The premisses are bounded and meared on the east with the landes of Knocknecrohye Killcannan and Killcloher; on the south with the landes of Ballygambon DromRoe and Ballyhanebegg; on the west with the landes of Mogebye and the mountaines of Slivegoe; on the north with the Landes of Graigemoire and Graigebegg.

The property of Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. protestant in this parish beinge two plowlands and a third parte containeing 800A valued in the whole in the year 1640 sixty four poundes and fiveteen shillings.

## The Parrish of Aglis

74

The sd parish is meared and bounded on the west with the River of Blackewater, on the north with the landes of Dromanny, CurraghRoch and BallymcNicholl and the landes of Clogh in the parish of Affane and Killmolash on the east

with the mountaines of Slivegroine, on the south with the landes of Craggs and Coolebagh in the parrish of Classmore.

This parrish contains in the whole nine plowlands & a halfe and about 20 accres as followeth.

| The name of the proprietor                             | Denominacon of lands  | Number of accres | landes profitable & quality | value                              | landes parte profitable and value      | value                              | The value of the whole in 1640 |
|--|---|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanna<br>Esq. protest' | Dromannabegg<br>Ballyngowne<br>and Kill-<br>murry<br>a plowland<br>and a qter | 410:00           | arrable 080<br>pasture 150  | [li s. d.]<br>12:16:08<br>07:00:00 | Redbogg 020<br>Shrubby } 160<br>wood } | [li s. d.]<br>06 00 00<br>04:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>29:16:08         |

The premisses are bounded and meared on the weast with the Blackwater, on the north with the landes of Dromanna More and CurraghRoch on the east with

BallymcNicholl; on the south with BallyneCourtly and Coolehusty.

|                                   |  |           |                            |                      |   |                                  |          |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------|
| Gerrald fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesd | Curryheene<br>and Bally-<br>Cullane &<br>Graige one<br>plowland<br>and a halfe | 480:00:00 | arrable 110<br>pasture 120 | 16:10:00<br>06:00:00 | Mountaine 220<br>Redbogg 010<br>Rockie &<br>Shrubby- } 20<br>wood } | 01:00:00<br>00:03:04<br>00:06:08 | 24:00:00 |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------|

The premisses is bounded and meared on the weast with the landes of Aglis; on the north with the landes of Ballyneparkie; on the east with the Mountaines of

Slivegroine: on the south with the landes of Monegillagh, Lakensellagh and Shanakill.

| The name of the proprietor        | Denomination of landes   | Number of acres | Landes profitable and quantity           | the value                        | Landes garte profitable | The value | The value of the whole |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesd | BallyneCourt<br>Coolehisty<br>and Aglis<br>one pld and<br>a qter | 367:00:00       | Meadowe 07<br>arrable 150<br>pasture 260 | 01:08:00<br>07:10:00<br>10:00:00 | Marshbogg 10            | 00:10:00  | 19:08:00               |

The premisses are meared and bounded on the west with the Blackwater on the north with the landes of

Dromannybegg, Killmurry, Balligowne, and Ballym<sup>e</sup> Nicholl; on the East with Ballynepkie, Curriheeme & BallyCullane and on the south with the landes of Dromroe.

|   |   |            |  |                                  |   |                                  |         |
|---|---|------------|--|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanny<br>aforesd Esq. | Lowerdromore<br>Upper<br>Drommore<br>Glannassie<br>and Tenes-<br>carty 3 plds<br>& a qter | 1050:00:00 | Meadowe 10<br>arrable 450<br>pasture 465 | 02:00:00<br>67:10:00<br>23:10:00 | Redbogg 50<br>Rockie 25<br>Shrubby } 50<br>wood } | 01:05:00<br>00:04:00<br>00:15:00 | 95:4:00 |
|---|---|------------|--|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------|

The premisses are bounded and meared on the West with the Blackwater; on the north with the landes of Shanakill Aglis and Coolehusty; on the east with the lands

of Craggs, Curraghdurragh and Lakensallagh and on the south with the lands of Coolebagh.

| The proprietors name              | Denominacon of lands   | Number of acres | Landes profitable & quantity | Value                | landes parte Profitable and quantity                | value                            | The value of the whole      |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesd | Curragh-<br>darragh<br>and Laken-<br>sallagh one<br>plowland | 250:00:00       | arrable 80<br>pasture 110    | 12:00:00<br>05:10:00 | Redbogg 10<br>Rockie 025<br>Shrubby } 025<br>wood } | 00:05:04<br>00:08:00<br>00:08:04 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>18:11:08 |

The premisses are bounded and meared on the West with the landes of Teneskarty and Sanakill; on the north with the landes of GraigeRedmond, on the east with the landes of Monegillagh, on the south with the landes of Craiggss.

Wee further finde scituate in the mountaines of Slive-groyne an unprofitable peece of land the property of Gerrald fzt Gerrald aforesaid containeing aboute 20

acres shrubbywood and rough pasture valued 20s. comonly called and knowne by the name of Lisgriffin

The landes before mentioned were the property of Gerrott fzt Gerrald aforesaid containeing by Estimacon eight plowlands a qter and 20 acres amountinge unto 2477<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> valued in the yeare 1640-175<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 15s. 00d. all wch are partes and parcells of the Mannor of Dromanna aforesd unto wch also belongs the two Weares of Dromannybegg.

|  |                             |           |                            |                      |            |          |          |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Phillip Row of<br>Hackettstown<br>gent Irish<br>papist<br>deceased | Shankill<br>halfe a<br>pld. | 200:00:00 | arrable 080<br>pasture 060 | 12:00:00<br>03:00:00 | Mount' 060 | 00:10:00 | 15:10:00 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|----------|

The premisses is bounded and meared on the Weast with Glananassy and Dromroes landes on the north with

BallyCullane, on the east with Lakensallagh on the south with the landes of Teneskarty

There be some Cabbins on the premisses.



Wee finde a lease of the two Dromores beareinge date the 16th of August 1641 made by Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanna in the County of Waterford Esq. unto John Bucknor English protestant for 99 yeares to Comence at Michaelmas followinge as well for and in consideration of his true and faithfull service don and performed to the sd Gerrott and his father John fzt Gerrald Esq. and his grandfather Sr John fzt Gerrald Knight as also for his chardges disbursed and expended in buildinge fenceinge and incloseinge the premisses and also for the yearly Rent reserved And we alsoe finde a deede of guift made by the sd Gerrott fzt Gerrald unto the sd John Bucknor

of the sd landes of Upperdromore and Lowerdromore and Glananassy dated the 14th of September 1642 to comence at May then next followinge to pay only thereout for the first 20 yeares 10*li* yearly and for 30 yeares more after the sd 20 yeares 15*li* yearly and after the end of the sd fifty yeares and not before the Rent reserved in the former lease beinge 42*li* yearly, wch abatement was given him the sd John in consideration of his former expences also in Regarde of his losses sustained by the Rebellion in burneing and demolishinge his sd howses & buildings and other Considerations in the sd deede expressed.

78

| The proprietors name                      | Denominacon of landes    | Number of acres | Landes profitable and ye quantity | Vallue               | Landes parte pfitable and quantity | Vallue   | The vallue of the whole |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|
| Phillip Row aforesd Irish papist deceased | Monegillagh halfe a pld. | 200:00:00       | arable 80<br>pasture 60           | 12:00:00<br>03:00:00 | Mountaine 60                       | 00:10:00 | 15:10:00                |

The premisses are bounded and meared on the west wth Lakensallagh and Curragdarragh, on the north wth the landes of GraigeRedmond on the south wth the landes of Craiggs.

of Phillip Row aforesaid containeing by estimation one plowland amountinge unto 400*l.* val' in the yeare 1640 29*li* 16*s.* 8*d.*

It is said there is 4*s.* 6*d.* due to the Earle of Corcke yearly out of the premisses together wth Courte Service.

|  |  |           |                         |                    |   |                      |          |
|--|--|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------|
| Arlond Power of Ballynepkie gent Irish papist transplanted | A qter of a plowland beinge the moyty of Ballynepkie | 100:00:00 | arable 40<br>pasture 40 | 6:00:00<br>2:00:00 | Mountaine 010<br>Shrubby } 10<br>wood } | 00: 4:00<br>00: 3: 4 | 08:07:04 |
|--|--|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------|

The premisses is meared and bounded on the west wth the landes of Aglis, on the north wth the Parrish of Killmolash, on the east wth the Mountaines of Slivegroyne; on the south wth the lands of Curriheene. The aforesd Ballyneparky the property of the sd Arlond

Power is to pay 1*s.* 4*d.* Cheif rent to the Earle of Corcke and alsoe Courte Service The sd Arlond Powers property in this parish is one qter of a plowland in the yeare 1640 08*li* : 07*s.* : 05*d.*

## Killgobnett Parrish

79

The sd Parish is bounded and meared on the east wth the parish of Clonea, on the west wth the River of Colligan and Parish of Seskinan Mountaines of Comeragh and Mountaines of Slivegoe in the parish of Seskinan in the north; on the

south wth Dungarvan parish and the smale River of Colligan aforesd from thence to the lands of Clonea. The sd Parrish contains in the whole 9 plowlands 3 qters of a plowland and halfe a plowland.

| The name of the proprietor                            | Denominacon of landes   | Number of acres | Landes profitable and quantity          | Vallue                           | Landes parte profitable                               | Vallue  | The vallue of the whole in 1640 |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---------|---------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromanny Esq. Irish Protestant | Garranbane one plowland | 300:00:00       | Medowe 010<br>arable 200<br>pasture 060 | 02:00:00<br>20:00:00<br>04:10:00 | Shrubby }<br>wood and }<br>bogg for }<br>pasture } 30 | 1:10:00 | 28:00:00                        |

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the landes of Clonea; on the west wth the landes of Clone Coskoran and Dwylis; on the north wth the landes of Killonyn parte of the landes of Clonea aforesaid and on the north<sup>1</sup>

with the landes of Garrinegeragh in the parish of Dungarvan thence to the landes of Clonea where wee began our boundarry

<sup>1</sup> Quære South; in the Q.R.O. copy this word is underlined and " So " written in the margin.



|                                     |                                       |           |                   |          |                    |  |         |          |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|--|---------|----------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesaid | Monerode 2<br>partes of a<br>plowland | 150:00:00 | arable<br>pasture | 50<br>50 | 6:00:00<br>3:00:00 | Mount for<br>pasture &<br>shrubbywood } 50 | 1:10:00 | 10:10:00 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|--|---------|----------|

The premisses doe bound on the east with the landes of Dwyllis; on the west with the landes of Killnefrechane, on the north with the Mountaine of Croghane, and on the

south with the Comons land of Dungarvan thence to the landes of Dwyllis.

80

| The proprietors<br>name                                 | Denominacon<br>of landes             | Number<br>of acres | Landes profitable<br>and quantity | Value   | Landes parte<br>profitable           | Value   | The vulture<br>of the<br>whole |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromany Esq.<br>Protestant | BallyConnery<br>2 partes<br>of a pld | 150:00:00          | Pasture 100                       | 6:00:00 | Shrubby<br>wood on<br>mountaine } 50 | 1:10:00 | 7:10:00                        |

The premisses doe bounde on the east with the landes of Ballyknockie and Kilgobnett; on the west with the River of Colligan, on the north with the landes of Coole-

nesmyare and Curbehy, on the south with the landes of Inshidrisly all lyinge in the parish aforesaid from thence to the landes of Ballyknockie.

|                                     |  |                       |                   |          |                    |                                    |          |         |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesaid | Ballynekilly<br>a 6th parte<br>Skart Idriny<br>and Barrykre<br>a 6th parte in<br>all 3 ptes of a<br>plowland | A. R. P.<br>100:00:00 | arable<br>pasture | 40<br>20 | 3:10:00<br>1:10:00 | Mount<br>and bogg<br>for past } 40 | 00:10:00 | 5:10:00 |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------|---------|

The premisses are bounded on the East with the Mountaines of Comeragh, on the west with the Brooke of Arglin, on the north with the River of Colligan and the Mountaines of Slivegoe; and on the south with the hill called Croaghane, thence to the Mountaines of Comeragh where wee began.

Wee finde likewise thaboue landes of Ballynekilly and Skarttdriny to be morgaged unto John Hore of Dungarvan Irish papist a transplanted person for what sume wee know not.

81

| The proprietors<br>name  | Denominacon<br>of landes                            | Number<br>of acres | Landes profitable<br>the quantity    | Value                | Landes parte<br>profitable  | Value              | The value<br>of the<br>whole |
|--|---|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Patricke Goegh<br>of Killmanihin<br>Esq.<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | Killnefrechane<br>one plowland<br>and a 3d<br>parte | 500:00:00          | arable      0200<br>pasture     0200 | 25:00:00<br>15:00:00 | Mountaine<br>and redbogg 50<br>Shrubby<br>wood and<br>bogg for<br>pasture      } 50 | 1: 5:00<br>5:00:00 | 46: 5:00                     |

The premisses doe meare on the east with the landes of Monerode from thence to the mountaines of Croaghane on the Weast with the landes of Ballyknockie; and from thence leadinge to the Comon Mountaine of Croghane

aforesaid; on the north with the mountaines of Comeragh and from thence to Monerode where wee began our boundary. Wee finde 3s. 4d. cheife rent due out of the premisses to the howse of Dromanny.



|   |  |          |                             |                |                                  |  |         |         |
|---|--|----------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------|---------|
| Sr Peeter<br>Awlward of<br>Fattlegg<br>Knight<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | Tallagh-<br>Coolemore<br>one qter of<br>a plowland | 59:00:00 | Meadow<br>arable<br>pasture | 04<br>35<br>11 | 01:00:00<br>05:00:00<br>01:10:00 | Bogg for<br>pasture &<br>shrubby<br>bogg } 9 | 1:10:00 | 9:00:00 |
|---|--|----------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------|---------|

The premisses is meared on the east wth the bogg of Clonea and the sea; on the Weast wth the landes of Garrynegeragh; on the north wth the bogg of Clonea aforesaid; and on the south wth the landes of Killgrovane from thence to the landes of Clonea where wee began our boundary.

82

| Proprietors<br>name  | Denominacon<br>of landes   | Number<br>of acres | Landes profitable<br>& quantity | Value    | Landes parte<br>profitable | Value                      | The value<br>of the<br>whole   |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Richard Nugent<br>of CloneCos-<br>koran gent<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | Dwylis halfe a<br>plowland | 150:00:00          | arable<br>pasture               | 45<br>45 | 06: 5:00<br>03:05:00       | Mountaine 33<br>Redbogg 27 | 1:17:00<br>2: 2:00<br>13: 9:00 |

The premisses doe meare on the East wth the landes of CloneCorkoran and Killonyn mountaine on the south wth the landes of Knockehevan parte of CloneCorkoran; on the Weast with the lands of Monerode; and on the north wth the Mountaines of Croaghane, thence to the landes of CloneCorkoran where wee began our boundary.

|  |   |        |                   |          |                    |          |          |         |
|--|---|--------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------|
| Phillip McCragh<br>of Curragh-<br>nesledy Esq.<br>Ir. papist<br>deceased | Glandane an<br>8th parte of<br>plowland | 60: 00 | arable<br>pasture | 40<br>20 | 6:10:00<br>1:10:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 8:00:00 |
|--|---|--------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------|

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the Comon land of Dungarvan; on the south wth the landes of Ballyknockie, on the Weast wth the landes of Ballyneety and on the north wth the landes of Killrush, thence to the lands of ye Comons of Dungarvan where wee began this Boundarry.

83

| The proprietors<br>name   | Denominacon<br>of landes                                    | Number<br>of acres | Landes profitable<br>and the<br>quantity | Value      | Landes parte<br>profitable<br>and quantity | value                               | The value<br>of the<br>whole |
|---|---|--------------------|--|------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Derby O'Brien<br>of KillComer-<br>agh, Esq.<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | Killadugin<br>Ballyneety<br>and Kil-<br>gobnett<br>one pld. | 400:00:00          | arable<br>pasture                        | 200<br>100 | 25:10:00<br>13:00:00                       | Shrubby<br>bog for<br>pasture } 100 | 8:00:00<br>46:10:00          |

The premisses doe meare and bound on the east wth the landes of Glandane and Ballyneknockie on the west with the River of Colligan, on the north with the landes of Inchidrisly, and on the south with the River of Colligan aforesaid; thence to the landes of Gladane.

There is on the premisses one good grice Mill val. 10*li* wth some quicksett hedges and a pleasant brooke runninge thereby.

## [PARISH OF KILGOBNETT]

|                            |   |           |                   |            |                      |   |                    |          |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|----------|
| Derby O'Brien<br>aforesaid | Ballyknockie<br>2 partes of a<br>plowland | 260:00:00 | arable<br>pasture | 060<br>150 | 09:00:00<br>16:00:00 | Mountaine<br>bogg for<br>pasture } 40<br>} 10 | 00:5:00<br>00:5:00 | 25:10:00 |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|----------|

The premisses doe bound on the east wth the landes of Killnefrechane; on the west with the lands of Killgobnett; on the north with the landes of Currybehy and Coolensmeare and on the south with the Comon landes of Dungarvan thence to Killnefrechane

Itt is said there is *1*li* 6s. 8d.* Cheife rent due unto the howse of Dromanna aforesaid out of the premisses yearly.

84

| The name of<br>the proprietor | Denomination<br>of landes                                     | Number<br>of acres | landes pfitable<br>and quantity | Value                                     | landes parte<br>pfitable                | Value                                   | the value<br>of the<br>whole  |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| Derby O'Brien<br>aforesaid    | Bohedoone<br>Curbehy and<br>Coolenes-<br>myare<br>2 plowlands | 640:00:00          | arable 0200<br>pasture 0300     | <i>[li s. d.]</i><br>15:00:00<br>30:10:00 | Shrubby<br>wood } 30<br>Mountaine } 110 | <i>[li s. d.]</i><br>3:00:00<br>4:00:00 | <i>[li s. d.]</i><br>52:10:00 |

The premisses doe meare on the east with the landes of Ballynekilly and the brooke called Arglin; on the West with the landes of BallyConnery and Inchidrisly; on the north with the River Colligan and the landes of Slivegoe;

and on the south with the landes of Ballyknockie and Killnefrechane, thence to Ballynekilly.

Itt is said that the premisses is to pay *li4* yearlye as cheife rent to the howse of Dromanna.

|                            |   |           |                           |                    |  |                      |          |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|----------|
| Derby O'Brien<br>aforesaid | Ballynekilly a<br>6th parte,<br>Kilbriena 3d<br>parte and<br>Killfarell 12th<br>parte in all<br>halfe a pld<br>& 12th pte | 400:00:00 | arable 060<br>pasture 140 | 6:00:00<br>4:00:00 | Mountaine and<br>mountanous<br>bogg for pasture } 190<br>Shrubbywood } 010 | 01:10:00<br>00:10:00 | 12:00:00 |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|----------|

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the Mountaines of Comeragh, on the Weast with the Brooke of Arglin and landes of Bohedoone; on the north wth the River of Colligan and landes of Slivegoe; on the south with

the mountaines called Croaghane, and landes and bogs of Killnefrechane, thence to the Mountaines of Comeragh.

The number of acres contained in the premisses amounts to 1650 val' in 1640 £132:10.

85

| The pprietr's<br>name   | Denomination<br>of landes          | Number<br>of acres | lands pfitable<br>& quantitie | Value                                 | land parte<br>pfitable | Value    | the value<br>of the<br>whole |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| John Hore fzt<br>Mathew of<br>Dungarvan<br>gent<br>Ir. papist<br>Transplanted | Inchidrisly<br>2 ptes<br>of a pld. | 15:000:00          | arable 50<br>pasture 100      | <i>li s. d.</i><br>5:00:00<br>7:10:00 | Bog 00                 | 00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>12:10:00  |

The premisses are bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Ballyknokky on the north wth BallenConnery on the West wth Colligan River and on the South wth Ballyneety & Killdangan

Wee finde *lii 6s. 8d.*<sup>1</sup> cheif rent due out of the pmisses to ye house of Dromana.

<sup>1</sup> Preceding the figure 1 is an imperfectly rendered letter or figure which is underlined in the Q.R.O. copy and "So" written in the margin.



## Clasmore Parrish

86

The sd pish is meared on the West with the Blackwater; on the north with the lands of Tenescarty, Curraghdarragh and Monegillagh; on the east with the Mountaine of Slivegroyne; on the south with the landes of Gralagh Dromgullane, Killgabriell, Ballyhreyny, Killmalloe,

Garranspucke, Pilltowne, and Newtowne, within the Compass there lyeth halfe a plowland called Dloughtane.

This pish containes in the whole 12 plowlands 3 qters and an oxland.

| The name of the proprietor                                      | Denominacon of lands  | Number of acres | landes pttible and the quantity           | Value                            | landes parte profitable and quantity | Value                  | the value of the whole in 1640 |
|---|---|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of Dromanny, Esq.<br>protestant deceased | Craggs, Killmore Knockane-Iarish, Shaniballymore Abbarta and Coolebagh 3 plowlands a qter and an oxland | 1200:00         | Meadowe 010<br>arrable 600<br>pasture 570 | 02:00:00<br>90:00:00<br>28:00:00 | Mountaine 20                         | li s. d.<br>00 : 6 : 8 | li s. d.<br>120:06 : 8         |

The premisses are meared and bounded on the west with the Blackwater; on the north with the lands of Tenescarty, Curraghdarragh, and Monegillagh; on the

east partly with Slivegroyne partly with Ballynemultynagh; on the south with the lands of Clasmore and Ballynelastry.

87

| The proprietors name           | Denominacon of landes        | Number of acres | landes profitable & quantity | Value                | landes parte profitable                        | Value                            | the value of the whole |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald aforesd | The two Bally Carrans 2 plds | 700:00:00       | arrable 250<br>pasture 300   | 25:00:00<br>07:10:00 | Mountaine 90<br>Rockie 20<br>Shrubby wood } 40 | 00: 7: 2<br>00: 6: 8<br>00:10:00 | 33:14: 2               |

The premisses are bounded on the west with Killgabriell on the north with Ballynemultynagh; on the

east with the mountaine of Slivegroyne, on the south with Gralagh and Dromgullane.

|  |                           |           |                          |                      |                  |          |          |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald aforesaid<br>protestant | Raheene halfe a plowlands | 140:00:00 | arrable 70<br>pasture 64 | 10:10:00<br>03: 4 00 | Shrubby wood } 6 | 00: 6:00 | 14:00:00 |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------|

This village is bounded and meared on the west with the Blackwater, on the north with BallyneClastery, Currimore, and Clasmore; on the east with the landes of

Coolebagh and Kilgabriell; and on the south with the landes of Ballyheeney and partly on a little pill betweene Ballyheeney and Dloughtane.

|                                  |   |         |                            |                      |                        |                      |            |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald aforesaid | Ardsellagh Tenybiny Tenknocke, Shanakoole & Ballyncrompane 3 plds a halfe | 1030:00 | arrable 450<br>pasture 525 | 67:10:00<br>26:05:00 | bogg Shrubby wood } 50 | 00: 2: 6<br>02:10:00 | 96 : 7 : 6 |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------|

The premisses are bounded on the west with the Blackwater, on the south with the landes of Parckefoile, and ye little pill betweene it and Moneduffe, on the east with the landes of Pilltowne, Garranspucke, and Killmalloe, on the north with the landes of Ballyheeney and Dloughtane.

The property of Gerrott fzt Gerrald aforesd in this pish beinge nyne plowlands a qter & an oxland amountinge to 3120 val. in 1640 li277 s.8 d.4 and are parte and parcells of the Manor of Dromanny.

| Proprietors name   | Denominaçon of landes      | Number of acres | landes pfitable and quantity            | Value                                       | landes parte profitable                       | Value   | The value of the whole  |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| Walter Mansfield of Ballynemultinagh Irish papist transplanted | Ballynemultinagh<br>2 plds | 650 : 00        | Meadow 006<br>arable 250<br>pasture 200 | 01 : 4 : 00<br>30 : 09 : 00<br>10 : 00 : 00 | Mountaine 184<br>Bogg 004<br>Shrubby wood } 6 | li s. d.<br>2 : 7 : 6<br>00 : 2 : 00<br>00 : 2 : 00 | li s. d.<br>43 : 15 : 6 |

Meared with the landes of KnockanIaris on the west, and Slivegroyne ; and on the south with Kilgabriell and Shanaballymore and Classmore, on the north with Coolebagh.  
KnockanIaris on the east with the landes of BallyCurrane

|   |                              |               |                         |                            |  |   |             |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| John m <sup>c</sup> Brien and John Butler of BallyClashy gent. Irish papist' transplanted | Ballyclassy halfe a plowland | 120 : 00 : 00 | arable 60<br>pasture 40 | 8 : 10 : 00<br>2 : 00 : 00 | Fursymount 10<br>Shrubby wood } 060<br>Bogg 10 | 00 : 5 : 00<br>00 : 00 : 00<br>00 : 10 : 00 | 11 : 5 : 00 |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|-------------|

Meared on the west with the Blackewater on the north with the landes of Coolebagh and Killmore ; on the east with Curraghmore and on the south with Raheene.

|   |                    |             |           |                   |              |              |             |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Nicholas Stoute of Grange gent English protestant | Parkefoyle 7 acres | 7 : 00 : 00 | pasture 7 | s.<br>00 : 7 : 00 | 00 : 00 : 00 | 00 : 00 : 00 | 00 : 7 : 00 |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|

Bounded on the east with the landes of Pilltowne ; and south with the sea.  
on the north with the landes of Shanacoole ; on the west

|   |  |               |                           |                              |                     |                              |              |
|---|--|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Sr Nicholas Walsh of Ballykerage Kt Irish papist deceased | Currimore and Clashmore halfe a plowland | 300 : 00 : 00 | arable 100<br>pasture 100 | 15 : 00 : 00<br>10 : 00 : 00 | Fursy bogg 50<br>50 | 00 : 15 : 00<br>00 : 05 : 00 | 25 : 15 : 00 |
| ( <sup>1</sup> )  |  |               |                           |                              |                     |                              |              |

The premisses are bounded with BallyneClassy on the west ; on the north with Abarta and Shanballymore ; on the east with Ballynemultinagh, and on the south with Kilgabriell and Raheene.

|                         |               |   |              |              |                      |              |              |
|-------------------------|---------------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Richard Earle of Corcke | Moneduffe 7a. | 7 | 00 : 00 : 00 | 00 : 00 : 00 | Bogg for pasture } 7 | 00 : 15 : 00 | 00 : 15 : 00 |
|-------------------------|---------------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|

Itt is bounded on the east with the landes of Newtowne ; and south with the sea.  
on the north with the landes of Pilltown on the West

<sup>1</sup> So in the text where these spaces are blank.



## Stradbally Parrish

90

The said Parrish is meared and bounded on the east with the landes of Brenan and Kileiltin in the Barr' of Uppertthird; on the Weast wth the landes of Ballykeroge and Clonea; on the north wth the landes of Fahafilagh and Curbehy in the

Barrony aforesaid on the south with the brooke of Dallagan and Parrish of Clonea; thence to the landes of Brenan where wee began our Boundarry. This Parrish Containes in the whole Seaventeene plowlands.

| The proprietors name                                  | Denominacon of landes    | Number of acres | Landes pfitable and ye quantity | Value                              | Landes parte pfittable & ye quantity | Value                 | The value of the whole |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Sr Nicholas Walsh of Ballykeroge Knight<br>Ir. papist | Ilandhobogg one plowland | 190:00:00       | arable 100<br>pasture 080       | [li s. d.]<br>14:00:00<br>06:00:00 | Bogg for } 10<br>pasture             | li s. d.]<br>00:10:00 | [li s. d.]<br>20:10:00 |

Meared on the east wth the landes of Stradballybegg, on the West wth the landes of Ballyvoyle; on the north wth the landes of Seskin and on the south with the sea,

thence with the landes of Stradballybegg where wee began.

91

| The proprietors name        | Denominacon of landes   | Number of acres | Landes parte pfittable and ye quantity | Value                            | the landes pte pfittable & quantity | Value    | The value of the whole |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|
| Sr Nicholas Walsh aforesaid | Ballyvoile one plowland | 300:00:00       | Meadow 02<br>arable 180<br>pasture 118 | 00:10:00<br>24:00:00<br>06:00:00 | 00:00:00                            | 00:00:00 | 30:10:00               |

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the landes of Seskin, on the West wth the landes of Ballykeroge; on the north wth the landes of Sanacoole, and on the

south wth the landes of Iilandhobogg and the sea, thence to Seskin where wee begun.

|                             |                            |        |                         |                    |          |          |          |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Sr Nicholas Walsh aforesaid | Durrow and Sanacoole 1 pld | 120:00 | arable 40<br>pasture 80 | 6:00:00<br>6:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 12:00:00 |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|

Thabove land doe meare on the east wth the smale River of Thea and landes of Millerstowne; on the west wth the landes of Ballykeroge, on the north wth the landes

of Ballygowne, and the smale Brooke called Dyhill, and on the south wth the landes of Ballyvoile from thence to the Smale River of Thea where wee began.

92

| The proprietors name        | Denominacon of landes           | Number of acres | Landes profitable and ye quantity | Value                            | landes parte profitable | Value                  | the value of the whole |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Sr Nicholas Walsh aforesaid | Knockedrom-lea halfe a plowland | 80:00:00        | arable 40<br>pasture 40           | [li s. d.]<br>5:00:00<br>1:10:00 | 00:00:00                | [li s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>6 10 00  |

Meared on the east wth the smale River of Thea, on the Weast wth landes of Sanakoole; on the north wth the landes of Killmynin and the sd River of Thea; and

on the south with the landes of Seskin, thence wth the River of Thea where wee begun.



|                                   |                                     |          |                   |          |                     |          |          |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Walsh<br>aforesaid | Millerstowne<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 80:00:00 | arable<br>pasture | 02<br>78 | 00: 6:00<br>3:18:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 4: 4:00 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------|

The premisses doe meare on the east with the landes of Killmynyn and Currihin, on the West with the river of Thea and the landes of Durrowe ; on the north wth the landes of Ballybegg ; and on the south wth the landes of Killmynin

The number of acres belonging to Sr Nicholas Walsh aforesd in this pish amounts to 77<sup>A</sup> val' in 1640 *li* 72 *12s*.

93

| The proprietors<br>name                                 | Denominacon<br>of landes   | Number<br>of acres | landes profitable<br>and quantity |                | Vallue                           | Landes parte<br>profitable and<br>quantity | Vallue   | The vallue<br>of the<br>whole |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|----------|-------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanny<br>Esq. protest'. | Carrighelly<br>halfe a pld | 90:00:00           | Medow<br>arable<br>pasture        | 03<br>40<br>40 | 00:12:00<br>05:00:00<br>03:00:00 | Shrubby<br>bog for<br>pasture } 7          | 00: 8:00 | 09:00:00                      |

Meared on the east wth Carrigeenehahy and Rathneskelloge ; on the west wth the landes of Currihin and Carrigrokke, on the north wth the lands of Kilbarrahane and Dromlochane, and on the south with the landes of

Stradballymore and parte of Carrigrokke aforesd and thence to the landes of Carrigeenehahy and Rathneskilloge where wee began our Boundary. Whereon standeth an old stump of a Castle.

|  |                           |           |                             |                 |                                  |                            |          |          |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| John Sherlocke<br>of Gracediew<br>Esq.<br>Irish papist | Ballyvony<br>one plowland | 200:00:00 | Medowe<br>arable<br>pasture | 02<br>60<br>120 | 00: 4:00<br>09:00:00<br>06:00:00 | bog<br>for<br>pasture } 18 | 00:10:00 | 15:14:00 |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|

Meared on the east wth the landes of Monekirky, on the West with the landes of Stradbally, on the north with the

landes of Williamstowne ; and on the south with the sea, thence with the landes of Monekirky where wee began.

94

| The proprietors<br>name     | Denominacon<br>of landes              | Number<br>of acres | landes profitable<br>and quantity |    | Vallue   | landes pte<br>profitable | vallue   | the vallue<br>of the<br>whole |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----|----------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| John Sherlocke<br>aforesaid | Monekirkie<br>1 qter of a<br>plowland | 40:00:00           | pasture                           | 40 | 03:10:00 | 00:00:00                 | 00:00:00 | 3:10:00                       |

Meared on the east with the landes of Brenan and Kileiltin on the West with the landes of Ballyvony on the north wth the landes of Williamstowne and on the south with the landes of Kileiltin and Ballyvony thence to Brenan where wee began our Boundary.

The premisses is to pay 2*li* 6*d*. cheife rent yearly to the howse of Dromanny. Mr Richard Power of Ballymollally protestant claymeth the Inheritance of Monekirky aforesd wch did appear by produceinge an old deed drawne in parchmt and severall acquittances for the paymt of cheif rent to the howse of Dromanna out of the sd Monekirky.

|   |  |        |                   |           |   |                         |   |   |
|---|--|--------|-------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------|---|---|
| John Sherlocke<br>aforesd<br>Irish papist | Rathneskilloge<br>and Wmstowne<br>one plowland | 188:00 | arable<br>pasture | 40<br>138 | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i><br>04:00:00<br>07:05:00 | bog for<br>pasture } 10 | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i><br>00:15:00 | <i>li</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i><br>12:00:00 |
|---|--|--------|-------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------|---|---|

Meared on the east with the Brooke called the ffoorde of Brenan and landes thereof, on the West wth the lands of Carrigeenehahy and Carrighelly ; on the north with the

landes of Garrantorten ; and on the south with the landes of Ballyvony ; thence to the brooke of Brenan.



| The proprietors name                         | Denominacon of landes     | Number of accres | Landes pfitable & ye quantity         | Value                            | Landes parte profitable and quantity               | Value    | The vulture of the whole |
|--|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------|--------------------------|
| Thomas Wadding of Kilbarry Esq. Irish papist | Garrantortin one plowland | 250:00:00        | Meadow 02<br>arable 80<br>pasture 150 | 00: 8:00<br>12:00:00<br>07:10:00 | Redbogg }<br>for pasture } 18<br>bogg }<br>past. } | 00: 9:00 | 20 : 7:00                |

The premisses doe bound on the east with the landes of Ballynebannogy and Cooletubrud, on the west with the landes of Dromlochane and Rathneskilloge ; on the north

with the landes of Fahagh, and on the south with the landes of Brenan and Williamstowne ; thence to the landes of Ballynebannogy.

|   |                    |           |                                       |                                  |  |                    |          |
|---|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|----------|
| James Wale of Coolenemuckie Esq. Irish papist | Fahagh 2 plowlands | 616:00:00 | Meadow 19<br>arable 36<br>pasture 404 | 02:10:00<br>05:10:00<br>08:10:00 | Redbogg }<br>for pasture } 46<br>bogg }<br>111 | 1:00:00<br>2:10:00 | 20:00:00 |
|---|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|----------|

The premisses doe meare on the east with the landes of Fahafily in the Barrony of Uppthird and the landes of Curbehly ; on the west with the landes of Adermon and Ballyvalloony ; on the north with the landes of Garran

Millon and on the south with the landes of Dromlochane thence to the landes of Fahafily where wee begun this Bundry.

| The proprietors name                                      | Denominacon of lands             | Number of accres | Lands profitable and quantity       | Value                            | Landes pte profitable | Vulture  | The vulture of the whole |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| Thomas fzt Gerrald of Woodhowse gent. Ir. papist deceased | Stradbally begg halfe a plowland | 130:00:00        | Medow 02<br>arable 58<br>pasture 70 | 00: 8:00<br>06:00:00<br>03:10:00 | 00:00:00              | 00:00:00 | 9:18:00                  |

The premisses doe meare on the east with the smale River of Thea and landes of Stradballymore ; on the west with the landes of Illandhobogg, on the north with the

land of Woodhowse and River aforesaid and on the south with the sea ; thence to the River of Thea and landes of Stradballymore lying neere the sea.

|  |                                      |           |                        |                                |                        |                      |                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Thomas fzt Gerrald aforesaid Irish papist deceased | Woodhowse alias Torcoran halfe a pld | 130:00:00 | arable 4<br>pasture 80 | li s. d.<br>6:10:00<br>8:00:00 | Shrubby }<br>wood } 10 | li s. d.<br>00:10:00 | li s. d.<br>15:00:00 |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|

The premisses doe meare on the east with the landes of Curraghcrokie, on the west with the River of Thea and landes of Knockedromlea on the north with the landes of Cruriheene and Killmynin and on the south with the River of Thea aforesd and the landes of Stradballybeg, thence to the landes of Carrigcrokie.

There is on the premisses the Ruines of a good stone house a good Mill worth 10li by the yeare, a pleasant Brooke, and a good orchard and garden.

| The proprietors name         | Denominacon of landes | Number of acres | Landes pfitable and the quantity | The vallue         | Landes parte profitable & quantity | the vallue | ye value of ye whole |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Thomas fzt Gerrald aforesaid | Killmynyn halfe a pld | 110:00:00       | arable 60<br>pasture 50          | 6:10:00<br>5:00:00 | 00:00:00                           | 00:00:00   | 11:10:00             |

The premisses doe meare on ye east wth the landes of Carrigcrokke; on the west wth the River Thea and lands of Durrow; on the north wth the lands of Millerstowne;

and on the south wth the landes of Knockdromlea and River aforesaid, thence to the landes of Carrigcrokke.

|                              |                                      |     |                         |                  |                               |          |          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Thomas fzt Gerrald aforesaid | Curriheenel-ondoony halfe a plowland | 115 | arable 45<br>pasture 55 | 4:5:00<br>8:5:00 | Shrubby bogg for pasture } 15 | 00:10:00 | 13:00:00 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|

Meared on the east wth the landes of Kilbarrachane; on the west wth the landes of Millerstowne on the north wth the landes of Ballybegg and on the south wth the landes of Carrigcrokke and thence to Torkoran and Kilbarrachane.

Wee finde thabove fower halfe plowlands, Stradballybegg, Woodhowse, Killnymyn and Curriheene possessed by James Wallis Esq. an English protestant by vertue

of an execution graunted by the honorable John Cooke Cheife Justice of Munster, grounded upon an order from the Commissioners of the Comonwealth of England for the Affaires of Ireland unto the sd James Wallis agt. the real estate of John fzt Gerrald the sd execution beinge for the sume 178*li* ster. beareinge date the second of May, 1652.

| The proprietors name                    | Denominacon of landes           | Number of acres | landes profitable and quantity | Vallue             | landes parte profitable          | Vallue               | the value of the whole       |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Thomas fzt Gerrald aforesaid Ir. papist | Ballinvalloony halfe a plowland | 100:00:00       | arable 40<br>pasture 40        | 3:00:00<br>1:10:00 | Shrubby wood bogg for past. } 10 | 00:15:00<br>00:15:00 | 4 <i>li</i> s. d.<br>6:00:00 |

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the lands of Fahagh and Dromlochane, on the west wth the landes of Ballybegg and Carrig Irea; on the north wth the landes

of Fahagh aforesaid; on the south wth the landes of Kilbarachane and Curriheene, and thence wth the landes of Fahagh and Dromlochane.

|                              |                          |          |                         |                   |           |         |         |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Thomas fzt Gerrald aforesaid | Kilbarachane halfe a pld | 80:00:00 | arable 30<br>pasture 30 | 4:10:00<br>2:5:00 | Rockie 20 | 00:2:00 | 6:17:00 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|---------|

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the lands of Carrighelly; on the West wth the landes of Curriheene; on the north wth the landes of Dromlochane, and on the

south wth the landes of Carrighelly and Carrigcrokke and from thence to the landes of Carrighelly.

| The proprietors name         | Denominacon of landes   | Number of acres | lands profitable and quality | Vallue             | landes pte profitable and quantity     | Vallue   | the value of the whole |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------|------------------------|
| Thomas fzt Gerrald aforesaid | Seskin halfe a plowland | 110:00:00       | arable 60<br>pasture 40      | 6:00:00<br>3:00:00 | Shrubby bogg and bogg for pasture } 10 | 00:10:00 | 9:10:00                |

Meared on the east wth the landes of Stradballybegg; on the West wth the landes of Ballyvoile, on the north wth the landes of Knockdromlea, and on the south wth the landes of Ballyvoile; thence to the landes of Stradbally-

begg, which pcell of land called Seskin wee heare to be mortgaged to Samuell Crockeford English protestant for the sume of 100*li* but most parte is said to be paid.



|                                    |                             |           |                   |          |                    |   |                  |                                 |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Thomas fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesaid | Dromlochane<br>one plowlanñ | 190:00:00 | arable<br>pasture | 80<br>60 | 4:00:00<br>2:10:00 | Shrubby<br>bogg<br>redbogg<br>bogg for<br>pasture | } 20<br>20<br>10 | 1:00:00<br>00:10:00<br>00:10:00 | 8:10:00 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------------|---------|

The premisses doe meare on the east with the landes of Garrantortin; on the West with the lands of Kilbarachane and Ballynvalloony, on the north with the lands of

Fahagh and on the south with the lands of Rathneskilloge and Carrighelly and thence to Garrantorten.

100

| Proprietors<br>name                | Denomination<br>of lands                      | Number<br>of acres. | Landes profitable<br>and the quantity                   | Vallue                         | Landes parte<br>profitable<br>and quantity | Vallue  | the vallue<br>of the<br>whole |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---------|-------------------------------|
| Thomas fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesaid | Stradebally-<br>more 3 qters<br>of a plowland | 150:00:00           | Madow 020 <sup>1</sup><br>arable 0100<br>pasture 040:00 | 00:10:00<br>9:00:00<br>4:00:00 | bogg<br>for<br>pasture } 8                 | 00:5:00 | 13:15:00                      |

The premisses doe meare on the east with the landes of Ballywony and Brooke thereof; on the Weast with the landes of Carrigcroeke; on the south with the lands of Buolymore a pcell of Carrighelly and on the north with

the sea from thence to the landes and Brooke of Ballywony There is a Country Towne with a greate many howses on this land.

|                                |                                    |           |  |                                 |                            |     |         |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|---------|
| The said Thomas<br>fzt Gerrald | Carrigeene-<br>hahy<br>halfe a pld | 100:00:00 | Madow 1:00:00<br>arable 30:00<br>pasture 60:00 | 00:5:00<br>03:00:00<br>03:00:00 | Bogg<br>for<br>pasture } 9 | 005 | 6:10:00 |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|---------|

Meared on the east<sup>2</sup> with the lands of Williamstowne, on the east<sup>2</sup> with the landes of Carrighelly, on the north

with the lands of Ballyneskilloge and on the south with ye lands of Stradbally and thence to the lands of Williams-towne.

101

| The proprietors<br>name            | Denomination<br>of landes    | Number<br>of acres | lands pfitable          | Vallue                           | lands<br>parte<br>profitable | Vallue                 | the vallue<br>of the<br>whole |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Thomas fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesaid | Barronsland<br>qter of a pld | 050:00             | arable 40<br>pasture 10 | [li s. d.]<br>4:00:00<br>1:10:00 | Bog 00:00                    | [li s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>5:10:00         |

Meared on the east with the lands of Stradbally & Ballywony, on the west with CarrigCroeke on ye north with ye lds of Buolymore & on the South with ye Ocean from thence to Stradebally & Ballywony. It is said

that Baltaser Wodlocke of Waterford Esqr Irish papist hath purchased ye said parcell of Barronsland since ye Rebellion for what sume wee know not

<sup>1</sup> This figure underlined in Q.R.O. copy and "So" written in the margin/

<sup>2</sup> Underlined in Q.R.O. copy & "So" written in the margin: Carrighelly (Carrickahilla) is west of Carrigeenehahy.

|  |                               |           |                   |          |                                  |                                     |      |          |         |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|----------|---------|
| James Wallis of<br>CloneCorkor-<br>ane Esq.<br>English<br>protestant | Carrigcroe<br>halfe a<br>pld. | 060:00:00 | arable<br>pasture | 30<br>20 | li s. d.<br>4 : 6:00<br>2 : 4:00 | Shrubby<br>woode<br>uppon<br>Rockes | } 10 | 00:05:00 | 6:15:00 |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|----------|---------|

The pmisses doe meare on ye east wth ye landes of Stradebally, on ye west wth ye lands of Woodhouse on ye north wth ye lands of Carrighelly and on ye south wth ye ocean thence to ye landes of Stradbally where wee begun our Boundary.

Wee find yt ye sd halfe pld of CarrigCroe to be purchased by James Wallis Esqr. English ptestant for ye sume of li240 ster. in ye yeare 1637 out of wch land ye sd James is to pay in ye yeare as Cheifrent unto ye sd Thomas & his heires the sume of oili oos. ood.

102

| The Proprietors<br>name   | Denominacon<br>of landes         | Number<br>of accres | Landes profitable<br>and ye quantitie | Value              | lands pte<br>profitable and<br>ye quantity           | Value                | the value<br>of ye<br>whole |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke of<br>Upp Butlers-<br>towne Kt<br>Irish papist | Ballybegg<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 80:00:00            | Arable<br>pasture<br>020<br>040       | 3:00:00<br>1:00:00 | Shrubby<br>wood<br>bogg for<br>pasture<br>} 10<br>10 | 00:15:00<br>00:10:00 | 5:5:00                      |

The premisses doe meare on the east with the landes of Curriheene, and parte of ye landes of Carrig Irea; on the west with ye landes of Millerstowne and smale River

of Thea; on ye north with ye landes of Adermon, and on ye south with ye landes of Curryheene aforesaid.

|   |                                    |    |                   |            |                     |  |          |                    |         |
|---|------------------------------------|----|-------------------|------------|---------------------|--|----------|--------------------|---------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanna<br>Esq. Irish<br>protestant | Carrig Irea<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 50 | Arable<br>pasture | 020<br>020 | 2:00:00<br>00:12:00 | Shrubby<br>bogg<br>Bogg for<br>pasture | } 5<br>5 | 00:4:00<br>00:4:00 | 3:00:00 |
|---|------------------------------------|----|-------------------|------------|---------------------|--|----------|--------------------|---------|

The premisses doe meare on ye east with ye landes of Ballyvalloony; on ye West with the landes of Ballybegg and parte of Adermon; and on ye south with the landes

of Ballybegg thence to Ballyvalloony where wee began our Boundary.

103

| The name of the proprietor   | Denominacon of landes                     | Number of accres | Lands profittable and the the quantity | The Vallue         | Landes parte profittable and the quantity | Vallue   | The vallue of the whole |
|--|---|------------------|--|--------------------|---|----------|-------------------------|
| James fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Ardrogeña<br>gent Irish<br>papist<br>transplanted | Ballygirty<br>one qter of a<br>a plowland | 60:00:00         | arable 30<br>pasture 20                | 3:00:00<br>1:00:00 | Shrubby<br>wood } 10                      | 00:10:00 | 4:10:00                 |

The premisses doe bound on the east with the River Maghan; on the West the landes of Cooletubrud on the south with the landes of Ballynebannogy; on the north with the landes of Graigeshonyn; and thence to the River of Maghan.

Ensigne Henry Smittwicke hath a lease of the landes of Ballygirty beareinge date 1652 for what tearme wee know not.



## Fewes Parrish

104

Meared on the east with the Brooke of Falla leading by the landes of Rosmyre; and the landes of KillmcThomas on the Weast with the River of Maghan runinge from the topp of the mountaine of Monevully to KillmcThomas; on the north wth the lands of Killcluony and Knock-

tornory; and from thence to the bottom of Croghan hill; on the south with the Mountaines of Comeragh and Upp parte of Maghan River; and from thence to the Brooke of Falla, where wee began this Bundry. The parish of Fewes contains in the whole six plowlands and a qter as followeth.

| The name of the proprietor and his qualification            | Denominacon of landes  | Number of acres | Landes profitable and the quantity | the value            | Landes parte profitable   | Vallue                                    | the value of the whole in 1640 |
|---|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Gerrott fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Dromanna<br>Esq.<br>protestant | Noryleagh 1 pld<br>Ballynefinisogy<br>1 pld; Bally-<br>boy 1 pld;<br>Grangewood 1<br>pld Rathne-<br>moyden 1 pld<br>GraigeRush 1<br>plowland and<br>Comons one<br>qter | A.<br>2000      | Arrable 300<br>pasture 1000        | 46:00:00<br>39:00:00 | Mountaine 300<br>Redbogg 100<br>Shrubby }<br>wood } 100<br>bog for }<br>pasture } 200 | 08:10:00<br>3:10:00<br>3:10:00<br>9:10:00 | li s. d.<br>110:00:00          |

The premisses beinge the whole parish of Fewes and entirely the property of Gerrald fzt Gerrald of Dromanna aforesaid, are meared and bounded as above mentioned.

Wee find on the premisses 300 timber tree val. to be worth 15*li* 00*s* 00*d*. The pmisses hath free lybertie of mountaine on Monevully.

## Rosmyre Parrish

105

Meared on the east wth Rosseruddery and Hackettstowne in the Barrony of Middlethird; on the Weast with the lands of KillmcThomas; on the north wth the lands of Falla and Knockneskahary in the Barrony of Uppthird and on the south wth Georgestowne and Ballynewytagh

pte of the Barrony of Upperthird from thence to the landes of RosseRuddery and Hackettstowne where wee began this Boundary. The sd parish contains in the whole 12 plowlands and a halfe as followeth.

| The name of the proprietor                                      | Denominacon of lands  | Number of acres | landes profitable and ye quantity | the value                        | landes parte profitable and quantity  | Vallue   | the value of the whole in 1640 |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| James Walsh of<br>Ilandbegg<br>Esq.<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | Rosmyre 1 pld<br>Carrigeene 1<br>pld; Roberts-<br>towne 1 plow-<br>land, Bally-<br>honicke 1 pld<br>Grenanbegg 1<br>pld Grenan-<br>more 1 pld<br>Ballybracke 2<br>plds Lissane-<br>manisteragh 1<br>pld Ballyhossy<br>1 pld; Bally-<br>bought $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld | 2000:00         | Arrable 600<br>pasture 900        | li s. d.<br>50:00:00<br>40:00:00 | Redbogg 100<br>Shrubby }<br>wood } 090<br>bog for }<br>past. } 300<br>Rockie 10 | li s. d.<br>00:10:00<br>3:10:00<br>6:00:00<br>00: 5:00 | li s. d.<br>100: 5:00          |

The premisses beinge the whole Territory of Rosmyre within the Barrony of Deacyes, and the propty of James Walsh aforesaid Esq whereon standeth the Wales of severall ruined howses and a paved streete intended

before the Rebellion for a plantacon; the meares and bounds of the sd parish are as above menconed tenented by Edmond mc Philip & others.



|  |   |           |                   |          |                    |          |          |          |
|--|---|-----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| James fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Grenan gent<br>Ir. papist<br>transplanted | Carrigeenen-<br>onsagh one<br>qter of a<br>plowland | 100:00:00 | arable<br>pasture | 50<br>50 | 6:14:00<br>6:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 12:14:00 |
|--|---|-----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the landes of Whitestowne, on the west with the River of Maghan, and the lands of Ballyogirty, on the north wth the Castle

and lands of KillmcThomas; and on the south wth the landes of Killadmelin in the Barrony of Uppthird; and from thence to White Stowne.

## Clonea Parrish

106

The sd parish is bounded on the east wth the River of Dallagan and landes of Ballyvoile in the parish of Stradbally; on the West wth the landes of Garranbane and Dwyllis; on the north wth the mountaines of Comeragh, parish of Killrossinta and River of Dallagan aforesaid, which runeth

into the sea, and on the south wth the sea and landes of BallyneCourty in the parish of Dungarvan devidinge the sd parish of Clonea and parish of Stradbally.

The sd parish contains in the whole two plowlands and a qter as followeth.

| The proprietors<br>name   | Denominacon<br>of lands                                   | Number<br>of accres | lands profitable<br>and the<br>quantity | Vallue          | Landes parte<br>profitable<br>and quantity | Vallue  | ye vallue<br>of the<br>whole<br>in 1640 |
|---|---|---------------------|---|-----------------|--|---|---|
| Theobald fzt<br>Gerrald of<br>Clonea gent<br>Irish papist<br>deceased | Clonea and<br>BallynRan-<br>dell 3 qters<br>of a plowland | 190:00:00           | Medowe<br>arable<br>pasture             | 10<br>100<br>60 | 5:10:00<br>13:00:00<br>4:10:00             | Shrubby<br>wood and<br>bogg for<br>pasture } 20 | 1:00:00<br>24:0:0                       |

Meared on the east with the landes of Knockane Ilochane; on the West with the lands of Garrynegeragh and Garranbane; on the north with the landes of Killonyn and Smale River of Dallagan; and on the south wth

the Ocean and the Brooke called Dooglish thence to the landes of Knockanellochane where wee began our Boundary.

107

| The proprietors<br>name              | Denominacon<br>of lands                           | Number<br>accres | Landes profitable<br>and quantity | the vallue | Landes pte<br>profitable &<br>ye quantity | vallue   | the vallue<br>of the<br>whole |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---|----------|-------------------------------|
| Theobald fzt<br>Gerrald<br>aforesaid | Kilgrovane<br>one eight<br>parte of a<br>plowland | 40:00:00         | Medow<br>arable                   | 02<br>38   | 00: 8:00<br>4:00:00                       | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00<br>4: 8:00           |

Meared on the east wth the sea; on the west with the landes of BallyCohin, on ye north with the landes of TallaghCoole in the parish of Kilgobnett; and on the

south wth the landes of BallyneCourty in the parish of Dungarvan and from thence to the sea where wee began this Boundary.

|  |                                      |           |                   |          |                    |       |       |         |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|-------|-------|---------|
| Thabove<br>menconed<br>Theobald fzt<br>Gerrald | KnockIlochane<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 100:00:00 | arable<br>pasture | 40<br>60 | 6:00:00<br>3:00:00 | 00:00 | 00:00 | 9:00:00 |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|-------|-------|---------|

Meared on the east wth the River Dallagan and lands of Ballyvoile; on the west with the lands of Clonea

aforesd, on the north wth Glanballynollorty; and on the south wth the sea; thence to the River Dallaghan where wee began.



| The name of the proprietor                 | Denominacon of landes     | Number of accres | Landes profit-able and the quantity | Vallue             | landes part profitable                                    | Vallue              | the vallue of the whole |
|--|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Theobald fzt Gerald aforesaid Irish Papist | Killonyn halfe a plowland | 180              | arrable 40<br>pasture 50            | 4:00:00<br>2:10:00 | Shrubby bog }<br>for pasture }<br>Mountaine }<br>10<br>80 | 00:10:00<br>1:00:00 | 8:00:00                 |

Meared on the east wth the landes of Ballynevogy ; on the West wth the landes of Dwylis ; on the north with the mountaines of Comeragh ; on the south wth the

landes of Garrans in the parish of Kilgobnett thence Ballynevogy. The premisses hath freedom of depas-turing on ye mountaines of Comeragh.

|                               |                                     |          |                          |                    |          |          |         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------|
| Theobald fzt Gerald aforesaid | Glanbally-nollorty halfe a plowland | 60:00:00 | arrable 30<br>pasture 30 | 3:00:00<br>1:10:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 4:10:00 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------|

Meared on the east wth the landes of Ballyvoile and smale River of Dallagan, on the west wth the landes of Clonea ; on the north wth the River of Dallagan aforesaid and landes of Ballykeroge and on the south wth the landes

of Knocke Ilochane, thence to Ballyvoile where wee began. The number of accres in the premisses beinge the entire parish of Clonea aounts to 870a. val. in 1640 45*li* 18s.

## Killrossinta Parrish

The sd parish is bounded and meared on the east wth the landes of Fahagh Carrig Irea and Ballybegg in the parish of Stradbally wth the landes of Norileagh and Grangwood in the parish of Fewes and wth the River Maghan ; on the north wth the mountaines of Comeragh and the lands of Killonyn in the parish of Clonea on the

west and northwest ; on the south wth the River of Dallagan and Glanballynollorty and the landes of Clonea in the parish of Clonea from thence to Stradbally where wee begun this Bundarry.

The sd parish Contains 14 plowlands halfe a plowland and a 3d pte as followeth.

| The name of the proprietor                         | Denominacon of lands  | Number of accres | Landes profit-able and quantity         | Vallue  | landes parte profitable and quantity   | Vallue   | the vallue of the whole in 1640 |
|--|---|------------------|---|---|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Derby O'Brien of Comeragh Esq. Ir. papist deceased | Killcomeragh wth the apptenances vidzt Gort-nelact Knock-ankillin and Brukagh 4 plowlands | 800:00           | Medow 004<br>arrable 300<br>pasture 306 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>00:15:00<br>30:00:00<br>20:00:00 | Mount }<br>bogg for }<br>pasture }<br>Shrubby }<br>wood }<br>150<br>20<br>20 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>2 10 00<br>1:10:00<br>1:00:00 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br>55:15:00     |

The premisses doe meare on the east and northeast wth the landes of Garra Millon, Curbehy parrish of Fewes and River of Maghan ; on the west wth the River of Thea and lands of Cottin & Ballyatten ; on the north

wth the heigh mountaines of Comeragh ; and on the south and southwest wth the landes of Fahagh and Leamybrien, from thence to the landes of Garra millon where wee began.



| The name of the proprietor | Denomination of lands                                  | Number of acres | landes profit-able and quantity          | Vallue                           | landes parte profitable  | Vallue                           | the vallue of the whole |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Derby O'Brien aforesaid    | Barnakill and Curriheene-doty one plowland and a halfe | 356             | Medowe 006<br>arrable 150<br>pasture 094 | 01: 4:00<br>10:00:00<br>04:00:00 | Mountaine 90<br>Shrubbywood 10<br>bogg for } 06<br>for pasture } | 01:16:00<br>01:00:00<br>01:00:00 | 19:00:00                |

Meared on the east and northeast wth the landes of Buollyatten and the wood and mountain thereof; on the west wth the landes of Glandallagan and Gort Ivicary; on the north wth the hills and heigh mountaines of Cotten and the rest of Comeragh; and on the south wth the lands of Knockehelan and Leamybrien thence to Buollyattenwood where wee began.

There is 3*li* p annu' Cheife rent due to the Howse of Dromanna out of the prmises

Wee finde the Mansion howse of the sd Derby O'Brien to be Kill Comeragh a considerable slate howse now garrized with a lardge Bawne, an outhowse wth a good Orchard and quicksett hedges and a mill worth 4*li*. The number of acres in this parish belonging to thabove Derby O'Brien amounts to 1160*a*. val. in 1640 95*li* 15*s*. Wee likewise finde that Courte Service together wth 40*s*. out of each plowland yearly as cheife rent is prtended to be due to the howse of Dromany. Wee finde alsoe 150 Tymber trees now on the lands of Comeragh.

|  |   |        |                            |                      |                            |                      |          |
|--|---|--------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Therlagh OBrien of Cottin gent Irish papist transplanted | Cottin one pld a moyty of Buollyatten beinge halfe a pld. | 340:00 | arrable 100<br>pasture 200 | 15:00:00<br>12:00:00 | Shrubbywood 8<br>Rockie 32 | 00: 5:00<br>00:15:00 | 28:00:00 |
|--|---|--------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------|

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the River of Thea; on the west wth Buollyattenwood & mountaines thereof; on the north wth the mountaines of Comeragh; and on the south wth the landes of Ballymcgullymorry

and Church of Killrossinta; thence to the River of Thea where wee begun.

This land hath Comons of mountaines and a good wood there on Mountaine.

111

| Proprietors name  | Denominacon of landes                                  | Number of acres | Landes profit-able and the quantity  | Vallue  | landes parte profitable                | Vallue  | the Vallue of the whole                    |
|---|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| Brien O'Brien of Buollyatten gent Ir. papist transplanted | The other moyty of Buollyatten beinge halfe a plowland | 106             | Medow 03<br>arrable 20<br>pasture 70 | <i>li</i> <i>s</i> . <i>d</i> .<br>00:12:00<br>03:00:00<br>03:15:00 | Mount' 10<br>Bogg for }<br>pasture } 3 | <i>li</i> <i>s</i> . <i>d</i> .<br>00:10:00<br>00: 5:00 | <i>li</i> <i>s</i> . <i>d</i> .<br>8: 2:00 |

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the landes of Leamybrien, on the West wth the landes of Barnakill, on the north wth thother halfe plowland of Buollyatten; and on the south wth the lands of Lackyhelan, thence to Leamybrien, where wee begun.

40*s*. ster out of the premisses yearly is due to the howse of Dromanny

Wee finde on the landes aforesaid 20*a*. of thicke wood serviceable for Cabyn Tymber and plowtacklings.

|  |                                     |       |                          |                    |          |        |         |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|---------|
| James fzt Gerald of Ardeogenna gent. Irish papist transplanted | Ballymcgully-morry halfe a plowland | 80:00 | arrable 16<br>pasture 64 | 1:15:00<br>5:10:00 | 00:00:00 | 00: 00 | 7: 5:00 |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|---------|

Meared on the east wth the River of Thea and lands of Knockanequillin, on the West wth the landes of Graige and Buollyatten, on the north wth the landes of Cotten; and on the south wth the Church of Killrossinta and landes thereof; thence to the River of Thea

Wee find an execution graunted of the premisses unto Capn James Oldfield untill he were satisfied 01 *li*80 ster. The sd land hath Comons of Mountaine.



| The proprietors name                         | Denominacon of lands   | Number accres | landes profit-able and quantity         | Vallue                           | landes parte profitable | Vallue  | the value of the whole |
|--|------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| Donogh O'Brien of Lemybrien gent. Ir. papist | Lemybrien one plowland | 240:00        | Meadow 002<br>arable 100<br>pasture 100 | 00: 5:00<br>10: 5:00<br>05:10:00 | Bogg for pasture } 38   | 2:00:00 | 18:00:00               |

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the smale River of Thea and lands of Fahagh, on the west with Knokehelan and Robertstowne; on the north wth the landes of Gortnelaght and Killrossinta Church and on the south wth the lands of Ardmore and Ballygowne; thence to the River of Thea where wee begun.

Wee finde 40s. p annu' Cheife rent due out of the premisses unto the howse of Dromanny together with Courte Service Luietenant Coll Foulkes is present Tennant.

|   |                             |          |                           |                    |                                     |                      |         |
|---|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Gerrott fzt Gerrald of Dromana Esq. protestant deceased | Knokehelan halfe a plowland | 80:00:00 | arable 020<br>pasture 040 | 6:10:00<br>2:10:00 | bogg for pasture } 10<br>Redbogg 10 | 00:10:00<br>00: 5:00 | 9:15:00 |
|---|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the lands of Lemybrien; on the West wth the landes of Gort Ivicary on the north with the lands of Buollyatten; and on the

south with the lands of Robertstowne; thence to the landes of Lemybrien; where wee begun.

| Proprietors name  | Denominacon of landes       | Number of accres | landes profit-able and quantity | Vallue                         | landes parte profitable | Vallue               | The value of the whole |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Sr Thomas Sherlocke of Butlerstowne Knight Irish papist | Ballygowne halfe a plowland | 86:00:00         | arable 020<br>pasture 060       | li s. d.<br>3:10:00<br>2:10:00 | Bogg for pasture } 6    | li s. d.<br>00:10:00 | li s. d.<br>6:10:00    |

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the landes of Ballybegg and Millerstowne; on the West with the landes of Durowe and the Brooke of Dyhill; on the north with

the landes of Adermon and Lemybrien, and on the south with the landes of Millerstowne and River of Thea; thence to the landes of Ballybegg where wee began our Boundary.

|  |                             |        |                         |                      |           |          |         |
|--|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| James Wall of Coolenemuckie Esq. Irish papist transplanted | Robertstowne halfe plowland | 100:00 | arable 16<br>pasture 80 | 03:00:00<br>04:10:00 | Redbogg 4 | 00: 2:00 | 7:12:00 |
|--|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|---------|

The premisses doe meare on the east wth the landes of Lemybrien and Adermon; on the West with the landes of Curriheendoty and GortIvicary; on the north with

the landes of Buollyatten and on the south with the landes of Duowroe and Brooke of Cloghlowrish; thence to the landes of Lemybrien where wee begun.

| The proprietors name | Denominacon of landes | Number of acres | Landes profit- and the quantity | the value          | Landes parte profitable & quantity      | Vallue               | the value of the whole |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|
| James Wall aforesaid | Adermon halfe a pld.  | 90:00:00        | arable 40<br>pasture 30         | 5:10:00<br>2:10:00 | Shrubbywood 10<br>Bogg for pasture } 10 | 00:10:00<br>00:10:00 | 9:00:00                |

The premisses doe meare on ye east with the landes of Fahagh; on the West wth the Brooke Dyhill, on the north wth the landes of Lemybrien; and on the south

with the landes of Ballygowne, thence to the landes of Fahagh where wee begun our Boundary.

|                      |                                       |        |                         |                    |                                    |                    |         |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| James Wall aforesaid | Garranmillon a 3d parte of a plowland | 108:00 | arable 30<br>pasture 60 | 4:00:00<br>3:00:00 | bogg for pasture } 8<br>Redbogg 10 | 00:5:00<br>00:5:00 | 7:10:00 |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|

Meared on the east wth the landes of Curribehy in the Barrony of Upptird; on the west with the landes of Gortnelact; on the north wth the landes of KillComeragh;

and on the south wth ye landes of Fahagh; thence to the landes of Curbehy where wee began this Boundary.

| The proprietors name                                      | Denominacon of lands          | Number of acres | Landes profit- and quantity            | the Vallue                       | Landes parte pfitable               | the Vallue         | the value of the whole |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Sr Nicholas Walsh of Ballykeroge Kt deceased Irish papist | Ballykerog- more one plowland | 306:00          | Medowe 04<br>arable 200<br>pasture 060 | 01:00:00<br>30:00:00<br>04:00:00 | bogg for pasture } 12<br>Redbogg 30 | 00:5:00<br>00:5:00 | 35:10:00               |

Meared on the east wth the landes of Ballyvoile and Shancoole; on the West wth the lands of Ballynevogy; on the north with the landes of Gortviccary; and on the south wth the lands of Clonea pish and the River Thea; thence to the landes of Ballyvoile where wee begun

There is on this land a ruined Castle and a lardge Bawne; an orchard, pigeon howse and severall other Cabins.

|                             |                          |     |                         |                      |                                       |                      |          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Sr Nicholas Walsh aforesaid | Ballynevogy one plowland | 256 | arable 90<br>pasture 86 | 13:10:00<br>05:10:00 | mountaine 42<br>bogg for pasture } 36 | 01:10:00<br>03:00:00 | 23:10:00 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|

Meared on the east with the landes of Ballykeroge on the West with the landes of Killonyn and Brooke of Dallagan; on the north wth the landes of GortIviccary

and Roberttstowne on the south wth the landes of Clonea parish and parte of Ballykeroge aforesaid, thence to Ballykeroge where wee begun.

| The name of the proprietor  | Denominacon of lands      | Number of acres | Lands pfitable and the quantitie | the vallue of such landes | Landes parte profitable and the quantitie                  | the vallue of such lands         | the value of the whole |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Sr Nicholas Walsh aforesaid | Glandallagan one plowland | 300:00:00       | Arrable 040<br>pasture 100       | 3:00:00<br>3:05:00        | Shrubbywood 040<br>Mountaine 100<br>bogg for pasture } 020 | 00:10:00<br>00:05:00<br>00:15:00 | 7:15:00                |

Meared on ye east wth the landes of Curryheendoty and GortIviccary; on the West wth the Mountaines of Killonyn in the parish of Clonea; on the north wth ye

Mountaines of Comeragh; and on the south with Ballynevogy; thence to ye landes of Curryheendoty where wee begun.



|                                   |                                 |           |                    |          |                    |  |                      |          |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--|----------------------|----------|
| Sr Nicholas<br>Walsh<br>aforesaid | Gort Ivicary<br>halfe a<br>pld. | 140:00:00 | Arrable<br>pasture | 20<br>30 | 3:00:00<br>1:10:00 | Shrubbywood 10<br>bogg for }<br>pasture } 80 | 00: 5:00<br>00:10:00 | 5 : 5:00 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--|----------------------|----------|

Meared on the east with the landes of Knokehelan, on the West with the Brooke of Dallagan; on the north with the lands of Curryheendoty and lands of Glandallagan; on the south with the lands of Ballynevogy; thence to Knokehelan where wee begun.

The propty of Sr Nicholas Walsh aforesaid in this parish amounts to 962A. val' in 1640 72*li*.

The aforesaid Glandallagan and GortIvicary owes 3*li* cheife rent yearely to the howse of Dromana

Wee finde the Mansion howse of the above proprietor to be a defaced Castle lyinge in the Roade betwixt Waterford and Dungarvan.

In observance of ye before menconed Comission This Survey accordinge to ye best of our knowledge and the Informacon of ye most able and ancient Inhabitants of the Countrey is Retorned by us who subscribe ye same the first day of february 1654.

Jo: CLIFFE: ROBT FAWCETT: GEO CAWDRON

# AN INDEX<sup>1</sup> OF THE ENGLISH AND PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS IN THE BARONY OF DEACYS.

|                     |    |     |                  |    |     |                         |    |     |
|---------------------|----|-----|------------------|----|-----|-------------------------|----|-----|
| G.                  |    |     | N.               |    |     | R.                      |    |     |
| Gerrott FitzGerrald | .. | 003 | Nicholas Osberne | .. | 036 | Richard Ear'e of Corcke | .. | 021 |
|                     |    |     | Nicholas Stoute  | .. | 088 |                         |    |     |
| J.                  |    |     | P.               |    |     | Sr Richard Osberne      |    |     |
| James Wallis        | .. | 101 | Peirce Power     | .. | 070 |                         | .. | 016 |

## AN INDEX<sup>1</sup> OF THE IRISH PROPRIETORS IN THE SAID BARRONY

|                  |    |     |                           |    |     |                      |    |     |
|------------------|----|-----|---------------------------|----|-----|----------------------|----|-----|
| A.               |    |     | J.                        |    |     | Phillip mcCragh      |    |     |
| Arlond Power     | .. | 062 | John Hore                 | .. | 024 | Pierce Roch          | .. | 045 |
|                  |    |     | John Hore                 | .. | 026 | Phillip Row          | .. | 050 |
|                  |    |     | John Nagle                | .. | 026 |                      |    |     |
| B.               |    |     | James Goegh               | .. | 035 | R.                   |    |     |
| Brien O Brien    | .. | 111 | James fzt Gerrald         | .. | 070 | Robertt Merninge     | .. | 069 |
|                  |    |     | John m <sup>c</sup> Brien | .. | 088 | Richard Nugent       | .. | 025 |
|                  |    |     | John Butler               | .. | 088 |                      |    |     |
| C.               |    |     | John Sherlocke            | .. | 093 | T.                   |    |     |
| Cornelius Donogh | .. | 036 | James fzt Gerald          | .. | 103 | Thomas fzt Harris    | .. | 015 |
| Clement Goegh    | .. | 063 | James Walsh               | .. | 105 | Thomas Hore          | .. | 035 |
|                  |    |     | James Wale                | .. | 113 | Thomas Goegh         | .. | 036 |
| D.               |    |     | N.                        |    |     | Thomas Waddinge      | .. | 095 |
| David mcDonogh   | .. | 043 | Sr Nicholas Walsh         | .. | 008 | Thomas fzt Gerald    | .. | 096 |
| Daniell Conery   | .. | 057 |                           |    |     | Theobald fzt Gerrald | .. | 106 |
| Derby O Brien    | .. | 083 | P.                        |    |     | Sr Thomas Sherlocke  | .. | 102 |
| Donnogh O Brien  | .. | 112 | Sr Peter Aylward          | .. | 002 | W.                   |    |     |
|                  |    |     | Patricke Russell          | .. | 017 | William Roch         | .. | 035 |
| E.               |    |     | Phillip mcCragh           | .. | 029 | Walter Mansfield     | .. | 057 |
| Edward Hore      | .. | 035 | Patricke Goegh            | .. | 031 | William Kyrin        | .. | 070 |

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix A for revised index.



| A.               |    | folio |        |                   | folio |     |               |
|------------------|----|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|-----|---------------|
| Aderguall        | .. | 007   |        | Ballyneety        | ..    | 083 |               |
| Ardeogenna       | .. | 070   |        | Ballinknockie     | ..    | 083 |               |
| Aglis            | .. | 075   |        | Bohedoone         | ..    | 084 |               |
| Ardmore          | .. | 114   |        | Ballynekilly      | ..    | 084 |               |
| Abbartta and     |    |       |        | Ballycarran       | ..    | 087 |               |
| Coolebagh        | .. | 086   |        | Ballyncrampan     | ..    | 087 |               |
| Ardsellagh       | .. | 087   |        | Ballynemultinagh  | ..    | 088 |               |
| Affane           | .. | 044   |        | BallyClassy       | ..    | 088 |               |
| Abbyside         | .. | 028   |        | Ballyvoile        | ..    | 091 |               |
|                  |    |       |        | Ballyvony         | ..    | 093 |               |
|                  |    |       |        | Ballybegg         | ..    | 096 |               |
|                  |    |       |        | Ballyvalloony     | ..    | 098 |               |
| B.               |    |       |        | Barronsland       | ..    | 101 |               |
| Balliquin        | .. | 002   |        | Ballybegg         | ..    | 102 |               |
| Ballylangaden    | .. | 004   |        | Ballygogirty      | ..    | 103 |               |
| Ballylean        | .. | 004   |        | Ballyfinsoge      | ..    | 104 |               |
| Ballyshonikins   | .. | 005   |        | Ballyboy          | ..    | 104 |               |
| Ballyguin        | .. | 005   |        | Ballyshonicke     | ..    | 105 |               |
| BallyEllinan     | .. | 006   |        | Ballybracke       | ..    | 105 |               |
| Ballyheeney      | .. | 014   |        | Ballybought       | ..    | 105 |               |
| Ballynure        | .. | 015   |        | Ballyhossy        | ..    | 105 |               |
| Ballygageene     | .. | 016   |        | Ballinrandill     | ..    | 106 |               |
| Ballymauge       | .. | 017   |        | Bruckagh          | ..    | 109 |               |
| BallyCullenan    | .. | 018   |        | Barnakill         | ..    | 110 |               |
| Ballygeyry       | .. | 020   |        | Buollyatten       | ..    | 110 |               |
| BallyneCourty    | .. | 022   |        | Buollyatten       | ..    | 111 |               |
| Ballynrode       | .. | 022   |        | Ballygowne        | ..    | 113 |               |
| Ballynemuckie    | .. | 024   | a mill | Ballykerogmore    | ..    | 115 | a castle      |
| Ballymapp        | .. | 024   |        | Ballynevogy       | ..    | 115 |               |
| Ballynalahessery | .. | 025   |        |                   |       |     |               |
| Ballyneskehy     | .. | 025   |        | C.                |       |     |               |
| Ballyshanemore   | .. | 045   |        | Cloherane         | ..    | 017 |               |
| BallyReily       | .. | 046   |        | Coolnegowre       | ..    | 021 |               |
| Ballygalebegg    | .. | 046   |        | Comons            | ..    | 022 |               |
| Ballygalemore    | .. | 047   |        | Clonecoskoran     | ..    | 025 | a castle      |
| Bynegonyny       | .. | 047   |        | MacCraghsland     | ..    | 029 |               |
| BallyneCourty    | .. | 048   |        | MacCraghs Castle  | ..    | 030 | a Castle      |
| Ballykarowchane  | .. | 049   |        | Colligan          | ..    | 041 |               |
| Ballynehimery    | .. | 052   |        | Cranagtane        | ..    | 044 |               |
| Ballyloomen      | .. | 052   |        | CurraghRoch       | ..    | 045 |               |
| Ballytaylor      | .. | 025   |        | Connigerpoints    | ..    | 049 |               |
| BallyneCourty    | .. | 052   |        | Cappa             | ..    | 052 |               |
| Ballynemonteragh | .. | 053   |        | Coolenenaffie     | ..    | 052 |               |
| Ballencrowly     | .. | 053   |        | Caintagh          | ..    | 056 |               |
| Ballyhemelagh    | .. | 054   |        | Corredoone        | ..    | 059 |               |
| Ballymollally    | .. | 056   |        | Cahernelegy       | ..    | 059 |               |
| Ballyhanebegg    | .. | 057   |        | Cloneguggiall     | ..    | 059 |               |
| Blyantisowre     | .. | 059   |        | Clonedariffe      | ..    | 060 |               |
| Ballynegulkie    | .. | 059   |        | CurraghRoch       | ..    | 061 |               |
| Buollenvonteene  | .. | 059   |        | Cloghballydonessy | ..    | 062 |               |
| Bewly            | .. | 060   |        | Croshea           | ..    | 068 |               |
| Ballynepkie      | .. | 062   |        | Curraghnesledy    | ..    | 071 | a stone howse |
| Ballynickoll     | .. | 063   |        |                   |       |     |               |
| BallyCurren      | .. | 066   |        | Curriheene        | ..    | 074 |               |
| BallymcCartt     | .. | 067   |        | Curraghdaragh     | ..    | 076 |               |
| Ballyguin        | .. | 067   |        | Coolehisty        | ..    | 074 |               |
| Ballykereene     | .. | 071   |        | Curbehy           | ..    | 084 |               |
| Ballyngowne      | .. | 074   |        | Coolenesmyare     | ..    | 084 |               |
| Ballycullane     | .. | 074   |        | Corrymore         | ..    | 089 |               |
| Ballynepkie      | .. | 078   |        | Clasmore          | ..    | 089 |               |
| Bally            |    |       |        |                   |       |     |               |

|                            |           |          |  |                          |           |          |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|--|--------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Curriheenebahy ..          | folio 100 |          |  | Glanballynolorty ..      | folio 108 |          |
| Carrigcroe ..              | 101       |          |  | Gortelade ..             | 109       |          |
| Carrig Itrea ..            | 102       |          |  | Garranmillon ..          | 114       |          |
| Carrigeenenonsagh ..       | 105       |          |  | Gort Ivicary ..          | 116       |          |
| Clonea ..                  | 106       |          |  | Glandallagan ..          | 116       |          |
| Coolebagh ..               | 086       |          |  | Garrantortin ..          | 095       |          |
| Curriheene ..              | 110       |          |  |                          |           |          |
| Cottin ..                  | 110       |          |  | H.                       |           |          |
| CooleCormucke ..           | 018       |          |  | Hetwickehead ..          | 047       |          |
|                            |           |          |  | Hackettstowne ..         | 063       | a Castle |
| D.                         |           |          |  | I.                       |           |          |
| Dromgallane ..             | 011       |          |  | Inchidrisly ..           | 085       |          |
| Dloughtane ..              | 013       | a weare  |  | Ilandhobogg ..           | 090       |          |
| Drommannamore ..           | 045       | 2 weares |  |                          |           |          |
| Dromore ..                 | 045       |          |  | J.                       |           |          |
| Disartt ..                 | 069       |          |  | John Hores Burgery ..    | 031       |          |
| Dromanabegg ..             | 074 [76]  | 2 weares |  | John Hores Burgery ..    | 032       |          |
| Dwylis ..                  | 082       |          |  | John Hores fields ..     | 034       |          |
| Durow ..                   | 091       |          |  | John Hores fields ..     | 036       |          |
| Dromlochane ..             | 099       |          |  | John Hores fields ..     | 036       |          |
|                            |           |          |  | John Hores 10 gardens .. | 040       |          |
| E.                         |           |          |  | James Goeghs 3 fields .. | 037       |          |
| Earle of Corckes ..        |           |          |  | James Goeghs 2 fields .. | 035       |          |
| Parckes ..                 | 034       |          |  | John Nagles 2 fields ..  | 037       |          |
| Earle of Corckes fields .. | 034       |          |  | James Goeghs fields ..   | 038       |          |
| Earle of Corckes fields .. | 038       |          |  | John Nagles 3 fields ..  | 038       |          |
| Earle of Corckes fields .. | 039       |          |  |                          |           |          |
| Earle of Corckes fields .. | 040       |          |  | K.                       |           |          |
|                            |           |          |  | Knockenegeragh ..        | 003       |          |
| F.                         |           |          |  | Killmeedy ..             | 011       |          |
| Farnan ..                  | 072       |          |  | Knockebracke ..          | 012       |          |
| Fahagh ..                  | 095       |          |  | Killmallo ..             | 013       |          |
| Fitz Harris } ..           | 031       |          |  | Killgabriell ..          | 014       |          |
| his burgery } ..           |           |          |  | Killlongfortt ..         | 016       |          |
| Farrenvellin ..            | 053       |          |  | Killmurry ..             | 019       |          |
| Farranolonta ..            | 065       |          |  | Killester ..             | 021       |          |
| Farrangarrott ..           | 070       |          |  | Killlongfortt ..         | 024       |          |
|                            |           |          |  | Killmynin ..             | 025       |          |
| G.                         |           |          |  | Killgrany ..             | 052       |          |
| Garranbane ..              | 079       |          |  | Killcannan ..            | 054       |          |
| Grange ..                  | 003       |          |  | Knockane ..              | 054       |          |
| Grelagh ..                 | 006       |          |  | Killnefarny ..           | 055       |          |
| Glanmore ..                | 021       |          |  | Kilcloher ..             | 055       |          |
| Garrynegeragh ..           | 026       |          |  | Knockbwy ..              | 059       |          |
| Goeghsburgery ..           | 031       |          |  | Kilcuony ..              | 059       |          |
| Garriclone ..              | 041       |          |  | Knockelagher ..          | 060       |          |
| Garriduffe ..              | 042       |          |  | Knockeneskagh ..         | 060       |          |
| Gortnedeihy ..             | 048       |          |  | Killkipp ..              | 061       |          |
| Garranfadda ..             | 052       |          |  |                          |           |          |
| Garranspucke ..            | 058       |          |  | Killcollman ..           | 066       |          |
| Graigebeegg ..             | 072       |          |  | Killcowrane ..           | 072       |          |
| Graigmore ..               | 072       |          |  | Killmurry ..             | 074       |          |
| Glantallachane ..          | 072       |          |  | Killfrechane ..          | 081       |          |
| Graige ..                  | 074       |          |  | Kildagin ..              | 083       |          |
| Glananassy ..              | 075       |          |  | Kilgobnett ..            | 083       |          |
| Gladane ..                 | 082       |          |  | Kilbrien ..              | 084       |          |
| Grangewood ..              | 104       |          |  | Kilgabriell ..           | 084       |          |
| Graigerush ..              | 104       |          |  | Knockdromlea ..          | 092       |          |
| Grenananabegg ..           | 105       |          |  | Killmynin ..             | 097       |          |
| Grenanmore ..              | 105       |          |  | Kilbarrachane ..         | 098       |          |
|                            |           |          |  | Kilgrovan ..             | 107       |          |
|                            |           |          |  |                          |           | a Mill   |



|                        |           |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
|------------------------|-----------|----------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------|--|
| Knocktorkane ..        | folio 107 |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| Kilcomeragh ..         | 109       | a Castle |  |  | Patricke Russells field    | folio 034 |  |
| Knockanekelly ..       | 109       |          |  |  | Patricke Russells 3 fie :  | 036       |  |
| Knockehellan ..        | 112       |          |  |  | Phillip Roch his 2 fields  | 037       |  |
| Knockmoane ..          | 051       | a Castle |  |  | Patricke Russells 5 fields | 037       |  |
| KilComeragh ..         | 109       |          |  |  | Parkefoile ..              | 088       |  |
| Knockruo ..            | 041       |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| Knockpoery ..          | 043       |          |  |  | R.                         |           |  |
| Knockanepower ..       | 047       |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| Killinorhin ..         | 050       |          |  |  | Rushins ..                 | 005       |  |
| Knockmoane ..          | 051       |          |  |  | Rath ..                    | 010       |  |
| Kill Ishill ..         | 052       |          |  |  | Rathmellan ..              | 048       |  |
|                        |           |          |  |  | Rathleade ..               | 065       |  |
| L.                     |           |          |  |  | Raheene ..                 | 087       |  |
| Lackenddarry ..        | 012       |          |  |  | Rathneskilloge ..          | 094       |  |
| Lackifowne ..          | 021       |          |  |  | Rossmire ..                | 105       |  |
| Leas Burgery ..        | 033       |          |  |  | Roberttstowne ..           | 105       |  |
| Lealoskie ..           | 047       |          |  |  | Roberttstowne ..           | 113       |  |
| Laragh ..              | 052       |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| Lakendarry ..          | 095       |          |  |  | S.                         |           |  |
| Loskrane ..            | 064       |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| Lisleigh ..            | 072       |          |  |  | Skartt Icristoony ..       | 023       |  |
| Likowrane ..           | 072       |          |  |  | Shandoone ..               | 024       |  |
| Lalensellagh ..        | 076       |          |  |  | Skarttchristoony ..        | 025       |  |
| Lisardnemanisteragh .. | 105       |          |  |  | Skaghinarde ..             | 033       |  |
| Leamybrien ..          | 112       |          |  |  | Shanakill ..               | 048       |  |
|                        |           |          |  |  | Skarttballynemelagh ..     | 052       |  |
| M.                     |           |          |  |  | Shanakill ..               | 076       |  |
| Monetary ..            | 008       |          |  |  | Skartt Idriny ..           | 080       |  |
| MoelCorny ..           | 048       |          |  |  | Shancoole ..               | 091       |  |
| Mota ..                | 050       |          |  |  | Stradballybegg ..          | 096       |  |
| Mogehy ..              | 057       |          |  |  | Seskin ..                  | 099       |  |
| Merningsland ..        | 069       |          |  |  | Stradballymore ..          | 100       |  |
| Monegillagh ..         | 078       |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| Monerode ..            | 079       |          |  |  | T.                         |           |  |
| Mountaine Castle ..    | 072       |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| Monegillagh ..         | 078       |          |  |  | Tullaghcoolebeg ..         | 027       |  |
| Moneduffe ..           | 089       |          |  |  | Turnersland ..             | 025       |  |
| Millerstowne ..        | 092       |          |  |  | Thomas Hores field ..      | 034       |  |
| Monekirky ..           | 094       |          |  |  | Thomas Goeghes ..          | 038       |  |
|                        |           |          |  |  | TuoreInimy ..              | 059       |  |
| N.                     |           |          |  |  | Tenekilly ..               | 063       |  |
| Newtowne ..            | 009       |          |  |  | TallaghCoolemore ..        | 081       |  |
| Nugents burglary ..    | 030       |          |  |  | Tenebiny ..                | 087       |  |
| Nicholas Osbernes ..   | 036       |          |  |  | Tenknocke ..               | 087       |  |
| Nicholas Osbernes ..   | 037       |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| 3 fields ..            | 038       |          |  |  | U.                         |           |  |
| Nyre ..                | 059       |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| Newtowne ..            | 070       |          |  |  | Upp and Lower Garrans      | 073       |  |
| Norrileagh ..          | 104       |          |  |  | Lower Dromore ..           | 075       |  |
|                        |           |          |  |  | Upp Dromore ..             | 075       |  |
| P.                     |           |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
| Piltowne ..            | 009       |          |  |  | W.                         |           |  |
|                        |           |          |  |  |                            |           |  |
|                        |           |          |  |  | Williamstowne ..           | 094       |  |
|                        |           |          |  |  | Woodhowse ..               | 096       |  |
|                        |           |          |  |  | Wm Roch his field ..       | 034       |  |

A true copy

M. J. McENERY,

2nd March, 1908,





The Survey of the  
Barrony of GLANEHERY in  
The County of Waterford

*Wherein is one intire Parrish<sup>1</sup> Vizt*

KILRONAN & ABBYNESLONAGHT being part of a Parrish

<sup>1</sup> Under the Act 6 & 7 Wm. IV., cap 116, the Grand Jury "assembled at Spring Assizes," 1866, transferred to Glenahiry barony portions of the parishes of Kilsheelan, Rathgormuck, and St. Mary's Clonmel from the barony of Upperthird, and a portion of the parish of Seskinan from the barony of Decies-without-Drum; cf. Census of 1891. From its boundaries the area outlined, on the Glenahiry Down Survey map, as "The Commons of Clonmel" would appear to correspond substantially with the parish of St. Mary's Clonmel. Though this parish is not set out by the Civil Survey text for Glenahiry barony, it is to be enquired if the boundaries of the barony, as given by that text, considered in conjunction with the barony D.S. maps, include the area known as "The Commons of Clonmel." The Commons are returned in the Book of S & D within the barony of Glenahiry & are outlined on the D.S. map for that barony. In the Census returns, however, prior to 1871, the Parish of St. Mary's Clonmel appears within the barony of Upperthird.

For remainder of par. of Abbyneslonaght (Inishlounaght) see, *Civil Survey of Tipperary*, Vol 1, p. 306.

THE SURVEY OF THE BARRONY OF GLANEHEERY in the County of Waterford Taken by vertue of a Commission from ye Rt. Honorable, ye Commissioners of ye Commonwealth of England for ye Affaires of Ireland Bearing Date at Dublin the second day of June 1654 To us whose names are hereafter subscribed and others directed authoriseinge Us to hold Courtes of Survey in the severall Barronyes in ye said County of Waterford and Libertyes thereof.



# A Description of the Barrony of Glanehery

In the said Barrony there are only six plowlands bounded and meared from the Bridge of Clonmell, along the River of Shure side Westward, untill it meetes with Garryduff in Prindergrasts Country in the Barrony of Iffa and Offa in the County of Tipperary and from thence Southward with the Mountaines of Slegoe<sup>1</sup> in the Barrony of Deaces, in the County of Waterford and from thence Eastward with the steepe Glins, and Mountaines of Upperthird in Powerin Country, meeting along with Knockenree by the Comon Mountaine of Clonmell untill it meetes with the Bridge of Clonmell of the East side. The said Barrony in Generall is of mountaineous coole natured soyle (except what is of the River of Shure side), and alsoe

scituated wth Woody, Glins, boggs, copices, and vallyes, through which runneth a rivelett, knowne by the name of Ire, which sprenges out of the mountaine of Upperthird aforesaid, runing along a Glin by the Castle of Castle Conagh in the said Barrony of Glanehery, untell it meetes and falls into the River of Shure, in the West of Garriduff in Prindergrasts Country aforesaid.

In the said Barrony there is part of the Parrish of Abbyneslonaght, the greater part whereof lyes in the Barrony of Iffa and Offa, in the County of Tipperary, and but one only parrish besides in the said Barrony, and that knowne by the name of Kilronan.

## That Part of the Parrish of Abbyneslonaght

The Castle, Towne and Lands of Grenan, and Kilmaccum, with their appurtenances, estimate one quarter of a plowland, and the towne and land of Kilnemacc, estimated to bee three quarters of a plowland, was in the yeare 1640. the estate of Patrick Goegh of Kilmanehin Esqr. Irish Papist deceased and that Grenane and Kilmaccum, was in the yeare 1640, possessed by Dame Mary Goegh mother unto the said Patrick Goegh, and that to the said Castle, Towne and lands of

Grenane, belonged the Moyety of two fishing wares valued then five pound per Annum, and that unto the lands of Kilnemacc belonged the Royalty of the intire tythes, great and smale, both of the said Lands, and of Grenan, and the moyety of two fishing Wares belonging unto Kilnemacc which Royalty the said Patrick Goegh, dureing his life tyme always enjoyed but since the yeare 1650 the said tythes weare sett by the Commissioners of the Revenue.

| The name of the proprietor and his qualificacon in 1640 | Grenane and Kilmaccum with the moyety of two fishing wares, was in the yeare 1640 adjudged to be worth fifty pounds a yeare The said Lands reputed pleasant and comodious, It meets with the River of Shure on the north side and with the lands of Kilnemacc aforesaid on the west and northwest from thence full Northward with the lands of Russelstowne in the said Barrony of Glanehery and eastward with the comon Mountaine of Clonmell untill it meetes with the Greene of Clonmell aforesaid on the east which is estimated to containe 30 Acres of meadow 66 acres of rich Arrable land, 4 acres of shrubby pasture (where there was a wood at the surrender of Clonmell) 300 Acrs of Mountaine pasture, and thirty acres of Srhubby wood growing upon mountaine The said land is at present possessed by Lt. Henry Langly by vertue of a lease from Coll Sankie at forty pound rent per ann' | The rent in the yeare 1640 | The rent atcertainty of such lands lett in 1654 | The number of Acres at 160 pearch to the Acre by estimate | The Value of them |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| Patrick Goegh of Kilmanehin Esqr. Irish papist deceased |   | li s. d.                   | li s. d.  | Acres   | li s. d.          |
|   |   | 50:00:00                   | 40:00:00  | meadow 030  | 15:00: 0          |
|   |   |                            |   | arrable 066   | 19:00:00          |
|   |   |                            |   | Shrubby 004   | 00:10:00          |
|   |   |                            |   | Shrubbs growing upon mount 030                            | 01:10:00          |
|   |   |                            | Mountaine 300                                   | 14:00:00  |                   |
|   |   |                            |   | 430   | 050:00:00         |

<sup>1</sup> The letter / is underlined in Q.R.O. copy & "So" written in margin.



| The name of Proprietor and his Quallificacon            | PART OF THE PARRISH of ABBYNESLONAGHT   | The Rent in the year 1640       | The rent at certainty of such land lett in 1654 | The number of Acres at 160 pearch to ye Acre by estimate | The Value of them                           |
|---|---|---------------------------------|---|--|---|
| Patrick Geogh of Kilmanehin Esqr. Irish papist deceased | Kilnemacc a country villadge, wherein are severall thatch howses and was in the yeare 1640 set at sixty pounds rent (besides its Royalty of the tythes great and smale, and the moyety of its two fishing wares, valued twenty-five pounds reserved to the Proprietor) the lands thereunto belonging being meeted from Grenan by the Shure side north & west untill it meetes with Kilmanehin in the south, and with the last of Russelstowne and Grenan Mountaine on the East. It contains fower hundred Acres of Arrable land, and two hundred and fifty Acres of Mountaine pasture the said Towne Lands & wares, are held by Capt. Thornehill by vertue of a lease from Collonll Sankie at 50 <i>li</i> rent per annum | <i>li</i> s. d.<br><br>60:00:00 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br><br>50:00:00                 | Acres<br><br>Arrable<br>Mountaine } 400<br>Pasture } 250 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br><br>50:00:00<br>10:00:00 |
|   | <b>KILRONAN PARRISH</b>   |                                 |   | 650  | 60:00:00                                    |
|   | Patrick Geogh of Kilmanehin Esqr. Irish papist deceased was in the yeare 1640 possessed of all the mannor castle Towne and lands of Kilmanehin in the said Barrony of Glanehery, estimated to bee one half of a plowland, And of the Towne and lands of Ballydonnogh, and Inchi-queale estimated to be half a pld and of the towne and lands of Ballym <sup>e</sup> kee estimated to be halfe a pld besides severall mortadges in the said Barrony, and parrish, as is hereafter mentioned.   |                                 |   |  |   |

| The name of the Proprieror and his quallificacon | KILRONAN PARRISH   | The rent in the year 1640       | The rent at a certainty of such lands lett in 1654 | The number of Acres at 160 pearch to an Acre by estimate                           | The value of them  |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Patrick Geogh aforesaid                          | Kilmanehin Castle Towne and lands was in the yeare 1640 inhabited by the said Patrick Geogh. It had the Royalty of three pound chieff rent. There was likewise the priveledge of Court Barron and Courte Leete. It had alsoe the Moyety of two fishing Wares, valued three pounds tenn shillings. It was valued in the yeare 1640 (including the Royalties) <i>li</i> 80 pann. The said Land meetes with the River Shure on the West, and on the south side with the lands of Inchi-queale (being part of Ballydonnogh and with Russelstowne and Kilnemacc on the east, and north, and estimated to containe 25 Acers of meadow 350: Acres of Arrable land 5 Acers of Undershrubbs and 3 Acers of Rocky Lymestone inhabited by Capt. Thornehill by lease from Collonee Sankey. | <i>li</i> s. d.<br><br>80:00:00 | <i>li</i> s. d.<br><br>50:00:00                    | Acres<br><br>Meadow 025<br>Arrable 350<br>Shrubby 005<br>Rocky } 03<br>Lymestone } | <i>li</i> s. d.<br><br>12:10:00<br>048:10:00<br>00:10:00<br>00:03:00 |
|  |  |                                 |  | 383  | 61:13:00   |



|                            |  |          |          |         |     |           |
|----------------------------|--|----------|----------|---------|-----|-----------|
| Patrick Geogh<br>aforesaid | Ballydonogh and Inchiqueale is halfe a plowland devided into two thatch villadges, and in the yeare 1640 it was sett for <i>li</i> 60 rent. The said lands meetted wth the River Shure on the west, wth the lands of Kilmanebhin and Russellstowne on the north, and wth the lands of Bawne-stowne on the East, and wth Ardpadin on the South, by Estimate it containes 16 Acres of meadow, 450 Acrs of Arrable land, 5 Acres of Alder Coppice, and mountaine pasture 16 Acres wch is alsoe sett to Capt. Thornehill by Collon Sanky at <i>li</i> 54 p. ann' | 60:00:00 | 54:00:00 | Meadow  | 016 | 05:06:08  |
|                            |  |          |          | Arrable | 450 | 50:12:06  |
|                            |  |          |          | Coppice | 005 | 00:10:00  |
|                            |  |          |          | Mount   | 016 | 01:12:00  |
|                            |  |          |          |         | 487 | 058:01:02 |

| The name of<br>the Proprietor<br>and his Quali-<br>ficacon                                 | KILRONAN PARRISH   | The rent<br>in the<br>yeare<br>1640 | The rent<br>at a cer-<br>tainty of<br>such land<br>sett in 1654               | The number of<br>Acres 160 pearch<br>ye Acre by<br>estimate | The<br>Value<br>of<br>them. |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
|  |  | <i>li s. d.</i>                     | <i>li s. d.</i>   | Acres   | <i>li s. d.</i>             |
| Patrick Geogh<br>aforesaid   | Ballym <sup>e</sup> kee with its appurtenances is halfe<br>a pld and (at the present well inhabited<br>wth Irish Tennts. It was in the year<br>1640 possessed by one Hopkin Haynes<br>deceased, by lease for three lives out of<br>wch hee was to pay fifty pounds rent p.<br>Ann. The said lands meetes wth the<br>Villadge of Ardpaddin on the north wth<br>the River of Shure on the west wth the<br>Rivelett of Ire on the South, and on the<br>east wth the lands of Castle Conagh, and<br>both Syllyhins, Which half plowland is<br>estimated to containe 8: Acres of<br>Meadow, 20 Acres of underwood, 350<br>Acres of Arrable Land and tenn acres of<br>Mountaine thats Arrable possessed by the<br>aforesaid Irish Tennts paying contribu-<br>con only. | 50:00:00                            | Meadow 008<br>underwood 020<br>Arr Land 350<br>Mountaine } 010<br>thats Arr } | 02:00:00<br>02:00:00<br>45:00:00<br>01:00:00                |                             |
|  |  |                                     |   | 338   | 50:00:00                    |
| Theobald Buttler<br>of Knocklofty<br>in the County<br>of Tipperary<br>gent Irish<br>Papist | Ardpaddin an eight part of a plowld<br>estimated in the yeare 1640 to be worth<br>12 <i>li</i> rent since wch tyme there hath bin<br>a fishing ware built, The Moyety whereof<br>(wth the profitf belonged unto it. The<br>said Villadge meeres with Ballydonnogh<br>on the North, wth the River Shure on the<br>West, wth Ballym <sup>e</sup> kee on the south, and<br>wth Lower Sillyhin on the east, by esti-<br>mate it containes 100 Acres of Arrable<br>Land five accres of meadow and 6 Acres<br>of Shrubby pasture. Inhabeted and<br>held (at the present) paying contribucon<br>only.   | 12:00:00                            | Arrable 100<br>Meadow 005<br>Shrubby 006                                      | 10:05:00<br>01:05:00<br>00:10:00                            |                             |
|  |  |                                     |   | 111   | 12:00:00                    |

| The name of the Proprietor and his qualification      | KILRONAN PARRISH  | The rent in the year 1640 | The rent at a certainty of such lands sett in 1654 | The number of Acres at 160 pearch to ye Acre by estimate | The Value of them.               |
|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|
|   |   | li s. d.                  | li s. d.   | Acres  | li s. d.                         |
| John Mc Cragh of Bawnfowne gent Irish papist deceased | Banefowne one quarter of a plowland Estimated in the yeare 1640 to be worth <i>li</i> 15 rent, It meets wth Ballydonnogh on the West, wth Sillyhins on the south and east And wth Russelstowne on the north, by estimacon it contains on hundred Acres of Arrable land, 150 Acrs of Mountaine Pasture, 10 Acres of Alder Coppice. The said Towne & Land is Inhabbitted at a certainty of tenn pound per ann held from the Comrs. of the Revenue on which land there is a good thatch howse with a chimney   | 15:00:00                  | 10:00:00   | Arr 100<br>Mountaine 150<br>Coppice 010                  | 10:00:00<br>03:10:00<br>01:00:00 |
|   |   |                           |  | 260  | 015:00:00                        |
| The aforesaid John McCragh                            | Both Sillyhins (otherwise called Upper Sillihin & Lower Sillihin) estimated on quarter of a plowland. It meereth wth Banefowne aforesaid on the west, wth Ballymcke on the south with Castle Conagh on the east and with the lands of Russelstowne on the North. The said lands is at the present sett at a certainty for tenn pound per annum rent for which was paid in the yeare 1640 <i>li</i> 20 ; The said lands by estimacon contains 200 Acres of Arrable Land, 20 Acres of under Alder Coppice, and 80 Acres of Mountaine meanely Inhabbitted, | 20:00:00                  | 10:00:00   | Arr. 200<br>Coppice 020<br>Mountaine 080                 | 15:00:00<br>02:00:00<br>03:00:00 |
|   |   |                           |  | 300  | 20:00:00                         |

| The name of the proprietor and his qualification  | KILRONAN PARRISH  | The rent in the year 1640 | The rent at a certainty of the lands sett in 1654 | The number of Acres at 160 pearch to the acre by estimate | The Value of them.               |
|---|---|---------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|
|   |   | li s. d.                  | li s. d.  | Acres   | li s. d.                         |
| John Lee of Waterford gent. Irish papist deceased | Castle Conagh (vizt) the castle Towne and lands of Castle Conagh and Cloghin (being now a Guarriison) is by estimacon halfe a pld meeted wth the Rivelett of Ire on the south, wth the lands of Sillyhins on the west with the lands of Clonenaff on the East, and wth the Mountaine of Russelstowne on the north. The said Castle Towne and lands was in the year 1640 held by one Walter Power deceased, by lease at <i>li</i> 32 p annum And at the present is held by Ensigne Thomas Acton, by lease, from the Comrs of the Revenue, at twenty pounds ending at May next. The said Land by estimacon contains 200 acres of Arrable land, six acres under fine growing wood of Ash burtch and Alder, and three hundred Acres of mountaine pasture. | 32:00:00                  | 20:00:00  | Arrable 200<br>wood 006<br>Mount 300                      | 27:00:00<br>00:12:00<br>04:08:00 |
|   |   |                           |   | 506   | 32:00:00                         |



| The name of the proprietor and his qualification    | KILRONAN PARRISH   | The rent in the year 1640 | The rent at a certainty of such lands sett in 1654 | The number of acres at 160 perch to the Acre by estimate                      | The value of them   |
|---|--|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| Garrett Prindergrast of Clonenaff gent Irish papist | Clonenaff Villadge is by estimacon one quartr of a pld It meereth wth the lands of Castle Conagh, and wth the lands of Ballym <sup>c</sup> Carbery on the east (being part of the estate of Garrett Prindergrast) wth the Rivelett of Ire on the south and with the mountaines of Russelstowne and Clonmell on the North and North east, the said lands hath a Gristmill thereupon and was in the yeare 1640 estimated to bee worth 25 <i>li</i> . And at the present it is Inhabited paying contribucon only. The said lands containe 150 Acres of Arrable land, 080 Acres of Red bog and 400 Acres of Rocky mountaine.   | 25:00:00                  |  | Acres<br><br>Two Mills—<br>arrable 150<br>Redbog 080<br>Rockymount 400<br>630 | <i>li s. d.</i><br><br>04:10:00<br>15:00:00<br>04:00:00<br>01:10:00<br>25:00:00 |
| Garrett Prindergrast aforesaid                      | Ballym <sup>c</sup> carbery is by estimacon on quartr of a plowld and is meered on the South wth the Rivelett of Ire in the east wth Knockenree (part of the Barrony of Upper third, in the end of those steepe Mountaines) and from thence it is meered wth the Comon Mountaines of Clonmell untill it meetes wth Clonenaff on the west The said towne and lands was in the yeare 1640 estimated to be worth 20 pounds a yeare. It contains 200 Acres of course mountaine Arrable land, 600 Acres of a Glin of wood (by the Ire side along, namely Ash Oake, Burch, and such like good growth wood 500 Acres of Mountaine. The said lands for the present are for the most part wast. | 20:00:00                  |  | Arrable 200<br>Woody glin 600<br>mountaine 500<br>1300                        | 10:00:00<br>05:00:00<br>05:00:00<br>20:00:00                                    |

| The name of the proprietor and his qualification | KILRONAN PARRISH  | The rent in the year 1640 | The rent at a certainty of the land sett in 1654 | The number of acres at 160 perch to the Acre by estimate                     | The value of them   |
|--|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| David White of Russelstowne gent Irish Papist    | Russelstowne is devided into three villadges namely Raghery Taghcortesy and Russelstowne, It contains by estimacon three quartrs of a pld. It is meered with the lands of Kilmanchin and Inchiqueale on the west, wth the lands and mountaines of Bawnefowne, Upper Sillihin, & Castle Conagh on the south, and from thence with the Mountaines of Clonmell Grenan & Kilnemacc in the east and north The said lands in the yeare 1640, were adjudged to bee worth 40 <i>li</i> per Ann It contains 250 Acres of Arrable land, 5 Acres of underwood, 100 acres of Red bog, and eight hundred acres of course mountaine, part of the said land is inhabited paying only contribucon | 40:00:00                  |  | Acres<br><br>Arrable 250<br>underwood 005<br>Redbog 100<br>Mount 800<br>1155 | <i>li s. d.</i><br><br>25:00:00<br>00:05:00<br>05:00:00<br>09:15:00<br>40:00:00 |

|   |   |          |  |   |                                  |
|---|---|----------|--|---|----------------------------------|
| Jeffery Barron<br>of Clonmell<br>Esq. Irish<br>Papist<br>deceased | Cuallinagh by estimacon a quartr of a pld in<br>right of three hundred pounds mortgadge<br>possessed in the yeare 1640 by the said<br>Jeffery Barron. It was then accounted<br>worth 20 <i>li</i> per Annu. It is bounded wth<br>the Rivelett of Ire Southward long and<br>narrow, untill it meetes wth a Rivelett in<br>the Barrony of Deaces, knowne by the<br>name of Bealeanemolt meered on the<br>west wth the mountaines of Prindergrasts<br>Country and on the east wth the Moun-<br>taines of Courtswood lands. The said<br>land is estimated to containe under a Glin<br>of unprofitable wood and old stumpes 300<br>Acres, of Alder Coppice, 12 Acres, and<br>eight hundred Acres of mountaine. | 20:00:00 |  | Woody Glin 300<br>Alder } 012<br>coppice }<br>Mountaine 800 | 05:00:00<br>00:12:00<br>14:08:00 |
|   |   |          |  | 1112  | 20:00:00                         |

10

| The name of<br>the Proprietor<br>and his<br>qualificacon            | KILRONAN PARRISH   | The rent<br>in the<br>year<br>1640 | The rent of<br>such lands<br>sett at a<br>certainty<br>in 1654 | The number of<br>acres by<br>estimate               | The value<br>of<br>them                      |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|---|--|
|   |  | <i>li s. d.</i>                    | <i>li s. d.</i>  | Acres   | <i>li s. d.</i>                              |
| Roger McCragh<br>of Courts-wood<br>gent Irish<br>papist<br>deceased | Courts wood the mansion howse with its<br>appurtenances namely Ballyrowcan the<br>hamlett of Drumgorry and the hamlett<br>of Cahirbrack by estimacon three quarters<br>of a pld of the estate of Courtswood<br>aforesaid. The said Proprietor Roger<br>McCragh devided it makeing each hamlett<br>a fourth part of the said three quarters<br>of a pld and did mortgadge the hamlett<br>of Ballyrowcan to Patrick Geogh of<br>Kilmanehin Esqr Irish Papist deceased,<br>And did alsoe Mortgage the hamlett of<br>Cahirbrack to Phillip McCragh of Cur-<br>raghnesleady in the Barrony of Deaces<br>Esqr Irish Papist deceased. The said<br>lands of Courtswood being only reputed<br>a fouerth part of the said three quarters<br>of a pld meeted on the south side with the<br>Rivelett of Ire, with the lands of Cully-<br>nagh on the west with the lands of Castle<br>Reagh on the east which is estimated to<br>containe 200 Acres of Arrable land 300<br>Acres of Underwood, 6 Acres of meadow,<br>and 200 acres of Mountaine—It was<br>adjudged in the yeare 1640, to be worth<br>20 <i>li</i> rent p ann It is at the prsent<br>Inhabitted paying only contribucon | 20:00:00                           |  | Arrable 200<br>Meadow 006<br>Woods 300<br>Mount 200 | 15:00:00<br>00:18:00<br>03:00:00<br>01:02:00 |
|   |  |                                    |  | 706   | 20:00:00                                     |
| Roger MaCragh<br>aforesaid  | Ballyrowcan hamlett meeted on the south<br>side of Courtswood and of the other sides<br>as Courtswood is meeted, was in the yeare<br>1640 lett at 12 <i>li</i> p ann It contains<br>250 Acres of arrable mountaine soyle,<br>which ever since the yeare 1641 hath<br>layen wast.   | 12:00:00                           |  | Arrable 250   | 12:00:00                                     |



| The name of the proprietor and his qualification | KILRONAN PARRISH  | The rent in the year 1640 | The certain rent in a' 1654 | The number of Acres by estimate | The Value of them    |
|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
|  |   | <i>li s. d.</i>           | <i>li s. d.</i>             | Acres                           | <i>li s. d.</i>      |
| The said Roger Macragh                           | Dromgorry hamlett meeres on the south side of Ballyrowcan and of the other sides of Court wood aforesaid It was in the year 1640 lett at 10 <i>li</i> rent p ann. It contains 50 Acres of course mountaine Arrable land and 100 acres of mountaine, and ever since the year 1641 layen wast.                                  | 10:00:00                  |                             | Arrable 050<br>Mountaine 100    | 05:00:00<br>05:00:00 |
|  |   |                           |                             | 150                             | 10:00:00             |
| Roger Macragh aforesaid                          | Cahirbrack hamlett is meered on the south side wth Dromgorry on the east on Sleagoe Mountaines on the west wth the lands of Cullinagh aforesaid. It contains 20 Acres of a Glin of unprofitable coppice, and 250 Acres of Mountaine. It was sett in the year 1640 at 10 <i>li</i> rent, and ever since 1641, hath layen wast. | 10:00:00                  |                             | Coppice 020<br>Mountaine 250    | 02:00:00<br>08:00:00 |
|  |   |                           |                             | 270                             | 10:00:00             |

| The name of the Proprietor and his qualification                        | KILRONAN PARRISH   | The rent in the year 1640 | The rent in 1654 | Number of Acres   | The Value of them                |
|---|--|---------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|
|   |  | <i>li s. d.</i>           | <i>li s. d.</i>  | Acres   | <i>li s. d.</i>                  |
| John Power of Dunhill in the Barrony of Middle third Esqr. Irish Papist | Castle Reagh (soe called for a decayed old Castle that stands there upon) estimated half a pld of meere mountaine land. It is devided in three Villadges or hamletts, namely Graignegoare Castlereagh, and Curraghteskin, The said land is meeted from the south with the Rivelett of Ire, to the Lands of Court woods on the west and from the mountaine of Sleagoe in the Barrony of Deaces untill it meetes in the said Rivolett on the East The said Land was in the year 1640 Adjudged to be worth 20 <i>li</i> p. Ann. It contains 300 Acres of under oaken streight and good tymber wood 100 Acres of course Arrable land, and 1000 Acres of Hills valleys and mountaines It is inhabited at the present paying contributon only. | 20:00:00                  |                  | On pfittable land <sup>1</sup><br>Woodes 300<br>Arrable 100<br>Mount 1000 | 06:06:08<br>07:06:08<br>06:06:08 |
|   |  |                           |                  | 1400  | 20:00:00                         |

In observance of ye before mençoned Commission This Survey accordinge to ye best of our knowledge and ye Informaçon of ye most able and ancient Inhabitants of the Countrey Upon oath) is returned by us who subscribe the same ye first day of February, 1654.

JO: CLIFFE

ROBT FAWCET

GEO CAWDRON

<sup>1</sup> This statement appears above the insertion mark placed after the word " Woods " in the Q.R.O. copy and " So in original " written in the margin.

## AN INDEX OF THE PROPRIETORS' NAMES IN THE BARRONY OF GLANEHEERY.

| D.                  |    |    |    |    | [folio] | P.              |    |    |    |    | [folio] |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|---------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|---------|
| David White         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9       | Patrick Goegh   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2       |
| G.                  |    |    |    |    |         | R.              |    |    |    |    |         |
| Garrett Prendergast | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8       |                 |    |    |    |    |         |
| Geffery Barron      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9       | Roger Mc Cragh  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10      |
| J.                  |    |    |    |    |         | T.              |    |    |    |    |         |
| John Mc Cragh       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6       |                 |    |    |    |    |         |
| John Lee            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7       | Theobald Butler |    |    |    |    | 5       |
| John Power          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12      |                 |    |    |    |    |         |

AN INDEX<sup>2</sup> OF THE DENOMINATION OF LANDS IN THE BARONY OF GLANEHEERY.

| B.              |    | folio | castles  |  |  | D.          |    | folio |          |  |                       |
|-----------------|----|-------|----------|--|--|-------------|----|-------|----------|--|-----------------------|
| Ballydononogh   | .. | 4     |          |  |  | Dromgorry   | .. | 11    |          |  |                       |
| Ballym'kee      | .. | 5     |          |  |  |             |    |       |          |  |                       |
| Banefowne       | .. | 6     |          |  |  | G.          |    |       |          |  |                       |
| Both Shyllyhins | .. | 6     |          |  |  | Grenan      | .. | 2     | a castle |  | The moyty of 2 weares |
| Ballym'Carbery  | .. | 8     |          |  |  |             |    |       |          |  |                       |
| Bally Rowcan    | .. | 10    |          |  |  | I.          |    |       |          |  |                       |
|                 |    |       |          |  |  | Inshiqueale | .. | 4     |          |  |                       |
| C.              |    |       |          |  |  | K.          |    |       |          |  |                       |
| Castle Conagh   | .. | 7     | a castle |  |  | Killmaccum  | .. | 2     |          |  | 2 weares              |
| Clonaffen       | .. | 8     |          |  |  | Killnemacke | .. | 3     |          |  |                       |
| Cullenagh       | .. | 9     |          |  |  | Killmanehin | .. | 4     | a castle |  | 2 weares              |
| Courtswood      | .. | 10    |          |  |  |             |    |       |          |  |                       |
| Caherbracke     | .. | 11    |          |  |  |             |    |       |          |  |                       |
| Castle Reagh    | .. | 12    |          |  |  |             |    |       |          |  |                       |

A true copy

M. J. McENERY,

14th Jan., 1908.

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix for revised index.<sup>2</sup> The following denominations omitted from this index : Ardpaddin p. 5 ; Russellstowne p. 9 ; Both Sillyhins, p. 6.



# The Survey of the Barony of UPPERTHIRD in The County of Waterford

*Wherein are these following Parrishes<sup>a</sup> Vizt*

GLASPATRICK<sup>1</sup>

MOTHILL

DYSERT<sup>2</sup>

RATHGORMUCK<sup>4</sup>

FENOUGH

KILBARRYMEADEN<sup>5</sup>

CLONEGAUM

MUNKESLAND<sup>5</sup>

COOLEFIN & GILCOGH<sup>3</sup>

BALLILANHEENE<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *Cf.*, present parishes of Kilsheelan, Killaloan and St. Mary's Clonmel. The denominations returned by the text can easily be identified with present names excepting Cappagh now represented, it would appear, by the townland of Landscape. The denomination of Knocknaree (p. 6) and shown on D.S. map in parish of Rathgormuck now constitutes the part parish of Kilsheelan of the barony of Glenahiry. For remainder of parish of Kilsheelan, see *Civil Survey* of Tipperary, Vol. 1., p. 273.

<sup>2</sup> *Cf.*, present par. of Kilmoleran for the lands of Garravoone & Carrigbeg returned here in Dysert; see, also, Book of S. & D. where Coolenemucky & Shesky (Sheskin) are treated as one denomination.

<sup>3</sup> *Cf.*, present parishes of Kilmeadan & Guilcagh. In addition to the denominations returned by the present text within the "division of Coolefin & Gilcagh" the Book of S. & D. includes the following denominations: Laghardane (present par. of Kilmeadan), Finknock—now Knockhouse, (present part par. of Rossmire) and Carraghantegart (present part par. of Guilcagh). The last is referred to in the boundary description of "the division." in present text. The denomination of Knocknesgarhy would appear to be represented by part of the modern townland of Kilmovee.

<sup>4</sup> From this parish the denominations of Glanenore and Knockanafferin transferred, in 1866, to the present barony of Glenahiry (par. of Rathgormuck).

<sup>5</sup> The denomination of Lysseckane, part of the par. of Kilbarrymeaden, now forms the part of Newcastle par. in bar. of Decies-without-Drum; the remainder of the par. of Kilbarrymeaden, with the parishes of Monksland & Ballylaneen transferred, under 6 & 7 Wm. 4, c. 84 to the barony of Decies-without-Drum.

*a.*—Part of the par. of Rossmire (remainder in Decies) is also returned in this barony, including the lands of Knockneasbug. These lands are set out in the Book of S. & D. & on the D. S. barony map in the par. of Mothell; from the boundaries of the text & D. S. map Knockneasbug was located south of Curraghphileepen forming part of the present townland of Glennaphuca, Mothell par.

THE SURVEY OF YE BARRONY OF UPPERTHIRD WITHIN YE COUNTY OF WATERFORD taken by vertue of a Commission from ye Rt. Honorable the Comrs. of ye Comonwealth of England for ye Affaires of Ireland Bearinge Date at Dublin ye second day of June in ye yeare 1654, To us whose names are heereafter subscribed and others directed authoriseinge us to hold Courts of Survey in the severall Barronyes in the said County of Waterford and Libertyes thereof.



# A Description of the Barrony of Upperthird

I

The said Barrony (consisting of sixty and six plowlands and a halfe) is a course, barren, and Mountaineous soyle (for the most part) yeilding noe mannor of Grayne but smale oates and Rye and that but smale in Quantity, and that not without dung or sand. There are few parts of the Barrony that have any conveniency for sand, but the bottom or low lands lyeing betweene the River of Shure and the mountaine beginning at Clonegaum, and soe reacheth along to the Gates of Clonmell, and these villadges lyeing close to the sea beginning at Dunbratten (within the said Barrony) and reaching unto the furthest parts of the Lands of Killeltin, within the said barrony. There is not any City markett or Corporate towne within the said Barrony, nor any navigable Rivers except the Shure deviding the said Barrony from the countyes of Tipperary and Kilkenny on the North, and East, the sea bounding the same on the south. The Clodigh navigable only by boate, one mile or thereabouts into the Barrony from the River Shure. And the Maghin (Navigable alsoe by boate) from the sea on the south, into the barrony aforesaid one mile. The said Barrony is meered and bounded with the River Shure, beginning at Clonmell bridge on the North, and east, and runing along by Tykencor, Glin Castle, Carrigbeg, Rockwells Castle, to the furthest verge of the bogg of Ineigh, meareing wth the bogg of Dargill, in the barrony of Middlethird from thence by the Chapple of Kilmun and Lahardan (meareing wth Gortaclode in Middlethird aforesaid) and from thence by Hackettstowne in Middlethird alsoe, where the barrony of Rossmere (a parcell of the Barrony of Deaces) devides the said Barrony

of Upperthird, and from Hackettstowne aforesaid, crossing the said Barrony of Rossmire unto Lyssechane, and Cahir Roane meareing upon CarrigPhillip and Ballentavasty in the barrony of Middlethird aforesaid, and soe by Ballyvoren Knockandorchy and Dunbratten (meareing alsoe upon Middlethird) along to the sea, and then along the sea coast, unto the furthest verge of the Lands of Killeltin aforesd., and Ballyvony in the Barrony of Deaces, And from thence along the vallye lying betwixt Kileltin and Ballyvony aforesaid, along to Ballynebanogy, and from thence along another vally lying betwixt Fahafuiligh (within this Barrony and Slevally in the barrony of Deaces, and from thence by another valley lying betwixt Curbeghy in this Barrony, and Garranvillon in Deaces aforesd and from thence along the River of Maghin to the Mill of Kilm<sup>e</sup>

I

Thomas, and at the meere of the said Kilm<sup>e</sup> Thomas the said Barrony is divided, by the aforesaid Barrony of Rossmire on that side, and crosseing that along the Glin to the land of Falloe and from thence the high way betwixt Kilcanvoy and the Deaces, and from thence by the Mountaine comonly called Creghan meereing with Comin and Ballynefoineshogie, in the Deaces, and then along a little brook, parting Kilclony in this Barrony, from Comoragh in the Barrony of Deaces, along to Gragrush and from thence by the Great bog comonly called Monvully unto Glanstackane and along that vally and brook unto Bealane Pluckody along the River of Ire and from the highway to the very Drawbridge of Clonmell by<sup>1</sup> the meare of Grenane in the Barrony of Glannehery.

<sup>1</sup> The title "A Description of the Barony of Upperthird" is repeated here in the Q.R.O. copy.



## A Territory Reaching from the River of Glasspatrick to the Towne of Clonmell

3

The continent of the Territory betwixt Clonmell and Glasspatrick aforesaid is meered and bounded from Clonmell by the River Shure on the north, downe along to Glaspatrik, from thence on the east along Glaspatrik to Coole Ishell, and soe upp on the south to the mountaine, thence along

to Glandelahy, through Curragh Igisheene, and by Barrvaken, thence to Knockduff thence to the highway to Clonmell This continent is noe entire parrish, but parcell of severall parrishes in the County of Tipperary, and lyeth within the Barrony of Upperthird as followeth.

| Proprietors names & quallicacon in 1640          | Lands names and quantity     | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profittable Acres | Value thereof       | Part pfittable                            | Value of them       | The whole value by Estimacon | The value thereof in 1640 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| James Buttler Earle of Ormond English Protestant | Gurtin a third part of a pld | 340 Acres                    | Arrable 040       | [li s. d.] 03:00:00 | Mountaine Wood upon Profitable land } 100 | [li s. d.] 05:00:00 | [li s. d.] 12:00:00          | [li s. d.] 13:00:00       |
|  |                              |                              |                   |                     |   | 200 04:00:00        |                              |                           |

It is meered on the north by the River Shure to Crompane Rehellagh on the east thence the high way upp through the mountaine to Cassangoun from thence to Glaspatrik, leading all along to a bogg called Fuoranduff on the south, from thence to Ballyvacken, from thence

to Glanmerlin, from thence to a little brook that leadeth all along in the west to the River Shure aforesaid. The said Land is claymed by the Lady of Ormond, with the rights members and appurtenances thereunto belonging as her Inheritance.

## The Terrytory Lying Betwixt Glaspatrik and Clonmell

4

| Propriets names                           | Lands Names                         | Number of Acres | Profittable Acres | Value    | Part profittable          | Value of them | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| John Butler of Ballyboe gent Irish Papist | Cappagh an eight part of a plowland | 015 Acres       | Arr' 005          | 00:07:06 | Wood upon mountaine } 010 | 00:10:00      | 00:17:06    | 01:00:00      |

It is meared on the North wth the River Shure, on the west wth Glaspatrik thence to Cassanegoun on the south

from thence on the north to the River Shure.

|   |                                 |           |         |          |                           |          |          |          |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Buttler Lord of Cahir Irish Papist | Darrenlare one quarter of a pld | 100 Acres | Arr 040 | 03:00:00 | Mount' Shrubby Wood } 030 | 03:00:00 | 06:00:00 | 08:00:00 |
|   |                                 |           |         |          |                           | 030      |          |          |

It is meared on the north wth the River Shure on the East with a brook running downe the mountaine and along the said brook westward to Glanmerlin, thence on the south bordering wth Barrevacken, thence by the Land of

Tykencor, all along on the west to the River Shure There is a stumpe of a castle uppon this land and a good Orchard. It is now held by George Mathews of Rechell.



## THE SAID TERRITORY

5

| Proprietors          | Lands                          | Acres    | Profitable | Value    | Part profitable          | Value of them | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------|------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| The sd Lord of Cahir | Barrivacken a quarter of a pld | 60 Acres | Arr 010    | 00:15:00 | Mount & Shrub Wood } 050 | 02:10:00      | 03:05:00    | 04:00:00      |

It is meered on the east wth a brook called Sough-vealanehanvna, all along to the topp of the Mountaine on the south, from thence, wth a Glinn called Glane-

mannagh along to Bialanevrehoge & on the north wth the lands of Tykencor, the said lands being only good for rearing of Cattle. There is noe howse thereon.

|  |   |          |         |          |   |          |          |          |
|--|---|----------|---------|----------|---|----------|----------|----------|
| Richard Power fitz Allex-ander of Tykencor gent Irish Papist | Tykencor & Kilganhybeg one quartr & a half quartr pld | 120 Acrs | Arr 040 | 03:00:00 | Mount & Wood uppon Mountaine not fitt for Tymber } 80 | 04:00:00 | 07:00:00 | 10:00:00 |
|--|---|----------|---------|----------|---|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the east wth a ditch called Cleafack Itierny, thence to Soughdonepoorigh thence to Barryvacken brook wch is the meere all along on the south thence to Glassedonevane from thence to Glanesegall and along the same on the west to the River Shure the

said River is the meere on the north to CleafackItierny aforesaid. There stands upon the said land a faire stone house an orchard and a goodly garden, but all much decayed. There are two weares likewise but much out of repayre.

## THE SAID TERRITORY

6

| Proprietors   | Lands                                  | Acres    | Profitable        | Value             | Part profitable | Value    | Whole Value | Whole Value in 1640 |
|---|--|----------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------------------|
| Thomas Prinder-gast of Upper Kilganhy gent Irish Papist | Upper Kilgranhy half a quartr of a pld | 040 Acrs | Arr Past' 020 010 | 01:10:00 00:12:06 | Shrubwood 010   | 00:10:00 | 02:12:06    | 04:00:00            |

It is meared on the north wth Kilganhybeg on the east wth Tykencor, on the south wth Cruan and on the west wth Cruan and Rahin. It is Limestone soyle for the

most part It hath an old broken Castle upon it, and an Orchard.

|                                |                                       |          |             |          |                                      |          |          |          |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| James Earl of Ormond aforesaid | Knockneree a sixth part of a plowland | 080 Acrs | Pasture 020 | 01:05:00 | Mount' Wood upon mountaine } 030 030 | 03:00:00 | 04:05:00 | 05:00:00 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the east wth Glanenore brooke, on the South wth the River Ire, on the west wth Glanesopp and

soe on the north from Glanesop to Glanenore.

## THE SAID TERRYTORIE

7

| Proprietors names              | Lands Names                         | Acres  | Profitable          | Value             | Part profitable | Value of them | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| The said James Earle of Ormond | Cruan Rahin & Lyernerly half a pld. | 140 A. | Arr Pasture 080 020 | 06:00:00 01:05:00 | Mount' 040      | 02:00:00      | 09:05:00    | 10:00:00      |

The sd land is meared on the east wth Kilganhy aforesaid and Glassigiall upp to the Mountaine. It is meared on the south from Glassidonevane through Curraghbane, Thence to the high way of Clonmell on the west, on the North the River Shure meareth the same. The said land was disposed off by the Comonwealth the three last yeares.

The Earle of Ormonds Estate in the aforesaid Territory consists of  
Thomas Buttler Lord of Cahir  
John Buttler of Ballyboe  
Richard Power fitz Allexander  
Thomas Prindergrast

0400 Acres  
0160 Acrs  
0015 Acrs  
0120 Acrs  
0040 Acrs



## The Parrish of Dysert

8

The said parrish is bounded and meared by the River Shure from Poulkerry ferry (where Glaspatrik runs out into the said Shure) downe along the said Shure on the North by Glin Castle Ballyntemple Church, Coolenemucky Castle (wch is a muskett shott distant from the said River) Carrigbeg all along to Crompangerriff, and on the east itt is meared by Killashill and upp the Mountaine to Crehanagh, and then the meare is betweene Garryvone, Ballysallagh and Coolerobeg,

to Tubbernenagh, thence to Coolemucky brook and thence along the said brook to Barnane Cullin, thence by Townefakan along a ditch to three meare point thence to Aghcloghineask, thence a little brook leadeth to Sheskinbeg, from thence the meare is to Lysnegree thence to Stockbeghy topp (all on the South) thence to Glaspatrik, and on the west Glaspatrik meares the said parrish all along to Poulebeg ferry aforesaid.

| Proprietors names   | Lands names             | Acres  | Profittable Acres        | Value                | Part Profit                             | Value of them | Whole Value | Value in 1640 of the whole |
|---|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| James Everard<br>fitz Charles<br>of Glin gent<br>Irish Papist | Glin<br>one<br>plowland | 400 A. | Meadow 03<br>Arrable 098 | 00:06:00<br>07:07:00 | Mountaine<br>& wood<br>upon mount } 300 | 15:00:00      | 22:13:00    | 35:00:00                   |

The said Land is meared on the north with the River Shure to the brook deviding the same from the lands of Churchtowne. It is bounded by the said brook on the east to Ballincloghy thence by the said brooke the meare is to Keirachough, on the south it is meared by the lands

of both parks by Coolegunnerish to Lysnegree, and thence by the lands of Curraghkelly to Stoackbeghy, thence to Glaspatrik and along the same to the River Shure. It hath a Castle and a decayed Orchard, the soyle is good and yealdes all kind of Graine.

### DYSERT PARRISH

9

| Proprietors Names                                      | Landes names                                     | Acres    | Profittable            | Value                | Part profittable         | Value of them | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--|--|----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| John Buttler of<br>Ballycloghy<br>gent<br>Irish Papist | Ballycloghy<br>a third<br>part of<br>pld         | 140 Acrs | Arr' 080<br>Past' 060  | 06:00:00<br>03:12:00 | 000 - -                  | 00:00:00      | 09:12:00    | 10:00:00      |
| The said John<br>Butler                                | Ballintemple<br>a third<br>part of a<br>pld      | 120 A.   | Arr' 060<br>Past 060   | 07:10:00<br>05:12:00 | 000 - -                  | 00:00:00      | 13:02:00    | 14:00:00      |
| The said Jo:<br>Buttler                                | Ballyndesert<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a pld              | 200 Ars  | Arr' 100<br>Past 060   | 08:10:00<br>05:12:00 | Mount 040                | 02:00:00      | 16:02:00    | 18:00:00      |
| The sd Jo:<br>Buttler                                  | Ballynecurry<br>a third<br>part of a<br>plowland | 100 A.   | Arr' 40<br>Pasture 030 | 05:00:00<br>03:17:06 | Land under<br>furrs } 30 | 01:10:00      | 10:07:06    | 12:00:00      |

The above territory of lands, formerly belonging to John Buttler, his mansion howse is in Ballycloghy, where there stands a little round Castle, on the side of a hill (on the west side runnes a smale Rivelett, This Territory is meared on the south, by a place called three Meare Gapp, thence along a ditch to a heape of stones, thence leading to a vallye, thence along the said vallye to Aghcloghin Esk, and thence to Quarterlogh, thence a Greene path about Quarterlogh to the Rivelett running under the said Castle along untill it goes into the Shure, betweene the lands of Ballytemple and Glin This land is meared by the River Shure aforesd. on the North, untill it comes to an old-ditch which is on the east of Aschabush wch ditch is the meare betweene the lands of Ballyntemple & Coloemucky,

on the east along to Barnagheehy & Cullen Noore, thence by Scarruff & Monchierkin to John Brenans howse in Coolenemucky, and thence to Coolenemucky brook, thence along the said brook on the east, betweene Seskin and Ballyndesert aforesaid to Ballynecurry, and by Ballynecurry hill to the lands of Mothell, thence on the south to bishoppes woods and Ballynack, Thence on the west by the lands of Kilballykilty to the Lands of Ballyndesert aforesaid, thence by Berenrenagh to Kilballekilty bogg, and Loghnigioun, thence betweene Kilballekilty aforesaid and Ballycloghy, the greene way to the ditch of Quicksett, between Knocklafally and Ballycloghy, to three meare Gapp abovesaid the fower villadges or towne belonging to the said Territory, are by their names above expressed.



## DYSERT PARRISH

10

| Proprietors Names                            | Lands Names          | Acres     | profitable Acres                      | Value                            | Part profitable                     | Value    | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| James Wall of Coolenemucky Esqr Irish Papist | Coolenemucky one pld | 500 Acres | Meadow 008<br>Arrable 050<br>Past 050 | 00:16:00<br>04:15:00<br>03:12:00 | Wood growing on pfitable Land } 392 | 14:17:00 | 24:00:00    | 30:00:00      |

The above pld hath a Castle and a bawne about it. It hath a meadow an orchard a broken Mill a broken ware a decayed fishpond. It is meared on the north with the River of Shure, from the lands of Ballyntemple to the lands of Carrigbeg, thence to the Ware that goes betweene the lands of Carrigbeg & Coolemucky along

from the said river to the topp of the mountaine, Clibrack on the east from thence on the south to Tubbernenagh thence to Glanbeg, betweene two woods thence to Cullenmore from thence on the west along an old ditch to the River aforesaid.

|  |                          |       |                       | [li s. d.]           |           |          | [li s. d.] | [li s. d.] |
|--|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| James Earle of Ormond<br>James Buttler of Crehanagh Esqr. & James Wall of Coolenemucky aforesaid | Carrigbeg half a plowld. | 200 A | Arr' 100<br>Past' 050 | 08:10:00<br>04:18:00 | Mount 050 | 02:12:00 | 16:00:00   | 16:00:00   |

The above land is of lymestone soyle It hath an old Abby on it. It is meared on the north with the Shure, from the borders of Coolenemucky, along to Crompanegerigh & Killeeshill on the east upp to the mountaine by Gloddanehunigh,<sup>1</sup> on the south with Ballysallagh &

Garrivane to the lands of Coolemucky and so along the lands of Coolenemucky to the River Shure aforesaid on the West, the moyety of the land did belong to the Earle of Ormond, and the other moyety to James Wall of Coolemucky and James Buttler of Crehanagh Esqr moyetively.

## DYSERT PARRISH

11

| Proprietors names  | Landes names                       | Acres  | Profitable | Value    | Part profitable | Value     | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--|------------------------------------|--------|------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Walter Sherlock fitz Patrick of Mothell gent. Irish Papist | Barnageehy a 20th part of a plowld | } 20 A | Arr' 020   | 01:10:00 | 000 -           | 000:00:00 | 01:10:00    | 01:10:00      |

It is meared on the south and west by Ballydysert on the north by Ballytemple and on the east by Coolemucky

It hath a sand pitt upon it

|   |   |       |          |          |           |          |          |          |
|---|---|-------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Leonard of the City of Waterford Esq. Irish Papist | Garravone $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowld & a halfe | 200 A | Arr' 100 | 07:10:00 | Mount 100 | 05:00:00 | 12:10:00 | 13:00:00 |
|---|---|-------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meared on the north with the Mountaine of Carrig on the East with Crahenagh on the south with Ballysallagh and on the west with the highway from Mothill to Carrig.

This land is not to be disposed of (being in the possession of William Power Protestant by vertue of an Order from the Lord Deputy & Councell Dated ye 30th 9ber 1654

The Estate of James Everard in the

aforemenconed Parrish consists of  
 John Buttlers 0400 Acres  
 James Walls 0560 Acres  
 Earle of Ormonds 0500 Acres  
 Walter Sherlocks 0200  
 John Leonards 0020  
 0200

<sup>1</sup> See Lyloddanemeahunigh, p.12 of text.



## Fenogh Parrish

12

The said parrish is meered, and bounded by the River Shure on the North allong to the further bounds of Kilowen to a place called Curraghline on the east thence it meareth on the south with the lands of Gorthardagh and Barrybeghy along to the topp of the mountaine thence downe to Newtowne, to a little brook which runs on the south aforesaid all along to Ballyknaven Mill

thence along another brook untill it comes to Tubberchuan, thence betweene Ballysallagh and Cooleroebeg to Garrivone, thence to Crehanagh bog and from thence downe the mountaine of Carrigg on the West, and soe by Lyloddanemeahunigh and by Cooleshell to Crumpanegeregh, going out into the river Shure aforesaid.

## FENOUGH PARRISH

13

| Proprietors names             | Lands names                            | Acres       | Profitable Acres                    | Value                            | Part Profitable                               | Value                | Whole Value            | Value in 1640 |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| James Earl of Ormond aforesd. | Tynkally $\frac{1}{2}$ of a pld        | 124 Acres   | Meddow 022<br>Arr' 040<br>Past' 030 | 02:14:00<br>03:00:00<br>01:17:06 | Shrubby Wood & Wood groweing upon Mount' } 32 | 01:12:00             | 09:13 <sup>1</sup> :06 |               |
|                               | Portonaboe $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld         | } 208 A     | Arr' 044<br>Past' 042               | 03:06:00<br>02:12:06             | Mount & Shrubwood } 62<br>Rocky 60            | 03:02:00<br>00:15:00 | 09:15:06               |               |
|                               | Brownes-wood $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland  | } 208 Acres | Arr' 040<br>Past' 044               | 03:00:00<br>02:15:00             | Rocky Shrub Wood } 62<br>62                   | 00:15:06<br>03:02:00 | 09:12:06               | 47:00:00      |
|                               | Kilowen $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld            | } 208 A     | Arr' 060<br>Past' 060               | 04:10:00<br>03:15:00             | Shrubby Wood } 88                             | 04:04:00             | 12:09:00               |               |
|                               | Curragh Ballentlea $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld | } 248 A     | Arrable 124                         | 09:06:00                         | Heath & Furs } 124                            | 06:04:00             | 15:10:00               |               |
|                               | Curraghne-garhy $\frac{1}{2}$ of a pld | } 124 A     | Arrable 062<br>Past 062             | 04:13:00<br>03:17:06             | ooo   | 00:00:00             | 08:10:06               |               |

The above Territory of Land belongs to Commissary Generall Reynolds, and contains 1120 Acres

The above Territorie is meered by the River Shure from Crompanegerrigh on the west along North and West to the furthest verge of the lands of Kilowen aforesaid from thence up the Mountaine to Newtowne,

& from thence on the south side of Curragh Ballentlea to the high Roade of Carrigg, thence along the said roade to Curragh Philbin & thence downe Killeeshill to Crompanegerrigh and the River Shure aforesd. The chief howse is at Tynkally There is alsoe a decayed Mill on the premisses

## FENOUGH PARRISH

14

| Proprietors names                            | Lands names   | Acres   | Profitable          | Value                | Part profit          | Value of them | Whole Value | Value    |
|--|---|---------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| James Buttler of Crehanagh Esqr Irish Papist | Crehanagh Rath and Ballysallagh $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld | } 200 A | Arr 100<br>Past 040 | 07:10:00<br>02:10:00 | Wood upon Mount } 60 | 03:00:00      | 13:00:00    | 15:00:00 |

The above lands (Ballysallagh being part of Dysert parrish, yett it is of the Lands of Crehanagh aforesaid It is meered on the west with Cooleroebeg and Garravone and thence through the mountaine by the lands of

Carrigbeg to Crompanegerrigh, thence on the north along the River Shure to the lands of Tynkally and along those lands upp to the east to Carrig Phillip & from thence the high roade to Ballyquine along to Aghuranry

<sup>1</sup> This figure underlined in Q.R.O. copy and "so" written in the margin.



|  |   |           |             |            |                      |     |          |          |          |
|--|---|-----------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|
| John Buttler<br>fitz Richard<br>of Bally-<br>knaven gent<br>Irish Papist | Ballyquine<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a plow-<br>land | 120 Acres | Arr<br>Past | 080<br>040 | 06:00:00<br>02:00:00 | 000 | 00:00:00 | 08:10:00 | 09:00:00 |
|--|---|-----------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the east with a ditch lying betwixt itself & Curraghballentlea and on the south with a brook which lyeth betwixt itself and the lands of Curraghmore along to BallyKnaven Mill and thence along another

brook by Tubberchuan to Aghvrany, On the North it is meared with the lands of Crehanagh along the high road for Carrigg There are about sixty young Ashes neere the howse.

## FENOUGH PARRISH

15

| Proprietors<br>names                                      | Lands<br>names                          | Acres   | Profittable | Value                  | Part<br>Profitt | Value<br>of them       | Value<br>of the<br>whole | Value<br>in<br>1640    |
|---|---|---------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Patrick<br>Sherlock<br>of Mothill<br>Esqr Irish<br>Papist | Kilbranid<br>a 20th part<br>of a plowld | 008 Ars | Arr- 008    | [li s. d.]<br>00:12:00 | 000 -           | [li s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>00:12:00   | [li s. d.]<br>01:00:00 |

The aforementioned Parrish contains 1448 Acres  
The Earle of Ormonds Estate in the  
aforementioned parrish is 1102 Acres

James Buttlers 0200 Acres  
John Buttlers 0120 Acres  
Patrick Sherlock 0008 Acres

## Clonegaum Parrish

16

The said Parrish is bounded with the River Shure on the North East, from the land of Coole Owen to Bunclody where the River Clodigh runneth out into the Shure, thence on the east by the River Clodigh to Coolefin and thence on the south by the said River (by Curraghmore, along to the wood called Slatinigh, and along a brook wch runs by Slatinigh on the west side of the said

Parrish, to Ballyknaven Mill, thence along another brook which runs between the lands of Lyssesmuttane, and Ballyquine (a parcell of Fenogh parrish) to Aghvallyshin, on the North, thence betwixt Newtowne, and Curraghballentlea to Sleine Clonegaum and downe the same by Barrybeghy, and betwixt the Gorthardagh, and Kilowen along the River Shure.

## CLANEGAUM PARRISH

17

| Proprietors<br>names   | Lands<br>names                              | Acres | Profittable              | Value                | Part Profit                           | Value    | Whole<br>Value | Value<br>in 1640 |
|--|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------|------------------|
| John Lord<br>Power Barron<br>of Curragh-<br>more<br>Irish Papist | Curraghmore<br>one pld &<br>a $\frac{1}{2}$ | 600 A | Arrable 380<br>Past' 150 | 33:10:00<br>12:14:00 | Wood growing<br>upon pftt.<br>Land 70 | 03:16:00 | 50:00:00       | 50:00:00         |

The above Mannor of Curraghmore, being one pld and a halfe is meered on the west with the brook of Slatinigh from the River Clodigh to Ballyknaven Mill, It is meered on the North with another Brook, running betweene the same and the lands of Ballyquin and Curragh Ballentlea to Clonegaum Mountaine, Then on the East along the topp of the said Mountaine called Lyacknini-Jassigh and downe that wood to the River Clodigh, running within a Muskett Shott thereof on the south, along to Slattinagh brook aforesaid.

There stands a fayre Castle and a goodly stone howse upon the land, there is alsoe an Orchard and Meadow, upon the same and stands by the side of a fine wood, the River Clodeth runing within a muskett Shott thereof on the South, upon wch there is a bridge not very farr from the said castle there is a mill alsoe on the said Lands, wthin a little distance of the said bridge, This land divided into three distinct parts, and are called by severall names (vizt) Curraghmore halfe a pld. Barrencurry half a pld, and Lysnesmuttane half a pld. This Mannor, hath the privedge of keepinge court, and other Royalties accustomed to Mannors. but the particulars wee cannot learne,



## CLONEGAUM PARRISH

18

| Proprietors names                                    | Lands names                           | Acres | Profittable         | Value                | Part profit                    | Value of them | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| Richard Strang of Rockwells Castle Esq. Irish Papist | Knockane $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld          | 400 A | Arr 100<br>Past 250 | 07:10:00<br>15:12:06 | Red bog 050                    | 00:12:06      | 23:15:00    | 40:00:00      |
|  | Coole Roe one plowland                | 400 A | Arr 200<br>Past 050 | 15:00:00<br>03:02:06 | Mount' & wood upon Mount } 150 | 07:10:00      | 25:12:06    | 030:00:00     |
|  | Gorthurdath North $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld | 200 A | Arr 150             | 11:05:00             | Mount' & Shrub wood } 50       | 02:10:00      | 13:15:00    | 15:00:00      |

The above lands being one continent of the sd Richard Strange his estate conteyning one thousand acres, Is meered wth the River Shure on the east, from the lands of Cooleowen to Buncloody where the River Clodigh runs out into the River Shure, On the south it is meared with the said Clodigh, passing by Coolefin along to the Leape,

And thence along to the lands of Curraghmore, thence through the wood upp the mountaine along to the lands of Barrybeghy, and meereth with the same on the north to the River Shure aforesaid, Knockane hath a round castle standing upon the Shure side, comonly called Rockwells Castle.

|  |                                       |       |         |          |     |          |          |          |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----|----------|----------|----------|
| Clementt Woodlock of Waterford Merchant Irish Papist | Gorthurdath South $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld | 200 A | Arr 200 | 15:00:00 | 000 | 00:00:00 | 15:00:00 | 15:00:00 |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------|---------|----------|-----|----------|----------|----------|

The said land is meared on the south wth Knockane, on the west wth Coole Roe, on the North wth Gorthardagh

north and on the east wth the River Shure. It hath nothing on it of building but thath cabbins.

## CLONEGAUM PARRISH

19

| Proprietors names                                    | Lands names                    | Acres   | Profittable | Value    | Part profit able              | Value of them        | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--|--------------------------------|---------|-------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| John Leonard fitz-john of Waterford Esq Irish Papist | Barrybeghy $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld | 150 Ars | Arr 050     | 03:15:00 | Shrubby wood 50<br>Mount' 050 | 02:10:00<br>02:10:00 | 08:15:00    | 10:00:00      |

The said land is meared on the south from Portinure to Gortinue, and from thence following the brook upwards to Gortharry from thence the highway to Carrigneclogh thence through the height of the mountaine to Monegapp thence downe the mountaine through the wood of Barrybeghy aforesaid, and Browneswood to Crombling brook, which runs into the Shure to Portinure aforesaid.

The estate of the Lord Power in the aforesaid Parrish consists od

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| Richard Strang   | 0400 Acres |
| Clement Woodlock | 1000 Acres |
| John Leonard     | 0200 Acres |
|                  | 0150 Acres |

## The Devision of Coolefin &amp; Gilcagh

20

The following lands are noe intire parrish within the Barrony of Upperthird, neither are they part of any parrish within the said barrony, but parcells of severall parrishes within the Barrony of Middlethird and precinct of Waterford, yett they are of the Barrony of Upperthird and princt of Clonmell, and are usually joynd together upon the paymt of any Publique charge, Coolefin is two plowlands by estimacon part of Kilmeaden parrish wthin the Barrony of Middlethird Gilcagh and Bealogh two plowlands of very smale measure, a very course and cold soyle, Ballykeahane one plowld., and

Knocknesgarhy a third part of a pld a very course and unfittable soyle; Ballyvalken and Kilmovee one pld a very course & cold soyle, Curraghtaggart is of the same nature, This division of land is meared on the south east, wth a Pill reaching from Kilmunn to the Shure and from Kilmunn upwards (devideing the said land of Coolefin from the land of Dargill in Middlethird) unto the topp of the Hill as high as Leardane, and from thence through the Knocks of furs, unto the high way leading from Kilmeaden to Kilmac Thomas, and along the said high way a good length, untill



falling on the left hand, by the path leading to Bealaghduff meareing with Hackettstowne in Middlethird aforesaid, And from thence about the lands of Tyncknick back again unto the aforementioned Roade, and from thence by Knocknesgarhy, and Kilmovee to Glanbeg, and from thence a brook bounds the said lands all along to

the River Clodigh, and soe along the said River Clodigh by Curraghmoore, and the passe of Coolefin to the aforesaid River of Shure. This devision of land hath no conveniency of mending, except a smale bottome or low land, belonging to Coolefin, lying betwixt the mountaine and wood thereof.

## THE DEVISION OF COOLFIN &amp; GILCAGH

21

| Proprietors names  | Lands names          | Acres     | Profitable            | Value                              | Part Profitable   | Value                  | Whole Value            | Value in 1640          |
|--|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Pierce Power<br>fitz Thomas<br>of Coolefinn<br>Esqr. Irish<br>Papist | Coolefin 2<br>plds } | 800 Acres | Arr' 200<br>Past' 300 | [li s. d.]<br>19:10:00<br>28:15:00 | Mount &<br>wood upon<br>mount' &<br>on pfitable<br>land } 300 | [li s. d.]<br>08:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>56:05:00 | [li s. d.]<br>58:00:00 |

It is meered on the east wth the River Shure, on the south wth Dargill (a parcell of Middlethird) on the west wth the wood called Kilconish, and on the north wth the River of Clodigh, navigable by boat a muskett shott up

from Coolefin towards the wood, there is a fine orchard upon this land, and it is the cheiff howse of the said Peirce Power.

|   |  |           |                      |                      |  |          |          |          |
|---|--|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|
| William Power<br>fitz James<br>of Gilcagh<br>gent Irish<br>papist | Gilcagh and<br>Bealagh<br>two plow-<br>lands } | 500 Acres | Arr. 150<br>Past 050 | 11:05:00<br>03:02:06 | Rocky &<br>Wood upon<br>Rocks &<br>unpfitable<br>lands } 300 | 03:15:00 | 18:02:06 | 20:00:00 |
|---|--|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the north wth the River of Clodigh from the lands of Whitstowne along by Curragh Moore to the leape (a kind of a ware upon the said River of Clodigh between the lands of Cooleroe and Gilcagh aforesaid, And from thence along the said River to the lands of Ballykeahane, unto a place called Portlagh and thence by a little brook, whch runns into the said Clodigh

on the east, through Kilchonish to the mountaine called Carrigreck, and from thence to Lyaghtustace and thence along the roade to Tubbernescrien on the south and thence along a brook which runns on the west between Gilcagh and the lands of Ballyvalken, and Whitstowne untill it goes out into the Clodigh aforesaid.

## THE DEVISION OF COOLEFIN &amp; GILCAGH

22

| Proprietors names   | Lands names                                      | Acres     | Profitable            | Value                | Part profit                                | Value                            | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|---|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| John Lord<br>Power<br>Barron of<br>Curraghmore<br>aforesaid | Ballykeahane<br>one pld }                        | 300 Acres | Arr 080<br>Past 050   | 06:00:00<br>03:02:06 | Red bog 020<br>mount 050<br>Rocky wood 100 | 00:05:00<br>02:10:00<br>01:05:00 | } 17:17:06  | 20:00:00      |
| The said Lord<br>Power                                      | Ballyvalken<br>& Kilmovee<br>one plowland }      | 300 A     | Arr 100<br>Past 180   | 07:10:00<br>12:00:00 | Red Bog 020                                | 00:05:00                         |             |               |
| Thrsd Lord<br>Power   | Knocknes-<br>garhy<br>a third part<br>of a pld } | 100 Ars   | Arr' 040<br>Past' 060 | 03:00:00<br>03:15:00 | 000  | 00:00:00                         | 06:15:00    | 010:00:00     |

The above lands are meered on the east with a brook from the Passe of Coolefin up through the great wood called Kilchonish, unto the high way parting the said lands on the south from the lands of Hackettstowne and from thence along the roade to a ditch through the Knocks of furs by the meere of Ballyod and thence to the lands of Curraghtaggart, and along that land on the west, to a brook running between Ballyvalken, and Whitstowne on the

north east, to the lands of Gilcagh, and along that land on the north by Bealagh and through the mountaine Carrigreck, and the great wood Kilconish to Coolefin passe aforesaid

The above lands of the Lord Powers  
contains 0700 Acres  
Peirce Powers 0800 Acres  
& William Powers 0500 Acres



## Mothill Parrish

The said Parrish meares wth the Barrony of Deaces, from a place called Bealanaclona on the south, along a little brook and bogg, to the great bogg, comonly called Monvulligh, and thence along the topp of the said mountaine on the west to the lands of Ross, thence by a little brook that runneth from the mountaine betwixt the parrishes of Mothill and Rathgormuck into the River Clodigh, Thence to the lands of Thomas Towne, Ballynonurta, thence through a hill to the decayed Mill of Rathgormuck Thence along a brooke to Feddane thence by Garran Ballenfoyne to Ballynecurry Lands, Thence on the north betwixt Seskin and Ballenknick to the lands of Corduff, and thence along to the mountaine opposite to the towne of Carrick, thence the high

way on the east side of Corduff to the wood of Cooleroebeg, and thence along that brook by Ballyknaven, Lyssnesmuttane, and Slattinigh wood to the River Clodigh, and along that river to Knocknecruohy, thence along Ballyvalken brook to Whitstowne Mill and thence along another brook to Glanbegg and thence allong the high way on the south to Falloe, thence along a brook betwixt Comragh and Falloe, to Kilcanvoy, thence to the mountaine comonly called Croghane and along that mountaine to Aghvelanacluony aforesaid. This parrish is very course land, and hath noe conveniency of mending especially the south side thereof and therefore yealds noe graine but rye and smale oates (if dinged) if not it will bear none.

## MOTHILL PARRISH

| Proprietors names         | Lands names   | Acres     | Profittable           | Value                | Part profittable               | Value of them        | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| John Lord Power aforesaid | Clonea one pld                                      | 256 acres | Arr' 200<br>Past' 010 | 15:00:00<br>00:12:06 | Mount' 040<br>Wood on mount 06 | 02:00:00<br>00:06:00 | } 17:18:06  | 20:00:00      |
| The sd lo: Power          | Knocter-norie $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld                   | 130 acres | Arr' 100              | 07:10:00             | Mount' 030                     | 03:10:00             |             | 12:00:00      |
| The sd lo: Power          | Kilcanvoy half a pld                                | 170 acres | Arr' 030              | 02:05:00             | Mount' 100<br>Bogg 040         | 05:00:00<br>00:10:00 | } 07:15:00  | 08:00:00      |
| The sd Lord Power         | Falloe a $\frac{1}{4}$ pld                          | 100 acres | Arr' 050              | 03:05:00             | Mount' heath 025<br>025        | 01:05:00<br>01:05:00 |             | 06:00:00      |
| The said Lo: Power        | Both Ballydurrens and Glanforoe <sup>1</sup> 2 plds | 510 Acrs  | Arr' 310              | 22:10:00             | Mount' 200                     | 10:00:00             | 32:10:00    | 32:10:00      |
| The said Lo: Power        | Bridge Towne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland               | 150 Acrs  | Arr 100<br>Past 050   | 07:10:00<br>03:02:06 | } 000 -                        | 00:00:00             | 10:12:06    | 12:00:00      |
| The sd lo Power           | Ballyneale $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland              | 080 Acrs  | Arr 040<br>Past 040   | 03:00:00<br>02:10:00 |                                |                      |             |               |
| The sd lo Power           | Curragh Philbin $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowld           | 030 Acrs  | Arr 020               | 01:10:00             | mount' 010                     | 00:10:00             | 02:00:00    | 02:10:00      |

The said Mannor of Clonea wth the other Townes above mentioned, are meered on the north wth the River Clodigh except Bridge Towne wch is on the North side of Clodigh, and is meered wth Monerlargy on the west, wth Ballyneale on the north and wth Mothell on the east the rest of the said lands are meared from Clodigh aforesaid on the east by a little brooke wch runns between Curragh

Philbin and Whitstowne to Glanfora<sup>2</sup>. And the meare is to Ballydurren to a roade on the south thence along that roade by Falloe to Kilcanvoy and thence through the mountaine Cruochane to Kilclony Land, and along that land to the Clodigh aforesaid. Clonea aforesaid is a mannor and hath a castle on it, much out of repayre, and hath not bin inhabited this long tyme.

<sup>1</sup> The letters *rv* underlined in Q.R.O. copy and "so" written in the margin; See Glanforoe, p. 37.

<sup>2</sup> The letters *rv* underlined in Q.R.O. copy and "so" written in the margin.



## MOTHELL PARRISH

25

| Proprietors names                            | Lands names           | Acres     | Profitable             | Value                | pt profitable                                    | Value of them                    | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Peirce Power of Monerlargy gent Irish Papist | Monerlargy one pld    | 300 Acres | Arr' 200<br>Pasture 60 | 15:00:00<br>03:15:00 | Mount' 027<br>Red bog 013                        | 01:07:00<br>00:03:00             | 20 05 00    | 22:00:00      |
| The said Peirce Power                        | Kilclony one plowland | 400 Acres | Arr 100<br>Past 060    | 07:10:00<br>03:15:00 | Mount' 100<br>Wood upon mount 100<br>Red bog 040 | 05:00:00<br>05:00:00<br>00:10:00 | 21:15 00    | 23:00:00      |

The above land is meered on the west, with the Great Mountaine comonly called Monvally on the North, with the lands of Coolenelargidy and Ross, on the east with the Lands of Ballyneall, and thence crossing the River Clodigh It Meereth with Knocktornory on the east alsoe to the

lands of Ballynefounshogie on the south & thence by the said Ballynefounshogie, on the south to Knocktornory aforesaid The said Monerlargie hath a good stone howse on it.

## MOTHELL PARRISH

26

| Proprietors names                                      | Lands names                                  | Acres     | Profitable                   | Value                | Part profitable                           | Value                            | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--|--|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Jeffery Power fitz Richard of Feddan gent Irish Papist | Feddan $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld                   | 212 Acres | Arr 200<br>Past' in Wood 012 | 19:00:00<br>01:00:00 | 000 -                                     | 00:00:00                         | 20:00:00    | 23:00:00      |
| The sd Jeffery Power                                   | Thomas Towne $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld             | 206 Acrs  | Arr' 200                     | 15:00:00             | Redbog 006                                | 00:01:06                         | 15:01:06    | 15:10:00      |
| Richard Power of Feddan sonn to ye said Jefery         | Ballygarrott $\frac{1}{2}$ a quartr of a pld | 20 Acrs   | Arr' 015<br>Pastr. 005       | 01:02:06<br>00:06:03 | 000 -                                     | 00:00:00                         | 01:08:09    | 01:10:00      |
| The said Rich: Power                                   | Upper Ballycloghy a quarr. pld               | 100 Acrs  | Arr' 050                     | 03:15:00             | Mount & wood upon mount 050               | 002:10:00                        | 06:05:00    | 08:00:00      |
| The said Jeffery Power                                 | Coolenelindidy & Coolenehornin one pld       | 340 Acrs  | Arr' 100                     | 07:10:00             | Mount 200<br>Shrubwood 020<br>Red bog 020 | 10:00:00<br>00:05:00<br>00:05:00 | 18:00:00    | 18:00:00      |
| Jeffery Power aforesaid                                | Ross, Clonmuill & Ballyhosty one pld         | 250 Acrs  | Arr' 100<br>Past' 030        | 07:10:00<br>01:17:06 | Mount 100<br>Red bog 020                  | 05:00:00<br>00:05:00             | 14:12:06    | 15:00:00      |

The above Territory of land meeres and bounds as followeth. There is a spring in the topp of the Mountaine from which two brookes doe runn, One whereof runns southward by the lands of Coolehornin untill it runns out into the Clodith, another of ye said springes runns on the north side of Rosse, and thence betweene Cragvally, & Upper Ballycloghy unto the lands of Lower Ballycloghy (this Upper Ballycloghy is of Rathgormuck Parrish and because it is of one estate with the above parcells and

under one meare Wee have joyned them together) and from thence by Ballynonerta And thence by the decayed Mill of Rathgormuck, Thence following a brook that comes from the said Mill, betwixt Ballynecurry and Feddanes to the lands of Ballygerott, thence to Ballyneall and thence along a brook to the River Clodigh aforesaid Feddan is the chieff howse of Jeffery Power aforesaid. There is a stump of a castle, and a fine wood uppon pfittable land.



## MOTHILL PARRISH

27

| Proprietors names   | Lands Names                   | Acres      | Profitable           | Value                | pt profitable | Value    | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| Peirce Power<br>fitz John of<br>Rathgormuck<br>gent<br>Irish Papist | Ballinknick<br>half a plowld. | } 150 Acrs | Arr. 100<br>Past 050 | 07:10:00<br>03:02:06 | 000 —         | 00:00:00 | 10:12:06    | 12:00:00      |

The said Land meereth on the north wth Dysert by Seskin with Corduff on the east, wth Mothill on the south, and wth Ballynecurry on the west There was a lease of the said land granted unto William Power of Rathgormuck a Protestant (as is alledged )for fower score yeares, with a clause therein, that when Peirce Power of Knocklaffally, or his heyres should pay unto the said Willm the some of two hundred and twenty pounds that then the said lease was to be voyde

The above land is by order from the Lord Deputy and Councell beareing date the thirtieth day of November 1654 not to bee admeasured or disposed of either to the Souldier or adventurer, untill further Order. The said William Power claymeing an interest therein by vertue of ye lease aforesaid.

|  |                                     |           |                         |                      |       |          |          |          |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Leonard<br>of the City of<br>Waterford<br>Esqr.<br>Irish Papist | Corduff &<br>Juans Towne<br>one pld | 300:00:00 | Arr' 200<br>Pasture 100 | 18:00:00<br>07:05:00 | 000 — | 00:00:00 | 25:05:00 | 30:00:00 |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|

The said land meereth on the south wth Mothell wth Ballynecurry on the west, wth Coolemucky on the north, and on the east wth the high way from Carrig to Mothill, this land being mended yealds good corne and is within a mile and a halfe of the sand pitt of Carrick. There is a lease passed by the said John Leonard unto Wm. Power of Rathgormuck Protestant (as is alledged) for fower score

yeares, with a clause of Redemption, yt when the said John his heyres or assigns, should pay the some of two hundred & fifty pounds unto ye sd Wm. ye lease to bee voyde, wch land is not to bee admeasured by vertue of the Lord Deputy & Councells Order beareing date the 30th of November 1654 untill further Order

## MOTHILL PARRISH

28

| Proprietors names                                      | Lands names   | Acres    | Profitable            | Value                | Part profit  | Value                | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Patrick<br>Sherlock of<br>Mothell gent<br>Irish Papist | Mothill and<br>Old Grange<br>one plowld<br>& a half | } 420 A. | Arr' 300<br>Past' 080 | 25:10:00<br>07:00:00 | Mount<br>Wood on<br>profitable<br>land } 000<br>40 | 00:00:00<br>02:10:00 | } 35:00:00  | 40:00:00      |

The said land is meared on the east with the brook of Slattinagh, running from Ballyknaven mill by Lyssnesmuttane along untill it goes out into the Clodigh, It is meared on the south with Clodigh to the lands of Bridge Towne, Thence on the west it is meared wth

Bridge Towne and Ballygerott, on the north it is meared wth Corduff, and Ballyknaven along to Ballyknaven Mill aforesd. Old Grange is the Chieffe howse. The old walls of an Abby stand at Mothill

|  |                                  |            |                      |                      |                      |          |          |          |
|--|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Buttler<br>fitz Richard<br>of Bally-<br>knaven gent<br>Irish Papist | BallyKnaven<br>one plow-<br>land | } 300 Acrs | Arr' 250<br>Past 040 | 18:05:00<br>02:10:00 | Shrubby<br>Wood } 10 | 00:02:06 | 20:17:06 | 25:00:00 |
|--|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meared wth Corduff on the west wth Cooleroebegg and Ballysallagh on the North wth the lands of Lysnes-

muttane on the east, and wth Slattinagh on the south.



## MOTHILL PARRISH

29

| Proprietors  | Lands                              | Acres      | Profitable            | Value                             | Part<br>profit | Value                  | Whole<br>Value         | Value in<br>1640       |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| John Power<br>of Cooleroebeg<br>gent Irish<br>Papist | Cooleroebeg<br>half a<br>quatr pld | } 30 Acres | Arr' 025<br>Past' 005 | [li s. d.]<br>01:17:6<br>00:06:03 | 000 -          | [li s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>02:03:09 | [li s. d.]<br>03:10:00 |

It meereth wth Ballyknaven aforesaid on the south with Corduff on the west wth the Mountaine opposite to Carrigg on the north and with BallySallagh on the east this land hath a fine grove of Ash uppon it and is wthin a mile

of the sand pitt of Carrigbeg (William Power of Rathgormuck Protestant claymeing an interest in the said land, it is not to bee Admeasured or disposed of, by vertue of an Order from the Lord Deputy & Councell beareing date the 30th of November 1654 untill further Order.

|   |                       |             |                       |                      |       |          |          |          |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Nicholas Power<br>of Dunbratten<br>& Jefferry<br>Power his<br>sonn gent<br>Irish Papist | Whitstowne<br>one pld | } 300 Acres | Arr' 200<br>Past' 100 | 18:00:00<br>06:00:00 | 000 - | 00:00:00 | 24:00:00 | 30:00:00 |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meared on the North wth the river Clodigh, with Ballyvalken on the east with Ballydurren on the south and with Curragh Philbin along to Clodigh on the west, this land is devided into two half plds the north half belongs to Nicholas Power of Dunbratten, which Dunbratten is the chieffest howse, and the south belongs to Jeffery his sonne, there growes on the said land many scattering tymber trees

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| The Lord Powers estate contaynes | 1426 Acres |
| Peirce Powers                    | 0700 Acres |
| Jeffery & Richard Powers         | 1126 Acres |
| Peirs Power of Rathgormock       | 0150 Acres |
| John Leonard                     | 0300 Acres |
| Patrick Sherlock                 | 0400 Acres |
| John Buttler                     | 0300 Acres |
| John Power                       | 0030 Acres |
| Nicholas & Jeffery Power         | 0300 Acres |

## Rathgormuck Parrish

30

The said parrish is meered on the east, by a little well called Tubbervarriggy, from thence to a foard called Aghchrishien thence to Ballyknickbeg from thence to the River Clodigh, thence by the brook called Dowglass, leading to Monvally, from thence to a place called Glanstackane, whence the River Ire breakes out, leading to the brook of Knockneree and Glanenore on the west side of the said parrish, from thence along the mountaine called Monebungee, meereing wth the Mountaine

of Clonmell, from thence to the brook runing betwixt GlanPatrick and Gurteene, comonly called Glaspatrik and along the same to Thuormore and thence to Ballycloghy meare thence to the lands of Ballyndysert on the north, from thence to Gortigubby and from thence to Tubbervarriggy, on the east aforesaid. This parrish is very course & cold land, and hath noe conveniency of Sand pitts.

| Proprietors<br>names  | Lands<br>names                                   | Acres    | Profitable                            | Value                            | Pt<br>profitable | Value    | Whole<br>Value | Value in<br>1640 |
|---|--|----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------|
| Nicholas Power<br>of Kilbally-<br>Kilty Esqr.<br>Irish Papist | Kilballykilty<br>one plow-<br>land and<br>a half | } 460 A. | Meadow 004<br>Arrable 300<br>Past 156 | 00:08:00<br>22:10:00<br>09:15:00 | } 000 -          | 00:00:00 | 32:13:00       | 35:00:00         |

The said Land is meered wth Ballydysert on the north, with Ballynecurry on the east, with Rathgormuck on the south, and with Knocklaffally on the west. There

stands a slate howse upon this land, Where Nicholas Power heretofore lived. There is a little grove or wood neere the said howse.



## RATHGORMUCK PARRISH

31

| Proprietors names        | Lands names             | Acres     | Profitable  | Value    | Part profit   | Value    | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| Nicholas Power aforesaid | Gragevally one plowland | } 350 Ars | Arr' 060    | 04:10:00 | Mount' 100    | 05:00:00 | } 16:17:06  | 20:00:00      |
|                          |                         |           | Pasture 100 | 06:05:00 | Rockywood 090 | 01:02:06 |             |               |

The above land is meered on the east wth Shanehill, and Upper Ballycloghy, from the River Clodigh to the topp of the mountaine comonly called Munvully, on the south from thence to the Brook of Coumlarigh on the west thence to the meere of Curreheene on the north and from thence along a brook leading to Clodigh. This land is sett by lease for 99 yeares unto Wm. Power of Rathgormuck Protestant (as is alledged) by the said Nicholas

with a clause of Redemption that when the said Nicholas his heires or assigns should pay unto the said William his heires or assigns the some of 200*li* That then the said lease to be voyde, The wch land is not to be admeasured or disposed of by vertue of the Lord Deputy and Councells Order beareing date the 30th of November, 1654 untill further Order.

|                         |   |          |                     |                      |                           |                      |            |          |
|-------------------------|---|----------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|
| The said Nicholas Power | Glanenore three parts of a quarter of a pld | 85 Acres | Arr 020<br>Past 020 | 01:10:00<br>01:05:00 | mount' 040<br>Red bog 005 | 02:00:00<br>00:01:03 | } 04:16:03 | 05:00:00 |
|                         |   |          |                     |                      |                           |                      |            |          |

It meereth with GlanPatrick and Knocknere on the West, wth the River Ire on the south wth Knockanen-

afferin on the east, and wth Curreheene on the north.

## RATHGORMUCK PARRISH

32

| Propriteors            | Lands                                  | Acres      | Profitable  | Value    | Part Profitable | Value    | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|------------------------|--|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| Nicholas Power aforsd. | Monenedihy $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland | } 065 Acrs | Arr 025     | 01:17:06 | 000 -           | 00:00:00 | 04:07:06    | 08:00:00      |
|                        |  |            | Pasture 040 | 02:10:00 |                 |          |             |               |

It is meered with the lands of Upper park, and Kilbrack on the west, with Knocknecrohy on the south with Kieruelagh on the east and wth Kilballikilty on the north, There is a castle and bawne upon the land. There was a lease of 99 yeares past by the said Nicholas, unto Wm. Power of Rathgormuck Protestant (as is alledged)

hee paying unto the said Nicholas 20*s.* a yeare. This land (by vertue of an Order from the Lord Deputy & Councell beareing date the 30th of November 1654) is not to be admeasured or disposed of untill further Order.

|                         |   |           |           |          |             |          |          |          |
|-------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|
| The said Nicholas Power | Ballyquillane a fouerth part of a quartr of a pld | } 20 Acrs | Arr' 010  | 00:15:00 | Red bog 005 | 00:01:03 | 01:02:06 | 03:00:00 |
|                         |   |           | Past' 005 | 00:06:03 |             |          |          |          |

It is meered wth Gragvally on the east wth Clondonnell on the west, wth Curreheene on the north, and wth

Kilbrack on the south, The said land hath a goodly thatch howse with a chimney



## RATHGORMUCK PARRISH

33

| Proprietors   | Lands                                  | Acres       | Profitable            | Value                              | Part profitable          | Value                              | Whole Value            | Value in 1640          |
|---|--|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| The aforesaid Nicholas Power John Ayleward of Fathlegg Esqr. & James Everard of Glin Gent Irish Papists | Knockanafferinn $\frac{1}{4}$ of a pld | } 070 Acres | Arr' 015<br>Past' 020 | [li s. d.]<br>00:17:06<br>01:05:00 | Mount 020<br>Red bog 010 | [li s. d.]<br>01:00:00<br>00:02:06 | [li s. d.]<br>03:05:00 | [li s. d.]<br>05:00:00 |

The said Land is devided into two parts. The one moyety whereof is the estate of the said Nicholas Power, and James Everard, And the other moyety of the said John Ayleward There is a lease of ninety yeares, of the said Nicholas his proporcon of this Land past unto William Power of Rathgormuck Protestant (as hee the

said William alleadgeth) he paying unto the said Nicholas one shilling six pence per ann. Which land is not to bee admeasured, or disposed of by vertue of the Lord Deputy and Councells order, beareing date the 30th of November 1654 untill further order

|   |                                     |         |                       |                      |     |          |          |          |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|
| Peirce Power fitz John of Rathgormuck gent Irish Papist | Knocklafally $\frac{1}{4}$ of a pld | 150 Ars | Arr' 080<br>Past' 070 | 06:00:00<br>04:12:06 | 000 | 00:00:00 | 10:12:06 | 15:00:00 |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|

The said Land meareth wth Lower Park on the North, wth Monenedihy on the west with KillballyKilty on the

east, and wth Rathgormuck on the south

## RATHGORMOCK PARRISH

34

| Proprietors                | Lands                             | Acres      | Profitable          | Value                | Part profit                                      | Value                            | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| The aforesaid Peirce Power | Curreheene 3 quartrs a pld        | } 500 Acrs | Arr 060<br>Past 200 | 14:10:00<br>12:10:00 | Mount' 200<br>Red bog 010<br>Wood upon Mount 030 | 10:00:00<br>00:02:06<br>00:07:06 | } 27:10:00  | 30:00:00      |
| The sd Peirce Power        | Clondonell 3 quartrs a pld        | } 400 Acrs | Arr 060<br>Past 200 | 04:10:00<br>12:10:00 | Mount 100<br>Red bog 040                         | 05:00:00<br>00:10:00             | } 22:10:00  | 35:00:00      |
| Peirce Power aforesaid }   | Kilbrack $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland | } 150 Acrs | Arr 050<br>Past 080 | 03:15:00<br>05:00:00 | Red bog 020                                      | 00:05:00                         | 09:00:00    | 15:00:00      |

The said Lands meereith wth the great Mountaine Crosbuo on the west, wth Curraghkealy and Upper Park

on the north, wth Knockecroghy on the east and wth Ballyquillane on the south.

|                       |   |            |                       |                      |                   |          |          |          |          |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| The sd Peirce Power } | Lower Ballen-cloghy one quartr & a $\frac{1}{2}$ quartr of a plowland | 140 Ars    | Arr 060<br>Past 050   | 04:10:00<br>03:02:06 | Wood upon mount } | 030      | 00:07:06 | 08:00:00 | 15:00:00 |
| The sd Peirce Power } | Kieruealagh Ballyfoyne one quartr plowld                              | } 150 Acrs | Arr' 060<br>Past' 090 | 04:10:00<br>05:12:06 | 000 -             | 00:00:00 | 10:02:06 | 12:02:06 |          |

The said land is meered with Rosse of the East, with Upper Ballincloghy & Shanchill on the West and North, and wth the River Clodigh on the south, There belonges

unto Kieruealagh & Ballyfoyne, half the bawne of Rathgormuck

## RATHGORMUCK PARRISH

35

| Proprietors                               | Lands names                               | Acres   | Profittable         | Value                | Part profit                                    | Value                            | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|---|---|---------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| The said Nicholas Power of Kilbally-Kilty | Glan Patrick & Curragh-kealy one plowland | 490 Ars | Arr 100<br>Past 100 | 03:15:00<br>03:15:00 | Mount' 220<br>Wood on mount 040<br>Red bog 030 | 06:00:00<br>00:10:00<br>00:07:06 | 14:07:06    | 26:00:00      |

It is meared on the north wth Glaspatrik, on the east with Upper park on the south wth Clondonnell and on the west with the great mountaine through which the Sricnane runneth .

|  |                           |           |                     |                      |  |                      |          |          |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------|----------|
| John Ayleward of Fathlegg Esq Irish Papist | Shanchill half a plowland | 210 Acres | Arr 100<br>Past 060 | 04:15:00<br>04:15:00 | Red bog 020<br>Wood on Profit Land 030 | 00:02:06<br>01:07:06 | 11:00:00 | 12:00:00 |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------|----------|

It is meered wth Clodigh on the west to the brook of Turlish upon the meere of Ballycloghy, and leading by the said brook to the meere of Lower Ballycloghy on the south from thence to the river of Clodigh, and from thence to the meere of Thomas Towne on the east.

## RATHGORMOCK PARRISH

36

| Proprietors             | Lands                                   | Acres    | Profittable | Value    | Pt pfittable | Value    | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|-------------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| John Ayleward aforesaid | Knockne-crohy a sixt part of a plowland | 040 Acrs | Arr 040     | 03:00:00 | 000 -        | 00:00:00 | 03:00:00    | 04:00:00      |

The said land is meered on the north wth Monenedihy, on the east wth Keirvealagh on the south wth Kilbrack, and on the west wth Kiervelagh, William Power of Rathgormuck Protestant, hath a lease of one and twenty yeares of it as is reported

|                         |                                       |           |                       |                      |       |          |          |          |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Ayleward aforesaid | Upper park a third part of a plowland | 100 Acres | Arr' 030<br>Past' 070 | 02:05:00<br>04:07:06 | 000 - | 00:00:00 | 06:12:06 | 08:00:00 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meared on the west wth Curraghkealy, on the north wth Tuormore, part of the land of Glin; on the east wth Parkbegg, and on the south wth Monenedihy

## RATHGORMUCK PARRISH

37

| Proprietors                               | Lands                           | Acres     | Profittable                       | Value  | Pt Profitable | Value                  | Whole Value            | Value in 1640          |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| James Everard of the Glin aforesmentioned | Lower Park a quartr of plowland | 075 Acres | Arr 030<br>Past 035<br>Meadow 010 | [li s. d.]<br>02:05:00<br>02:03:09<br>01:00:00 | 000 -         | [li s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>05:08:09 | [li s. d.]<br>07:00:00 |

It is meared with Ballycloghy, and Keiruclough on the north with Knocklaffally on the east wth Monenedehy on the south and wth Tuormore, and Scartleagh on the west, there is an indifferent good thatch howse with a chimney upon it.



## Part of Rosmire Parrish in the Barrony of Deaces

|  |  |             |         |          |       |          |          |          |
|--|--|-------------|---------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Wadding of Kilbarry Esqr Irish Papist | Knockneasbug half a quartr of a plowld | } 030 Acres | Arr 030 | 02:05:00 | 000 — | 00:00:00 | 02:05:00 | 02:10:00 |
|--|--|-------------|---------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the west by Clonea, on the north with Curragh Philbin on the east with Glanfocoe and on the south with Ballydurren

|                          |  |             |                     |                      |        |          |          |          |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Lo: Power aforesaid | Kilm <sup>e</sup> Thomas one plow-land | } 400 Acres | Arr 300<br>Past 100 | 20:00:00<br>05:10:00 | } 000— | 00:00:00 | 25:10:00 | 30:00:00 |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the west with the River Maghin on the north with Rosmire, on the east with the lands of Ballybrack, and on the south with Carrignemoneshigh. There is a castle and a bawne uppon the land and is in the Roade

from Waterford to Dungarvan. It is twelve miles from Waterford and eight from Dungarvan. It yeildes noe corne but rye and small oates.

## PART OF ROSMIRE PARRISH IN THE BARRONY OF DEACES

38

| Proprietors                     | Lands                                | Acres       | Profitable          | Value                | Part Profitable    | Value        | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| James Earle of Ormonde aforesd. | Shanekill & Killaghu-muillin one pld | } 256 Acres | Arr 100<br>Past 056 | 07:10:00<br>03:00:00 | Wood upon mount' } | 100 05:00:00 | 16:00:00    | 18:00:00      |

The said lands are meered on the west with the River of Mahin, on the north with Carrignemoneshigh, on the east with Ballyvadden, and on the south with Carrigereidy.

The estate of Nicholas Power in the

Parrish above mentioned

Peirce Powers

John Aylewards

James Everard

} 1740 Acres

1490 Acres

0350 Acres

0070 Acres

Thomas Wadding

John Lord Power

James Earle of Ormond

Knockanaspugg KilmacThomas and Killaghu-muillin and Shanakill being the three last aforementioned parcells of land, are of this Barrony of Upperthird, yett are part of the parrish of Rossmire in the Barrony of Deaces

0030 Acres

0400 Acres

0256 Acres

## Kilbarrymeaden Parrish

39

The said Parrish begins its meere at Tubber-nisrien, on the east thereof bounding uppon Middlethird and from thence along a vally called Kealnescartydee, thence by Kilvoan through a bog to Cronallisk from Cronallisk, through a bog to a place called Roanmore, thence along a ditch to Aghdrine, thence to a place called the Spotty ditch, thence along the Greene way to Gorthneglearigh, thence to a little brook that runs through a bog bounding uppon Ballyleene, and Castle Croddock in Middlethird, thence to a place called Aighknockinknit thence to a little brook running through Kilstiagie (in Middlethird alsoe) thence by a bog to a place called Parknefowly, thence along the highway meareing with CnockanCorbally

(in Middlethird aforesd.) Thence to Gorthnegorry, thence to the sea Southward, Then along the sea Coast to a place called Salline, Thence upward by a little brook to a place called Bealeparky, by Bally Killy, to a brook running along by the west side of George Towne wch brook doth runn on the west side of the said parrish deviding the same from Shanchill, & Ballyneointigh (part of Rossmire Parrish) all along to a place called Sheunemornigh thence to Grenanebeg, thence to Agheliegan, thence to the Well called Tubbernescrien aforesaid. The said parrish is for the most part course land. Itt hath noe City, Towne, Castle, or other eminent place therein.

## KILBARRYMEADEN PARRISH

40

| Proprietors   | Lands                                | Acres       | Profitable            | Value                | Part<br>pfittable | Value    | Value of<br>the whole | Value in<br>1640 |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Nicholas Power<br>of Dunbratten<br>gent Irish<br>Papist | Dunbratten<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a pld    | } 100 Acres | Arr 080<br>Past 020   | 08:00:00<br>02:00:00 | 000 -             | 00:00:00 | 10:00:00              | 11:00:00         |
| The said Nicholas Power                                 | Knockandor-<br>ky half a<br>pld      | } 80 Acres  | Arr' 060<br>Past' 020 | 06:10:00<br>01:10:00 | 000 -             | 00:00:00 | 08:00:00              | 09:00:00         |
| The said Nicholas Power                                 | Kilmoren $\frac{1}{2}$<br>a plowland | } 090 Acres | Arr 070<br>Past 20    | 07:15:00<br>02:05:00 | 000 -             | 00:00:00 | 10:00:00              | 10:00:00         |

The said land is meered on the east side wth Middlethird, on the south with the sea on the west by a ditch along to a place called Cleduff and thence to Knockanculue thence

to a foard called Kilbarrimeaden foard, thence It is meered with a little brook that runns between Ballyvoren and Knockandorchy and thence to Kilstiagie

|   |   |        |                     |                      |       |          |          |          |
|---|---|--------|---------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Peirce Sherelock<br>of Ballynlogh-<br>more gent<br>Irish Papist | Tankards-<br>towne &<br>Cnockan<br>Maghin a<br>third part &<br>a $\frac{1}{4}$ of a pld | 120 A. | Arr 090<br>Past 030 | 06:15:00<br>02:17:06 | 000 - | 00:00:00 | 09:12:06 | 14:00:00 |
|---|---|--------|---------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the south wth the sea, on the West with a brook running downe to Salline on the north with Rath-

quag and on the east wth Knockendorchy, and Kilmoren aforesaid

## KILBARRIMEADEN PARRISH

41

| Proprietors<br>Names                                  | Landes<br>names                           | Acres      | Profitable<br>Acres | Value                              | Part<br>Profitable | Value                  | Whole<br>Value         | Value in<br>1640       |
|---|---|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| John Power<br>of Rath-<br>quoage gent<br>Irish Papist | Rathquoage<br>a third part<br>of a plowld | } 060 Acrs | Arr 035<br>Past 025 | [li s. d.]<br>02:01:09<br>01:18:03 | } 000 - -          | [li s. d.]<br>00:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>04:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>04:00:00 |

The said land is meered wth Garran Mauris on the west, with Tankardstowne aforesaid on the south, by Kil-

barrymeaden on the East, and Carrignegillagh on the north.

|  |  |          |                     |                      |             |          |          |          |
|--|--|----------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Sr Thomás<br>Sherlock of<br>Upper-<br>Buttlers-<br>towne<br>Knight<br>Irish Papist | Garran Mauris<br>one pld & a<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ Quartr | } 140 A. | Arr 080<br>Past 040 | 06:00:00<br>02:10:00 | Redbogg 020 | 00:05:00 | 08:15:00 | 10:00:00 |
|--|--|----------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the east wth Rathany, on the north

and west wth Georgetowne and on the south with Barrykilly.



|  |  |        |                     |                      |       |          |          |          |
|--|--|--------|---------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Power<br>of Garran<br>Mauris gent<br>Irish Papist | Garran Mauris<br>one quarter<br>and a half<br>quartr of a<br>pld | 050 A. | Arr 020<br>Past 030 | 01:10:00<br>01:17:06 | 000 - | 00:00:00 | 03:07:06 | 05:00:00 |
|--|--|--------|---------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered by Georgetowne on the north and east, meaden. It is a very Craggy Land.  
on the south by Barry Killy and on the west by Kilbarri-

KILBARRYMEADEN PARRISH

42

| Proprietors<br>names                                  | Lands<br>names                      | Acres       | Profitable          | Value                | Part<br>profit | Value of<br>them | Whole<br>Value | Value in<br>1640 |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| John Ayleward<br>of Fathlegg<br>Esqr. Irish<br>Papist | Rathany a<br>third part<br>of a pld | } 050 Acres | Arr 015<br>Past 015 | 01:12:00<br>01:08:00 | Mount 020      | 01:00:00         | 04:00:00       | 06:00:00         |

The said Land is meered about by the land of George- Carrignegillagh and Gauran Mauris  
towne, Grenanebeg (part of Rossmire Parrish) Lysseckane,

|   |  |          |          |          |                           |          |          |          |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Power<br>of Dunhill<br>Esqr.<br>Irish Papist | Lysseckane<br>a third part<br>of a plow-<br>land | } 045 A. | Arr' 020 | 01:10:00 | Rocky 010<br>Redbog 015 } | 00:06:03 | 01:16:03 | 02:00:00 |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the west wth Grenane-beg, on the north wth Shanballymore in Middlethird, on the east and south, wth Cahirrane, and Rathany. It hath noe conveniency  
of mending, and hath layen wast these seaven yeares.

KILBARRIMEADEN PARRISH

43

| Proprietors<br>names  | Lands<br>names                                  | Acres  | Profitable              | Value                | Part<br>profit                     | Value                | Whole<br>Value | Value in<br>1640 |
|---|---|--------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|
| John Power<br>fitz Eustace<br>of Geors-<br>towne gent<br>Irish Papist | Georgetowne<br>one pld & $\frac{1}{2}$<br>a pld | 300 A. | Arr' 140<br>Pasture 120 | 06:15:00<br>04:07:06 | Mount' 038<br>Shrub. }<br>wood 002 | 01:18:00<br>00:00:06 | } 13:01:00     | 15:00:00         |

It is meered on the east by Grenanebeg (part of the Parrish of Rosmire and Garran Mauris, on the south by Barry-Killy, and Ballyvadden, on the west by Shanckill and on the north by Ballyneontigh. It is divided into three even parts and called by three distinct names vizt. Georgetowne where the cheiff howse stood (but now destroyed) Ballyvalhane, and Fearanenlehesly,

Nicholas Powers estate in the afore- } 0270 Acres  
mentioned parrish consists of  
Peirce Sherlocks 0120 Acres  
John Power of Rathquoge 0060 Acres  
Sr Thomas Sherlock 0140 Acres  
Thomas Power 0050 Acres  
John Ayleward 0050 Acres  
John Power of Dunhill 0045 Acres  
John Power of George Towne 0300 Acres

## Monks Land Parrish

44

The said Parrish hath noe towne Mannors Edifices or places of eminence therein, only there is a foard, on the west side thereof upon the river of Maghin which river devided the said Parrish from Ballylanhen parrish, from the sea to the furthest verge of Carrigeriedy in the said Parrish of Monksland on the north This foard is comonly called Aghevoren, It is meared on the North aforesaid by Shankill, and Georgetown along to

the lands of Garran Mauris It is meared on the east wth Tankardstowne unto a little brook which runns betweene Knockan Mahin (in Kilbarry Meaden Parrish) and Kildoan in this parrish along to the sea, and on the south it is meered by the sea. There is a Mill on the lands of Barry Killy, parcell of this parrish. The land is devided into six parcells as followeth.

| Proprietors                                   | Lands                                   | Acres     | Profitable            | Value                | Part Profitable | Value of them | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|---|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| John Sherlock of Gracedieu Esqr. Irish Papist | Muncksland<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland  | } 80 Acrs | Arr' 070<br>Past' 010 | 05:05:00<br>00:12:06 | 000—            | 00:00:00      | 05:17:06    | 6:10:00       |
|   | Ballyvadden<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland | } 80 Acrs | Arr' 050<br>Past' 010 | 03:15:00<br>00:12:06 | } mount' 020    | 01:00:00      | 05:07:06    | 06:10:00      |
|   | Barrikilly $\frac{1}{2}$<br>a pld       | } 80 Acrs | Arr' 060<br>Past' 020 | 04:10:00<br>01:05:00 | } 000 —         | 00:00:00      | 05:15:00    | 06:05:00      |
|   | Cisleystowne<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a pld     | } 80 Acrs | Arr' 060<br>Past' 020 | 04:10:00<br>01:05:00 | } 000 —         | 00:00:00      | 05:15:00    | 06:05:00      |
|   | Carrigeriedy<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a pld     | } 80 Acrs | Past' 040             | 02:10:00             | Mount' 040      | 02:00:00      | 04:10:00    | 05:15:00      |
|   | Kildoan $\frac{1}{2}$<br>a plowland     | } 60 A.   | Arr' 040<br>Past' 020 | 03:00:00<br>01:05:00 | } 000 —         | 00:00:00      | 04:05:00    | 05:15:00      |

John Sherlocks Estate is—0406 Acrs.

## Ballylanhen Parrish

45

The meeres of the said parrish are upon the sea on the south, upon the river of Maghin on the east (into which river the tyde ebbeth and floweth above a mile into the land) and is meared by the said River along north ward to Curbegby, the

furthermost part of the said Parrish Northwest. It is meared on the west with the lands Garranvillon, Gortortin, the foard betwixt Brenan in this Barrony and Ballyvony in the Barrony of Deaces and soe along by Killeltin to the sea.

| Proprietors                            | Lands                                      | Acres       | Profitable            | Value                | Part profitable | Value    | Whole    | Value in 1640 |
|--|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|---------------|
| James Buttler Earl of Ormond aforesaid | TempleIbrack<br>two parts of<br>a plowland | } 250 Acres | Arr' 150<br>Past' 100 | 08:17:06<br>06:17:06 | } 000 —         | 00:00:00 | 15:15:00 | 17:06:08      |
|  | Lysnegerigh<br>two parts of<br>a plowland  | } 200 Acres | Arr' 100<br>Past' 100 | 08:17:06<br>06:17:06 | } 000 —         | 00:00:00 | 15:15:00 | 17:06:08      |
|  | Ballydoan<br>two parts of<br>a pld         | 200 Acres   | Arr' 100<br>Past' 100 | 08:17:06<br>06:17:06 | } 000 —         | 00:00:00 | 15:15:00 | 17:06:08      |

The above Territorie is meared on the east by the Maghin, on the south by the Sea, On the west by Ballyngarran, and on the north by Garranmogie. This Territorie was devided into three even parts, The Cheiffest place

was Temple Ibrack, and had a Mannor and Royalties, the fishing of the Sea and River Mahin and the benefit of a Courte leete once a yeare.



## BALLYLANHEN PARRISH

46

| Proprietors                                      | Lands                        | Acres     | Profitable            | Value              | Part Profitable                              | Value of them        | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|--|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Walter Power of Carrig Kislane gent Irish Papist | Ballyngarran half a plowland | 160 Acres | Arr' 080<br>Past' 020 | 7:00:00<br>2: 5:00 | Shrubby Wood } 005<br>Red bogg & moors } 055 | 0: 1 : 3<br>0:13 : 9 | 10:00:00    | 15:00:00      |

It is meared on the west wth Brenane and Killeltin on the north, with the lands of Garran Inogie on the east wth Lysnegerish, and on the south wth Ballydoan, this

land was mortgadged unto Walter Power late of Carrig-kislane for one hundred pound Peirce Power fitz Nicholas is heyre thereof

|                                      |  |           |                       |                      |                       |                      |          |          |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|
| John Sherlock of Gracediew aforesaid | Garranlinogie <sup>1</sup> }<br>½ a plowland | 120 Acres | Arr' 060<br>Past' 040 | 05:10:00<br>02:10:00 | 000 -<br>Red bogg 020 | 00:00:00<br>00:10:00 | 08:10:00 | 08:10:00 |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|

It meereth on the West with Brenane, on the north with Carrigkislane, on the east with the River of Maghin and on the south with Lysnegerish, This land was mortgadged

by John Sherlock of Gracediew Perice Power fitz Nicholas is heyre

## BALYLNLANHIN PARRISH

47

| Proprietors                           | Lands                          | Acres     | Profitable            | Value              | Part Pfittable | Value    | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| Walter Power of Carrigkislane aforesd | Carrig Kislane }<br>½ a plowld | 120 Acres | Arr' 060<br>Past' 040 | 6:10:00<br>3:05: 0 | Rocky 020      | 01:00:00 | 10:15:00    | 24:00:00      |
|                                       | Ballylanhen }<br>½ a plowland  | 120 Acres | Arr' 060<br>Past' 040 | 6:15: 0<br>3: 5: 0 | bogg 020       | 0:50:0   | 10:05:00    |               |

The said land is but one Canton of land (though two Villages) meered with Brynane on the west with Ballynebunogy, on the north with the river Maghin on the east, And wth Garran Lynogie<sup>2</sup> on the south. This land is

mortgadged to Walter Power late of the same for 150*li* and Ballylanhen for two hundred pound Peirce Power fitz Nicholas aforesd is heyre

|   |                                 |           |                       |                    |       |          |          |          |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| David Power of Ballyscanlan and John Power of Ballylenane gent Irish papist | Lower Ballynebanogie half a pld | 120 Acres | Arr' 060<br>Past' 060 | 6: 0: 0<br>4: 0: 0 | 000 - | 00:00:00 | 10:00:00 | 12:00:00 |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|

It is meered on the east wth the River Maghin on the south wth Upper Ballnebanogy on the west with Cul-tubbard and on the north wth Ballyhogarty (a parcell of Deaces) this land is divided into two even parts one part

whereof did belong unto David Power of Ballyscanlane, the other to John Power of Ballylenane. This land is held from the Mannor of Dunnoyle

<sup>1</sup> The letter *I* underlined in Q.R.O. copy and "so" written in the margin.

<sup>2</sup> The letter *L* underlined in Q.R.O. copy and "os" written in the margin,

## BALLYNLANHIN PARRISH

48

| Proprietors  | Lands                              | Acres       | Profitable          | Value                  | Part profit | Value     | Whole Value  | Value in 1640 |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| Maurice Power late of Ballynabanog and Clement Woodlock of Waterford merchant Irish Papist | Upper Ballynabanog half a plowland | } 120 Acres | Arr 060<br>Past 040 | 6 : 0 : 0<br>4 : 0 : 0 | bog 020     | 0 : 5 : 0 | 10 : 05 : 00 | 15 : 00 : 00  |

It is meered on the north with Lower Ballynebanogie, on the east with the River Maghin on the south with Ballylanhen on the west with Cooletubbard. It is divided betwixt the said Morrice Power and Clement Woodlock

|                                   |   |             |          |              |                    |                              |              |              |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Sr. Thomas Sherlock Kt. aforesaid | Cooletubbard a third part of a plowland | } 060 Acres | Arr' 020 | 01 : 10 : 00 | Bogg Furrs 020 020 | 00 : 05 : 00<br>00 : 05 : 00 | 02 : 00 : 00 | 02 : 00 : 00 |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|

It is meered on the west with Garranturtin (a parcell of the Deaces) on the north with Cragshonine on the east with Ballyhogarty, and on the south with Ballynebanogie. It hath bin wast these seven years.

## BALLYNLANHIN PARRISH

49

| Proprietors               | Lands                         | Acres       | Profitable          | Value                        | Part Prpfitt      | Value                      | Whole Value                | Value in 1640           |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| John Lord Power aforesaid | Faghafuilligh half a plowland | 120 A.      | Arr' 060            | [li s. d.]<br>03 : 00 : 00   | bog & mount } 060 | [li s. d.]<br>03 : 00 : 00 | [li s. d.]<br>06 : 00 : 00 | [li s. d.]<br>6 : 0 : 0 |
|                           | Gragshonin half a plowland    | } 120 Acres | Arr 060<br>Past 060 | 06 : 00 : 00<br>06 : 00 : 00 | 000 -             | 00 : 00 : 00               | 12 : 00 : 00               | 12 : 00 : 00            |

The above territory of land is meered on the west by the Deaces on the north by Curbeghy, on the east by Kilm<sup>e</sup> Thomas and on the south by Ballyyogarty. They are divided into two parts.

|                                      |                             |           |          |              |                              |                              |              |              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| John Sherlock of Gracediew aforesaid | Curbeghy two parts of a pld | 180 Acres | Arr' 080 | 06 : 00 : 00 | Mount Hills & bogg } 040 060 | 02 : 00 : 00<br>00 : 15 : 00 | 08 : 15 : 00 | 10 : 00 : 00 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|

It is meered on the west by Garra Villon on the north by the River Maghin on the east and south by Grageshonin aforesaid. It hath bin a long tyme wast



## BALLINLANHIN PARRISH

50

| Proprietors            | Lands                                | Acres       | Profittable         | Value                | Part profit                               | Value of them        | Whole Value | Value in 1640 |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| The said John Sherlock | Breanane 2 third parts of a plowland | } 160 Acres | Arr 080             | 07:00:00             | bog for Past' Mount heath } 040 under 040 | 02:10:00<br>00:10:00 | } 10:00:00  | 12:00:00      |
|                        | Killeltin a third part of a plowld   |             | Arr 050<br>Past 030 | 03:15:00<br>01:17:00 | } 000 - -                                 | 00:00:00             |             |               |

Brenane is meared on the west wth Ballyvony (a parcell of Deaces) on the north with Garrantortin another parcell of the Deaces, on the weast wth Carrigkislane and Garron Inogie on the south with Ballyngarran and Killeltin, which Killeltin is meared on the west, with Ballyvony on the north with Brenane aforesaid, on the east wth Ballyngarran, and on the south wth the sea—These parcells are part of Stradbally in the Barrony of Deaces, yett are of this Barrony of Uppethird. All publique taxes and leavyes they pay with Uppethird, but their tyth is paid wth Stradbally.

The Earle of Ormond estate in the aforesaid Parrish is  
 Walter Powers 0650 Acres  
 John Sherlock 0400 Acres  
 Morris Power & Clement Woodlocke 0540 Acres  
 David Power 0120 Acres  
 Sir Thomas Sherlock 0120 Acres  
 The Lord Power 0060 Acres  
 0240 Acres

In observance of the before mençoned comission This survey (accordinge to ye best of our knowledge, and to ye Informaçon of ye most able and ancient Inhabitants of ye Countrey upon Oath) is returned by us who subscribe ye same ye first day of February, 1654.

JO: CLIFFE

ROBT. FAWCET

GEO CAUDRON

AN INDEX<sup>1</sup> OF THE PROPRIETORS IN THE BARRONY OF UPPERTHIRD

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| J.  | folio |
| James Earle of Ormond, English Protestant | 3     |

THE IRISH PROPRIETORS IN THE SAID BARRONY<sup>1</sup>

|                     | folio |                      | folio     |                       | folio |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|
| C.                  |       | John Power .. ..     | 41        | R.                    |       |
| Clement Woodlocke   | 48    | John Power .. ..     | 42        | Richard Power ..      | 5     |
|                     |       | John Power .. ..     | 43        | Richard Strange ..    | 18    |
|                     |       | John Sherlock .. ..  | 44        | Richard Power ..      | 26    |
| D.                  |       | M.                   |           | T.                    |       |
| David Power .. ..   | 47    | Morrish Power .. ..  | 48        | Thomas Butler }       | 4     |
| J.                  |       | N.                   |           | Lord of Cahir }       |       |
| John Butler .. ..   | 4     | Nicholas Power .. .. | 29        | Thomas Prendergast .. | 6     |
| James Everard .. .. | 8     | Nicholas Power .. .. | 30        | Thomas Wadding ..     | 37    |
| John Butler .. ..   | 9     |                      |           | Thomas Sherlocke ..   | 41    |
| James Wall .. ..    | 10    | P.                   |           | Thomas Power }        |       |
| John Leonard .. ..  | 11    | Patrick Sherlocke .. | 15        | W.                    |       |
| James Butler .. ..  | 14    | Pierce Power .. ..   | 21        | Walter Sherlocke ..   | 11    |
| John Lord Power ..  | 17    | Pierce Power .. ..   | 25        | William Power ..      | 21    |
| Jeffery Power .. .. | 26    | Piercc Power .. ..   | 27[33,34] | Walter Power ..       | 46    |
| John Butler .. ..   | 28    | Pierce Sherlocke ..  | 40        |                       |       |
| John Power .. ..    | 29    |                      |           |                       |       |
| Jeffery Power .. .. | 29    |                      |           |                       |       |
| John Aylward .. ..  | 35    |                      |           |                       |       |

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix for revised Index.



AN INDEX OF THE SEVERALL DENOMINATION OF LANDS IN YE BARRONY  
OF UPPERTHIRD

52

| B.               |    | folio |                                       | C.                     |    | folio  |                        |
|------------------|----|-------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----|--------|------------------------|
| Barryvaken       | .. | 5     | A castle                              | Curraghkealy           | .. | 35     |                        |
| BallyClohy       | .. | 9     |                                       | Cislyestowne           | .. | 44     |                        |
| Ballytample      | .. | 9     |                                       | Carrigeriddy           | .. | 44     |                        |
| Buollendisertt   | .. | 9     |                                       | Carrigkislane          | .. | 47     |                        |
| Ballynecurry     | .. | 9     |                                       | Cooletubburd           | .. | 48     |                        |
| Barnanygyhy      | .. | 11    |                                       | Curbehy                | .. | 49     |                        |
| Brownswood       | .. | 13    |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Ballyquin        | .. | 14    |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Buolybehy        | .. | 19    |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Ballykehane      | .. | 22    |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Ballyvalken      | .. | 22    |                                       | D.                     |    |        |                        |
| Ballydurrens     | .. | 24    |                                       | Darrenlare             | .. | 4      | a stump of<br>a castle |
| Bridgtowne       | .. | 24    |                                       | Dunbratten             | .. | 40     |                        |
| BallyNeale       | .. | 24    |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Ballygarrott     | .. | 26    |                                       | F.                     |    |        |                        |
| Ballyhosty       | .. | 26    |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Ballyknicke      | .. | 27    |                                       | Fallow                 | .. | 24     |                        |
| Ballyvaken       | .. | 28    |                                       | Feddan                 | .. | 26     |                        |
| Ballyquillane    | .. | 32    | a good stone<br>howse                 | Fahafily               | .. | 49     |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Ballynclohy      | .. | 34    |                                       | G.                     |    |        |                        |
| Ballyfowne       | .. | 34    |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Ballyvaden       | .. | 44    |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Ballyquilly      | .. | 44    |                                       | Glin                   | .. | 8      |                        |
| Ballydoan        | .. | 45    |                                       | Garravone              | .. | 11     |                        |
| Ballygarran      | .. | 46    |                                       | Gorttardagh north      | .. | 18     | A Castle               |
| Ballylanhen      | .. | 47    |                                       | Gortardagh south       | .. | 18     |                        |
| Ballynebanogie   | .. | 47    |                                       | Gilcagh                | .. | 21     |                        |
| Ballynebanogie   | .. | 48    |                                       | Grange                 | .. | 28     |                        |
| Brenan           | .. | 50    |                                       | Gragevally             | .. | 31     |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       | Glaanmenore            | .. | 31     |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       | Glanpatricke           | .. | 35     |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       | Glanmorris             | .. | 41     |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       | George Towne           | .. | 43     |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       | Garranlinogie          | .. | 46     |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       | Graigeshonyn           | .. | 49     |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       | J.                     |    |        |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       | Juanstowne             | .. | 21     |                        |
|                  |    |       | a Castle and<br>a good stone<br>howse |                        |    | [? 27] |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       | K.                     |    |        |                        |
|                  |    |       |                                       |                        |    |        |                        |
| Coole Roe        | .. | 18    |                                       | Knockroe [Knocknerree] | .. | 6      |                        |
| Coole fin        | .. | 21    | a stone<br>howse                      | Killowen               | .. | 13     |                        |
| Clonea           | .. | 24    | an old castle                         | Kilbranid              | .. | 15     |                        |
| Curraghphillibin | .. | 24    |                                       | Knockane               | .. | 18     | a round castle         |
| Coolenelinedy    | .. | 26    |                                       | Knockneskarhy          | .. | 22     |                        |
| Clonmuil         | .. | 26    |                                       | Knocketornory          | .. | 24     |                        |
| Corduff          | .. | 27    |                                       | KillCannowy            | .. | 24     |                        |
| Coole Roebegg    | .. | 29    |                                       | Kilcony                | .. | 25     |                        |
| Curryheene       | .. | 34    |                                       | Kilballykilty          | .. | 30     |                        |
| Clondonell       | .. | 34    |                                       | Knockanaferin          | .. | 33     |                        |

| K.                        |    |    | folio |                                     |  | R.                |    | folio |                                       |
|---------------------------|----|----|-------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|----|-------|---------------------------------------|
| Knockelafally             | .. | .. | 33    |                                     |  | Ross              | .. | 26    |                                       |
| Kilbracke                 | .. | .. | 34    |                                     |  | Rathquage         | .. | 41    |                                       |
| Kieruelagh                | .. | .. | 34    |                                     |  | Rathanny          | .. | 42    |                                       |
| Knocknecroghy             | .. | .. | 36    |                                     |  | Rahins            | .. | 7     |                                       |
| Knockenaspucke            | .. | .. | 37    |                                     |  |                   |    |       |                                       |
| Killm <sup>c</sup> Thomas | .. | .. | 37    | a castle and<br>a bawne<br>about it |  |                   |    |       |                                       |
|                           |    |    |       |                                     |  | .S                |    |       |                                       |
| Killaghmillin             | .. | .. | 38    |                                     |  | Shankill          | .. | 35    |                                       |
| Knockandorchy             | .. | .. | 40    |                                     |  | Shanakill         | .. | 38    |                                       |
| Killmorren                | .. | .. | 40    |                                     |  |                   |    |       |                                       |
| Knockanemaghin            | .. | .. | 40    |                                     |  |                   |    |       |                                       |
|                           |    |    |       |                                     |  | T.                |    |       |                                       |
| L. (Page 54)              |    |    |       |                                     |  | Tykincor          | .. | 5     | a faire stone<br>howse, two<br>weares |
| Lower Parcke              | .. | .. | 36    |                                     |  |                   |    |       |                                       |
| Lissnegeragh              | .. | .. | 45    |                                     |  | Tynkally          | .. | 13    |                                       |
| Lissechane                | .. | .. | 42    |                                     |  | Thomastowne       | .. | 26    |                                       |
| LyreInearly               | .. | .. | 7     |                                     |  | Tankardstowne     | .. | 40    |                                       |
|                           |    |    |       |                                     |  | Temple Ibracke    | .. | 45    |                                       |
|                           |    |    |       |                                     |  |                   |    |       |                                       |
| M.                        |    |    |       |                                     |  | U.                |    |       |                                       |
| Monerlargie               | .. | .. | 25    | a stone<br>howse                    |  |                   |    |       |                                       |
| Mothill                   | .. | .. | 28    |                                     |  | Upp parcke        | .. | 36    |                                       |
| Monenedeyhy               | .. | .. | 32    |                                     |  | Upper Bally Clohy | .. | 26    |                                       |
| Monksland                 | .. | .. | 44    |                                     |  | Upper Kilgany     | .. | 6     |                                       |
|                           |    |    |       |                                     |  |                   |    |       |                                       |
| P.                        |    |    |       |                                     |  | W.                |    |       |                                       |
| Portonaboe                | .. | .. | 43    |                                     |  | Whitstowne        | .. | 29    |                                       |

*A true copy*

*M. J. McENERY,*

*3rd March 1908*



# The Survey of the Barrony of MIDDLETHIRD in The County of Waterford

*Wherein are Theise following Parrishes<sup>1</sup> Vizt.*

DRUMCANON

ILLANEKEANE

DUNHILL

NEWCASTLE

KILLMADEN

LISNEKILL

REASKE

KILLRONAN

KILLBURREN

KILLBRIDE

KILLOTERAN

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix, Church Lands, for Parish of Ballicashin and *cf.*, present par. of Kilburne for lands of Ballicashin. The lands of Loghdehine set down by present text in par. of Killotteran (p. 52) are returned in Book of S. & D. and D. S. map in the par. of Loughdaly. *Cf.*, present par. of Lisnakill for these lands.

It may also be pointed out that the two distinct denominations of Carrigewrontory returned in the par. of Kilbride are not so treated on the D. S. map nor in the Book of S. & D.; there the Carrigewrontory (Carrickavrantry) in the proprietorship of John Power is set down as of the parish of Island Ikan (Islandikane).

For the lands of Picardstowne and Ballydrislane returned in the parish of Kilbride, p. 50, *cf.* the present par. of Drummannon.

The denomination of Ballyn Cauldra, par. of Drummannon (p. 3) is returned by the present text as in the proprietorship of James Hore; see, however, the Book of S. & D. where Thomas Wadding is given as the owner. For the modern equivalent of this denomination—Ballycoardra, *cf.*, Gaultiere barony, par. of Drummannon.

For the lands of Butlerstown returned in the parish of Killotteran, *cf.*, present parish of Kilburne.

See "Liberties of Waterford" for transfer of parishes to present barony of Middlethird viz., Killotteran & part of Trinity parish.

THE SURVEY OT YE BARRONY OF MIDDLETHIRD in ye County of Waterford takin by vertue of a Commission from ye Rt Hõble ye Com<sup>rs</sup> of ye Comonwealth of England for ye Affaires of Ireland beareinge date at Dublin ye second day of June 1654 To us whose names are hereafter subscribed and others directed authorseinge us to hold Courtes of Survey in ye severall Barronyes in ye sd County of Waterford and Liberties thereof.



## The Barrony of Middlethird

The said Barrony meareth wth ye Libertyes of Waterford at Stony Causy three Miles from Waterford by ye Shure side, and therehence to ye southeast meareinge with ye Libertyes of Waterford alonge till Ballynemony in ye Barrony of Galteere; and therehence meareinge with ye sd Barrony of Galteere untill it comes to Glanroe entringe into ye strand in ye south and as a pill leades to ye South through ye Strand betwixt Doughmore & Lissealthe in ye Barrony of Galteere and therehence weastwarde meareinge with ye Maine sea, untill ye meare of Dunbratten in ye Barrony of Upptthird, and therehence meareinge with ye Barrony of Upptthird, untill it comes to ye forde called Legan foorde in ye Barrony of Deacyes, and therehence meareinge with ye Barrony of Deacyes untill ye meare of Hacketts-towne called Tenknocke in ye barrony of Upptthird untill a foorde comonly called Bealloghduffe,

and therehence meareinge with ye Barrony of Upptthird untill ye River Shure in ye north, and therehence alonge by ye Shure side unto ye Stony Causy in ye Libertyes of Waterford aforesaid.

The nature and soyle of this sd Barrony in generall beinge mountaynous, rocky barren beacke, some arrable yealdinge noe corne unless mended once in 2 or 3 yeares with Dunge and sand, As for Cittyes Townes, Foords or places of Eminency appertaineinge thereunto wee mention Killmedan and ye foorde thereof to be ye only place of eminency or note in ye sd Barrony next ye Foorde of Cullenagh and ye brooke called Cavar, cominge from Aghmyviell unto ye River Shure, ye foorde of Reaske and ye Little Brooke passinge by Reaske aforsd, ye foorde of Ballynariggy uppon ye Ikinagh alonge by Dunhill to ye sea, Williamsfoorde on Cooledoragh uppon ye brooke of Adrigilagh alonge to ye Shure.

## The Parrish of DromCannan

1

The said parrish meareth with the Libertyes of Waterford at Ballyhooe and therehence to the southeastside of Ballynemony in the sd Libertyes, and therehence meareinge with the Barrony of Galteere, untill it comes to Glanroe by the sea side and by the pill betwixt Doughmore and Lissealthe in the south, and therehence westwarde by the Maine sea untill it comes to the Brooke of Garrirus the meare of the parrish of Illanekeane, and

therehence wth the parrish of Illan Ikeane untill it comes to the pish of Kilbride at Ballynamontry Causy, and therehence meareing with the parrish of Kilbride untill it comes to the meare of the Parrish of Kilburren and therehence wth the Parrish of Kilburren to the pish of Killotterran and therehence meareinge with the Libertyes of Waterford to Ballyhooe aforesaid.

2

| The name of the proprietor and his qualification          | Denomination of lands | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and the quantity of them | The value of ye pfitable lands | Lands parte profitable and ye quantity of them | The vallue of such lands | The vallue of the whole in ye yeare 1640 |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
|   |                       | A. R. P.        |   | li s. d.                       |  | li s. d.                 | li s. d.                                 |
| Walter Power of Castletowne gent, Irish papist, deceased. | Killone one plowland. | 582:00:00       | Arrable & Pasture } 462                   | 34:13:00                       | Bogg 120:00                                    | 03:00:00                 | 37:13:00                                 |

The said land meareth on the north with Castletowne on ye east with Killmoeleage in the Barrony of Galteere, on the South with ye sea, on ye west with ye lands of Quilly.

The pmisses was possessed by Walter Power aforesaid, who is said to hold the same in Fee simple.



|  |                                |           |   |                      |                                 |          |          |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Walter Power<br>aforesaid<br>Irish papist. | Castletowne<br>one<br>plowland | 489:00:00 | Meadow 10 00:00<br>Arrable }<br>& } 461:00<br>Pasture } | 01:00:00<br>34:11:00 | Fursy<br>moun-<br>taine } 18:00 | 00:19:00 | 36:10:00 |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|

The sd Castletowne meareth on the north wth Ballynemony within ye Libertyes of Waterford on ye east with Monenymointeragh in ye barrony of Galteere, on ye south with Killone and Quilly and on the weast with Ballynkinsellagh

This towne hath on it a stone howse and a grove of Ash neere it wch howse is in good repaire and hansomely situated

3

|  |   |           |                                   |          |                |        |                             |
|--|---|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| Walter Power of<br>Castletowne<br>aforesaid<br>Irish Papist. | Ballynkinsel-<br>lagh a qter<br>of a pld. | 176:00:00 | Arrable }<br>& } 167<br>Pasture } | 12:10:06 | Fursy 09:00:00 | 00:4:6 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>12:15:00 |
|--|---|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|-----------------------------|

The said land meareth on ye north with the lands of Castletowne, in ye east with Castletowne aforesaid; on ye South with Quilly; and on ye weast lickewise with Quilly aforesaid.

|  |                             |           |                                   |          |                |          |         |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|
| Walter Power of<br>Castletowne<br>aforesd<br>Irish Papist. | Newtowne<br>one<br>plowland | 402:00:00 | Arrable }<br>& } 360<br>Pasture } | 27:00:00 | Fursy 42:00:00 | 01:10:00 | 28:1:00 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|

The said land meareth on the north with Ballyncarnan, on the east with the lands of Tramore, on the south with the Sea and on the weast with Garrirus

|   |  |          |                                    |         |             |         |         |
|---|--|----------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| James Hore of<br>Waterford<br>Marchant<br>Irish Papist. | BallynCauldra<br>one qter of<br>a plowland | 80:00:00 | Pasture }<br>and } 50<br>Arrable } | 4:10:00 | heath 30:00 | 1:00 00 | 5:10:00 |
|---|--|----------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|

This pcell of land is scituated betweene Ballynemony in the Libertyes of Waterford, and Killure in the Barrony of Galteere.

4

|  |                                 |           |                                   |         |            |         |                            |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Walter Power of<br>Castletowne<br>aforesaid<br>Irish Papist<br>deceased. | Garrirus<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 178:00:00 | Arrable }<br>& } 164<br>Pasture } | 12:6:00 | Bogg 23:00 | 00:9:06 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>12:15:6 |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|----------------------------|

The said Garrirus meareth on the north with Coolenepupoge, on ye east with Newtowne; on the south with the Sea, and on the weast with Iilanekeane.

|  |                               |           |                                     |          |                        |          |          |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| William Wood-<br>locke of<br>Quilly, gent<br>Irish Papist<br>deceased. | Quilly<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 300:00:00 | Arrable }<br>and } 300<br>Pasture } | 22:10:00 | Fursy<br>mount } 00:00 | 00:00:00 | 22:10:00 |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|

The said Quilly meareth on the north with Castletowne, on the east with Killone, on the south with the sea and on the weast with Ballynatten



|  |                        |           |                           |          |         |          |          |
|--|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Waddinge of Kilbarry Esq. Ir' Papist. | Duagh halfe a plowland | 290:00:00 | Arrable and Pasture } 290 | 21:15:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00:00 | 21:15:00 |
|--|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|

The said Duagh meareth on the north with Ballyhoore in the Libertyes of Waterford, on the east with Ballynamony in the Libertyes aforesaid, on the south with Ballyknocke, and on the west with Tuoregare. This land hath a stone howse on it handsomely built, but much out of repaire

|  |                         |           |                             |                      |                  |                        |                      |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Thomas Waddinge aforesaid Esq. Irish Papist. | Ballyknocke half a pld. | 125:00:00 | Arrable and Pasture } 91 00 | [li s. d.]<br>6:16:6 | Fursy mount } 34 | [li s. d.]<br>00:17:00 | [li s. d.]<br>7:13:6 |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|

The said Ballyknocke meareth on the North with Duagh, on the east with Ballynkinsellagh, on the south with Piccardstowne and on the west with Tuoregare

|  |                                |           |                           |        |         |          |         |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| Thomas Waddinge aforesaid Esq. Ir' Papist. | Garran-Cruobally one plowland. | 503:00:00 | Arrable and Pasture } 481 | 36:1:6 | Bogg 22 | 00:11:00 | 36:12:6 |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|

The prmisses is meared on the north with Carrigurontory, on the east with Tramore on the south with Newtowne on the west with Culenecuppoke

|                               |  |           |                           |          |                            |         |        |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|--------|
| Thomas Wadding aforesaid Esq. | Ballyn Carnan the third pte of a plowland. | 136:00:00 | Arrable and Pasture } 140 | 10:10:00 | Fursy mount & Bogg } 23:00 | 00:11:6 | 11:1:6 |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|--------|

Ballyn Carnan aforesaid meareth on the north with Carrigurontory, on the east with Tramore on the South with Newtowne, and on the west with Coolencuppoke

|   |                      |           |                          |       |                   |         |                      |
|---|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Thomas Waddinge aforesaid Irish Papist. | Moneywe halfe a pld. | 199:00:00 | Arrable and Pasture } 81 | 6:1:6 | Fursy mount } 118 | 2:19:00 | [li s. d.]<br>9:00:6 |
|---|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------|----------------------|

The prmisses meareth on the north with Kilbride, on the east with GarranCrobally, on the south with Tramore and BallyCarnan and on the west with Carrigurontory.

|   |                      |           |                           |          |                       |          |         |
|---|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|---------|
| James Power of Gileagh & Morrish Power of Adamstowne Irish Papists. | Tramore one plowland | 318:00:00 | Arrable and Pasture } 280 | 21:00:00 | Fursy mount Bogg } 37 | 00:18:06 | 21:18:6 |
|---|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|---------|

The said Towne meareth on the north with GarranCrobally, on the west with Ballyn Carnan, on the east with the Strand meareinge betweene Galteere and Middlethird, and on the south with the sea and on the west with Ballnycarnan

| The Proprietors name                                   | Denominaçon of landes      | Number of accres | Landes profitable and the quantitie of them | The vulture of such landes | Landes pt profitable & the Quantity of them | The Vallue of such landes | The Vallue of the whole |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| John Power of Culeneguppogegent Irish Papist deceased. | Culeneguppogeg halfe a pld | 252              | Arrable and Pasture } 234                   | 17:11:00                   | Bogg 18                                     | 00:09:00                  | 18:00:00                |

Bounded on the north wth Carrigwrontory, on the east wth Ballincarnan, on the south wth Newtowne and Garrirus, on the west wth Illantarsny, and was in the year 1640 possessed and enjoyed by John Power of Dunhill Esq. and Doctor Marten Leonard who held the same by lease for yeares to come.

### Illankeane Parish

9

The sd Parrish meareth on the west thereof wth the parrish of Dunhill, and therehence northwarde with the sd Parrish to the parrish of Reaske; and therehence to the Parrish of Kilbride eastwarde and therehence to the south meareinge with the pish of DromCannan to the sea, and therehence westwarde by the Sea side to the pish of Dunhill.

| The Proprietors name  | Denominaçon of landes    | Number of Accres | Landes profitable and the quantitie | The vulture of such landes | Landes parte profitable and the quantiite | The vulture of such landes         | The vulture of the whole |
|---|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| JamesWoodlocke of Waterford, Esqr. deceased proprietor of 2 ptes and Nicholas Power of Fennor gent of the 3d pte Irish Papists, deceased. | Finnor halfe a plow land | 275              | Arrable and Pasture } 242           | [li s. d.]<br>18:3:00      | Fursie mount Bogg } 9<br>24               | [li s. d.]<br>00:04:06<br>00:12:00 | [li s. d.]<br>18:19:6    |

The premisses meareth on the north wth Ballymorrish, and on the west wth Killfarrisny and BallyAdambeegg, on the east wth Ballyskanlane, on the south wth Illankeane

|  |                            |     |                           |          |                               |                    |        |
|--|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Davis Power of Ballyskanlane gent, Irish Papist. | Ballyskanlane one plowland | 643 | Arrable and Pasture } 380 | 28:00:00 | Fursie mount Bogg } 25<br>038 | 6:14:6<br>00:19:00 | 36:3:6 |
|--|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------|

The premisses meareth on the north wth KillCartan Illantarsny, and on the West with Fennor. on the east wth Carrigwrontory; on the south with

10

|  |                          |        |                           |                     |         |                     |          |
|--|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|
| Thomas Leonard of Waterford gent Irish Papist. | Illantarsny one plowland | 344:00 | Arrable and Pasture } 305 | li s. d.<br>22:17:6 | Bogg 39 | li s. d.<br>00:19:6 | 23:17:00 |
|--|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|

The prmisses meareth on ye north wth Carrigwrontory and Ballyskanlane, on ye east with Cooleneguppocke and Garrirus, on ye south wth Illankeane, and on ye west with Illankeane aforesaid.



|   |                          |           |                           |                     |            |                     |        |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|--------|
| Francis Wise of Credan Esqr. Irish Papist deceased. | Illanekeane 2 plowlands. | 521:00:00 | Arrable and Pasture } 503 | li s. d.<br>37:14:6 | Bogg 18:00 | li s. d.<br>00:9:00 | 38:3:6 |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|--------|

The prmisses meareth on ye north with Fennor on ye west with Killfarrissy.  
east with Garrerus on the south wth the Sea and on the

11

|  |                       |     |                           |                     |            |                    |                     |
|--|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| John Power of Dunhill, Esqr. Irish Papist. | Killfarrissy one pld. | 480 | Arrable and Pasture } 461 | li s. d.<br>34:11:6 | Bogg 19:00 | li s. d.<br>00:9:6 | li s. d.<br>35:1:00 |
|--|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|

The said Killfarrissy meareth on the north with Bally- the maine sea ; on the west with Ballynakill and little  
Adambegg on the East wth Illanekeane, on ye south with Newtowne

|   |   |           |                           |                     |           |        |                     |
|---|---|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|---------------------|
| John Power of Dunhill aforesaid Esqr. Irish Papist. | Little Newtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland | 150:00:00 | Arrable and Pasture } 147 | li s. d.<br>11:00:6 | Bogg 3:00 | 00:1:6 | li s. d.<br>11:2:00 |
|---|---|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|---------------------|

The prmisses meareth on ye north with Ballygarran towne ; and on the west with Woodstowne aforesaid  
on the east with Killfarrissy ; on the south with Woods-

12

|  |                                    |            |                      |          |          |          |                      |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| John Power aforesaid Esqr. Irish Papist. | Ballyngarran the 1/6 pte of a pld. | 40 Arrable | li s. d.<br>03:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | li s. d.<br>03:00:00 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|

The prmisses is meared on the north wth Carrogarriffe the south wth Little Newtowne ; and on the west wth  
and Carrigphillip ; on the east with Ballyadambegg ; on Ballynakill

|  |                                      |    |                          |         |         |          |                    |
|--|--------------------------------------|----|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------|--------------------|
| Peeter Aylward of Fattlegg Kt Irish Papist deceased. | Kearogarriffe 1/6 pte of a plowland. | 40 | Arrable and Pasture } 40 | 3:00:00 | Bogg 00 | 00:00:00 | li s d<br>03:00:00 |
|--|--------------------------------------|----|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------|--------------------|

The prmisses meareth on the north with Ballydermott ; 1640 possessed and enjoyed by Sr. Peeter Aylward Kt  
on the east wth Carrigphillip ; on the south with Bally- Irish Papist deceased  
nekill, and on the weast with Dunhill, and was in ye yeare

13

|  |                            |    |                        |         |  |  |                   |
|--|----------------------------|----|------------------------|---------|--|--|-------------------|
| James Wodlocke of Waterford Esqr. Irish Papist deceased. | Carrigphillip 1/6 plowland | 40 | Arrable & Pasture } 40 | 3:00:00 |  |  | li s d<br>3:00:00 |
|--|----------------------------|----|------------------------|---------|--|--|-------------------|

The said land is meareth on the north with Ballydermott, Ballygarran, on ye weast with Carrogarriffe  
on the east with Ballyadambege on the south with

|  |                           |        |                         | li s d     |            | li s d    | li s d   |
|--|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| John Power of Dunhill Esq. Irish Papist. | Ballynakill one plowland. | 320:00 | Arrable & Pasture } 299 | 22 : 8 : 6 | Bogg 21:00 | 00:10 : 6 | 22:19:00 |

The prmisses meareth on the north with Kearogariffe, on the east with Ballyngarranbegg, Little Newtowne and Killfarrissy; on the south with ye mayne Sea, on ye

west with Ballynegeragh Dunhill and Killkannan, There is on this land a hansome grove of ashes.

## Dunhill Parrish

14

The said Parrish meareth with the Barrony of uppthird in the southeast thereof by the sea side and therehence with the said Barrony alonge to the parish of New Castle in the Barrony of Middlethird in the North, and therehence to the parrish of Killmedan in the northeast and therehence to

the parrish of Reaske in the east, and therehence to the parrish of Ilanlkeaney and therehence by the sea side to the barrony of Uppthird aforesaid. And as for the nature and soyle Itt is sett forth in the Generall description of the barrony.

| The names of the proprietors              | Denomination of landes        | Number of acres | Lands profitable and the quantity of them | The value of ye lands pfitable | Lands parte pfitable and the quantity of them | The value of such lands | The value of the whole |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|
| John Power of Dunhill, Esq. Irish Papist. | Ballynegnoc agh 2/3 of a pld. | 289:00:00       | Arrable & Pasture } 264                   | li s. d.<br>19:16:00           | Bogg 19:00                                    | li s. d.<br>00:09:06    | li s. d.<br>20:05:06   |

Ballynegnocagh aforesaid is meared on the north with KillCannon, on the east with Ballynekill on the south with the Mainesea, on the west with Lissewyran. Which land

was held by John Power aforesaid in the yeare 1640 in Fee simple.

15

|                                   |                      |           |                         | li s d     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|
| John Power aforesd. Irish Papist. | Dunhill one plowland | 348:00:00 | Arrable & Pasture } 348 | 26 : 2:00  |
|                                   |                      |           |                         | Bogg 00:00 |
|                                   |                      |           |                         | 00:00:00   |
|                                   |                      |           |                         | 26 : 2:00  |

Dunhill aforesaid beinge a mannor is meared on the north with Ballynegeragh; on the east with Ballydermott Kearugariffe and parts of Ballynekill on the south with KillCannon, and on the west with Lisseworan, and

was enjoyed by John Power aforesaid (as is said) in Fee simple. This Mannor hath the privilege of holdinge a Courte Leete and Courte Barron and hath a castle thereon.

| John Power aforesd. Irish Papist. | Ballyntavastee and Cranaliske 1 plowland | 456:00:00 | Arrable & Pasture } 343 | 25:14:06 | Mount & Bogg } 113 | 2:16:06 | 28:11:00 |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------|---------|----------|

The said lands are bounded with the lands of Carrigphillip on the north, on the east with the lands of BallyRobben, Ballyleene and Castle Crodocke, on the south with the landes of Ballyworen in the Barrony of Uppthird

and on the weast with the said Ballyworen and Caher Roan, And was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enjoyed by John Power aforesaid (who is said to hold the same in Fee simple.

16

|                                   |                                |           |                         |            |                     |            | li s d   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|----------|
| John Power aforesd. Irish Papist. | BallyRobben 1/3 of a plowland. | 188:00:00 | Arrable & Pasture } 177 | 13 : 5 : 6 | Fursy mount } 11:00 | 00 : 5 : 6 | 13:11:00 |

The prmisses meareth on the north with Carrigphillip and Coole Retinge on the east with Ballynegeragh, on the south with Ballyleene, on the weast with Cranaliske and

Ballyntavastee; and was in the yeare 1640 possessed & enjoyed by the said John Power who is said to hold the same in fee simple



|  |                                   |     |                         |       |         |      |       |         |          |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------|---------|------|-------|---------|----------|
| John Power<br>aforesd. Esq.<br>Irish Papist. | Ballynegeragh<br>one<br>plowland. | 381 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture | } 342 | 25:13:6 | Bogg | 39:00 | 00:19:6 | 26:13:00 |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------|---------|------|-------|---------|----------|

The prmisses meareth on the north with Coole Retinge, Ballylenannmore; and Shana Clone, on the east with the lands of Ballyphillip; on the south with Dunhill;

on the weast with Ballyleene, and BallyRobben, and is said to be possessed by John Power aforesaid in the yeare 1640 in fee simple

17

|   |   |           |                         |       |                      |                |         |                      |                      |
|---|---|-----------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke of<br>Upp-Butlers-<br>towne, Knight<br>Irish Papist. | KillCannan<br>the 1/9 pte of<br>a plowland. | 202:00:00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture | } 191 | [li s. d.]<br>14:6:6 | Fursy<br>mount | } 11:00 | [li s. d.]<br>00:5:6 | li s. d.<br>14:12:00 |
|---|---|-----------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|

The prmisses meareth on the north with Dunhill; on the east with Ballynekill; on the south with Ballynegnocagh, and on the weast with Lisseworan, and was in

the yeare 1640 by knight service held by Sr Thomas Sherlocke aforesaid Knight as wee are informed

|   |                            |        |                         |       |         |                        |               |                    |          |
|---|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------|---------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke<br>aforesd. Kt.<br>Irish Papist. | Lisseworan<br>halfe a pld. | 344:00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture | } 265 | 19:17:6 | Fursy<br>mount<br>Bogg | } 09<br>70:00 | 00:4:6<br>01:15:00 | 21:17:00 |
|---|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------|---------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|

The premisses is meared on the north with the landes of Castlecrodocke, on the east with the landes of Dunhill and Ballynegricagh, on the south with the maine sea, on

the weast with the landes of Knockane Corbally and Killstiagy, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Sr. Thomas Sherlocke (as is said) in fee simple.

18

|  |                                     |      |                         |       |          |                |      |        |         |
|--|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------|----------|----------------|------|--------|---------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke<br>aforesaid Kt.<br>Irish Papist. | Killstiagy<br>1/3 of a<br>plowland. | 228½ | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture | } 224 | 16:16:00 | Fursy<br>mount | } 4½ | 00:2:3 | 16:18:3 |
|--|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------|----------|----------------|------|--------|---------|

The sd Killstiagy meareth on the north with the lands of Lisseworan and Kilbarrymeden in Uppthird, on the east with the landes of Castlecrodocke, on the south with the lands of Knockane Corbally and on the weast with the

Barrony of Uppthird, and was in the yeare 1640 enioyed and possessed by Sr Thomas Sherlocke, who is said to hold the same in fee simple

|  |   |         |                         |       |          |                |      |        |         |
|--|---|---------|-------------------------|-------|----------|----------------|------|--------|---------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke<br>aforesaid<br>Ir. Papist. | Castlecrodocke<br>1/3 of a<br>plowland. | 228½:00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture | } 224 | 16:16:00 | Fursy<br>mount | } 4½ | 00:2:3 | 16:18:3 |
|--|---|---------|-------------------------|-------|----------|----------------|------|--------|---------|

The prmisses doe meare on the north with Ballyleene; on the weast with Lisseworan; on the south with the landes of Killstiagy aforesaid, and pte of Lisseworan in

the Barrony of Uppthird and was in the yeare 1640 held by the sd Sr. Thomas (as is said) in fee simple

19

|  |                              |        |                         |       |        |                |         |                 |                    |
|--|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|----------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke<br>aforesaid<br>Knight<br>Ir. Papist. | Killowen<br>one<br>plowland. | 266:00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture | } 177 | 13:5:6 | Fursy<br>Mount | } 89:00 | li s d<br>2:4:6 | li s d<br>15:10:00 |
|--|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|----------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------|

The premisses doe meare and bound on the north with the lands of Loghdehin; on the east with the landes of Ballybrenocke and Ballymorrish, on the south with the

landes of Shanaclone; on the west with the landes of Ballyvilis and BallyCrodocke, and is sayed to be possessed and enioyed by Sr. Thomas Sherlocke in fee simple

## [PARISH OF DUNHILL]

|   |                               |          |                               |            |                      |           |              |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Francis Bryver<br>of Waterford<br>Esq.<br>Ir' Papist<br>deceased. | ShanaClone<br>2/3 pf a<br>pld | 266 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 127 | 9 : 10 : 6 | Fursy<br>Mount } 127 | 3 : 3 : 6 | 12 : 14 : 00 |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|

The sd Shanaclone meareth on the north with the lands of Ballyvilis on the east with the lands of Killowen, on the south with the landes of Ballynegeragh, on the weast with the lands of both Ballylennans, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by Francis Bryver aforesaid in fee simple.

20

|  |   |          |                              |            |                         |            |                      |
|--|---|----------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Francis Bryver<br>aforesaid<br>Esq.<br>Irish Papist. | Ballyvilis<br>½ parte of<br>a plowland. | 126 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 63 | 4 : 14 : 6 | Fursy<br>Mountaine } 63 | 1 : 11 : 6 | li s d<br>6 : 6 : 00 |
|--|---|----------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------|

The prmisses doe meare on the north with the lands of Bally Crodocke, on the east with the lands of Killowen on the south wth the lands of Shanaclone, on the weast with the lands of Ballylenan and was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Francis Bryver aforesaid in fee simple

|   |                                       |         |                              |            |                        |             |                         |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Francis Bryver<br>aforesaid Esq.<br>Irish Papist. | CooleRetinge<br>1/5 of a<br>plowland. | 48 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 46 | 3 : 9 : 00 | Fursy<br>mountaine } 2 | 00 : 1 : 00 | li s. d.<br>3 : 10 : 00 |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|

The prmisses meareth and boundeth on the north with the lands of Smoore, on the east with the lands of Carrig Phillip : on the south with the lands of Ballynegeragh ; on the weast with the lands of Smoore aforesaid, and was possessed by Francis Bryver aforesaid in the yeare 1640 who held the same in fee smiple

21

|  |  |     |                               |            |              |              |                      |
|--|--|-----|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| John Sherlocke<br>of Gracedue<br>Esq.<br>Irish Papist. | Knockane-<br>Corbally<br>¼ of a<br>plowland. | 127 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 127 | 9 : 10 : 6 | Bogg 00 : 00 | 00 : 00 : 00 | li s d<br>9 : 10 : 6 |
|--|--|-----|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|

The said Knockane Corbally meareth on the north with the lands of Lisseworan and Killstiagy ; on the east with the Lands of Dunbratten, on the south with the sea ; on the west with the lands of Lisseworan, aforesaid and was possessed and enjoyed by John Sherlocke in the yeare 1640 (as is said) in fee simple

|   |                                     |              |                               |              |               |              |              |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| John Sherlocke<br>aforesaid Esq.<br>Irish Papist. | Ballyleene<br>2/3 of a<br>plowland. | 42 : 10 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 278 | 19 : 17 : 00 | Bogg 143 : 00 | 03 : 11 : 06 | 23 : 08 : 06 |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|

The said Ballyleene meareth on the north with the lands of BallyRobben, on the east with the lands of Ballynegeragh, on the south with the lands of Castle Crodocke ; on the west with Ballyntavastee ; and was in the yeare 1640 possessed by the said John Sherlocke (as is said) in Fee simple.

22

|   |   |              |                                 |            |                         |            |           |
|---|---|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|
| David Power of<br>Ballyskanlane<br>gent.<br>Irish Papist. | Ballylennane<br>more<br>1/5 of a<br>plowland. | 77 : 00 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 70 00 | 5 : 5 : 00 | Fursy<br>Mount } 7 : 00 | 00 : 3 : 6 | 5 : 8 : 6 |
|---|---|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|

Ballylennanemore aforesaid meareth on the north with the lands of Ballylennanbegg ; on the east with the lands of Shana Clone, on the south with the landes of Ballynegeragh ; on the west with the lands of Ballynegeragh aforesaid, which proprietor is said to hold the same in Fee simple.



|   |                                   |           |                              |           |                        |            |             |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|-------------|
| James Woodlocke<br>of Waterford<br>Irish Papist | Ballycrodocke<br>1/5 of a<br>pld. | 138:00:00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 69 | 5 : 3 : 6 | Fursy<br>Mount } 69:00 | 1 : 14 : 6 | 6 : 18 : 00 |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|-------------|

The prmisses is meared on the north with the landes of Rahens, on the east with the landes of Killowen on the south with the landes of Ballyvilis, and on the west with

the landes of Smoore and was possessed in the yeare 1640 by James Woodlocke aforesaid (as is said) in fee simple

23

|   |                                 |           |                               |                        |                     |                        |                        |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| James Woodlocke<br>aforesaid<br>Irish Papist. | Smoore<br>1/3 of a<br>plowland. | 188:00:00 | Arrable<br>&<br>pasture } 170 | [li s. d.]<br>12:15:00 | Fursy<br>mount } 18 | [li s. d.]<br>00:09:00 | [li s. d.]<br>13:04:00 |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|

The said Smoore meareth on the north with the landes of Rahens and Knockderry; on the east with the landes of Ballycrodocke; on the South with the landes of

Ballylennanbegg, and on the weast with the landes of Coole Retinge and was in the yeare 1640 held in fee simple by James Woodlocke aforesaid

|   |   |          |                              |        |                       |        |         |
|---|---|----------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------|
| John Power ftz.<br>Morrish of<br>Ballylennan-<br>begg, Gent.<br>Ir' Papist. | Ballylen-<br>nanbegg<br>1/5 of a<br>plowland. | 84:00:00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 77 | 5:15:6 | Fursy<br>Mount } 7:00 | 00:3:6 | 5:19:00 |
|---|---|----------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------|

The premisses meareth on the north with the landes of Smoore on the east with the landes of Shana Clone on the South with the landes of Ballylennanmore, on the west

with the landes of Ballynegeragh and was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Morrish Power father unto the sd John in Fee simple as is said.

## Newcastle Parrish

24

The said parrish meareth with the Barrony of Deacyes in the southwest thereof and therehence northwest with the Barrony of Uppthird and therehence meareinge with the parrish of Killmedan in the northeast and therehence with the parrish

of Dunhill in the southeast, and therehence westwarde with the barrony of Deacyes aforesaid, and as for the nature and soyle thereof. Itt is sett forth in the generall description of the Barrony.

| The names<br>of the<br>proprietors              | Denomination<br>of lands       | Number<br>of acres | Lands pfitable<br>and the<br>quantity | The vallue<br>of the<br>pfitable<br>lands | Lands parte<br>pfitable and<br>ye quantity<br>of them | The vallue<br>of such<br>lands | The vallue<br>of the<br>whole |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| John Power of<br>Dunhill Esqr.<br>Irish Papist. | Carrigphillip<br>one plowland. | 399:00:00          | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 347         | [li s. d.]<br>26:00:6                     | Fursy<br>Mount<br>Bogg } 52:00                        | [li s. d.]<br>1:6:00           | [li s. d.]<br>27:6:6          |

The said Carrigphillip meareth on the north with the landes of Knockederry on the east with the landes of Smoorebegg, on the south with Kearnaliske, and on the west with the landes of Carroruan in the barrony of

Uppthird, and was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of John Power aforesaid who is said to hold the same in fee simple

25

|  |                                 |     |                               |          |                      |        |                  |
|--|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------|------------------|
| David Power of<br>Shangarry in<br>ye County of<br>Corcke Esq.<br>Ir' Papist. | CarrigInure<br>one<br>plowland. | 435 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 290 | 21:15:00 | Fursy<br>Mount } 145 | 3:12:6 | li s d<br>25:7:6 |
|--|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------|------------------|

The sd Carrig Inure meareth on the north with the landes of Killmedemocke, on the west with New Castle, on the east with Ballyduffe, and on the north with the landes of

Knockdirry, wch land was enioyed by John Power of Dunhill Esq. Irish Papist in the yeare 1640 in mortgage of one thousand pound as wee are informed.



## [PARISH OF NEWCASTLE]

|   |                            |          |                              |             |                     |            |           |
|---|----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|
| David Power of Shangarry aforesaid Esq. | Newcastle<br>1/3 of a pld. | 145 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 76 | 5 : 14 : 00 | Fursy<br>Mount } 69 | 1 : 14 : 6 | 7 : 8 : 6 |
|---|----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|

The premisses meareth on the north with the lands of Rosse Ruddery, on the east with the lands of Carrig Inure, on the south with the lands of Ballyngarranbegge

and on the west with the lands of Arde Anloné, and was enioyed by John Power of Dunhill aforesaid Esq., by vertue of a Mortgadge of one thousand pound as aforesaid.

26

|                                     |                                     |               |                              |            |                     |             |                              |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| David Power of Shangarry aforesaid. | Shanballymore<br>1/3 of a plowland. | 140 : 00 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 70 | 5 : 5 : 00 | Fursy<br>Mount } 70 | 1 : 15 : 00 | <i>li s d</i><br>7 : 00 : 00 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------|

Shanballymore aforesaid meareth on the north with the lands of Newcastle, on the east with the lands of Ballygarran ; on the south with the lands of CaherRoan in the Barrony of Uppthird on the west with Lissachane and was

in the year 1640 possessed by John Power of Dunhill aforesaid by vertue of the forementioned mortgadge of one thousand pound.

|   |                                 |               |                               |           |                      |            |            |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|------------|
| David Power of Shangarry aforesaid Esq. Ir. Papist. | Ardanlone<br>1/2 of a plowland. | 249 : 00 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 125 | 9 : 7 : 6 | Fursy<br>Mount } 124 | 3 : 2 : 00 | 12 : 9 : 6 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|------------|

The said Towne is meared on the north with Rosse Ruddery on the east with the lands of New Castle, on the south with the lands of Lissewyrán, on the west with the

lands of Grenan, and was in the year 1640 enioyed by John Power of Dunhill Esqr., by vertue of the mortgadge of one thowsand pounds aforesaid.

27

|  |                                     |               |                               |             |                     |            |             |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|
| David Power of Shangarry aforesd. Esq. Irish Papist. | Rosse Ruddery<br>1/2 of a plowland. | 285 : 00 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 197 | 14 : 15 : 6 | Fursy<br>Mount } 88 | 2 : 4 : 00 | 16 : 19 : 6 |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|

The prmisses doe meare on the north with the lands of Killmegemoge, on the east with the lands of Killdermott, on the south with the lands of Newcastle, on the weast with Ballyshonicke in the Barrony of Deacyes and was

held in the year 1640 by John Power of Dunhill Esq. by vertue of a mortgadge of 1000*li* There is a smale decayed castle on this townne.

|   |                                   |          |                               |           |                     |            |            |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|------------|
| David Power of Shangarry aforesaid Esq. | Killdermott<br>1/3 of a plowland. | 169 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 113 | 8 : 9 : 6 | Fursy<br>Mount } 56 | 1 : 8 : 00 | 9 : 17 : 6 |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|------------|

The premisses meareth on the north with the lands of Killmegemoge, on the east with the lands of CarrigeNire on the south with the lands of New Castle, on the west

with Hackettstowne, and was in the year 1640 enioyed by John Power of Dunhill Esq., by vertue of the mortgadge aforesaid.

28

|  |                           |               |                               |             |                          |            |             |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Sr Thomas Sherlocke Kt. pprior of 1/2 and James Power of Gilecagh of thother, Ir. Pap. | Knockedirry one Plowland. | 366 : 00 : 00 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 183 | 13 : 14 : 6 | Fursie<br>Mount } 183 00 | 4 : 11 : 6 | 18 : 6 : 00 |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|

The prmisses doe meare on the north with the lands of Ballyduffe on the east with the lands of Ballyshane, on the south with the lands of Carrigphillip ; on the west

with the lands of Ballygarranbegge ; and was held in 1640 by the above Proprietors (as is said) in Fee simple



|   |                                 |           |                        |          |         |                    |        |         |        |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|---------|--------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke Kt.<br>Irish Papist. | Ballygarran<br>1/6 of a<br>pld. | 150:00:00 | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 50:00:00 | 3:15:00 | Fursy }<br>Mount } | 100:00 | 2:10:00 | 6:5:00 |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|---------|--------------------|--------|---------|--------|

The said Ballygarran meareth no the north with the lands of Newcastle, on the east with the lands of Knockedirry; on the south with the lands of Carrigphillip, on

the weast with the lands of Lissewyran, and is said to be possessed and enioyed by Sr. Thomas Sherlocke aforesaid in fee simple.

29

|  |                                     |        |                        |     |                      |                    |       |                        |                   |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|-----|----------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|
| John Lord Power<br>and Barron of<br>Carraghmore<br>Irish Papist. | Hacketts-<br>towne 1/4 of<br>a pld. | 150:00 | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 126 | [li s. d.]<br>9:9:00 | Fursy }<br>mount } | 24:00 | [li s. d.]<br>00:12:00 | li s d<br>10:1:00 |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|-----|----------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|

The premisses is bounded and meared on the north with the lands of Killmegemoge on the east with the lands of Killdermott on the south with the lands of Rosseruddery

on the west with the landes of Tenknocke in the Barrony of Uppthird, and was enioyed by Edmond Ronan gent in the yeare 1640.

## Killmedan Parish

30

The said Parrish meareth with the Barrony of Uppthird in the northeast with the River Shure in the north, and therehence with the parrish of Lisnekill in the east, and therehence with the pish of Reaske in the south east, and therehence with the pish of Dunhill in the south, and therehence

with the pish of Newcastle in the south east and therehence with the Barrony of Uppthird in the west, And as for the nature and soyle thereof Itt is sett foorth in the Generall description of the Barrony.

| The names of the Proprietors                 | Denomination of lands     | Number of Acres | Lands Profitable and ye quantity of them | The value of the lands pfitable | Lands parte pfitable and ye quantity | The vallue of of such lands | The vallue of the whole |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Pierce Power of Coolefine Esq. Irish Papist. | Killmegemoge one plowland | 510:00:00       | Arrable }<br>Pasture } 373               | 27:19:6                         | Fursy }<br>Mount } 137               | 3:8:6                       | 31:8:00                 |

The premisses meareth on the north with the lands of Dargill on the east with the lands of Cullenagh on the South with the landes of CarrigeNure, on the west with

the landes of Knockneskahary. And was in the yeare 1640 enioyed by the sd. Pierce in fee simple.

31

|   |                            |        |                        |        |         |                            |           |                  |                      |
|---|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|
| Pierce Power of<br>Coolefine<br>aforesaid Esq<br>Irish Papist | Dargill<br>one<br>plowland | 704:00 | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 383:00 | 28:14:6 | Fursy }<br>Mount<br>Bogg } | 256<br>65 | 6:8:00<br>1:12:6 | li s. d.<br>36:15:00 |
|---|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|

The prmisses meareth on the north with the River Shure, on the east with the Landes of Stonehowse, on the south with the lands of Gortetlade; on the weast with the

lands of Lahardan, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Pierce Power aforesaid (as is said) in Fee simple. There belongs to this towne a weare uppon the River Shure

|   |                                    |        |                        |     |         |                      |       |        |          |
|---|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|-----|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|----------|
| Pierce Power of<br>Coolefine<br>aforesd<br>Irish Papist | Gortetlead<br>1/2 of a<br>plowland | 334:00 | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 253 | 18:19:6 | Mount<br>&<br>Wood } | 81:00 | 2:00:6 | 21:00:00 |
|---|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|-----|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|----------|

The premisses doe meare on the north with the lands of Dargill, on the east with the lands of Stonehowse and Killmedan, on the south with the lands of Cullenagh, on

the west with the lands of Dargill aforesaid, and was possessed by the sd Pierce Power in the yeare 1640 (as is said) in fee simple.



## [PARISH OF KILLMEDAN]

32

|  |                         |        |   |                      |                  |         |         |
|--|-------------------------|--------|---|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| John Power of Dunhill Esq Irish Papist | Stonehowse one plowland | 323:00 | Meadow 6:00:00<br>Arrable } 247<br>Pasture } 18:10:06 | 00:12:00<br>18:10:06 | Woody Mount } 70 | 1:15:00 | 20:17:6 |
|--|-------------------------|--------|---|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|

The prmisses doe meare on the north with the River Shure, on the east with the Lands of Killmedan, on the south with the lands of Killmedan aforesaid, on the west with Gortetleade, And was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of Andrew Lea Irish Papist deceased by vertue of an ancient Lease.

This land hath thereon a stone house and fishing weare.

|   |                        |        |   |                    |         |       |          |
|---|------------------------|--------|---|--------------------|---------|-------|----------|
| John Power of Dunhill Esq. Irish Papist | Killmedan one plowland | 494:00 | Medow 20:00:00<br>Arrable } 474:00<br>Pasture } 35:11:0 | 2:00:00<br>35:11:0 | Bogg oo | 00:00 | 37:11:00 |
|---|------------------------|--------|---|--------------------|---------|-------|----------|

The sd Towne beinge a Manor meareth on the north with the River Shure, on the east with the Lands of Bohill on the south with the lands of Cooledorichye, on the west Lands of Ballyduffe.

This towne hath the Royalties of a Courte Leete and Courte Barron with other priviledges accustomed to a Mannor And was enioyed by John Power of Dunhill Esq Irish Papist (as is said) in Fee simple

33

|  |                              |     |                           |         |                      |        |                            |
|--|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------|----------------------------|
| John Power of Dunhill aforesaid Esq Irish Papist | Glanrowrish halfe a plowland | 295 | Arrable and Pasture } 228 | 17:2:00 | Fursy mountaine } 67 | 1:13:6 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>18:15:6 |
|--|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------|----------------------------|

Meared on the north wth the lands of Killmedan; on the east wth the lands of Cooledoragh on the south wth the lands of Cooledoragh, on the west wth the landes

of Ballyduffe And was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by John Power aforesaid, who held the same (as is said) in fee simple

|                                      |                         |     |                           |        |                        |         |         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| John Power aforesaid Esq. Ir' Papist | Ballyduffe one plowland | 391 | Arrable and Pasture } 243 | 18:4:6 | Woodie Mountaine } 148 | 3:14:00 | 21:18:6 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|---------|---------|

Meared on the north wth the lands of Killmedan, on the east wth the lands of Glanrowrish on the south wth the lands of Knockedirry; on the West wth the lands of

Carrig Inure, And was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by John Power aforesaid (as is said) in fee simple

34

|   |                                      |     |                          |                            |                  |         |                            |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Nicholas Madden of Doonyn gent Irish Papist | Beoghill $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland | 100 | Arrable and Pasture } 90 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>6:15:00 | Fursy Mount } 10 | 00:5:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>7:00:00 |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------------|

Meared on the north wth the River Shure, on the east wth the lands of Doonyn; on the south wth the heighway leadinge to Killmedan; on the West wth the lands of

Adamstowne, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by Nicholas Madan aforesaid (as is said) in Fee simple

|   |                         |     |   |                    |                  |        |          |
|---|-------------------------|-----|---|--------------------|------------------|--------|----------|
| Morrish Power of Adamstowne gent Irish Papist | Adamstowne one plowland | 492 | Medow 010<br>Arrable } 473<br>& Pasture } | 01:00:00<br>35:9:6 | Fursie Mount } 9 | 00:4:6 | 36:14:00 |
|---|-------------------------|-----|---|--------------------|------------------|--------|----------|

Meared on the north wth the lands of Beoghill, on the east wth the lands of Doonyn, on the south wth the lands of Lodehin, on the west wth the landes of Cooledoragh,

and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by Margaret Power the Relict of Henry Power father to the sd Morrish who held the same as her jointure



35

|   |                               |     |                         |       |                                   |                |      |                               |                                 |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke of<br>Upp Butlers-<br>towne Knight | Cooldoragh<br>one<br>plowland | 352 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture | } 337 | [ <i>li s. d.</i> ]<br>25 : 5 : 6 | Fursy<br>Mount | } 15 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00 : 7 : 6 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>25 : 13 : 00 |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|

Meared on the north with the lands of Killmadan, on the east with the lands of Adamstowne on the south with the lands of Rahins, on the west with the lands of Ballyshane, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by Sr Thomas Sherlocke aforesaid Knight as is said in Fee simple

|  |                        |     |                           |       |                                |                 |       |            |                               |
|--|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke<br>aforesaid Kt | Rahins one<br>plowland | 443 | Arrable<br>and<br>Pasture | } 305 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>22 : 17 : 6 | Fursie<br>Mount | } 138 | 4 : 4 : 00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>27 : 1 : 6 |
|--|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------|------------|-------------------------------|

Meared on the north with the lands of Cooleedoragh ; on the east with the lands of Loghdehin on the south with the lands of Ballycrodocke ; on the west with the landes of Smoore, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by Sr Thomas Sherlocke aforesaid as is said in Fee simple.

36

|                                     |                                   |     |                           |       |            |                 |      |            |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|------------|-----------------|------|------------|---------------------------------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke<br>aforesaid | Ballyshane<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 296 | Arrable<br>and<br>Pasture | } 135 | 10 : 2 : 6 | Fursie<br>Mount | } 67 | 1 : 13 : 6 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>11 : 16 : 00 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|------------|-----------------|------|------------|---------------------------------|

Meared on the north with the lands of Glanrowrish on the east with the lands of Cooleedoragh, on the south with the landes of Rahins and Smoore and on the west with KnockIdirry, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by Sr Thomas Sherlocke aforesaid (as is said) in Fee simple

|   |   |     |                         |       |              |                 |      |              |                                |
|---|---|-----|-------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke<br>aforesaid<br>Knight | Cullenagh<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ of a<br>plowland | 248 | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture | } 222 | 16 : 13 : 00 | Fursie<br>Mount | } 26 | 00 : 13 : 00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>17 : 6 : 00 |
|---|---|-----|-------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|------|--------------|--------------------------------|

Meared on the north with the lands of GortItlde on the east with the lands of Ballyduffe on the south with the lands of Ballyduffe aforesaid ; on the west with the lands of Killmedemoge and Dargill, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by Sr Thomas Sherlocke aforesaid (as is said) in Fee simple.

## Lisnekill Parish

37

The said Parrish meareth with the parish of Killmedan on the Northwest thereof, and therehence with the River Shure in the north to the Libertyes of Waterford on the east and therehence to the pish of Killotteran in the southeast and

therehence to the pish of Reaske in the south and therehence to the pish of Killmedan in the west And as for the nature and soyle thereof Itt is sett forth in the description of the Barrony.

| The names<br>of the<br>pprietors                    | Denomination<br>of lands  | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Landes pfitable<br>and the<br>quantity of<br>them | The vallue<br>of the<br>pfitable<br>lands | Landes pte<br>profitable<br>and the<br>quantity | The Vallue<br>of such<br>lands | The vallue<br>of the<br>whole  |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Nicholas Madan<br>of Doonyn<br>gent<br>Irish Papist | Doonyn<br>one<br>plowland | 206 : 00              | Medow 2 : 00<br>Arrable } 197<br>Pasture }        | 00 : 4 : 00<br>14 : 7 : 00                | Fursy<br>Mount } 7                              | 00 : 3 : 6                     | <i>li s. d.</i><br>14 : 14 : 6 |

The said towne meareth on the north with the River Shure, on the east with the lands of Killotteran on the south with the landes of Whitefieldstowne, on the west

with the landes of Adamstowne and was enioyed by the sd, Nicholas in 1640 (as is said) in Fee simple.



|   |                                      |        |                              |                  |                      |                |     |            |                       |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----|------------|-----------------------|
| Peeter Dobbin<br>of Waterford<br>Esq.<br>Ir. Papist | Whitefields<br>towne one<br>plowland | 298:00 | Meadow<br>Arrable<br>Pasture | 1:00<br>290<br>} | 00: 2:00<br>21 15:00 | Fursy<br>mount | } 7 | 00 : 3 : 6 | li s. d.<br>22:00 : 6 |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----|------------|-----------------------|

The said Whitefieldstowne meareth on the north with the lands of Doonyn, on the east with the landes of Upp Butlerstowne; on the south with the lands of Gaulstowne on the west with the lands of Adamstowne and Lisnekill,

and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by Maynard Christian gent who held the same by lease from Wm. Dobbin father to the said Peter for divers yeares yett unexpired this towne hath a ruined castle thereon.

|   |                                 |        |                    |       |           |                |     |             |           |
|---|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|-----------|----------------|-----|-------------|-----------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke Kt<br>Irish Papist | Lisnekill<br>½ of a<br>plowland | 127:00 | Arrable<br>Pasture | } 121 | 9 : 1 : 6 | Fursy<br>Mount | } 4 | 00 : 2 : 00 | 9 : 3 : 6 |
|---|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|-----------|----------------|-----|-------------|-----------|

The said Lisnekill meareth on the north with the landes of Whitefieldstowne, on the east with the landes of Whitefieldstowne, aforesaid, on the south with the landes of Pembroxtowne, on the west with the landes of

Loghdehin, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by Sr Thomas Sherlocke Knight who held the same (as is said) in fee simple

|   |                                   |        |                           |       |           |                 |        |            |                         |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|--------|------------|-------------------------|
| James White of<br>Waterford Esq<br>Irish Papist | Pembrox-<br>towne one<br>plowland | 260:00 | Arrable<br>and<br>Pasture | } 253 | 18:19 : 6 | Fursy<br>mount' | } 7:00 | 00 : 3 : 6 | li s. d.<br>19 : 3 : 00 |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|--------|------------|-------------------------|

The prmisses is meared on the north with the lands of Lisnekill, on the east with the lands of KilRonan and south with the lands of Gaulstowne; on the west with

Loghdehin and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by James White aforesaid who (as is said) held the same in Fee simple

|  |                               |     |                           |          |           |                         |             |                       |          |
|--|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------|
| James White<br>aforesd<br>Irish Papist | Gaulstowne<br>one<br>plowland | 397 | Arrable<br>and<br>Pasture | } 193:00 | 14 : 3:00 | Fursy<br>Mount'<br>Bogg | } 18<br>122 | 00 : 9:00<br>3 : 1:00 | 17:13:00 |
|--|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------|

The sd. Gaulstowne meareth on the north with the lands of Pembroxtowne, on the east with Kill Ronan on the south with the landes of Ballyne Clohye, on the west with

the landes of Loghdehine, and was in the yeare 1640 In possession of James White aforesaid who (as is said) held the same in fee simple.

## Reaske Parrish

The said Parrish meareth with the parish of Illankeane, on the southwest, and therehence with the Parrish of Dunhill on the west to the Parrish of Killmedan on the north, and therehence meareinge with Loghdehine to the parish of Lisnekill on the east and therehence meareinge

with the parrish of Killronan, and therehence meareinge with the parish of Kilbride in the southeast, and therehence to the parish of Illankeane on the southwest. And as for the nature and soyle thereof itt is set foorth in the gen'all description of the barrony.

| The pprietors<br>names                                 | Denomination<br>of Lands     | The<br>number<br>of acres | Lands<br>profitable and<br>the quantity<br>of them | The value<br>of the<br>pfitable<br>landes | Lands pte<br>pfitable<br>and ye quantity<br>of them | The Value<br>of such<br>landes | The vallue<br>of ye<br>whole. |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Sr Peeter<br>Aylward of<br>Fattleg Kt<br>Irish Papist. | Ballyne-<br>Clohy<br>one pld | 420:00                    | Arrable<br>Pasture                                 | } 369<br>27:13 : 6                        | Fursy<br>mount<br>Bogg                              | } 36<br>15:00<br>00 : 7:00     | 00:18:00<br>28:19:00          |

The said BallyneClohy meareth on the north with the landes of Gaulstowne, on the east with the landes of Cullen, on the south with the landes of Carrigwrontory on the west

with the landes of Killcartan, and was said to be possessed by the sd Sr. Peeter in Fee simple



41

|   |                        |     |                          |          |   |                 |                      |
|---|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|----------|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| Sr Peeter<br>Aylwarde<br>aforesaid Kt<br>Irish Papist | Reaske one<br>plowland | 388 | Arrable<br>Pasture } 278 | 20:17:00 | Fursy<br>mount' } 95:00<br>Bogg } 15:00 | 2:7:6<br>00:7:6 | li s. d.<br>23:12:00 |
|---|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|----------|---|-----------------|----------------------|

The prmisses meareth on the north with the lands of Gaulstowne, on the east with the lands of Clonfaddy on the south with the landes of Killcartan, on the west with the lands of Ballyvillon and was in the year 1640 possessed and enjoyed by Sr Peeter Aylwards aforesaid (as is said) in Fee simple.

|  |   |     |                          |          |                            |         |         |
|--|---|-----|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|---------|
| Sr Peeter<br>Aylward<br>aforesd Kt<br>Irish Papist | Ballyvillon<br>Ballylegott<br>and Bally-<br>brenocke one<br>plowland. | 371 | Arrable<br>Pasture } 332 | 24:18:00 | Fursy<br>mount' } 39:00:00 | 00:19:6 | 25:17:6 |
|--|---|-----|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|---------|

The sd. Parcels meareth on the north with the lands of Killowen; And was in the year 1640 possessed and enjoyed by Sr. Peeter Aylwarde Kt who is said to hold the lands of Ballymorrish; on the south with the lands of the same as in fee simple

42

|   |                               |     |                                    |         |                          |        |         |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|---------|
| Francis Bryver<br>of Waterford<br>Esq Irish<br>Papist<br>deceased | Killcartan<br>one<br>Plowland | 363 | Arrable<br>and<br>Pasture } 181:00 | 13:11:6 | Fursy<br>Mount' } 181:00 | 4:10:6 | 18:2:00 |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|---------|

The premisses meareth on the north with the landes of skanlane, on ye west with the lands of Ballymorrish and Reaske, on the east with the landes of Carrigewrontory; and was in the year 1640 enioyed and possessed by Francis BallyneClohy, on the south with the landes of Bally- Bryver aforesaid in Fee simple.

|  |   |        |                                   |         |                            |         |       |
|--|---|--------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|-------|
| James White of<br>Waterford<br>Esqr.<br>Irish Papist<br>dec. | Clonfaddy<br>$\frac{1}{3}$ of a<br>plowland | 119:00 | Arrable<br>and<br>Pasture } 88:00 | 6:12:00 | Fursy<br>Mount' } 31:00:00 | 00:15:6 | 7:7:6 |
|--|---|--------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|-------|

The prmisses meareth on the north with Gaullstowne, on the east with BallyneClohy; on the south with Kill Cartan, on the west with the lands of Reaske, and was in the year 1640 possessed and enjoyed by James White aforesaid, who held the same (as is said) in Fee simple

43

|   |                                 |        |                             |          |                         |         |         |
|---|---------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| Pierce Power of<br>Coolfine Esq<br>Irish Papist | Ballymorrish<br>one<br>plowland | 445:00 | Arrable<br>Pasture } 410:00 | 30:15:00 | Fursy<br>mount' } 35:00 | 00:17:6 | 31:12:6 |
|---|---------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|

The prmisses meareth on the north with the lands of Clone and Killowen and was in the year 1640 enioyed and possessed by Pierce Power aforesaid Esq. (as is said) Ballyvillon, and Ballybrenocke on the east with the lands in Fee simple  
of Ballyskanlane, on the south with the lands of Bally-  
dermott and Fennor on the west with the lands of Shan-

|  |                                 |        |                        |        |          |                            |                |                      |          |
|--|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------|
| John Sherlocke<br>of Gracediew<br>Esq.<br>Irish Papist | Ballydermott<br>one<br>Plowland | 395:00 | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 306:00 | 22:19:00 | Fursy<br>mount }<br>Bogg } | 22:00<br>31:00 | 00:11:00<br>00:15: 6 | 24: 5: 6 |
|--|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------|

The premisses doe meare on the north with the lands of BallyMorrish, on the east with the lands of Bally-Adambeegg on the south with the landes of Carrigphillip and Kearogariffe, and on the west with the lands of Dunhill, and was in the yeare 1640 enioyed and possessed by John Sherlocke aforesaid Esq. (as is said) in fee simple.

44

|   |   |           |                        |     |         |                  |   |          |                            |
|---|---|-----------|------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|---|----------|----------------------------|
| John Sherlocke<br>aforesaid<br>Esq.<br>Ir: Papist | Bally<br>Adambeegg<br>halfe a<br>plowland | 110:00:00 | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 104 | 7:16:00 | Fursy<br>Mount } | 6 | 00: 3:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>7:19:00 |
|---|---|-----------|------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|---|----------|----------------------------|

The said Ballyadambeegg meareth on the north with the lands of Ballydermott, on ye east with the landes of Fennor, on the south with the landes of Killfarrissy and Littenewtowne, on the weast with the landes of Carrig-

phillip and Ballygarran, and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by John Sherlocke Esq. who is said to hold the same in fee simple.

### Kill Ronan Parrish

45

The said Parrish meareth with ye parish of Killotterran in the north and with the parish of Killmededan in the east and with the parrish of Kilburren, and therehence to the parrish of Kilbride in the south east, and with the Parrish of Lisnekill in the west, and therehence with the parrish of Killotterran aforesaid in the north. And as for the nature thereof Itt is sett forth in the description of the Barrony.

| The name of<br>the Proprietor                        | Denomination<br>of landes                           | Number<br>of<br>Accres | Landes<br>profitable and<br>the quantity<br>of them | The value<br>of the<br>lands<br>pfitable | Landes pte<br>pfitable and<br>ye quantity<br>of them | The vallue<br>of such<br>lands | The vallue<br>of the<br>whole. |
|--|---|------------------------|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sr Thomas<br>Sherlocke<br>aforesaid Kt<br>Ir. Papist | Killronan<br>a parish by<br>itselfe one<br>plowland | 417:00                 | Arrable<br>286 00<br>Pasture                        | 21 : 9:00                                | Fursy<br>mount }<br>Bogg }<br>120<br>11:00           | 3:00:00<br>00: 5: 6            | 24:14 : 6                      |

The said KillRonan Parrish meareth on the north with the landes of Upp Butlerstowne on the west with Gaulls-towne on the south with the landes of Cullen on the east with the landes of Knockinatten And was in the yeare 1640 enioyed and possesessed by Sr Thomas Sherlocke aforesaid Kt who is said to hold the same in Fee simple.

### Kilburren Parish

46

The said parrish meareth with the Parrish of Drom Cannan on the east and therehence with the Parrish of Kilbride and therehence with the Parrish of Killronan in the west and therehence with the parish of Killotterran in the north and as for the nature and soyle thereof Itt is sett fourth in the description of the Barrony.

| The name of<br>the proprietor               | Denomination<br>of lands | Number<br>of<br>Accres | Landes<br>pfitable and<br>the quantity<br>of them | The value<br>of<br>profitable<br>landes | Landes pte<br>pfitable and<br>ye quantity<br>of them | The vallue<br>of such<br>landes | The vallue<br>of the<br>whole. |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Thomas Wadding<br>aforesd Esq<br>Ir' Papist | Towergare<br>halfe a pld | 325:00                 | Arrable }<br>Pasture }289                         | [li s. d.]<br>21:13: 6                  | Fursy }<br>Mount }36:00                              | [li s. d.]<br>00:18:00          | [li s. d.]<br>22:11: 6         |

The sd Towergare meareth on the north with the landes of Knockinatten on the east with the landes of Duagh; on the south with the landes of Ballydrislane, on the weast with the landes of Kilbride And was in the yeare 1640 enioyed and possessed by Thomas Waddinge of Kilbarry aforesaid Esq Ir: papist (as is said) in Fee simple.



|  |                           |     |                   |       |         |                  |        |                        |
|--|---------------------------|-----|-------------------|-------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------------|
| John Butler of Knockinatten gent Irish papist deceased | Knockinatten one plowland | 736 | Medow             | 2:0:0 | 00:4:00 | Fursy mount } 63 | 1:11:6 | [li s. d.]<br>51:02:00 |
|  |                           |     | Arrable Pasture } | 671   | 49:6:6  |                  |        |                        |

Knockinatten aforesaid meareth on the north with the lands of BallyCassen on the east with the lands of Duagh on the south with the Landes of Monvohogy, on the west with the lands of Killronan, And was in the year 1640 possessed and enjoyed by John Butler aforesd. who held the same (as is said) in fee simple.

|  |                             |     |                       |     |          |          |          |          |
|--|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Francis Bryver of Waterford Esq. Irish papist deceased | Monvohogie halfe a plowland | 154 | Arrable and Pasture } | 154 | 14:11:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 14:11:00 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|

Meared on the north with Knockinatten, on the east with Kilbride, on the south with Cullen; on the west with Knockinatten

The above land of Monvohogy is not to be disposed of being in the possession of James Bryver Protestant, by virtue of an Order from the Rt. H<sup>o</sup>ble the Commissioners of the Commonwealth beareing Date the 14th of August 1654

## Kilbride Parish

48

The sd Parrish meareth with the Parrish of Dromcannan in ye east, and therehence with the parish of Illanekeane in the southwest, and therehence with the parrish of Reaske in ye west, and therehence with the parrish of Lisnekill in ye northwest, and therehence with ye pish of

Killronan in ye north and therehence with the parish of Kilburren on the northeast, and with ye parish of Dromcannan, on the east And as for the nature and soyle thereof Itt is sett foorth in ye description of ye barrony.

| The name of ye proprietor                        | Denomination of lands         | Number of Acres | Lands pfittable and ye quantity of them | Ye vallue of ye lands pfitable | Landes parte unprofitable and ye quantity | The vallue of such landes | The vallue of the whole |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| John Power of Dunhill aforesaid Esq Irish Papist | Carrigewrontory one plowland. | 214:00:00       | Arrable Pasture }                       | 12:18:00                       | Fursy mount }                             | 1:1:00                    | 13:19:00                |

The said Carrigewrontory meareth on ye north with thother plowland of Carrigewrontory, on ye east with ye landes of Monewye, on ye south with ye landes of Coolene-

guppocke; on ye west with ye landes of Ballycashen and was in ye year 1640 possessed and enjoyed by John Power aforesaid Esq., who is said to hold the same in fee simple

49

|   |                              |        |                   |             |               |        |       |        |
|---|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|--------|-------|--------|
| Sr Thomas Sherlocke aforesd Kt Irish Papist | Carrigewrontory one plowland | 325:00 | Arrable Pasture } | 120 9:00:00 | Fursy mount } | 205:00 | 5:2:6 | 14:2:6 |
|---|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|--------|-------|--------|

The said Carrigewrontory meareth on ye north with ye landes of Cullen, on ye east with Monewy on ye south with thother plowlands of Carrigewrontory, on ye west with ye

landes of BallyCashen and was in ye year 1640 enjoyed and possessed by Sr Thomas Sherlocke Knight, who is said to hold ye same in fee simple

|  |                             |        |                        |        |         |                    |       |         |                            |
|--|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------|-------|---------|----------------------------|
| James White of Waterford Esq<br>Ir' Papist | Kilbride<br>one<br>plowland | 354:00 | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 331:00 | 24:16:6 | Fursy }<br>mount } | 23:00 | 00:11:6 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>25:8:00 |
|--|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------|-------|---------|----------------------------|

The sd. Kilbride meareth on ye north wth ye landes of Monevohogy on ye east with ye landes of Ballydrislane, on ye south with ye landes of Monewy, on ye west with ye lands of Cullen. And was in ye yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by James White aforesaid who is said to hold ye same in fee simple

50

|  |  |      |                        |     |         |                    |     |        |                           |
|--|--|------|------------------------|-----|---------|--------------------|-----|--------|---------------------------|
| John Power of Dunhill aforesd. Esq<br>Irish Papist | Piccardstowne and Ballydrislane 1½ of a plowland | 486½ | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 406 | 30:9:00 | Fursy }<br>mount } | 76½ | 1:18:3 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>32:7:3 |
|--|--|------|------------------------|-----|---------|--------------------|-----|--------|---------------------------|

The said Piccardstowne and Ballydrislane meareth on the north with the landes of Tuorgare on the south with Garran Crobally, on the east with Quilly, on the west with the landes of Kilbride and was in the yeare 1640 possessed and enioyed by James Woodlocke Esq., who held ye same by lease in right of his wife who was the former wife of Robertt Waylsh deceased.

|  |                     |     |                     |     |          |                     |            |                    |          |
|--|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|----------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------|
| Francis Bryver of Waterford Esq. Irish Papist dec. | Cullen one plowland | 646 | Arrable & Pasture } | 440 | 37:00:00 | Fursie mount Bogg } | 100<br>106 | 1:10:00<br>1:03:00 | 39:13:00 |
|--|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|----------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------|

Meared on the north wth the landes of Kilronan, on the east wth Kilbride; on the south wth Carrigwrontory and on the west wth Ballyne Clohy

The said land of Cullen is not to be disposed off beinge in the possession of James Bryver Protestant by vertue of an Order from the Rt Hōble the Comrs. of the Comonwealth bearinge dat the 14 August, 1654.

## Killotteran Parrish

51

The sd. Parrish meareth with the Libertyes of Waterford in the east and with Bally Cashen in the southeast and therehence with the parrish of Kilronan in the south and therehence with the Parish of Lisnekill on the West and therehence with the River Shure and libertyes aforesaid in the north east, And as for the nature and soyle thereof it is sett foorth in the generall description of the Barrony.

| [The name of ye proprietor                    | Denomination of Lands      | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Ye value of ye lands profitable | Lands part unprofitable and ye quantity | The value of such landes   | The value of the whole]   |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Sr Thomas Sherlocke aforesd. Kr. Irish Papist | Upper Butlerstowne one pld | 390             | Arrable }<br>Pasture }                   | <i>[li s. d.]</i><br>25:11:6    | Fursy }<br>mount }                      | <i>[li s. d.]</i><br>00:18 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>26:9:6 |

The sd. Upper Butlerstowne meareth on the north with the landes of Lower Butlerstowne on the east with the landes of BallyCashen in the south with the landes of Killronan; on the west with the landes of Whitefields-towne, And was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of Sr. Thomas Sherlocke aforesd. Kt. (as is said) in fee simple. There is on this land a stone howse, a broken castle, and a shrubby wood of oake.



|  |                                 |     |                        |     |             |                          |             | 52              |
|--|---------------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
|  |                                 |     |                        |     |             |                          |             | <i>li s. d.</i> |
| The tytle of this land is in contro'vy betweene Sr Thomas Sherlocke & ye heires of Mr James Nugent Irish Papists | Lower Butlerstowne one plowland | 528 | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 510 | 38 : 5 : 00 | Fursy mount }<br>18 : 00 | 00 : 9 : 00 | 38 : 14 : 00    |

The sd. Lower Butlerstowne meareth on the north with the landes of Killotterran in the Libertyes of Waterford on the east with Bellaghbwye in the sd. Libertyes, on the

south with Upper Butlerstowne in the west with Whitefieldstowne and was in the yeare 1640 enioyed and possessed by James Nugent deceased who prtended he held the same in fee simple

|                                 |                    |     |                        |     |              |                               |                           |             |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Sr Thomas Sherlocke aforesd Kt. | Loghdehine one pld | 523 | Arrable }<br>Pasture } | 344 | 25 : 16 : 00 | Fursy mount }<br>Bogg 18 : 00 | 4 : 2 : 00<br>00 : 9 : 00 | 30 : 7 : 00 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|

The sd. Loghdehin meareth on the north with the landes of Adamstowne, on the east with Lisnekill and Pembrox-towne, on the south with Ballynote and Killowen on the west with Rahins and was in the yeare 1640 enioyed and possessed by Sr. Thomas Sherlocke Kt.

This towne is of the parrish of Killmynam neere Dublin, and the Tythes thereof is held by the sd. Proprietor as beinge impropriat It hath likewise a little stone house thereon.

53

In observance of ye before menconed Comission This Survey accordinge to ye best of our knowledge and ye Informacon of ye most able and ancient Inhabitants of ye Countrey upon Oath is Retorned by us who subscribe ye same the first day of February, 1654.

JO: CLIFFE      ROBT FAWCET      GEO CAWDRON





| C.                                | folio |                            |         |         | L.                                  | folio |                    |         |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|---------|--|
| Carrigwrontory ..                 | 49    |                            |         |         | Littlenewtowne ..                   | 11    |                    |         |  |
| Cullen ..                         | 50    |                            |         |         | Lissewyran ..                       | 17    |                    |         |  |
|                                   |       |                            |         |         | Lisnekill ..                        | 38    |                    |         |  |
| Nota                              |       |                            |         |         | Lower Butlerstow[n]                 | 52    |                    |         |  |
| Cullen not to be<br>disposed off. |       |                            |         |         | Loghdehin ..                        | 52    | a stone<br>howse   | a mill  |  |
| D.                                |       |                            |         |         | M.                                  |       |                    |         |  |
| Duagh ..                          | 05    | a stone<br>howse           |         |         | Monewye ..                          | 07    |                    |         |  |
| Dunhill ..                        | 15    | A castle                   |         |         | Monvohogie ..                       | 47    |                    |         |  |
| Dargill ..                        | 31    |                            |         |         | Monvohogy not<br>to be disposed of. |       |                    |         |  |
| Doonyn ..                         | 37    |                            | a mill  |         | N.                                  |       |                    |         |  |
| F.                                |       |                            |         |         | Newtowne ..                         | 03    |                    |         |  |
| Fennor ..                         | 09    |                            |         |         | Newcastle ..                        | 25    |                    |         |  |
| G.                                |       |                            |         |         | P.                                  |       |                    |         |  |
| Garrirus ..                       | 04    |                            |         |         | Pembroxtowne ..                     | 39    |                    |         |  |
| Garran Crobally ..                | 06    |                            | a mill  |         | Piccardstowne ..                    | 50    |                    |         |  |
| Gorte Itlade ..                   | 31    |                            | a mill  |         | Quilly ..                           | 04    |                    |         |  |
| Glanrowrish ..                    | 33    |                            |         |         | R.                                  |       |                    |         |  |
| Gaulstowne ..                     | 39    |                            |         |         | Rosseruddery ..                     | 27    |                    |         |  |
| H.                                |       |                            |         |         | Rahins ..                           | 35    |                    |         |  |
| Hackettstowne ..                  | 29    |                            |         |         | Reaske ..                           | 41    |                    |         |  |
| I.                                |       |                            |         |         | S.                                  |       |                    |         |  |
| Illantarsny ..                    | 10    |                            |         |         | Shanaclone ..                       | 19    |                    |         |  |
| Illanekeane ..                    | 10    |                            |         |         | Smoore ..                           | 23    |                    |         |  |
| K.                                |       |                            |         |         | Stonehowse ..                       | 37    | a stone<br>howse   | a weare |  |
| Killstiagie ..                    | 18    |                            |         |         | T.                                  |       |                    |         |  |
| Killfarrissy ..                   | 11    |                            |         |         | Tramore ..                          | 07    |                    |         |  |
| Keorogarifie ..                   | 12    |                            |         |         | Tuoregeare ..                       | 46    |                    |         |  |
| Kill Cannan ..                    | 17    |                            |         |         | U.                                  |       |                    |         |  |
| Killowen ..                       | 19    |                            |         |         | Upper Butlers-<br>towne ..          | 51    | a ruined<br>castle |         |  |
| Knock Idirry ..                   | 28    |                            |         |         | W.                                  |       |                    |         |  |
| Killdermott ..                    | 27    |                            |         |         | Whitefieldstow[n] ..                | 38    | a ruined<br>Castle |         |  |
| Killmedan ..                      | 33    | a ruined<br>stone<br>howse | 2 mills | a Weare |                                     |       |                    |         |  |
| Kilmegemoge ..                    | 30    |                            |         |         |                                     |       |                    |         |  |
| Killcartan ..                     | 42    |                            |         |         |                                     |       |                    |         |  |
| KillRonan ..                      | 45    |                            |         |         |                                     |       |                    |         |  |
| Knockinatten ..                   | 47    |                            | a mill  |         |                                     |       |                    |         |  |
| Kilbride ..                       | 49    |                            |         |         |                                     |       |                    |         |  |
| Killone ..                        | 02    |                            |         |         |                                     |       |                    |         |  |

A true copy

M. J. McENERY.

22nd January, 1908.





# COUNTY OF WATERFORD

## The Survey of ye Barony<sup>1</sup> of GALTIER in The County of Waterford

*Wherein are these following Parrishes<sup>2</sup> Vizt :—*

BALLYMAKILL

KILL ST. LAURANCE<sup>3</sup>

KILL MC LEIGE<sup>4</sup>

RATHMEALEN

KILLEA

KILLMACUMB<sup>5</sup>

CROOKE & KILL ST. NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>

FATHLEGG

BALLIGUNNER TEMPLE

<sup>1</sup> See notes at "Liberties of the City of Waterford" for parishes transferred to present barony of Gaultiere and regarding the present barony of Killculliheen.

<sup>2</sup> For the parish of Bishopscourt & Kilcarragh, see Appendix, Church Lands.

<sup>3</sup> Cf., present parish of Killure for lands of Killure returned here in "Kill St. Laurance."

<sup>4</sup> Cf., present parish of Monamintra for lands of Monamintra & present parish of Corbally for lands of Corballybeg & Corballymore.

<sup>5</sup> Cf., present parish of Rosduff for lands of Rosduff.

<sup>6</sup> Cf., present parish of Kilcop for lands of Kilcop.

THE SURVEY OF YE BARRONY OF GALTIER within ye County of Waterford taken by vertue of a Commission from ye Right Honble ye Comrs of ye Commonwealth of England for ye Affaires of Ireland beareinge date at Dublin the second day of June in the yeare 1654 To us whose names are hereafter subscribed and others directed authoriseinge us to hold Courtes of Survey in ye severall Barronyes in ye sd County of Waterford and Libertyes thereof.



## The Barrony of Galtier

1

The said Barrony (by comon estimaçon) consisted of fifty three plds and a halfe and is meeted and bounded as followeth (vizt) wth the River Shure on the East, wth Castle Towne and Killone in the Barrony of Middlethird on the west wth the Mayne Sea on the South, And wth Grange and Ballituckle in Waterford Lybertyes on the north. The land thereof towards the South is altogether a parch dry light soyle meane for grazing but indifferent for ploughing wth the mending of the Sea, towards the west better for Grazeing, and worse for corne, towards the east and north furzey and knocky indifferent for grazeing and good for both if soyled. There are in the said Barrony fower smale brookes,

all ariseing from or neere the centre of the said Barrony, two whereof (one called Dowglas the other Aghemurryea) doe fall eastward into the Shure. The other two called Twonoagge & Dodding do rune into, and meet at Tramore bay in the south west. There is in it the Towne of Passadge, where is usually kept a marktett. The fort of Passadge, Three Mannors or Lordships There are in it likewise seaven Gristmills, seaven Castles, There are also eight shrubby woods, onely usefull some for fireing and some for Wattle. It hath nine Churches, conteyned in the said Barrony, and one faire tymber wood growing upon the side of a hill, but part thereof hath bin cutt downe since the takeing of Waterford.

## The Parrish of Ballymakill

2

The said Parrish (by Estimaçon) consisteth of three plds and a halfe and is bounded on the North and West wth the Lybertyes of Waterford, on the east wth the River Shure, and on the south wth the Parrishes of Kil St. Laurance, and Ballygunner-Temple. It hath one church,

two castles, and one Grist mill, and the conveniency of that is its proximity to Waterford. It is a course soyle, good for depastureing and corne (if manured, There is a shrubby wood in the little Island.

| Proprietrs<br>names<br>in ye yeare<br>1640                            | Lands<br>names<br>and the<br>quantity | Number<br>of acres<br>by<br>Estimacon | Profittable<br>Acres          | Value<br>of them<br>at ye<br>psent | pt. pñtttable<br>acres    | Value<br>of them<br>at the<br>psent | Value<br>of the<br>whole in<br>1640 | Present<br>Value     |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Peter Dobbin of<br>Ballymckill<br>gent, Irish<br>papist,<br>deceased. | Farren-<br>sheonine<br>half a<br>pld. | 145 acres                             | Arrable<br>&<br>pasture } 100 | li s. d.<br>15:00:00               | Gosse<br>&<br>furse } 45A | li s. d.<br>05:00:00                | li s. d.<br>30:00:00                | li s. d.<br>20:00:00 |

The above land is the Dower of Beale Dobbin widow, the Relict of Peter Dobbin aforesaid. The said land meareth wth Waterford Lybertyes in the North, wth

Grantstowne in the south wth Ballymckill on the east and wth Williamstowne on the west.

## THE PARRISH OF BALLYMCKILL

3

| Proprietrs names                           | Lands names                | Acres | Profitt                   | Value                | pt profit                | Value                | Generall value in 1640 | prsent Value         |
|--|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Peter Dobyn of Ballymakill gent aforesaid. | Grants-towne half a plowld | 190a  | Arrable }<br>pasture } 80 | li s. d.<br>12:00:00 | Moore 30 }<br>furrs 80 } | li s. d.<br>13:00:00 | li s. d.<br>40:00:00   | li s. d.<br>25:00:00 |

The said land is the Dower of Beale Dobyn aforesaid and meares wth Farrensheonine in the North wth Knockbwey in the South wth Ballymckill on the east, and wth

Williamstowne in the West, and was held in the yeare 1640 by Andrew Lynn of Ballygunner Castle Gent by vertue of a lease for yeares unexpired.

|                         |                           |       |                         |          |  |          |           |          |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------|--|----------|-----------|----------|
| Peter Dobbin aforesaid. | Williams-towne one plowld | 401 A | Arrable & pasture } 200 | 35:00:00 | Moore & pasture } 100<br>Furrs & Heath } 101 | 20:00:00 | 100:00:00 | 55:00:00 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------|--|----------|-----------|----------|

The said land is the joynture of Ellin Dobbin widdow, the Relict of Wm Dobyn the elder and father of the said Peter. It meareth wth Waterford Lybertyes on the north

wth Farrenshonene on the East wth Bishoppes—Court on the south, and wth Kilcoghane on the West.

## THE PARRISH OF BALLYMAKILL

4

| Proprietors names     | Lands                  | Acres | Profitt.                | Value                | pt pfitt            | Value    | Generall Value | Prsent Value |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| The said Peter Dobyn. | Ballymckill half a pld | 253 A | Arrable & Pasture } 120 | 16:00:00<br>16:00:00 | Furrs & Moore } 133 | 14:00:00 | 40:00:00       | 30:00:00     |

It meares wth the River of Shure on the East wth the Lands of Uppergrange in Waterford Lybertyes on the north

wth Knockbwey in the South, and wth Farrenshonine in the west. It hath a decayed Castle and a Mill on it.

|                        |                           |           |                        |          |                            |          |          |          |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Peter Dobin aforesaid. | Kilcoghane half a plowld. | 180 Acrs. | Arrable & Pasture } 90 | 13:13:04 | Furrs Sedge bog } 26<br>64 | 06:06:08 | 40:00:00 | 20:00:00 |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

The said land is the dower of Ellin Dobbin aforesaid widdow, And it meareth wth Waterford Lybertyes in the

North with Kill St Laurance in the south, wth Williams-towne in the east, and wth Kilbarry pill in the West.

## BALLYMAKILL PARRISH

5

| Proprietor   | Lands                         | Acrs  | Profittable             | Value    | pt profittable           | Value    | Value of the whole in 1640 | prsent Value |
|--|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------------|
| James Walsh of Little Island, Esqr., Irish Papist. | Little Island halfe a plowld. | 200 A | Arrable & Pasture } 130 | 20:00:00 | Wood 30 }<br>Moore 240 } | 10:00:00 | 50:00:00                   | 30:00:00     |

The said land hath a Castle on it, And is Invironed by the River Shure, Wch said Island is helf by Quarter Mr Generall Vernon by lease from the Comrs of Waterford, and since granted him by Act of Parliamt. It hath a Castle on it in good repaire.

Peter Dobyns Estate in the aforementioned parrish amounts to  
And James Walshes to

1369 acres  
0200 acres



## The Parrish of Kilst Lauraunce

6

The said parrish contains on plowland and a half and is meeted and bounded wth the parrish of Kilcarrah on the south wth Ballymakill parrish

on the east & north, and wth Waterford Lybertyes on the West. The soyle thereof is good for pasture and corne

| Proprietors   | Lands                          | Acres | ptttab :-            | Value                  | pt profit :           | Value                  | Generall Value         | Present Value          |
|---|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Patrick Sherlock of Mothill, Esqr., Irish Papist, deceased. | Kilst Lauraunce half a plowld. | 229 A | Arrab. & past. } 160 | [li s. d.]<br>15:00:00 | Furrs 39<br>More 30 } | [li s. d.]<br>05:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>30:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>20:00:00 |

It meareth wth Waterford Lybertes on the west, wth Williamstowne on the east wth Killure on the south,

wth Kilcoghane on the north

|  |                         |       |                      |          |   |          |          |          |
|--|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------|---|----------|----------|----------|
| Sir Peter Ayleward of Fathleg Knt. Irish Papist, deceased. | Killure one plowland. } | 450 A | Arable & Past. } 260 | 28:00:00 | Furrs 80<br>Moore 70<br>Heathy bog 40 } | 12:00:00 | 60:00:00 | 40:00:00 |
|--|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------|---|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Kill St Lauraunce on the North wth Kilcarah on the south wth the Lybertyes of Waterford on the west and wth Williamstowne on the east.

Sr Peter Aylewards estate comes to  
And Patrick Sherlocks to

0450 Acres  
0229 Acres

## The Parrish of Kilmacleig

7

The said Parrish is estimated to conteyne tenn plowland and a halfe, and is meeted and bounded wth the parrish of Kilcarrah, on the North, wth the Parrishes of Killea and Rathmealán in the South wth the Parrish of Kilmacomb

in the east, and wth the Barrony of Middle third on the West. The soyle (howbeit bleake seated) is good for grazeing and but bad for Corne, being a moyst yellow clay. It hath one church on it

| Proprietor  | Lands                       | Acres by Estimaçon | Profit : Acers.      | Value                | pt pfttable    | Value    | Generall Value | psent Value |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| Walter Power of Castletowne gent, Irish Papist, deceased. | Monemontreagh More ½ a pld. | 130 Acres          | Arrable & Past. } 90 | li s. d.<br>11:00:00 | Heathy moor 40 | 04:00:00 | 25:00:00       | 15:00:00    |

It meareth wth Castletowne in the Barrony of Middle-third on the west wth Kealogs and MoneMontreghbegg,

on the East, wth Ballyngarron on the South, and wth Killure on the North

### THE PARRISH OF KILMACLEIGG

8

| Proprietor  | Lands                       | Acres | Profit :            | Value    | pt pftt : | Value    | Generall Value | Prsent Value |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| Thomas Porter, of Waterford, Esqr., Irish Papist, deceased. | Monemontreghbeg ½ of a pld. | 76 A  | Arrab. & Past. } 40 | 04:10:00 | furrs 36  | 02:10:00 | 16:00:00       | 07:00:00     |

It meareth wth Monemontreghmorre in the west, wth Kealogs in the East & South and wth Kilcarrah in the North,

|                              |   |       |                     |      |          |                                   |            |          |          |          |
|------------------------------|---|-------|---------------------|------|----------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Porter,<br>aforesaid. | Bally-<br>nowlorty<br>halfe a<br>plowd. | 171 A | Arr<br>&<br>Pasture | } 80 | 10:00:00 | Moorish<br>Past<br>Heathy<br>past | } 40<br>51 | 06:00:00 | 20:00:00 | 16:00:00 |
|------------------------------|---|-------|---------------------|------|----------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Ballysheonyne on the South, wth and wth Ballynloghbegg on the east.  
Kealogs in the North, wth Ballyngarron on the West,

## KILMACLEIG PARRISH

9

| Proprietor   | Lands                              | Acres | pfittable          | Value          | pt pfitt | Value      | Generall Value | prsent Value |
|--|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------|----------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|  |                                    |       |                    | [li s. d.]     |          | [li s. d.] | [li s. d.]     | [li s. d.]   |
| Michaill Sherlock<br>of Ballyshonene<br>gent, Irish<br>Papist. | Bally-<br>honine<br>half a<br>pld. | 162 A | Arr.<br>&<br>Past. | } 120 13:00:00 | Moore 42 | 03:00:00   | 26:00:00       | 16:00:00     |

It meareth wth Ballynowlorty on the North wth  
Kilmacleig in the south, wth Ballynvelly in the east, and  
wth Ballyngarran and Kilmacleig Moore in the west

And is Mortgaged to James Lyncolne fitzjohn, late of  
Waterford Merchant deceased Irish Papist.

|                                |   |       |                      |       |          |                       |          |          |          |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|----------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Michaill Sherlock<br>aforesaid | Ballyn-<br>velly &<br>Carrugar-<br>ruff, one<br>plowland. | 280 A | Arr.<br>&<br>Pasture | } 120 | 10:00:00 | Moore 100<br>bogg 060 | 05:00:00 | 30:00:00 | 15:00:00 |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|----------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|

The said lands meare wth Ballyshonine on the west  
wth Ballynemontreggh on the east and wth Ballynclogbeg  
on the North, Ballynvelly is mortgaged to David Hagheren

of Coole Durragh yeoman Irish papist, for one hundred  
pounds ster. by deed dated in Aprl 1637 perfected by  
the said Michael Sherlock.

## KILMACLEIG PARRISH

10

| Proprietr.  | Lands<br>Names                         | Acres | Proffit : Acrs     | Value | pt Proffit | Value               | Generall<br>Value | prsent<br>Value |          |          |
|---|--|-------|--------------------|-------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Alexander<br>Leonard of<br>Knockeveely<br>gent Irish<br>Papist. | Ballyn-<br>cloghbeg<br>one<br>plowland | 210 A | Arr.<br>&<br>Past. | 136   | 12:00:00   | Heath<br>&<br>Moore | 74                | 04:00:00        | 26:00:00 | 16:00:00 |

It meareth wth Ballynclogh Moore North and East on the West.  
wth Ballynvelly on the south, and wth Ballynowlorty

|  |   |       |                    |       |          |                                 |          |          |          |
|--|---|-------|--------------------|-------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Stephen Power<br>of Ballyne-<br>Montreggh<br>gent<br>Irish Papist. | Ballyne-<br>Montreggh<br>one<br>plowland. | 380 A | Arr.<br>&<br>Past. | } 160 | 10:00:00 | Course 170<br>Moore<br>Heath 50 | 10:00:00 | 30:00:00 | 20:00:00 |
|--|---|-------|--------------------|-------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Kilmacombe in the east, wth Bally-  
shonyne in the west wth Carrugarraff on the north,  
and wth Leperstowne on the south. One quarter of a

pld whereof by name Coolegreenan is mortgaged to  
Catheren Briver of Waterford widow, Irish Papist  
by the aforesaid Stephen Power.



KILMACLEIG PARRISH

11

| Proprietors                                  | Lands Names                                | Acres | pfittable Acres      | Value               | pt Profitable  | Value               | Generall Value      | prsent Value        |
|--|--|-------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| John Ayleward of Fathleg Esqr. Irish Papist. | Corbally-begg, three Quartrs. of a plowld. | 268 A | Arr. & Pasture } 194 | [li s. d.] 12:00:00 | Course past 74 | [li s. d.] 03:00:00 | [li s. d.] 20:00:00 | [li s. d.] 15:00:00 |

It meareth wth Leperstowne on the east, wth Corbally Moore on the west wth Ballym<sup>c</sup>David on the South, and wth Kilmacleigbeg on the North.

|  |                        |       |                     |          |                |          |          |          |
|--|------------------------|-------|---------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Tho. Wadding of Kilbarry Esqr. aforesaid Irish Papist. | Coolum half a plowland | 101 A | Arrable & Past } 83 | 07:00:00 | Course past 18 | 01:00:00 | 12:00:00 | 08:00:00 |
|--|------------------------|-------|---------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Ballym<sup>c</sup>David on the East, wth Ballyn-queale on the West wth the Mayne Sea on the South, and wth Corbally Moore on the north.

BallyMacleig Parrish

12

| Proprietors   | Lands names               | Açres | pfittable Aces          | Value    | pt profit       | Value of them | Generall Value | present Value |
|---|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| Peter Archdeacon of Corballymore gent Irish Papist. | Corbally-more one plowld. | 237 A | Arrable & Pasture } 160 | 16:00:00 | Course Past. 77 | 09:00:00      | 40:00:00       | 25:00:00      |

It meareth wth the Strand of Tramore, on the west, wth Corballybeg, and Ballym<sup>c</sup>David on the east, wth Ballym<sup>c</sup>David on the south, and wth the brook Dodding on the North.

Walter Powers estate in the aforesaid parrish

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| consists of        | 0130 Acres |
| Thomas Porters of  | 0247 Acres |
| Michael Sherlockes | 0502 Acres |
| John Leonards      | 0210 Acres |
| Stephen Powers     | 0380 Acres |
| John Aylewards     | 0268 Acres |
| Peter Archdeaçons  | 0237 Acres |
| Thomas Waddinges   | 0101 Acres |

The Parrish of Rathmealon

13

The said Parrish of Rathmealon (by Estimaçon containes five plowlands and a halfe and is meeted and bounded wth the last described parrish, on the North wth the Mayne Sea on the South, wth

the Strand of Tramore on the west, and wth the parrish of Killea on the east. The soyle generally is light and dry, indifferent for corne and pasture, And hath a church upon it.

| Proprietors                                    | Lands                          | Number of Acres | pfittable               | Value               | pt pfittable        | Value               | Generall Value      | prsent Value        |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| John Ayleward of Fathlegg Esquir Irish Papist. | Rathmealon Ayleward ½ a plowld | 176 Acrs.       | Arrable & Pasture } 112 | [li s. d.] 11:00:00 | Morish Pasture } 64 | [li s. d.] 04:00:00 | [li s. d.] 30:00:00 | [li s. d.] 15:00:00 |

It meareth promiscuously wth Rathmealon Wadding, and Dobbin on the East North and West, and wth the Sea on the South.

## RATHMEALON PARRISH

14

| Proprietor                                     | Landes names                     | A cres | ptft Acres              | Value                  | pt profitable        | Value of them          | Value of the whole in 1640 | prsent Value           |
|--|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Peter Dobbin of Ballymakill gent Irish papist. | Rathmealon Dobyn half a plowland | 176 A  | Arrable & Pasture } 112 | [li s. d.]<br>11:00:00 | Moorish Pasture } 64 | [li s. d.]<br>04:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>30:00:00     | [li s. d.]<br>15:00:00 |

It is meared wth Graggeriddy on the North, wth mealan Ayleward and Wadding, on the South and West. Portalligge on the east and promiscuously wth Rath-

|  |                                    |            |                     |          |                      |          |          |          |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Thomas Wadding of Kilbarry Esqr. aforesaid Irish Papist. | Rathmealon Wadding half a plowland | 176 Acres. | Arr & Pasture } 112 | 11:00:00 | Mooresh Pasture } 64 | 04:00:00 | 30:00:00 | 15:00:00 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth promiscuously with the former two half south. plowlands, on the North and east, and wth the Sea on the

## RATHMEALON PARRISH

15

| Proprietr   | Lands                        | Acres | Pftt : acres     | Value    | pt profitable | Value of them | Generall Value | prsent Value |
|---|------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| Sr Peter Ayleward of Fathlegg Knt aforesaid Irish Papist. | Brownestowne half a plowland | 151 A | Arr & Past } 151 | 15:00:00 | 00 : 00 : 00  | 00:00:00      | 30:00:00       | 15:00:00     |

It meareth wth the sea on the west, wth Lyssealty Corballymoore on the East. on the north wth Ballymaqueale on the South, and wth

|   |                             |       |                  |          |              |          |          |          |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Tho Wadding of Kilbarry Esqr. aforesaid Irish Papist. | Ballymaqueale half a plowld | 120 A | Arr & Past } 120 | 15:00:00 | 00 : 00 : 00 | 00:00:00 | 25:00:00 | 15:00:00 |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth on the South and West wth the Sea, on the north wth Lysselty, and on the East with BallymacDavid

## RATHMEALON PARRISH

16

| Proprietrs                            | Lands names                       | Acres     | ptft : Acres     | Value                  | pt pfttable     | Value of them          | Generall Value         | prsent Value           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Thomas Wadding of Kilbarry aforesaid. | Lyssealty $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowld. | 180 Acres | Arr & Past } 150 | [li s. d.]<br>16:00:00 | Course past. 30 | [li s. d.]<br>02:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>30:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>18:00:00 |

It meareth wth Coolum on the East, wth the sea on the west, wth Brownestowne on the south, and wth Corbally- more on the north.



|  |                                |      |                  |       |          |          |          |          |          |
|--|--------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Sherlock of<br>Gracedieu Esq.<br>Irish Papist | Ballymc-<br>David<br>2 plowld. | 529A | Arr<br>&<br>Past | } 480 | 56:00:00 | Moore 49 | 04:00:00 | 80:00:00 | 60:00:00 |
|--|--------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Rathmealan on the East wth Coolum Corballyes on the North.  
on the West, wth the Sea on the South, and wth both

## RATHMEALAN PARRISH

17

| Proprietr   | Lands                                 | Açres | pfittable<br>Açrs. | Value             | pt<br>Profittable | Value    | Generall<br>Value | prsent<br>Value |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Sir Thomas<br>Sherlock Knt.<br>aforesd<br>Irish papist. | Kilmc-<br>quoagg<br>half a<br>plowld. | 225 A | Arra<br>&<br>Past  | } 186<br>18:00:00 | Course past. 39   | 02:00:00 | 30:00:00          | 20:00:00        |

It meareth wth Rathmealan on the South wth Lepers-  
towne on the North wth Graggeriddy on the East and  
wth BallymcDavid on the West.  
Sr Peter Ayelwards estate in the said  
Parrish consists of

0151 Acres

John Aylewards of  
Peter Dobbins of  
Thomas Waddinges  
John Sherlocks  
Sr Thomas Sherlockes

0176 Acrs.  
0176 Acrs.  
0476 Acrs.  
0529 Acrs.  
0225 Acrs.

## The Parrish of Killea

18

The said Parrish containes (by estimaçon)  
tenn plowlands and is meeted and bounded wth the  
last described parrish in the west wth the River  
Shure at the Havens mouth on the east wth the  
Mayne Sea on the south, and wth the parrish of

Kilmacomb on the north. The soyle Generally  
is light and dry and better for corne then pasture.  
There is in it one Grist Mill, wth a smale Water-  
course, and one church.

| Proprietors<br>names                                     | Lands<br>names                      | Açres by<br>estimate | pfittable<br>Açrs. | Value | part<br>pfittable | Value<br>of them | Generall<br>Value<br>in 1640 | prsent<br>Value |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Richard Butler<br>of Waterford<br>Esqr.<br>Irish Papist. | Graiggerid-<br>dy half<br>a plowld. | 95 A                 | Arr<br>&<br>Past   | } 95  | 10:00:00          | 00:00:00         | 20:00:00                     | 10:00:00        |

It meareth wth Killagh Dobin on the east, wth Kilmac-  
quoagge on the West, wth Rathmealan on the south, and

Lepardstowne on the North, Mortgadget to Allexander  
Leonard of Waterford Irish Papist.

## KILLEA PARRISH AFORESAID

19

| Proprietors                                      | Lands                        | Acres | pfittable        | Value    | pt profitable      | Value    | Generall<br>value | prsent<br>Value |
|--|------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Francis Wise of<br>Credan Esqr.<br>Irish Papist. | Ballymabin<br>one<br>plowld. | 332 A | Arr<br>&<br>Past | 29:00:00 | Moorish<br>Pasture | 01:00:00 | 40:00:00          | 30:00:00        |

It meareth wth Dunmore and Leckan on the East  
wth Leparstowne on the West and North and wth Killagh

Dobin on the South, The same is mortgadget to Thomas  
White of Waterford Alderman Irish Papist for li400

|   |                                 |          |                   |    |          |                     |          |          |          |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Ayleward<br>of Fathlegg<br>Esqr.<br>aforesaid<br>Irish Papist. | Portalligg<br>half a<br>plowld. | 89 Acrs. | Arra<br>&<br>Past | 78 | 05:10:00 | Course past. } 11:- | 00:10:00 | 12:00:00 | 06:00:00 |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Killagh on the East, wth Rathmealan mealan on the North.  
on the West, wth the Sea on the South, and wth Rath-

## KILLEA PARRISH AFORESAID

20

| Proprietor  | Lands                               | Açres  | pfittable                | Value    | pt profitable   | Value    | Generall Value | prsent Value |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| Sr Tho Sherlock<br>of Butlerstowne<br>Knt.<br>Irish Papist. | Killag-<br>morgan<br>¾ of a<br>pld. | 102 A. | Arr<br>&<br>Pasture } 75 | 06:00:00 | Course past. 27 | 02:00:00 | 16:00:00       | 08:00:00     |

It meareth wth Pourtalligg on the west, wth Killagh Graggeriddy on the north.  
Dobbin on the East, wth the sea on the south, and wth

|  |  |        |                  |     |          |          |          |          |          |
|--|--|--------|------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Peter Dobin<br>of Ballymakill<br>gent<br>Irish Papist. | Killagh<br>Dobbin<br>and<br>Farren-<br>villen<br>3 quartrs<br>a pld. | 154 A. | Arr<br>&<br>Past | 154 | 16:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 30:00:00 | 16:00:00 |
|--|--|--------|------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Dunmore on the East, wth Killagh wth the Sea on the south.  
Morgan on the west wth Ballymackill on the North, and

## KILLEA PARRISH AFORESAID

21

| Proprietor   | Lands<br>Names    | Açres  | Profittable         | Value | pt profit | Value<br>of them | Generall<br>Value | prsent<br>Value |          |
|--|-------------------|--------|---------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|
| John Ld Power<br>Barron of<br>Curraghmore<br>Irish Papist. | Dunmore<br>1 pld. | 252 A. | Arr<br>&<br>Pasture | 252   | 30:00:00  | 00:00:00         | 00:00:00          | 50:00:00        | 30:00:00 |

It is meared on the South wth the sea, on the north wth east it is countermixed with Glandemus. It hath the  
Ballymabbin on the west wth Killagh Dobbin and on the stumpe of a ruined Castle on it.

|   |                                      |       |                      |    |          |            |          |          |          |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|----|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Sherlock<br>of Grace Dieu<br>Irish Papist. | Glande-<br>mus<br>¼ & ⅓ of<br>a pld. | 96 A. | Arra<br>&<br>Pasture | 96 | 13:00:00 | Course 000 | 00:00:00 | 20:00:00 | 13:00:00 |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|----|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth the sea on the south, on the north wth wth Dunmore. There is a handsome slate house on the  
Killalane, and on the east & west it is countermixed prmisses.



KILLEA PARRISH

22

| Proprietor             | Lands                              | Acres | Profitt            | Value               | pt Profitt : | Value of them       | Generall Value      | Prsent Value        |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| James Walsh aforesaid. | Leckane $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowld. | 76 A. | Arr & Pasture } 54 | [li s. d.] 07:00:00 | Course 22    | [li s. d.] 01:00:00 | [li s. d.] 10:00:00 | [li s. d.] 08:00:00 |

It meareth wth the manse land of Killea on the south wth Fornought on the North wth Ballymabbin on the West, and wth Killalane on the East. Purchased by Nicholas Wallsh of Waterford merchant since the warre

|                              |                                    |       |                    |          |            |          |          |          |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Allexander Leonard, aforesd. | Killalane one quartr of a plowland | 53 A. | Arr & Pasture } 53 | 08:00:00 | Course 000 | 00:00:00 | 10:00:00 | 08:00:00 |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth on the south and east wth Credan on the west wth Leckane on ye north wth Fornought It hath a Mill and Watercourse wch riseth out of the bogg of Harris- towne. The said Land hath a Pidgion howse likewise standing thereon.

KILLEA PARRISH

23

| Proprietor                    | Lands                 | Acres  | pfittable Acres  | Value    | pt Profittable  | Value    | Generall Value | prsent Value |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| Allexander Leonard aforesaid. | Knocke-veely one pld. | 254 A. | Arr & Past } 176 | 19:00:00 | Course Past. 78 | 06:00:00 | 40:00:00       | 25:00:00     |

It meareth wth Fornought on the south wth Ballynglany on the north wth the River or havens mouth on the East and wth Harristowne in the west, the same is the joynture of Cicilly Cransburrough of the Estate of her former husband Stephen Leonard and now held by Marcus Cransburrough of Waterford gent Irish papist in right of the said Cicilly his now wife

|                                     |                        |        |                  |          |                            |          |          |          |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| — Redmond <sup>1</sup> of the Hall. | Fornought one plowland | 280 A. | Arr & Past } 292 | 20:00:00 | Mount 40 }<br>Curragh 38 } | 06:00:00 | 40:00:00 | 26:00:00 |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth on the East wth the Havens mouth on the west wth Harristowne and Ballymabbin, on the south wth Credan and Kellanane. And on the North wth Knock-eevely.

KILLEA PARRISH

24

| Proprietor                                  | Lands                 | Açres  | Profitt Acres    | Value    | pt Profit :                     | Value    | Generall Value | prsent Value |
|---|-----------------------|--------|------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| Francis Wise of Credan, Esqr. Irish Papist. | Credan one plowland } | 338 A. | Arr & Past } 268 | 33:00:00 | Shortfurrs 40 }<br>Curragh 30 } | 07:00:00 | 100:00:00      | 40:00:00     |

It meareth on the East and South wth the Sea, on the north wth Fornought and Killalane and on the west wth Dunmore and Glandeemus mortgaged for 250*li* by Robert Wise before the Warrs to James Faggon of Waterford merchant Papist.  
Richard Buttlers estate in the aforemençoned parish consists of 0095 Acres.  
Francis Wise 0670 A.

John Aylewards of 0089 A.  
Sr Tho. Sherlockes of 0102 A.  
Peter Dobbins of 0154 A.  
The Lord Powers 0252 A.  
John Sherlockes 0096 A.  
James Walshes 0076 A.  
Allexander Leonards 0307 A.  
Redmond of the Hall 0280 A.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Book of S. & D. (p. 167) where John Leonard is returned as the proprietor of Farnaughy.

Kilm<sup>c</sup>combe Parrish

25

The said parrish consists of five plowlands, and is meeted and bounded wth the before described parrish on the south wth the parrish of Ballygunner Temple on the North, wth the parrish of Crook and Kil St Nicholas on the

east, and wth the parrish of Kilmaccleigg on the West. The soyle is partly course, but generally indifferent for pasture and Tilladge. There is in it one shrubby Wood and a large standing Lough. There is alsoe a church.

| Proprietors Names                              | Lands Names  | Acres  | Profitt : Acres            | Value                  | pt pfttable  | Value                  | Generall Value in 1640 | Prsent Value           |
|--|--|--------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Thomas Wadding of Kilbarry Esqr. Irish Papist. | Woods-<br>towne &<br>Roseduff<br>1 pld & $\frac{1}{4}$ | 585 A. | Arra<br>&<br>Pasture } 400 | [li s. d.]<br>30:00:00 | Moore 95<br>Shortfurrs 66<br>Curragh } 24<br>or Bogg | [li s. d.]<br>05:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>50:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>40:00:00 |

It meareth wth Ballynglany on the south, wth Cooleteigin and Dromnenagh on the North wth Ballyncloghmore

on the west, and wth the River Shure or Harboures mouth on the East.

## KILLMCOMB PARRISH

26

| Proprietor             | Lands Names   | Acres  | Profittable                | Value    | pt profitable                       | Value    | Generall Value | prsent Value |
|------------------------|---|--------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| Tho Wadding aforesaid. | Kilma-<br>combe &<br>Gurtins<br>1 plowld<br>& $\frac{1}{4}$ . | 304 A. | Arra<br>&<br>Pasture } 140 | 14:00:00 | Hill &<br>Rock } 100<br>Moore } 064 | 06:00:00 | 45:00:00       | 20:00:00     |

It hath a church on it; And meareth and boundeth wth Harristowne on the East, wth Ballymontreghe on the

West, wth Leperstowne on the south, and wth Ballyloghmore on the North.

|                      |  |        |                               |          |                        |          |          |          |
|----------------------|--|--------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Alex Leonard aforesd | Harris-<br>towne<br>halfe a<br>plowld. | 157 A. | Arrable<br>&<br>Pasture } 120 | 14:00:00 | Hilly 20<br>Curragh 17 | 02:00:00 | 30:00:00 | 16:00:00 |
|----------------------|--|--------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It is the dower of Mary Bellew als Leonard, The Relict of Alexander Leonard dec. brother to John Leonard, the sonne of the said Stephen. It meareth wth Kilmcombe on the West, wth Ballinglany and Knockevely

on the east wth Ballymabin on the south and wth Ballyglany on the North, and is now held by Phillip Bellew of Harristowne gent Irish papist in right of his now wife

## KILMACOMB PARRISH

27

| Propriets names           | Lands names                           | Acrs   | Pfitt : Acres             | Value                  | pt Profitt :                   | Value of them          | Generall Value         | prsent Value           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| John Lord Power aforesaid | Bally-<br>veerin<br>half a<br>plowld. | 176 A. | Arr<br>&<br>Pasture } 070 | [li s. d.]<br>05:00:00 | Heath &<br>furrs 80<br>Bogg 26 | [li s. d.]<br>03:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>15:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>08:00:00 |



It meareth wth Ballygunner Temple on the west, wth Berryestowne on the East wth Ballynheny, on the south, wth Cross on the north. The same is mortgaged To

Sr Thomas Sherlock Knt. And held by Andrew Lynn gent' an English Protestant by vertue of a lease made before the Rebellion

|   |                                 |           |                         | li s. d. |          | li s. d. | li s. d. | li s. d. |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Power of Ballynheny gent Irish Papist. | Ballynheny $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld. | 183 Acrs. | Arrable & Pasture } 160 | 14:00:00 | Moore 23 | 02:00:00 | 30:00:00 | 16:00:00 |

It meareth wth Kilcop on the East, wth BallynLoghmore on the West and South, and wth Killaghane on the north

KILMACOMBE PARRISH

28

| Proprietors names                              | Lands                  | Acrs | pfittable Acres     | Value    | pt profit :  | Value    | Generall Value | p'sent Value |
|--|------------------------|------|---------------------|----------|--|----------|----------------|--------------|
| John Sherlock of Gracedieu Esqr. Irish Papist. | Ballyloghmore one pld. | 400  | Arr & Pasture } 200 | 15:00:00 | A lough 56<br>Woody-grove 20<br>Shortfurrs 40<br>Heath & More 84 | 05:00:00 | 35:00:00       | 20:00:00     |

It meareth wth Woodstowne in the East wth Kilmacomb and Ballynclogbeg on the West and South and wth Ballyhenye on the North.

Thomas Waddinges estate comes to  
Allexander Leonards to  
The Lord Powers to  
John Powers  
John Sherlocks

0889 Acres  
0157 A.  
0176 A.  
0183 A.  
0400 A.

The Parrish of Crook & Kil St. Nicholas

29

The said parrish consists of tenn plowlands, and is meered on the south wth the late described Parrish, on the north wth the parrish of Fathlegg, in the East with the River Shure, and on the West wth the Parrishes of Ballygunner Temple and Kilmcombe. There are in this parrish two

Castles, two shrubby woods fower water Grice Mills. The markt Towne of Passadge, wth the Conveniencyes of a Haven for shipping, fishing and a ferry. The soyle is reasonable good for pasture and Tilladge. It hath a church on it.

| Proprietors Names  | Landes Names                   | Acrs      | Profittable Acres                   | Value    | pt pfittable                 | Value of them | Generall value in 1640 | present Value |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| St. Peter Ayleward of Fathlegg Knt. Irish Papist deceased. | Crook $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland | 372 Acrs. | Arrable & Past 300 Meadow 007 } 300 | 30:00:00 | Moorish Past Furrs } 035 030 | 05:00:00      | 24:00:00               | 35:00:00      |

It meareth wth the River Shure on the East, wth Kil St Nicholas on the West wth Knockoe on the North and wth Newtowne on the south. It hath a castle, garden, and Orchard thereon, and likewise a church. There are alsoe severall Royalties belonging thereunto Edward

Aston of Kilbarry gent. English Protestant hath a tearme of some yeares yett to come in Crook, by vertue of a lease wch his Father Thomas Aston Esqr. had in the said Lands made by the said Sr Peter, long before the Rebellion.

## CROOK &amp; KIL ST. NICHOLAS PARRISH

30

| Proprietors                 | Lands                | Acres     | pttable                               | Value                              | pt profit              | Value of them          | Generall Value in 1640  | prsent Value           |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| The said Sr Peter Ayleward. | Knockroe<br>½ a pld. | 186 Acrs. | Arr & past. 100<br>Royalties<br>worth | [li s. d.]<br>12:00:00<br>45:00:00 | Heathy }<br>Knock }086 | [li s. d.]<br>03:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>100:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>60:00:00 |

It meareth wth Crook on the south, wth Parkwood on the north, wth the Shure on the East, and wth Parkwood aforesaid on the west, to it belongeth the towne of

Passadge, Keyes and Keyadge, the fishing, two mills, one ware six slate howses all worth per annum li60:00:00

|                              |                         |          |                        |          |                           |          |          |          |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Sr Peter Ayleward aforesaid. | Parkeswood<br>1 plowld. | 300 Acrs | Arrable & Pasture }240 | 16:00:00 | Course past. & furr. }060 | 04:00:00 | 40:00:00 | 20:00:00 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Knockroe on the south, wth Fathlegg on the North, wth Kill St Nicholas on the west, And wth

the River Shure on the East. It hath two Wares on it.

## CROOK &amp; KIL ST. NICHOLAS PARRISH

31

| Proprietors             | Lands                                  | Acres     | pttable          | Value    | pt ptable                        | Value    | Generall Value in 1640 | prsent Value |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------|
| John Lo: Power aforesd. | Kil St. Nicholas Carriglew<br>½ a pld. | 228 Acrs. | Arra & Past }150 | 15:00:00 | Moorish Pasture Bogg }040<br>038 | 05:00:00 | 50:00:00               | 20:00:00     |

The said Land meereth wth Dromrosk on the south, wth Fathlegg on the North wth Parkwood on the East,

and wth Ballycannon on the west.

|                      |                           |          |                     |          |                   |          |          |          |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| The said Lord Power. | Barryes-towne<br>½ a pld. | 146 Acrs | Arrable & Past }120 | 09:10:00 | Course Past. }026 | 00:10:00 | 16:00:00 | 10:00:00 |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meereth wth Kilcapp on the south, wth Crosstowne on the North, wth Kil St Nicholas and wth Ballyveerin

on the West Mortgaged to Sr Thomas Sherlock, by the said Lord Power and now wast.

## CROOK &amp; KILL ST. NICHOLAS

32

| Proprietors                                   | Lands                   | Acres | pttable Acres          | Value                  | pt Profitable     | Value                  | Generall Value         | present Value          |
|---|-------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Sr Peter Ayleward of Fathlegg Knt. aforesaid. | Crosstowne halfe a pld. | 176   | Arrable & Pasture }146 | [li s. d.]<br>14:10:00 | Moore & Heath }30 | [li s. d.]<br>00:10:00 | [li s. d.]<br>25:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>15:00:00 |

It meareth wth Barryestowne on the south wth Ballycannon on the north, wth Ballygunner Temple on the

West, and wth Kil St. Nicholas on the east. It hath a Mill on it.



|                            |                            |        |                  |          |   |          |          |          |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------|----------|---|----------|----------|----------|
| John Lord Power aforesaid. | Bally-cannon one plowland. | 405 A. | Arr & Past } 260 | 23:00:00 | Shrubby Wood 15<br>Furrs & Heath 40<br>Moore 90 | 05:00:00 | 40:00:00 | 28:00:00 |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------|----------|---|----------|----------|----------|

It hath a ruined Castle and a Water Gristmill. It meareth wth the River Shure on the north, wth Fathlegg on the East wth Kil st Nicholas on the south, and wth Ballymacload on the West, It hath conveniency of mending from the River Shure.

## CROOK &amp; KIL ST. NICHOLAS PARRISH

33

| Proprietors                                  | Lands                      | Acres  | pfitt : Acres    | Value    | pt pfittable | Value    | Generall Value | prsent Value |
|--|----------------------------|--------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| Edmund Buttler of Kilcopp gent Irish Papist. | Ballynglany half a plowld. | 223 A. | Arr & Past } 190 | 16:00:00 | Furrs 33     | 02:00:00 | 30:00:00       | 18:00:00     |

It meareth wth the River or Havens mouth on the east, wth Kilmacombe on the West wth Knockeveelish on the South, and wth Woodstowne on the North.

|                           |                             |       |                 |          |            |          |          |          |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Edmund Buttler aforesaid. | Coole-tygin halfe a plowld. | 090 A | Arr & Past } 90 | 10:00:00 | Course 000 | 00:00:00 | 16:00:00 | 10:00:00 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Woodstowne on the south, with Kilcopp on the North, wth Dromeenagh on the East, and wth Roseduff in the West.

## CROOK &amp; KIL ST. NICHOLAS PARRISH

34

| Proprietors               | Lands                | Acres     | pfitt : Acres     | Value                       | pt pfitt   | Value                       | Generall Value              | prsent Value                |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Edmond Buttler aforesaid. | Drom-reenagh one pld | 270 Acres | Arra & Past } 270 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>30:00:00 | Course 000 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>00:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>50:00:00 | <i>li s. d.</i><br>30:00:00 |

It meareth wth the River Shure on the East, wth Kilcopp in the West, wth Woodstowne on the South & wth Dromrosk on the North

|                          |                         |        |                  |          |           |          |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| John Lord Power aforesd. | Dromrosk half a plowld. | 208 A. | Arr & Past } 140 | 15:00:00 | Morish 68 | 03:00:00 | 26:00:00 | 18:00:00 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|

It meareth wth Kilcopp and Dromeenagh on the South, wth Newtowne on the North and east, and wth Barryestowne, on the west, Purchased since the warrs by Robert Murphy, from the Lord Power aforesaid, wth 26 Acres of Morish Comon, betweene it and Dromenagh.

## CROOK &amp; KIL ST. NICHOLAS PARRISH

35

| Proprietors                        | Lands                 | Acres    | ptftt : Acres           | Value                  | pt ptfttable                                    | Value                  | Generall Value         | prsent Value           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Edmond Buttler of Kilcopp aforesd. | Kilcopp one plowland. | 322 Acrs | Arrable & Pasture } 200 | [li s. d.]<br>20:00:00 | Morish Warren decayed Knock }<br>70<br>20<br>32 | [li s. d.]<br>06:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>40:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>26:00:00 |

It meereth wth Ballyweerin on the West, wth Ballydavid on the East, wth Dromrosk on the north and wth

Roseduff on the south The joynture of Anstace Buttler relict of Edmond aforesd.

|  |                           |          |              |     |          |                 |          |          |          |
|--|---------------------------|----------|--------------|-----|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Sr Peter Ayleward of Fathlegg Knt aforesaid. | Raghins half a plowland } | 144 Acrs | Arr & Past } | 130 | 11:10:00 | Course past. 14 | 00:10:00 | 20:00:00 | 12:00:00 |
|--|---------------------------|----------|--------------|-----|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meereth wth Newtowne in ye North, wth Dromeenagh in ye south, with the strand on the East, and wth Drom-

eenagh on ye West.

## CROOK &amp; KIL ST. NICHOLAS PARRISH

36

| Proprietors                  | Lands                | Acres  | ptftt : Acres           | Value    | pt : profit             | Value    | Generall Value | prsent Value |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| Sr Peter Ayleward aforesaid. | New Towne one pld. } | 379 A. | Arrable & Pasture } 300 | 28:00:00 | More 39 }<br>furrs 40 } | 02:00:00 | 50:00:00       | 30:00:00     |

It meereth wth Dromeenagh on the South wth Crook on the North, wth the Strand on the East, and with

Kil St Nicholas on the West.

|  |                               |        |              |     |          |                                 |          |          |          |
|--|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|-----|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Ann Wise of Waterford, Spinst. Irish Papist. | Ballymc David half a plowld } | 162 A. | Arr & Past } | 130 | 13:00:00 | Morish Short furs }<br>20<br>12 | 02:00:00 | 20:00:00 | 15:00:00 |
|--|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|-----|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meereth wth Dromeenagh on the East, wth Kilcopp on the West, Wth Woodstowne on the south, and wth Dromrosk on the North, Mortgaged to John Murphy for £200.

Sr Peter Aylewards Estate in the said Parrish comes to  
The Lord Powers to  
Edmond Buttlers to  
& Ann Wise to

1561 Acrs  
0487 Acrs  
0905 Acrs  
0162 Acrs

## The Parrish of Fathlegg

37

The said Parrish contains two plds and is bounded wth the last described parrish on the West and south and wth the River Shure on the east and north. It is a Mannor, and hath a Castle, and three under or shrubby woods. The

soyle is partly mountaineous, woody, fursy arrable pasture, and indifferent for tilling and grazing. It hath the conveniency of mending and of fishing wares. It hath alsoe a church, and a good wood, wherein many Tymber trees.

| Proprietors Names                           | Landes Names           | Acres   | ptftt : Acres                                     | Value                  | pt ptfttable   | Value                  | Generall Value          | prsent Value           |
|---|------------------------|---------|---|------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Sr Peter Ayleward of Fathlegg. Knt aforesd. | Fathlegg 2 plowlands } | 1038 A. | Rrrable Meddow Tymber wood }<br>500<br>020<br>080 | [li s. d.]<br>45:00:00 | Mount Moore Woodyclefts Underwoods }<br>200<br>060<br>120<br>058 | [li s. d.]<br>15:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>100:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>60:00:00 |

It meareth wth the River Shure on the north and east wth Parkswood on the south, and wth Ballycannon on the West. It hath eight fishing weares, a garden and orchard,

And a church with a handsome Castle standing thereon. The Royalties belonging to the said mannor, wee cannot learne.



## Ballygunner Temple Parrish

38

The said parrish contains fower plds and a halfe, and is bounded with the Parrish of Crook and Kil St Nicholas in the east, with the parrish of Kilcarah in the West, with the parrishes of Kilmacleigg and Kilmacombe in the south, And with the parrish of Ballymakill on the North.

It hath two Castles one Grist Mill with the Water Course called Aghmurryea, and a shrubby wood, the soyle partly rocky and Gossy, some part arrable and pasture, and indifferent for Grazeing and Tilladge. It hath a church in it.

| Proprietors names       | Lands names                           | Acres  | pfitt : Acres    | Value                  | pt pprfitt able                           | Value of them          | Generall Value         | prsent Value           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| The Lord Power aforesd. | Bally-macload $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowld. | 272 A. | Arr & Past } 140 | [li s. d.]<br>14:00:00 | Knock 60<br>Heath 30<br>Wood & Grove } 42 | [li s. d.]<br>06:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>20:00:00 | [li s. d.]<br>28:00:00 |

It meareth with Ballycannon on the east, with Knockbuey on the west, with the River Shure on the north, and with Ballygunner Temple on the south, mortgaged to Sr Thomas Sherlock, and by him leased to James

Sherlock of Waterford merchant Irish Papist deceased, who sould his interest therein to Mathew Porter of Waterford merchant deceased since the Rebellion. It hath a castle on it.

### BALLYGUNNER TEMPLE PARISH

39

| Proprietor              | Lands                                    | Acres  | pfitt : Acres    | Value    | pt pfittable         | Value    | Generall Value | present Value |
|-------------------------|--|--------|------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|
| The Lord Power aforesd. | Bally-gunner Temple $\frac{1}{2}$ a pld. | 203 A. | Arr & Past } 100 | 15:00:00 | Furrs 90<br>Moore 13 | 03:00:00 | 26:00:00       | 18:00:00      |

It meereth with Ballyveerin on the east with Ballygunner Castle on the West and South and with Ballymacload on the north. It hath a Watermill Mortgaged by the Lord Power to Sr Thomas Sherlock, and by him leased

to James Walsh of the Little Island Esqr., And by him leased to Andrew Lynn, of Ballygunner Castle Gent, before the Rebellion, who being an English Protestant doth now enjoy the same

|  |                       |        |                        |          |                      |          |          |          |
|--|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Peter Dobin of Ballymakill gt. Irish Papist. | Knockbwey half a pld. | 140 A. | Arrable & Pasture } 60 | 09:00:00 | Furrs 40<br>Moore 40 | 04:00:00 | 20:00:00 | 13:00:00 |
|--|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|

It meereth with Ballymacload on the East, with Bally-

gunner Castle on the South and West, and with Grants-towne on the North.

### BALLYGUNNER TEMPLE PARISH

40

| Proprietor  | Lands names                     | Acres  | pfitt Acres                    | Value    | pt pfitt : A.        | Value    | Generall Value | prsent Value |
|---|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| James Walsh of the Little Island, Esqr. Irish Papist. | Bally-gunner Castle half a pld. | 170 A. | Arr. & Past. 100<br>Meadow 005 | 14:00:00 | Furrs 30<br>Moore 35 | 06:00:00 | 20:00:00       | 28:00:00     |

It meereth with Ballygunner Temple on the east, with Bishops Court on the West, with Ballygunner Moore on

the South, and with Knockbwey begg on the North, It hath a ruined Castle a garden and an orchard.

|  |   |        |                  |       |          |                        |                |            |          |          |
|--|---|--------|------------------|-------|----------|------------------------|----------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Robert Walsh<br>of Ballygunner<br>Esqr.<br>Irish Papist. | Bally-<br>gunner-<br>moore<br>one pld.<br>& a half. | 398 A. | Arr<br>&<br>Past | } 200 | 20 00 00 | Moore<br>Furrs<br>Bogg | 60<br>40<br>98 | } 10:00:00 | 40:00:00 | 30:00:00 |
|--|---|--------|------------------|-------|----------|------------------------|----------------|------------|----------|----------|

It meereth wth Ballygunner Castle on the North, wth and Kilkarah on the West.  
Killaghan on the east, wth the Kealoggs on the South,

## BALLYGUNNER TEMPLE PARISH

41

| Proprietors  | Lands                        | Acres  | pfitt<br>Acres      | Value    | pt pfittable                   | Value    | Generall<br>Value | prsent<br>Value |
|--|------------------------------|--------|---------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|
| John Power<br>of Ballyheynty<br>gent.<br>Irish Papist. | Killaghan<br>one<br>plowland | 225 A. | Ar<br>&<br>Past 120 | 14:00:00 | Knock &<br>Furrs 80<br>Bogg 25 | 06:00:00 | 25:00:00          | 20:00:00        |

It meereth wth Ballygunner Moore on the north, and wth Ballyveerin on the East, mortgaged to John Lee  
Ballycloghmore on the South wth Kealoggs on the west, deceased for li400 before the Rebellion.

In observance of ye before menconed Commission this Survey accordinge to ye best  
of our knowledge and ye Informacon of ye most able and ancient Inhabitants of ye  
Country Upon oath Is returned by us who subscribe ye same ye first day of February,  
1654.

JO: CLIFFE ROBT FAWCET GEO CAWDRON



AN INDEX<sup>1</sup> OF THE PROPRIETORS IN THE BAR[ONY] OF GALTIER.

| A.                   | [Page]   | M.                    | [Page] | S.                  | [Page] |
|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Alexander Leonard .. | 10       | Michael Sherlocke ..  | 09     | Stephen Power ..    | 10     |
| Ann Wise ..          | 36       |                       |        |                     |        |
| B.                   |          | P.                    |        | T.                  |        |
| Edmond Butler ..     | 33       | Peeter Dobbin ..      | 02     | Thomas Porter ..    | 08     |
|                      |          | Patricke Sherloke ..  | 06     | Tho: Wadding ..     | 11     |
| F.                   |          | Peeter Ayleward ..    | 06     | Thomas Sherlocke .. | 17     |
| Francis Wise ..      | 19       | Peeter Archdeacon ..  | 12     |                     |        |
| J.                   |          | R.                    |        | W.                  |        |
| James Walsh ..       | 05 [022] | Richard Butler ..     | 18     | Walter Power ..     | 07     |
| John Aylward ..      | 11       | Redmond of ye Hall .. | 23     |                     |        |
| John Sherlocke ..    | 16       | Robertt Walsh ..      | 40     |                     |        |
| John Lord Power ..   | 21       |                       |        |                     |        |
| John Power ..        | 27       |                       |        |                     |        |

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix A for revised Index of Proprietors in this barony.

## AN INDEX OF SEVERALL DENOMINATION OF LANDES IN THE BARRONY OF GALTIER.

| B.                            |       | [Page]   |        |          |  |  | K.                   | [Page] |           |         |         |
|-------------------------------|-------|----------|--------|----------|--|--|----------------------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Ballymakill ..                | 04    | a Castle | a Mill |          |  |  | Kilchoghane ..       | 04     |           |         |         |
| Ballymolorty ..               | 08    |          |        |          |  |  | Kill St Lawrence ..  | 06     |           |         |         |
| Ballyshonin ..                | 09    |          |        |          |  |  | Killure ..           | 06     |           |         |         |
| Ballynvelly ..                | 09    |          |        |          |  |  | Kilmacquage ..       | 17     |           |         |         |
| Ballycloghbegg ..             | 10    |          |        |          |  |  | Killaghmorgan ..     | 20     |           |         |         |
| Ballynemontragh ..            | 10    |          |        |          |  |  | Killaghdobin ..      | 20     |           |         |         |
| Brownstowne ..                | 15    |          |        |          |  |  | Killaghane ..        | 22     |           |         |         |
| Ballym <sup>e</sup> queale .. | 15    |          |        |          |  |  | Knockevelly ..       | 23     |           |         |         |
| Ballym <sup>e</sup> David ..  | 16    |          |        |          |  |  | Killcomb ..          | 26     |           |         |         |
| Ballymabin ..                 | 19    |          |        |          |  |  | Knockroe ..          | 30     | a slate   | 2 mills |         |
| Ballyverin ..                 | 27    |          |        |          |  |  | Kill St. Nicholas .. | 31     | house     |         |         |
| Ballyneheny ..                | 27    |          |        |          |  |  | Killcopp ..          | 35     |           |         |         |
| Ballyloghmore ..              | 28    |          |        |          |  |  | Knockebury ..        | 39     |           |         |         |
| Barrystowne ..                | 31    |          |        |          |  |  | Killaghane ..        | 41     | a pidgeon | a mill  | a weare |
| Ballycanvan ..                | 32    |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        | house     |         |         |
| Ballynglany ..                | 33    |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |
| Ballym <sup>e</sup> David ..  | 36    |          |        |          |  |  | L. ..                |        |           |         |         |
| Ballym <sup>e</sup> Clode ..  | 38    | a Castle |        |          |  |  | Little Island ..     | 05     | a castle  |         |         |
| Ballyguner-temple ..          | 39    |          | a Mill |          |  |  | Lessealty ..         | 16     |           |         |         |
| Ballygunr Castle ..           | 40    | a Castle |        |          |  |  | Leckane ..           | 22     |           |         |         |
| Ballygunremore ..             | 40    |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |
|                               |       |          |        |          |  |  | M. ..                |        |           |         |         |
| C. ..                         |       |          |        |          |  |  | Monemointeragh ..    | 07     |           |         |         |
| Corballybegg ..               | 11    |          |        |          |  |  | Monemontraghbeg ..   | 08     |           |         |         |
| Coolum ..                     | 11    |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |
| Corballymore ..               | 12    |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |
| Credan ..                     | 24    |          |        |          |  |  | N. ..                |        |           |         |         |
| Crooke ..                     | 29    | a Castle |        |          |  |  | Newtowne ..          | 36     |           |         |         |
| Carriglein ..                 | 31    |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |
| Crosstowne ..                 | 32    |          |        |          |  |  | P. ..                |        |           |         |         |
| Cooletegin ..                 | 33    |          |        |          |  |  | Portallige ..        | 19     |           |         |         |
|                               |       |          |        |          |  |  | Parckwood ..         | 30     |           |         |         |
| D. ..                         |       |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |
| Dunmore ..                    | 21    | a Castle |        |          |  |  | R. ..                |        |           |         |         |
| Dromeenagh ..                 | 34    |          |        |          |  |  | Rathmellan           |        |           |         |         |
| Dromrokse ..                  | 34    |          |        |          |  |  | Ailward ..           | 13     |           |         |         |
|                               |       |          |        |          |  |  | Rathmellan           |        |           |         |         |
| F. ..                         |       |          |        |          |  |  | Wadding ..           | 14     |           |         |         |
| Farranshonin ..               | 02    |          |        |          |  |  | Rathmelan            |        |           |         |         |
| Farnaoght ..                  | 23    |          |        |          |  |  | Dobin ..             | 14     |           |         |         |
| Fatthlegg ..                  | 37    | a Castle |        | 8 Weares |  |  | Rossduffe ..         | 25     |           |         |         |
|                               |       |          |        |          |  |  | Rahins ..            | 35     |           |         |         |
| G. ..                         |       |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |
| Grantstowne ..                | folio |          |        |          |  |  | W. ..                |        |           |         |         |
| Graigeriddy ..                | 03    |          |        |          |  |  | Williamstowne ..     | 03     |           |         |         |
| Glandemas ..                  | 18    |          |        |          |  |  | Woodstowne ..        | 25     |           |         |         |
|                               | 21    |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |
| H. ..                         |       |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |
| Harristowne ..                | 26    |          |        |          |  |  |                      |        |           |         |         |

A true copy

(Signed) M. J. McENERY,

16th November, 1907.



# The Survey of ye LIBERTIES of the City of WATERFORD

*Wherein are theise following Parrishes vizt*

PEETERS PARRISH<sup>1</sup>

TRINITY PARRISH<sup>5</sup>

MICHAELLS PARRISH<sup>2</sup>

KILKILLYHEENE PARRISH<sup>6</sup>

JOHNS PARRISH<sup>3</sup>

KILBARRY PARRISH<sup>7</sup>

STEPHENS PARRISH<sup>4</sup>

St. CATHERENS PARRISH<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Described in Book of S. & D. as St. Peter's alias Killotteran. *Cf.*, the present barony of Middlethird to which lands in this parish transferred.

<sup>2</sup> Not set out distinctively by text.

<sup>3</sup> *Cf.*, Parish of St. John Without, Galtiere barony.

<sup>4</sup> *Cf.*, present barony of Galtiere. It would seem from the D. S. boundaries that the land comprising the par. of St. Stephen, or part of it, was within the denomination of "Ballymccoada Hospitall Land" (modern Ballycoudra). This would appear to be the denomination returned on the Book of S. & D. as Ballymacaddan within the parish there described as that of St. Katherine. The par. of St. Stephen is not set out distinctively by the present text; it may, however, have been returned in the missing vol. of Church Lands.

<sup>5</sup> *Cf.* present par. of Trinity Without in Middlethird bar.

<sup>6</sup> Transferred to the barony of Galtiere under 3 & 4 Vic. c. 108, 109 & subsequently (1871) treated as a distinct barony; *cf.* the present barony of Kilculliheen.

<sup>7</sup> *Cf.*, present barony of Galtiere.

<sup>8</sup> *Cf.*, present par. of St. John's Without, Galtiere barony & see *Power Place-Names of the Decies*, p. 227.

THE SURVEY OF THE LIBERTYES OF THE CITTIE OF WATERFORD taken by vertue of a Commission from the Right Honorable the Comrs of ye Comonwealth of England for the Affaires of Ireland beareing date at Dublin the second day of June in the yeare 1654 To us whose names are hereafter subscribed and others directed authoriseinge us to hold Courts of Survey in ye severall Barronyes in ye said County of Waterford and Libertyes thereof.



# Liberties of the City of Waterford

I

Wee fynde that the County of the City of Waterford consisteth of the City of Waterford, wherein is a Cathedrall Church which is alsoe a parrish Church, and six parishes beside, namely Peeters Parish, Michaells Parish, Johns Parish, Stephens Parish & Patricks Parish and of certayne lands and territoryes without the City, the bounds whereof are as followeth vizt The Mountaine or wastground whereon a fort is built neere the west gate, alsoe the greate Port of the said Cittie which enters betweene Rodybanke and Ryndoan as farre as Carrick by water, and as the Pill of St. Catherin washeth as farre as to the meares of Kilbarry & from thence as farre as the bounds of Cloncredan, and from those bounds to the bounds of Portfichen, And alsoe all and singular the townes villages and hamlets of Killotteran Ballynekilly and Kilbarry, And alsoe all and singular the lands tenements and other hereditaments whatsoever with their appurtenances scituate lyinge and being in the townes, hamlets, territories or precinct of Killotteran Ballynekilly and preceptory of Kilbarry and extending from the Ryver Swyre as farre as to the bounds of Killure And alsoe the scite ambite and precinct of the late dissolved Abbey of Kilkillehen together with the demesne lands thereof mearing on the north side with the County of Kilkenny. And alsoe the townes and hamlets of Newtowne alias Lombardsland, Ballytruckle and Grange And also the lands tenements soile of the water and water-courses lying and being between the said City of Waterford and the said Townes of Newtowne alis Lombardsland Grang and Ballytruckle containing forty acres of land Meadow and pasture by estimacon; The lands within the County of the City wch lye on the south side of Swyre are meared on the west with a little Ryver or Brooke issuing forth into the Ryver Swyre at a place commonly called three mile bridg, and on the north with the Ryver Swyre aforesaid, and on the east with the lands of Ballymackill Farrentonyne and Willmstowne in the Barrony of Galtier, and on the south with the Lands of Killure and Kilcoghan in the Barrony of Galtier and with the

lands of Duagh Ballycashen and Lowerbutlers-towne in the Barrony of Middlethird; That part of the Countie of the Cittie lying beyond the Ryver viz on the north side of the Swyre is meared as followeth vzt on the West with the Pill of Dunkitt, on the north with the lands of Mullenebroa Ballyvoteene and Killaspug, on the east with the lands of Kilmurry in the Barrony of Ida in the County of Kilkenny and on the south with the Ryver Sqyre aforesaid.

The soile is partly rocky, partly moorish and partly arrable but generally barren by nature, yet much fertilized by continual muckinge and Industry Noe ryvers rise in it but the River Swyre passes through it, and betwixt the City and the sea at three miles distance from the City meetes with the Ryvers Neor and Berrow and soe the three Ryvers being soe mett do issue fourth into the sea.

The townes and places of eminency lyinge within the said County (beside the City itselfe) are the ruines of the Abbey of St. Catherines the Castle and house of Kilbarry with a garden and orchard adioynng thereunto a slate house garden and orchard at Kingsmeadow the Castle garden and Orchard of Gracedieu, Killotteran called by the name of a Mannor without house or castle, The Ruines of the Abbey of Kilkillehin whereon are built many good tatch houses.

There is alsoe parte of the Towne of Passage lying within the County of the City, on which a Bullwarke is built called the Blockhouse of Passage and some houses, whereof most part is couvrd with slate. At Passage there is a ferry or comon passage by boate into and from the County of Wexford. There is onely one foord within the said Counttie of the Cittie called Drohidnégearigh lyinge betweene the lands of Ballynemone and Ballyhooe.

The parishes within the said County (beside those within the City) are part of Killotteran Parrish, Kilbarry Parish and Kilkillehin Parish. The other part of the outlands doe partly belonge to Trinity Parish, partly to Johns Parish, and partly to Stephens Parish within the City.

## Killotteran Parish

2

That part of Killotteran Parrish lyinge within the liberties consisteth of the halfe plowland of Killotteran, the halfe plowland of Ballynekilly

alias Woodtowne, the halfe plowland of Knockhouse, the plowland of Gracedieu, and certayne other Parcells called Lismore, Lombardy, Ballyne-



monybeg Carrighphierish and Baneda containyng by estimaçon a plowland, and is meared as followeth vzt on the west with the brook of three-milebridge on the north with the Ryver Swyre,

on the east with the lands of Gibbett hill Rathpaden and Klybuy and on the south with the lands of Lowerbutlerstowne and Kilbarry.

| Proprietors Names       | Decominaçon of Land                       | Number of Acres by contry estimaçon | Lands profitable and the quantity of them                     | Value of Profitable Lands       | Lands unprofitable and quantity of them         | Value of such lands  | Value of the whole    |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Killotteran by estimaçon halfe a plowland | Acr. 193:00                         | Moorish and Meadow }<br>Arable and Pasture }<br>Furry pasture | Acr. 023:00<br>144:00<br>026:00 | li s. d.<br>004:12:00<br>021:12:00<br>002:12:00 | 00:00:00<br>00:00:00 | li s. d.<br>028:16:00 |

Killotteran aforesaid is bounded on the west with the brooke of Threemilebridge on the north with the River Swyre, on the east with the Lands of Ballynekilly alias Woodtowne on the south with the lands of Banefeowne in the Barrony of Middlethirde, was in the year 1640 possessed by Frances Bryver of Waterford gent, deceased, and after his death by his sonne James Bryver Protestant now living by vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon

aforesaid Dated Anno 1588 for 101 yeares at the yearly rent of six pounds thirteene and fower pence st of wch lease 35 yeares are unexpired; James Bryver aforesaid possesseth the same at present, as tenant to the Commonwealth.

There is about an acre of gleabland containyng hearin mearing to the brook.

3

| Proprietors Names       | Denominaçon of land                         | Number of acres by Contry estimaçon | Lands profitable and the quantity of them | Value of pfitable Lands | Lands unprofitable & the quantity of them | Value of such lands  | Value of the whole   |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Woodtowne cont by estimaçon half a plowland | Acr 322:00                          | Arable & Pasture }<br>Furry pasture       | Acr. 266:00<br>056:00   | £ s. d.<br>053:04:00<br>005:12:00         | 00:00:00<br>00:00:00 | £ s. d.<br>058:16:00 |

Woodtowne aforesaid is bounded on the west with Killotteran, on the North with the Ryver Swyre, on the east with the lands of Knockhouse, on the south with the high way leadinge to Threemilebridge was in the year 1640 possessed by Patricke Madan Alderman deceased Irish Papist, and after his death by his sonne Doctor

Richard Madan Irish Papist now liveinge by vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon of Waterford Dated Anno 1588 for 101 yeares at the yearly Rent of six pounds thirteene shillings and fower pence sterl of wch lease 35 yeares are unexpired. The Possessor at present is Doctor Madan aforesaid as Tenant to the Commonwealth

|                         |   |             |  |                      |                                |                      |                      |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Knockhouse cont by estimaçon halfe a plowland | Acr. 415:00 | Arable and Pasture }<br>Furry heathy and moorish pasture | Acr 227:00<br>188:00 | £ s.<br>045:08:00<br>018:16:00 | 00:00:00<br>00:00:00 | £ s. d.<br>064:04:00 |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|

Knockhouse aforesaid is bounded on the west with Woodtowne and partly with Lowerbutlerstowne, on the north with the River Swyre, on the east with the lands of Gracedieu, Carrighphierish, Ballynemonebeg and Croannespirogy on the south with the highway leading to three mile bridge, was in the year 1640 possessed by James White alderman deceased in right of his wife Hellen White, and after his death by the said Hellen Irish Papist now liveinge by vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon of Waterford dated Anno 1588 for 101 yeares at the yearly rent of £6:13s.:4d. sterl of which lease 35 yeares are unexpired

There is within the meares above specified a parcell of Gleabland mearing with the high way aforesaid containing 20 Acres of pasture and arable land belonging to the Church of Killotteran. The said Knockhouse is possessed at present by the said Hellen as tenant to the Commonwealth Also the Lay of ground lying eastward of the house of Knockhouse was measured with Knockhouse containyng 8 Acres and is now enjoyed by Lieutenant Gregory.



| Proprietors Names       | Denominaçon of land                         | Number of Acres by contry estimaçon | Lands profitable and the quantity of them | Vallue of pfitable lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Vallue of such lands | Vallue of the whole |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Lismore cont' by estimaçon halfe a plowland | Acr 103:00                          | Acr Furzy pasture 103:00                  | li s. d. 015:09:00       | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00             | li s. d. 015:09:00  |

Lismore aforesaid is bounded on the west with a moorish peece belonging to Knockhouse on the North with the high way leading to three mile bridge, on the east with Lombardy, on the south with part of the lands of Kilbarry was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Richard Butler Irish Papist deceased by vertue of a lease from the

Corporaçon of Waterford aforesaid Dated the last of July, 1628 for 101 yeares at the yearely rent of 12*li* 05s. sterl of which lease 75 yeares are unexpired; The same is now in the possess[ion] of John Cooke Esqr Chiefe justice of Munster

|                         |   |            |  |                                 |          |          |                    |
|-------------------------|---|------------|--|---------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Lombardy cont' by estimaçon a qtr of a plowland | Acr 078:00 | Meadow Arable & Pasture } Acr 039:00<br>039:00 | li s. d. 013:13:00<br>008:15:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | li s. d. 023:08:00 |
|-------------------------|---|------------|--|---------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|

Lombardy aforesaid is bounded on the west with the lands of Lismore, on the north, with the highway leading to three mil[e] bridge on the east with the brooke of Skubberen, on the south with the lands of Kilbarry was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Robert Lombard Esqr. Irish Papist by vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon

of Waterford dated the last of July 1628 for one hundred and one yeares at the yearly Rent of 12*li* 05s. sterl of which lease 75 yeares are unexpired, The same is now in the possession of Richard Ryves Sadler as Tenant to the Commonwealth.

| Proprietors names       | Denominaçon of Land                                  | Number of acres by contry estimaçon | Lands profitable and the quantity of them | Value of pfitable Lands | Lands unprofitable and the quantity of them | Vallue of such lands | Vallue of the whole |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Carrighphierish by estimaçon one eight of a plowland | Acr 049:00                          | Acr Furzy pasture 049:00                  | li 007:07:00            | 00:00:00                                    | 00:00:00             | li 007:07:00        |

Carrighphierish aforesaid is bounded on the west with the lands of Knockehouse, on the north with the highway leading from Gibbetthill to Knockhouse on the east with Baneda and part of Ballynemonebeg on the south with Ballynemonebeg and with Croannespiroge, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Peter Morgan Irish Papist

merchant deceased, and after his death by his Orphanes by vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon aforesaid Dated the 10th of September 1640 for 88 yeares at the yearely rent of five pounds sterl, of which lease 76 yeares are unexpired And is now possessed by Lieutenant John Gregory as Tenant to the Commonwealth

|                         |   |            |                         |           |          |          |                    |
|-------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Baneda cont' by estimaçon an eight part of a plowland | Acr 048:00 | Acr furzy pasture 48:00 | 007:04:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | li s. d. 007:04:00 |
|-------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------|

Banida aforesaid is bounded on the west with Carrighphierish, on the north with the high way leadinge from Gibbetthill to Knockhouse on the east with the moore of Ballynemoneybeg, on the south with the other lands of Ballynemoneybeg, was in the yeare 1640 possessed as followeth vzt the one halfe by Patrick Madan Irish Papist deceased as Immediat tenant to the Corporaçon of Waterford by vertue of a lease from the said Corporaçon Dated in the yeare 1640 for 88 yeares at the yearly Rent

of 2*li* 10s. and the other halfe was in the yeare aforesaid possessed by John Morrissey Shearman Irish Papist deceased as assignee to Peeter Sherlocke by vertue of a lease bearing even date, and for the same number of yeares with the former at the yearly rent of 2*li* 10 sterl

The premisses are now in the possession of Cecily White widow Relict of Henry White deceased Irish Papist as tenant to the Commonwealth



| Proprietors Names       | Denominacon of Land   | Number of Acres by Contry Estimacon | Lands profitable and the quantity of them | Vallue of profitable lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Vallew of such lands | Vallew of the whole |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Corporacon of Waterford | A Parcell of Gracedieu cont' by estimacon a quarter of a plowland | Acr. 096:00                         | Acr. Arable 32:00<br>Furzy pasture 64:00  | 007:04:00<br>011:04:00     | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00             | 018:08:00           |

The parcell aforesaid is bounded on the west with the underwood of Geacedieu and part of Knocke house, on the north with the Ryver Swyre, on the east with the lands of Gibbett hill on the south with the high way from Gibbetthill aforesaid to Knock house was in the year

1640 and after possessed by John Sherloke Esqr. Irish Papist by vertue of a Lease from the Corporaçon of Waterford, for what tearme or rent wee know not. This is now possessed by Andrew Rickards of Waterford Merchant as tenant to the Commonwealth.

|                         |  |             |        |             |             |          |          |             |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| Corporacon of Waterford | Croannespiroge cont' by estimacon 1/16 of a plowland | Acr. 025:00 | Arable | Acr. 025:00 | £ 007:10:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | £ 007:10:00 |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|

Croannespiroge aforesaid is bounded on the west with part of Knocke house, on the north with Ballynemonybeg on the east with part of Ballynemonybeg on the south with the high way leading to three mile bridg, was in the year 1640 possessed by Doctor Laurence Strange by

vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon of Waterford at the yearly rent of 10*li* sterl but for what tearme or number of yeares wee knowe not, The same is now in the possession of Frances Thy brewer as Tenant to the Commonwealth

| Proprietors names       | Denominaçon of Land  | Number of Acres by Contry estimaçon | Lands profitable and the quantity of them            | Vallue of Profitable lands                 | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Value of ye whole      |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------|------------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Ballynemonybeg cont by estimaçon $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland | Acr<br>080:00                       | Arable and morrish pasture }<br>Furzy pasture 020:00 | Acr<br><i>li</i><br>018:00:00<br>004:00:00 | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00            | <i>li</i><br>022:00:00 |

Ballynemonybeg aforesaid is bounded on the west with Carrighprierish, on the north with Baneda, on the east with Klybuy, on the south partly with the high way leading to threemilebridg and partly with Croannespiroge; The moiety of Ballynemonybeg aforesaid was in the year 1640 possessed by Peeter Morgan merchant Irish Papist deceased by vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon of Waterford Dated Anno 1627 for 101 yeares, the commencement determinaçon or rent wee know not, The other

moiety was in the year 1640 aforesaid possessed by Redmond Geraldine Alderman Irish Papist now in Fraunce by meane assignment from one John Butler lessee to the Corporaçon aforesaid for what tearme or rent wee know not, the first specified moiety is now in the possession of Lieutenant John Gregory, and the other in the possession of Thomas White Irish Papist as Tenants to the Commonwealth.



## Part of Trinity Parish lying without the Westgate.

That part of the outlands lying without the Westgate and belonging to Trinity Parish consisteth of Klybuy Rathpaden Gibbetthill and severall Parks gardens and enclosures, and is meared as followeth vizt on the west with Ballynemonybeg and Baneda and partly with

Browleymore on the south partly with the high way leading from three mile bridge to the City and partly with Lisdowgen greene, on the East with the City Wall, on the North with the River Swyre.

| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Rathpaden cont'<br>by estimaçon<br>4th of a plow-<br>land | Acr.<br>055:00 | Meadow<br>Furzy pasture | Acr.<br>52:00<br>3:00 | li<br>031:04:00<br>000:12:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | li<br>031:16:00 |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|
|-------------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|

Rathpadzn aforesaid is bounded on the west with the lands of Ballynemonybeg, on the North with the high way leading to Gracedieu on the east with the parks in the possession of Robert Fawcett, on the south with the parks called Porters Parks & with Klybuy and was in the yeare 1640 possessed by John Lyncoll and James Lyncoll Irish

Papists, but for what tearme or Rent wee know not. Theirre interest was purchased by Mathew Everard Merchant Irish Papist now dwelling in Dunkerke. The same is now possessed by Colonel Wm Leigh as Tenant to the Commonwealth

8

| Proprieteors<br>names         | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Land                       | Number<br>of Acres<br>by contry<br>estimaçon | Lands profitable<br>and ye quantity<br>of them | Value of<br>profitable<br>Lands | Lands un-<br>profitable<br>and ye<br>quantity<br>of them | Vallue of<br>such<br>lands | Vallue of<br>the whole |
|-------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Klybuy cont'<br>by estimaçon<br>½ of a plowland | Acr<br>040:00                                | Arable &<br>Pasture } Acr.<br>040:00           | £<br>020:00:00                  | 00:00:00   | 00:00:00                   | £<br>020:00:00         |

This Parcell is bounded on the west with the Moore of Ballynemonybeg, on the north with the lands of Rathpaden, on the east with Porters Parks, on the south with the high way leading to three mile bridg, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Sr Thomas Sherloke Knight Irish Papist

by vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon of Waterford., Dated the 14th of May, 1635 for 101 yeares at the yearly rent of fower pounds sterl of which lease 82 yeares are unexpired, This is now possessed by Thomas Watts Esqr. as Tenant to the Commonwealth

| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Porters Parks<br>6 in number | Acr.<br>013:00 | Meadow | Acr<br>013:00 | £<br>007:16:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | £<br>007:16:00 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------------|
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------------|

These Parks are bounded on the west with Woodloks parks on the north with Rathpaden, on the east with Lyvetts Parks on the south with the high way leading to three mile bridg, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Thomas Porter Esqr. Irish Papist deceased by vertue of

a Deede Dated 1639 in mortgadge for £100 for 101 yeares with condicon of redemption. And were afterward possessed by John Porter sonne of the said Thomas, And are now in the possession of Thomas Tappinge butcher as Tenant to the Commonwealth.

9

| Proprietors<br>names          | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands       | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Vallue         |  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Woodloks<br>Parks<br>3 in number | Acr<br>07:½           | £<br>005:00:00 | These three enclosures bound on the west with Klybuy on the north with Rathpaden on the east with the last described parks, on the south with the high way leadinge to three mile bridg, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by James Woodlok Esqr. Irish Papist deceased by lease from the Corporaçon whereof 82 yeares unexpired the rent wee know not, now possessed by som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford. |



|                               |                                 |              |                |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Lyvetts<br>Parks<br>3 in number | Acr<br>04:00 | £<br>002:13: 4 | These parks lye Eastward of Porters Parks, held by lease from the Corporaçon of Waterford at the yearly rent of fifteene shillings, the yeares unexpired wee know not. And were in the yeare 1640 possessed by John Lyvett Irish Papist deceased, and are now possessed by Capten Samuëll Wade as Tenant to the Common Wealth. |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | John Devenishes<br>Parke        | Arr<br>00:¼  | 00:10:00       | This Parke lyeth Eastward of Lyvetts Parkes, possessed in the yeare 1640 by William Cleere Irish Papist deceased by lease from the Corporaçon aforesaid at the yearly rent of twenty shillings of wch lease 73 yeares are unexpired, possessed now by Capten Samuëll Wade as tenant to the Comonwealth                         |

10

| Proprietors<br>names          | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands               | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Vallue         |   |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|---|
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | James<br>Dobbens<br>Parks 5 in<br>number | Acr<br>18:00          | £<br>018:00:00 | These parkes lye eastward of Rathpaden, bounded on the south with the lane leadinge to Rathpaden, and on the north partly with the hgh way leading to Gracedieu and partly with the Parkes which wee call Frances Whites Parks, possessed in the yeare 1640 by James Dobbin Irish Papist by lease from the said Corporaçon at the yearly rent of £4 4s 6d of wch lease 45 yeares are unexpired, and are now possessed by Robert Fawcett Esqr. as Tenant to the Comonwealth  |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | A Parke<br>called<br>Clashkrea           | Acr.<br>01:00         | 001:00:00      | This parke lyeth eastward of Dobbens Parkes and was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Gerard Lyncoll Irish Papist as Lessee to the Corporaçon aforesaid at the yearly Rent of 10s. sterl. of which lease 44 yeares or thereabouts are unexpired, now held by som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford from the Commonwealth.  |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Fower Parkes<br>about Brickens<br>Mill.  | Acrs<br>06:½          | £<br>006:10:00 | These fower parkes are bounded on the west with Gibbett hill, on the North with the Ryver Swyre, on the east with a little greene and lane leading towards the Swyre on the south with Richard Butlers Parke, There is alsoe the ruines of a water mill and a garden contained within the premises, and were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Frances Bryver gent deceased Irish Papist, They are now in the possession of Samuëll Browne Cannonier as Tenant to the Commonwealth.  |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Butlers<br>Parke                         | Acr<br>01:½           | £<br>001:00:00 | This park is bounded on the west partly with Gibbethill and partly with one of the Bryvers meadows, on the north partly with the same meadow, and partly with Brickens Mill pond on the east with Brickens well, and on the south with Goughesland whereon Brickenstowne is built was in the year 1640 possessed by Richard Butler Esqr. Irish Papist deceased as lessee to the Corporaçon for 20li fine and 10s. yearly rent the number of yeares wee know not the same is now possessed by Samuëll Browne Cannonier as tenant to the Commonwealth |



| Proprietors Names       | Denominacon of Lands                                       | Number of Acres | Lands profitable & ye quantity of them  | Value of ye profitable lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands  | Value of the whole |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|---|------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|
| Corporacon of Waterford | Gibbetthill cont' by estimacon $\frac{1}{3}$ of a plowland | Acr. 138:00     | Arable and Pasture }<br>furzy pasture } | Acr<br>080:00<br>058:00      | £<br>024:00:00<br>008:14:00                | 00:00:00<br>00:00:00 | £<br>032:14:00     |

Gibbetthill aforesaid is bounded on the west with part of Gracedieu, on the north with the Ryver Swyre, on the east with Brickenstowne, on the south with the high way leading to Gracedieu, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Howell Powell merchant English Protestant by vertue of a lease from one Willm Kelly Irish Papist who held

the same from the Corporacon aforesaid by a long lease, the continuance of Howell Powells was 37 yeares, The Rent reserved was £32 sterl, the tyme unexpired is eightene yeares, The same is now in the possession of William White and Andrew Wallis as Tenants to ye Commonwealth

|                         |   |            |        |            |             |          |          |             |
|-------------------------|---|------------|--------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| Corporacon of Waterford | Two Parkes called Edmond Geraldins parkes | Acr 002:00 | Meadow | Acr 002:00 | £ 002:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | £ 002:00:00 |
|-------------------------|---|------------|--------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|

These Parkes are meared on the west with the Little Greene underneath Brickensmill Pond, on the north with the Rowe of Gardens trayning along by Barronstrand mill Pond, on the east with part of Porters Parkes, on the south with the Common greene, were in the yeare

1640 possessed by Edmond Geraldine aforesaid Irish Papist deceased as lessee to the Corporacon for what tearme or rent wee know not, They are now possessed by Thomas Tappinge butcher as Tenant to the Commonwealth

|                         |   |                       |        |                   |             |          |          |             |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| Corporacon of Waterford | Porters Parkes 3 in number called Wyndcroft | Acr 002 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Meadow | 002 $\frac{1}{2}$ | £ 002:10:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | £ 002:10:00 |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|

These Parkes are bounded on the west with Edmond Geraldines Parkes, on the north with the rowe of Gardens trayning along by the Mill Pond, on the east with Doctor Madans lands on the south with the Common greene, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Thomas Porter Esqr. Irish Papist deceased, and since by his sonne John Porter

by vertue of a lease dated 1635 at the yearly rent of 12s. 06d. sterl made unto James Walsh of Ballygunner gentl which lease came by meane assignment unto Thomas Porter aforesaid, of which lease 82 yeares are unexpired, They are now possessed by Capten Richard Wilkinson as Tenant to the Commonwealth.

| Proprietors Names       | Denominacon of Lands           | Number of Acres        | Value       |   |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|---|
| Corporacon of Waterford | Twoe parcells of garden ground | Acr 01:00              | £ 001:05:00 | These twoe gardens are meared on the west with a little lane leading from the little greene under Brickens mill Pond downe towards the Ryver, and have on the other side of them another garden belonging to the Deane and Chapter were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Henry White Irish Papist but for what tearme or rent wee knowe not |
| Corporacon of Waterford | One garden contayning          | Acr. 00: $\frac{3}{4}$ | £ 000:18:03 | This garden hath on the west a garden belonging to the Deane & Chapter and on the east three parcells of garden ground belonge to the Corporacon was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of one John Coney Irish Papist, but for what tearme or rent wee know not   |



|                               |   |              |           |   |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|---|
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Three Parcels<br>of garden<br>ground cont : | Acr<br>01:¼  | 001:11:03 | These 3 parcells ly betwixt the last described garden and a garden belonging to the Deane and Chapter, but by whom possessed in 1640 wee knowe not  |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | One garden<br>contayning                    | Acr.<br>00:½ | 000:05:00 | This garden hath on the west a garden belonging to the Deane and Chapter and on the east another garden belonging to the Corporaçon was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of one James Ronane Irish Papist but for what tearme wee knowe not.         |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Twøe gardens<br>adjoyning<br>contayning     | Acr<br>00:¾  | 000:16:08 | These twøe gardens have on the west of them the garden last described, and on the East another garden belonging to the Corporaçon were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Edmond Geraldine Irish Papist deceased, but for what tearme or rent wee know not. |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | One<br>garden<br>contayninge                | Acr<br>00:¾  | 000:16:08 | This garden lyeth contiguous to the last mençoned on the east side of them, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Thomas White Alderman Irish Papist by lease for a fyne of £10 and 15s Rent, of wch lease 25 yeares are unexpired.                       |

13

| Proprietors<br>Names          | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands  | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Vallue         |   |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------|---|
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | A house<br>and<br>garden<br>containing                                | Acr<br>01:00          | £<br>001:05:00 | These house and garden ly contiguous unto twøe peeces of arable ground of Charles Everards estate in the tenure of Doctor Madan, northward of them, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Richard Meyler Irish Papist by lease from the Corporaçon aforesaid for what tearme wee know not, and now possessed by Thomas White Irish Papist as Tenant to the Commonwealth.  |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | A house<br>and<br>garden<br>contayning                                | Acr<br>01:½           | 001:17:06      | These house and garden lye contiguous to the last described, westward, and have on the north the Common greene were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Thomas Porter Esqr. Irish Papist deceased for what tearme he held the same wee knowe not, They are now possessed by Thomas White and Catherin Power widow Irish papists as Tenants to the Commonwealth.  |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | A Parcell<br>called Short-<br>course cont'-<br>and a house<br>thereon | Acr.<br>04:00         | 004:00:00      | This parcell is bounded on the West partly with Porters Parks and partly with Doctor Leonards Parke on the north with ye common greene, on the east with Porters land and Doctor Madans land and on the south with Lisdowngen greene, the same is now possessed by Capten Samuell Wade as Tenant to ye Commonwealth, possessed in 1640 by Peter Dobben.   |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | føwer<br>parcells of<br>Arable<br>& meadow<br>containing              | Acr<br>09:00          | 009:00:00      | These føwer parcells lye bounded on the east with Short-course, on the south with Lisdowngen greene, on the west with Little brodley and on the north with Doctor Leonards Parke and partly with Corners Parke. They were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Thomas Porter Esqr Irish Papist deceased by lease from the said Corporaçon whereof 86 yeares unexpired They are now possessed by John Houghton gentleman and John Lap merchant as tenants to the Commonwealth. |



| Proprietors names       | Denominaçon of land   | Number of Acres          | Vallue          |  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Corner Park contayning  | Acres<br>02:00           | li<br>002:00:00 | This parke is bounded on the west with Little brodley, on the north with the high way leading to three mile bridg on the east with Doctor Leonards park on the south with Porters Parkes and Little Brodley, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by James Woodlok Esqr Irish Papist deceased by lease from the Corporaçon aforesaid whereof 22 yeares unexpired And is now possessed by Capten Samuell Wade as being tenant to ye Commonwealth   |
| Corporaçon of Waterford | A garden Plott and a house built thereon                        | Acr<br>00 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 00:10:000       | This garden boundeth on the west with part of Little brodley, on the north with the high way leadinge to three mile bridg, on the east with the Common greene, on the south with Corners Parke was in the year 1640 possessed by John Lyvett merchant Irish Papist deceased holding the same by lease from the Corporaçon aforesaid, but for what tearme or rent wee knowe not. The same is now possessed by Richard Harryes as tenant to ye Common wealth.  |
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Six parcells meadow and arable called Little Brodley contayning | Acr.<br>12:00            | 012:00:00       | These six parcells bound on the west with Browlaymore, or great Broadlay on the north with the high way leading to threemilebridg and with the Garden last described, on the east with Corners Parke, with the garden aforesaid, and with Porters Parks, on the South with the lane leadinge to Sleekeale were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Mathew Grant Alderman Irish Papist deceased holding the same by lease from the Corporaçon aforesaid, But for what tearme wee knowe not. They are now possessed by Colonell William Leigh and Andrew Rickards merchants as Tenants to the Commonwealth. |
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Lisdowngen one field  | Acr.<br>04 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 004:10:00       | This parcell is well knowne as being a peece of Lisdowngen greene fenced in and lying between the twoe lanes leading from Lisdowngen Greene was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Peter Dobbin gentleman deceased Irish Papist holding the same from the Corporaçon aforesaid by lease dated 1626 for 101 yeares for 50 <i>li</i> fyne and 5 <i>s</i> rent of which lease 72 yeares are unexpired. The same is now possessed by Capten Samuell Wade as tenant to the Comonwealth.   |

| Proprietors names       | Denominaçon of Land                  | Number of Acres | Vallue          |  |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Twoe Parks in Browlaymore containing | Acr<br>10:00    | li<br>010:00:00 | Those twoe parkes or layes are part of the five parcells that carry the name of Browlaymore, and were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Laurence Walsh merchant Irish Papist holding the same from the Corporaçon aforesaid by lease and were in the same yeare in the occupaçon of one Henry Cliffe English Protestant by a sublease from the said Laurence Walsh which will be determynd in December 1654, the same is now disposed into the hands of some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford. |
| Corporaçon of Waterford | The Close or bowling greene          | Acr<br>01:00    |                 | This parcell was called the Close or Bowling greene and lyeth close by the Citty wall was in the yeare 1640 a place for common recreaçon and is now a buryinge place   |



|                               |   |              |                 |  |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------------|--|
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Lombards<br>meddow<br>contayning        | Acr<br>12:00 | li<br>012:00:00 | This meadow or marsh is surrounded by the Ryver Swyre and St Catherins Pill was in the yeare 1640 the freehold of the Corporaçon and was in the same yeare in the hands of the Corporaçon aforesaid and is now in the hands of Thomas Osborne Tanner English Protestant as Tenant to the Commonwealth.   |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | The Little<br>Marsh or<br>meadow        | Acr<br>03:00 | 003:00:00       | This little marsh is well knowne by the name of the Little Meadow and lyeth oppositt to Lombards Meadow betwixt the Mill Pond and the Pill and was in the yeare 1640 in the occupaçon of Peeter Dobben gentleman Irish Papist deceased as lesser to the Corporaçon aforesaid at the yearly rent of five shillings sterl, the number of yeares wee knowe not. |
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Henry<br>Whites<br>garden<br>containing | Acr<br>00½   | 001:10:00       | This garden is now part of Capten Wades Orchard, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Henry White of Waterford Merchant deceased Irish Papist by lease from ye Corporaçon afroesaid at the yearely rent of seaven shillings six pence ster, The yeares wee knowe not, now possessed by Capten Wade aforesaid.  |

16

| Proprietors<br>names          | Denominaçon<br>of lands             | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Value           |   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---|
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Patrick Walshes<br>garden<br>cont : | Acr<br>00½            | li<br>001:00:00 | This garden lyeth along by the Citty Wall from Martins tower now called the greene Tower to Coldbecke gate, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Patricke Walsh fiz Henry of Waterford gentl Irish Papist deceased who held the same from the Corporaçon of Waterford by lease. The Rent or yeares wee knowe not, It is now possessed by Abraham Newball mason and Nicholas Pharo joyner. |

## Kilkillehen Parish

The parish of Kilkillehen aforesaid consisteth of the twoe Plowlands of Kilkillehen, the halfe plowland of Rathkillehen Robertstowne containing three eight parts of a Plowland and Newrath containing five eight parts of a plowland, The said parish is meared as followeth vizt on the west

with the Pill of Dunkitt, on the north with the Lands of Mullenebroa Ballyvooteene and Killaspug on the east with the lands of Kilmurphy in the Barrony of Ida in the County of Kilkenny, and on the south with the Ryver Swyre.

| Proprietors<br>names          | Denominaçon<br>of land                                | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Lands profitable and<br>ye quantity of<br>them                            | Value of<br>such<br>lands    | Lands un-<br>profitable<br>and ye<br>quantity<br>of them | Value of<br>such<br>lands | Value of<br>ye<br>whole |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Corporaçon<br>of<br>Waterford | Kilkillehen<br>cont' 2 plow-<br>lands by<br>estimaçon | Acr<br>663:00         | Acr<br>Arable & good<br>Pasture 520:00<br>Furzy & Rocky<br>Pasture 143:00 | li<br>130:00:00<br>014:06:00 | 00:00:00   | li<br>00:00:00            | li<br>144:06:00         |

Kilkillehen aforesaid meareth on the west with the lands of Newrath, on the North with Killaspug and Rathkillehen, on the east partly with Rathkillehen and partly with Kilmurphy on the south with the River Swyre, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Sr Peeter Aylward

Knight Irish Papist deceased together with the tyethes therof by vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon of Waterford aforesaid Dated Anno 1626 for 51 yeares at the yearly rent of 30li sterl, of which lease 23 yeares are unexpired.



| Proprietors Names       | Denominaçon of land                                   | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them             |                  | Vallue of profitable lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Vallue of such lands | Vallue of the whole |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|--|------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Rathkillehen containing by estimaçon halfe a plowland | Acr 217:00      | Arable and good pasture }<br>Furzy and Rocky pasture | Acr 114½<br>102½ | li 028:12:06<br>010:05:00  | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00             | li 038:17:06        |

Rathkillehen aforesaid meareth on the west with the lands of Kilkillehen on the North with Killaspug on the east with a little brooke issueinge foorth into the Ryver Swyer, on the south with the Ryver Swyre aforesaid was in the year 1640 possessed by Thomas Geraldine of Gurtens in the County of Kilkenny gentleman Irish Papist deceased as Assignee of a lease from the Corporaçon of

Waterford past unto William Lombard at forty shillings per Annum, but for what tearme wee know not, The same was in the yeare aforesaid in the occupaçon of one Richard Pyman English Protestant by an underlease from Geraldine for a fyne and rent which wee know not, neither do wee knowe his tearme

|                         |  |            |  |                      |                           |          |          |              |
|-------------------------|--|------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Robertstowne containyng by estimaçon ½ of a plowland | Acr 175:00 | Arable and good pasture }<br>Coorse pastur & short furze | Acr 117:00<br>058:00 | li 029 05 00<br>005:16:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | li 035:01:00 |
|-------------------------|--|------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|--------------|

Robertstowne aforesaid meareth on the west with the high way leading from the ferry of Waterford, on the north with Ballyvooteene on the East partly with Killaspug and partly with Kilkillehen, on the south with part

of the lands of Kilkillehen, was in the year 1640 possessed by Mathew Grant of Waterford Alderman Irish Papist deceased by vertue of a lease from the Corporaçon aforesaid for what tearme or rent wee knowe not

| Proprietors names       | Denominaçon of land                                       | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them           |                  | Vallue of Prpfitable lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Vallue of such lands | Vallue of the whole |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|--|------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Corporaçon of Waterford | Newrath containing by estimaçon five eights of a plowland | 363:00          | Arable and good pasture }<br>Course heath and furz | 297:00<br>066:00 | 074:00:00<br>006:12:00     | } 00:00:00                                 | 00:00:00             | li 080:17:00        |

Newrath aforesaid meareth on the west with the Pill of Dunkitt, on the north with the lands of Mullenebroa on the east partly with the lands of Robertstowne and partly with the lands of Kilkillehen, on the south with the Ryver Swyre, was in the year 1640 possessed by Mathew Grant aforesaid for the same number of yeares with Robertstowne, the Rent or yeares wee know not

There is one acre of Meadow ground mearing with the Pill of Dunkitt comprehended within the meares aforesaid which belonged to the hospital of the Holy Ghost in Waterford out of which the said Hospitall received 6s. 8d. yearly

There is payable into the Exchequer in Dublyn 44li 6s. 3d. sterl yearly at two gales for and out of the Abbey aforesaid and all the possessions and tiethes thereunto belonging



| Proprietors Names                            | Denominacon of land   | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Value of lands profitable         | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Vallue of such lands | Vallue of the whole |
|--|---|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| John Sherloke of Waterford Esqr Irish Papist | Part of Gracedieu cont' by estimcon $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland | Acr. 288:00     | Meadow<br>Arable<br>Underwood & Firz     | Acr<br>020:00<br>168:00<br>100:00 | £<br>006:00:00<br>044:00:00<br>020:00:00   | li<br>000:00:00      | li<br>070:00:00     |

This Parcell of Gracedieu is bounded on the west with the land of Knockhouse, on the north with the River Swyer on the east with the parcell of Gracedieu belonging to the Corporaçon on the south with the high way leading from Gibbetthill to Knockehouse, And hath theron a castle garden and orchard neere the Ryver, was in the year 1640 and after possessed by John Sherloke aforesaid as his Inheritance. This is now possessed by Andrew Rickards Merchant as Tenant to the Commonwealth.

|   |                       |                        |        |                        |              |          |             |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| Richard Butler Esqr Irish Papist deceased | Richard Butlers Parke | Acr. 001 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Meadow | Acr. 001 $\frac{1}{2}$ | li 001:10:00 | 00:00:00 | li 01:10:00 |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|

This Parke is bounded on the west with one of the twoe parkes called Frances Whites Parks, on the north with the high way leading to Gracedieu, on the east with Clashkrea, and on the south with Dobbens Parks, was in the year 1640 possessed by Richard Butler aforesaid Irish Papist deceased, But by what right wee knowe not. The same is now in the poson of Willm. Tosiers widdow as tenant to the Commonwealth.

| Proprietors names                 | Denominacon of Land                             | Number of Acres        | Vallue       |  |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------|--|
| Mathew Porter Irish Papist        | One Parke lying westward of Butlers Parke       | Acr 002:00             | li 002:00:00 | This parke was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Mathew Porter aforesaid, was of the ancient inheritance of Devereux of Ballymagier in the County of Wexford, But how the same came to Porter aforesaid wee knowe not, by reason he is gon beyond seas, and wee knowe not where to call for his writings. The same is now possessed by Henry Allen as Tenant to ye Comonwealth. |
| Patricke Gough Esqr. Irish Papist | One other Parke lying westward of Porters Parke | Acr. 002:00:00         | li 002:00:00 | This parke was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Peter Shard as Tenant to Patricke Gough aforesaid the ancient inheritor, and further wee knowe not. The same is now possessed by Robert Fawcett Esqr as Tenant to the Commonwealth   |
| Patricke Gough Esqr. Irish Papist | One garden contayning                           | Acr. 000 $\frac{1}{2}$ | li 000:05:00 | This garden is the next save one to ye Citty Wall of that Rowe of gardens trayning along by Barronstrond Mill Pond was in the yeare 1640 in the occupation of Catherin Gough widdow holding the same from Patricke Gough aforesaid   |
| John Sherloke Esqr. Irish Papist  | One garden and smale hill contg                 | Acr. 001 $\frac{1}{4}$ | li 001:11:03 | This garden and little hill over it ly close by the Citty Wall and fort, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by one William Power as Tenant to the said Sherloke  |
| Doctor Richard Madan Irish Papist | One garden containing                           | Acr 001:00             | 001:05:00    | This garden meareth on the east with the Deane and Chapters land and on the west with another parcell belonging to ye Doctor aforesaid, was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of himselfe his Tenure is fee simple   |



| Proprietors names                   | Denominacon of land       | Number of Acres        | Vallue       |  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--|
| Doctor Richard Madan Irish Papist   | One garden contayning     | Acr. 000 $\frac{1}{2}$ | li 000:12:06 | This garden lyeth on the west side of ye last described, was in ye yeare 1640 in the occupacon of the Proprietor holding the same in fee farm from the Corporacon of Waterford at 9d ster <i>per anum</i>  |
| Charles Everards heire Irish Papist | Two peeces of arable land | Acr. 001 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 001:15:00    | These two peeces ly eastward of the Short course, and have on the east of them a peece of pasture now in ye possession of Mr Willm. Cooper, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Doctor Richard Madan holding the same by lease, whereof 72 yeares unexpired.   |
|                                     |                           |                        |              | The last before mentioned Parrish containeinge these townes vizt Kilkillyheene Rathkillyheene, Roberttstowne, Newrath and severall other Parckes Gardens and Parcells beinge parte of ye Libertyes of Waterford lying on Kilkeny side and surveyed as parte of ye Barrony of Ida was by Order in Aprill 1654 disposed of to ye Officers and souldiers who took their land in ye County of Kilkenny |

## Part of Johns Parish

That part of the outlands within the Liberties lying about Lisdowngen Greene and belonging to Johns Parish consisteth of Sleekeale Browlaymore, Priorsknocke Kings meadow and severall parkes marshes gardens and enclosures on that side of St. Catherin's Pill and is meared as followeth vzt on the south wth St Catherin's Pill aforesaid,

on the west with the Little Brooke called Skubberren on the north with the high way leadinge to threemilebridge as farre as the bounds of Little Brodley, And on the east is bounded partly with Little Brodley aforesaid and partly with the Cittie wall.

| Proprietors names                 | Denominacon of lands  | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Vallue of Lands profitable | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Vallue of such lands | Vallue of the whole |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Thomas Wadding Esqr. Irish Papist | Six Parcells of Sleekeale cont' by estimacon on eight of a plowland | Acr. 046:00     | Arable and good pasture } 046:00         | li 030:13:04               | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00             | £ 030:13:04         |

These six parcells of Sleekeale are bounded on the west with another Parcell of the same land wch John Lombard held, on the north with the lane deviding ye lands of Sleekeale, on the east with the Parke taken in from Lisdowngen Greene, on the south with the way leading to Upperbulterstowne three of which were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Henry Cliffe English Protestant as

lessee for yeares whereof 9 yeares unexpired, and are possessed by the daughter of the said Cliffe at present, the Rent reserved is £6. The other three were possessed by John Lyvett Irish Papist, who held the same from ye Proprietor aforesaid, But by what Tenure wee knowe not, and are now possessed by Mr Blanch merchant.



| Proprietors names                 | Denominacon of land         | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Value of the whole |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Wadding Esqr. Irish Papist | Three Parcells of Sleekeale | Acr. 026:00     | Arable and Pasture } Acr 026:00          | li 017:06:08        | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00            | li 017:06:08       |

These three parcells bound on the east with the parcells last described, on the North with the lane deviding Sleekale aforesaid on the south with the way leadinge to Upperbutlerstowne, on the west with another part of Sleekeale aforesaid was in the yeare 1640 possessed by

John Lombard Irish Papist by lease from the said Thomas Wadding, but for what tearme on rent wee knowe not They are now in the occupation of som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford

|                                  |   |             |  |              |          |          |              |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|--------------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Thomas Wadding Esqr Irish Papist | A Parcell of Sleekeale aforesaid cont <sup>d</sup> by estimacon one eight of a plowland | Acr. 057:00 | Moorish and Furzy Pasture } Acr 057:00 | li 014:05:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | li 014:05:00 |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|--------------|----------|----------|--------------|

This parcell boundeth on the east with the three precedent last described, on the south with the high way leading to Upperbutlerstowne on the west with another parcell of the same land of the same qual ty, on the north with a parcell of Sleekeale aforesaid next

precedently described was in the yeare 1640 possessed by John Lyvett deceased Irish Papist, by some title derived under the Proprietor which title wee knowe not. The same is now possessed by some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.

| Proprietors names                | Denominacon of Lands                   | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Value of profitable Lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Value of the whole |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Wadding Esqr Irish Papist | Another parcell of Sleekeale aforesaid | Acres 014½      | Moorish and Furzy pasture } Acres 014½   | li 003:12:06              | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00            | 003:12:06          |

This parcell boundeth on the west with the brooke Skubberen, on the north with the lane deviding Sleekale, on the east with the Parcell last described, on the South with the way leading to Upper butlerstowne, was in the

yeare 1640 possessed by John Lombard Irish Papist deceased by lease from the Proprietor But for what tearme or rent wee knowe not.

The same is now possessed by som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.

|                                   |                               |        |        |             |             |          |          |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| Thomas Wadding Esqr. Irish Papist | Three Parcells of Browlaymore | 014:00 | Meadow | Acr. 014:00 | £ 014:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | £ 014:00:00 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|

These three parcells are three of those five which carry the name of Browlaymore; and neede noe other description, they were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Laurence Walsh of Waterford Merchant Irish Papist by vertue of a deede dated 1605 from John Wise of St Johns (whose estate they were anciently) to David Walsh Grandfather

of the said Laurence for five lives, at what rent wee knowe not. They were under him possessed by a sub-lease by Henry Cliffe English Protestant at the yearly rent of li07 10s. which lease will determyn in December, 1654. The same is now possessed by som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.



| Proprietors names                 | Denominacon of Land                     | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Value of profitable Lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Value of the whole |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Wadding Esqr. Irish Papist | Fower Enclosures of Sleekeale aforesaid | Acr. 021:00     | Meadow Acr. 021:00                       | li 021:00:00              | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00            | li 021:00:00       |

These fower parcells bound on the west with the Parkes which John FitzGerald held, on the north with the highway leading to threemilebridg on the east with Browlaymore, on the south with the little lane of Sleekeale, was in the year 1640 in the possession of Laurence Wade

English Protestant by vertue of a lease from the Proprietor for 31 yeares at the yearly rent of 9li sterling of wch lease 3 yeares are unexpired, The same are now in the possession of Edward Wade English Protestant sonne of the said Laurence.

|                                   |  |             |                    |              |          |          |              |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Thomas Wadding Esqr. Irish Papist | Twoe enclosures of Sleekeale aforesaid | Acr. 012:00 | Meadow Acr. 012:00 | li 012:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | li 012:00:00 |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|----------|--------------|

These twoe parcells bound on the west with Willm. Jones his Parks, on the north with the high way leading to three mile bridge, on the east with Laurence Wades Parkes, on the south with the little lane of Sleekeale were

in the year 1640 possessed by John fitz Gerald Irish Papist by lease from the Proprietor, but for what tearme or rent wee knowe not. They are now in the possession of some<sup>1</sup> of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.

| Proprietors names                 | Denominacon of Lands                   | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Value of the whole |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Wadding Esqr. Irish Papist | Twoe Enclosures of Sleekeale aforesaid | Acr. 019:00     | Meadow Acr 019:00                        | li 014:05:00        | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00            | li 014:05:00       |

These twoe parcells bound on the west with Skubberen brooke, on the north with the highway leading to threemilebridg, on the east with John fitz Gerald's Parke, on the south with the little Lane of Sleekeale, were in the

year 1640 possessed by Willm Jones butcher by lease from the Proprietor, But for what tearme or rent wee knowe not, and in the possession of one Fayreweather at present.

| Proprietors names                                     | Denominacon of Lands       | Number of Acres       | Value       |  |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|
| Frances Wise of St. Johns Esqr. Irish Papist deceased | John Lees Parke containing | Acr 001 $\frac{1}{4}$ | £ 001:06:03 | This parke is part of the demesne lands of the Abbey of St. John (past by Patten to ye Auncestor of Frances Wise aforesaid) meareth on the East with ye close or burying greene, on the south with the lane leading to Watkins Mill now called Bogmill, on the west with Patricke Whites parke, was in the year 1640 possessed by John Lee Gent Irish Papist deceased, by what tenure wee knowe not, now in the possession of some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford |

<sup>1</sup>Between the words " of " and " some " there is an insertion mark above which was written and then struck out " one Fayreweather."



|                        |  |               |           |   |
|------------------------|--|---------------|-----------|---|
| Frances Wise aforesaid | Patricke Whites<br>3 Parkes<br>contayninge     | Acr<br>004:00 | 003:00:00 | These parkes are of the Demesnes aforesaid, and bound on the east with John Lees Parke on the south with the lane leadinge to Bogmill, on the west with Michael Sherlockes parke, and with Dionise OBryens Parke, on the north with the lane leadinge to Kings meadow, were in the yeare 1640, possessed by Patricke White aforesaid Irish Papist deceased by what tenure wee knowe not, Now possessed by some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford. |
| Frances Wise aforesaid | Michael Sherlockes Parke<br>cont :             | Acr.<br>000½  | 000:07:06 | This Parke is part of the Demesnes aforesaid lyeth contiguous westward of ye last described, was in the yeare 1640, possessed by Michael Sherloke aforesaid Irish Papist by what tenure wee know not, now in the possession of some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford   |
| Frances Wise aforesaid | David Powers<br>twoe<br>parcells<br>containing | Acr<br>001:00 | 000:15:00 | These two parcells are part of the demesnes aforesaid lye contiguous on the west side of the last described, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by David Power aforesaid by what tenure wee knowe not. Now possessed by some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.   |

28

| Proprietors<br>Names                            | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands   | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Vallue          |  |
|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| Frances Wise, Esqr.<br>Irish Papist<br>deceased | Marcus Cranusbroughes<br>3 parcells<br>contayning                    | Acr<br>001½           | li<br>001:10:00 | These three parcells are part of the demesne land aforesaid, lye contiguous to the former last mençoned westward of them, were in the yeare 1640, possessed by Marcus Cranusborough aforesaid Irish Papist by what tenure wee knowe not Now possessed by some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.   |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                          | Robert Garvey<br>one parcell<br>contayning                           | Acr pers.<br>000 : 7  | 000:02:00       | This parcell of the same demesne lands lyeth contiguous to Patricke Whites Parke Eastward, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Robert Garvey aforesaid Irish Papist by what tenure we knowe not, the same now possessed by some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.  |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                          | Twoe parkes<br>called Parky-<br>near and<br>Parkyworan<br>Contayning | Acr<br>004½           | 004:10:00       | These twoe parkes are part of the demesne landes of St Johns Abbey aforesaid and bound on the west with a little lane leading to the marshes of Priors knocke, on the north with the lane leading to Priorsknocke, on the east with Doinise OBryens Parkes, on the south with a parcell neere Watkens Mill wch somtymes was an orchard were in the yeare 1640 in the hands of the Corporaçon of Waterford, as being part of the chattles of John Atherton lately then convicted of felony; They are now in the possession of the English Inhabitants of Waterford. |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                          | John Shyghans<br>Parke<br>contayning                                 | Acr<br>001½           | 000:15:00       | This parke being part of the demesnes aforesaid is the Corner parke betwixt the highway of Lisdowgen, and the lane leading to Kings meadow was in the yeare 1640 possessed by John Shyghan aforesaid Irish Papist, by what tenure wee knowe not the same is now in the possession of Som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.  |



| Proprietors names                        | Denominacon of land                      | Number of Acres | Value        |   |
|--|--|-----------------|--------------|---|
| Frances Wise Esqr. Irish Papist deceased | John Browne fitz Johns Parke contd       | Acr. 001:00     | li 000:15:00 | This parke being part of the Demesne aforesaid boundeth on the north with Lisdowngenway on the east with Shyghans parke on the south with the way leading to Priors knocke on the west with Nicholas Geraldins Parke, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by John Browne aforesaid Irish Papist But by what renue wee knowe not, The same now possessed by some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.                              |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                   | Nicholas Geraldins twoe parks contayning | Acr. 003:00     | li 002:05:00 | These twoe parkes being part of the demesnes aforesaid bound on the north with Lisdowngenway, on the east with John Brownes parke on the south with the lane leading to Priors knocke, on the west with John Wises parke, were in in the yeare 1640 possessed by Nicholas Geraldine aforesaid Irish Papist deceased, but by what tenure wee knowe not, The same is now possessed by some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford. |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                   | John Wises Parke cont :                  | Acr. 004:00:00  | li 003:00:00 | This parke being part of the demesnes aforesaid boundeth on the east with Nicholas Geraldins Parkes, on the west with Parkbane, on the north with Lisdowngen way, on the south with the lane of Priors Knocke, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Nicholas Wise Esqr. Irish Papist deceased father of the said John Wise, by what tenure wee knowe not Now in the possession of som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.      |
| Frances Wise aforesaid.                  | Parkebane contayning                     | Acr. 007:00     | 005:05:00    | This parke being part of the demesnes aforesaid is well known by the name of it, and lyeth contiguous to the last menconed westward of it, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Sr Thomas Sherloke Knight Irish Papist, by what tenure wee knowe not. The same is now in the possession of Mr Wm Cooper English Protestant  |

| Proprietors Names                         | Denominacon of land                                    | Number of Acres | Value        |   |
|---|--|-----------------|--------------|---|
| Frances Wise Esqr. Irish Papist deceased. | Williams Parke contayning                              | Acr. 003:½      | li 002:12:06 | This parke being part of the demesnes aforesaid lyeth contiguous to the last menconed westward was in the year 1640 held by the Proprietor in his own hands, and is now possessed by Colonell Richard Laurence.   |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                    | Laurence Barrons Parcell contayning                    | Acr. 000:¾      | li 000:11:03 | This parcell is part of the demesnes aforesaid, boundeth on the west with Robert Garveyes Parke was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Laurence Barron aforesaid Irish Papist by what tenure wee knowe not, Now in the possession of some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.  |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                    | John Bane and John Shyghan 2 smale Parcells containing | Acr. 000:¼      | £ 000:05:00  | These parcells are part of the same Demesnes ly contiguous to the last menconed eastward, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by John Bane and John Shyghan aforesaid Irish Papists by what tenure wee knowe not; Now in the possession of some of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.   |
| Frances Wise aforesaid.                   | A Parcell of marsh and meadow contayninge              | Acr. 007:½      | li 009:07:06 | This parcell is part of the demesnes aforesaid and well known by the name of Masons meadows lying upon the Pill, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Christopher Mason Gentleman English Protestant ,as leasee for yeares whereof 46 unexpired, the Rent reserved on those and the masion house comprised in the lease is £10 sterl, and a pound of Tubacco or 5s in lieu, there was £40 fyne payed for the lease there was £100 mortgage afterward given upon the rent. The said Masons widdow is now in possession. |



| Proprietors names                         | Denominacon of land                                     | Number of Acres | Vallue       |  |
|---|---|-----------------|--------------|--|
| Frances Wise, Esqr. Irish Papist Deceased | Nichas fiz Wm John Brenagh & John Hore 3 smale parcells | Acr. 002:½      | li 002:10:00 | These being parcell of the demesnes aforesaid lye adioyning to the marsh and meadow aforesaid betwixt them and the little lane leading to Bogmill, were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Nichas fiz Wm John Brenagh and John Hore aforesaid Irish Papists by what tenure wee knowe not, They are now in the possession of Mr Spencer Vincent merchant English Protestant   |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                    | Patricke Whites five parcells containing                | 006:½           | 006:10:00    | These five parcells being of the demesne lands aforesaid lye to the southwest of Bogmill were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Patricke White aforesaid Irish Papist by what tenure wee knowe not And are now in the possession of som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.  |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                    | Dionise OBryens 3 parcells contayninge                  | 006:½:00        | 006:10:00    | These three parcells being part of the demesne lands aforesaid are bounded on the east with Patricke Whites Parkes on the north with the lane leading to Kings meadow on the west with Parkenear and Parkyworan were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Dionise OBryen aforesaid Irish Papist by what tenure wee knowe not, And are now in the possession of som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford.<br>All the tyethes of those parcells of the outlands menconed to be within Johns Parish did belong to the dissolved Abbey of St Johns and were past by the same Pattent by which the Abbey was past unto the Auncester of the said Wise. |

| Proprietors names                                   | Denominacon of Lands          | Number of Acres | Vallue       |   |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|
| Frances Wise of St Johns Esq. Irish Papist deceased | Priors — close cont'          | Acr. 007:½      | li 007:10:00 | This close being part of the demesnes aforesaid boundeth on the north with Lisdowgen greene, on the east with Willms Parke on the south with Priors Knocke, on the west with little Priors Parke, was held by John Sherloke of Gracedieu Esqr. holding the same from Frances Wise aforesaid, whose estate therein was purchased by John Atherton late Bishop of Waterford who was afterward convicted of felony and executed, after whose execution the Corporacon of Waterford entered into ye possession of the said close and was in the yeare 1640 possessed thereof; The same is now possessed by Colonell Laurence. |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                              | Priors Little Close           | Acr. 005½       | 005:10:00    | This close being part of the Demesnes aforesaid lyeth contiguous to the last menconed southward, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Nicholas Wise of Kingsmeadow Esqr. deceased Irish Papist, by what tenure wee knowe not; The same is now possessed by Colonell Laurence  |
| Frances Wise aforesaid                              | A Parke called Anstaces parke | Acr. 005:00     | 003:15:00    | This parke being parte of the Demesnes aforesaid lyeth contiguous to the last menconed southward, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Nicholas Wise of Kings meadow Irish Papist holding the same from Frances Wise aforesaid, But by what tenure wee knowe not. The same is now possessed by Colonell Laurence.   |



|                        |                                       |           |           |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|
| Frances Wise aforesaid | Bogmill otherwise called Watkens Mill | 000:00:00 | 030:00:00 | This Mill is well knowne by the name of Watkens Mill and now Bogmill, and is part of the demesnes of St Johns Abbey, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by the widdow of William Dobben Esqr. Irish Papist as part of her dower, the same was held by lease from Frances Wise aforesaid, But for what tearme or rent wee knowe not. It is now in the possession of Andrew Lynne and others English Protestants |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|

33

| Proprietors Names                 | Denominacon of Land  | Number of Acres | Value        |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------|--|
| Thomas Wadding Esqr Irish Papist  | One parcell of Sleekeale being 6 enclosures and a smale garden | Acr. 011:½      | li 005:15:00 | This parcell meareth on the south and west with the brooke Skubberen, on the north with the highway leading to Upperbutlerstowne, on the East with the parke called Pastime was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Howell Powell merchant English Protestant as assignee to one Nicholas Bellieu lessee for yeares thereof, whereof 4 yeares unspent at the yearly rent of 4li sterl.  |
| Thomas Wadding Esqr Irish Papist  | A Parcell of Sleekeale   | Acr. 008:½      | li 005:02:00 | This parcell meareth on the south with the Brooke Skubberen, on the west with the Parke Pastyme on the north with John Morrisseyes Park and on the east with Kilbarry lane was in the yeare 1640 possessed by the Proprietor himselfe  |
| Thomas Wadding Esqr. Irish Papist | A parcell of Sleekeale called Pastyme                          | Acr. 005:½      | li 002:04:00 | This parcell meareth on the north with the high way leadinge to Butlerstowne, on the West with the Parks called Nicholas Bellieus Parks and on the east with John Morrisseys land, and on the south with the brooke Skubberen, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Howell Powell English Protestant as lessee for yeares therof, wherof 9 yeares are unspent, the rent reserved is 1li 10s. and twoe stoncs of Candles, now possessed by som of the English Inhabitants of Waterford. |
| Thomas Wadding aforesaid          | Five Parcells of Sleekeale aforesaid                           | Acr. 011:00     | li 008:05:00 | These five Parcells meare on the north with the highway leadinge to Butlerstowne on the East with Kilbarry lane, on the south with the Parke menconed to bee in the proprietors own hands, on the west with Howell Powells land, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by John Morrissey Irish Papist as lessee for yeares, for what tearme or rent wee knowe not.   |

34

| Proprietors Names   | Denominacon of Land                                    | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them                               | Value of such lands       | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Value of ye whole |  |
|---|--|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| Nicholas Wise of Kingsmeadow Esqr. Irish Papist, deceased | Kingsmeadow cont: by estimacon one eight of a Plowland | Acr. 033:00     | Arable and good pasture } 016½<br>Moorish Boggish & meadow-able } 016½ | li 016:10:00<br>016:10:00 | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00            | li 033:00:00      | Consideracon is had of the house, garden, and orchard in this valluacon. |

Kingsmeadow aforesaid boundeth on the north with Priorsknocke, on the east with Kilbarry Pill alias St Catherin's Pill, on the south with Kilbarry, on the west with ye lane leading to Kilbarry was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Nicholas Wise aforesaid as holdinge the same from St

Johns Abbey or the Inheritor thereof, by what Tenure wee knowe not, and is now in the possession of Colonell Laurence, The same hath a slate house garden and orchard on itt



|                               |   |                |                                |                |                 |          |          |                 |  |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------------|--|
| Nicholas<br>Wise<br>aforesaid | Priorsknocke<br>contayninge<br>by estimacon<br>one nynth of<br>a plowland | Acr.<br>031:00 | Arable &<br>Moorish<br>Pasture | Acr.<br>031:00 | li<br>020:13:04 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | li<br>020:13:04 |  |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------------|--|

Priorsknocke aforesaid boundeth on the north with Parkenear and Parkyworan, and with Patricke Whites Parkes and garden, on the East with Kilbarry Pill, als St Catherins Pill, on the South with Kingsmeadow, on the west with the way leading to Kingsmeadow, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Nicholas Wise aforesaid, as holding the same from the Abbey of the Blackfriars in Waterford past by Pattent unto Sr Nicholas White of Leislip in the County of Kildare knight but by what tenure the said Wyse held the same from or under the said

Pattentee wee knowe not The same is now possessed by Colonell Laurence ; Wee finde that this Priors knocke was charged with 14*li* sterling yearly to be payed to ye Master Brethren and Poore of the Hospitall of the Holy Ghost in Waterford in consideracon of 140*li* mortgadge given thereuppon by Thomas Strang of Dromdowny in ye County of Kilkenny Esqr. Irish Papist deceased, And that the same hath not bene payed since ye Rebellion.

Note a mortgadge of £140 to ye poore

## Kilbarry Parish

35

The Parish of Kilbarry aforesaid consisteth of the two Plowlands and a halfe of Kilbarry (of which the halfe Plowland of Carrigenaird, the halfe plowland of Ballyhoor, and the halfe plowland Ballyneneasagh are part) and of the two plowlands of Ballynemony, The said parish is meared as followeth vizt on the west with Ballycashen Knockennatten and Duagh in the Barrony

of Middlethird, on the south with Castletowne on the east with Monemunteraghmore Killure and Kilcoghan in the Barronny of Galtier and with Ballyncordrea in the Barrony of Middlethird, and with Ballytruckle in the County of the City And on the north it boundeth with Kingsmeadow, Sleekeale, Lombardy and Lismore in the Liberties of Waterford.

| Proprietors<br>names  | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands   | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Lands profitable<br>and ye quantity<br>of them                       | Value of<br>lands<br>profitable  | Lands un-<br>profitable<br>and ye<br>quantity<br>of them | Value of<br>such<br>lands  | Value of<br>the<br>whole |   |
|---|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Thomas<br>Wadding<br>of Duagh<br>Esqr. Irish<br>Papist<br>cont' | Kilbarry<br>cont' by<br>estimacon<br>twoe plow-<br>land and<br>a halfe | Acr.<br>1280:00       | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>pasture<br>furzy<br>pasture<br>shrubby<br>wood | Acr<br>006:00<br>980:00<br>140:00<br>124:00<br>£<br>003:00:00<br>196:00:00<br>021:00:00<br>024:16:00 | Acr<br>Red bog<br>020:00<br>Rocky<br>010:00              | £<br>00:01:00<br>000:05:00 | £<br>245:11:00           | consideracon<br>is had of the<br>house, &c<br>in this vall-<br>uacon. |

The twoe plowlands and a halfe aforesaid bound on the west with Knockennatten Upperbutlerstowne, and Ballycashen in the Barrony of Middlethird, on the north with Kingsmeadow Sleekeale Lombardy and Lismore on the East with Ballytruckle within ye Liberties and with Kilcoghan in Galtier, on the South with the lands of Ballynemony, and partly with ye lands of Duagh was in the yeare 1640 in the seisen of Thomas Wadding aforesaid as his ancient Inheritance held by him of the Crown of England by Knight Service in Capite, And was in the same

yeare possessed by Thomas Aston Esqr. English Protes- tant as Lessee to the said Thomas Wadding. There is some tyme unexpired of the lease. Edward Aston Gentleman sonne of the said Thomas is now in possession as Tenant to the Commonwealth The Rent reserved formerly was 200*li*:06:08 sterl. The tyethes alsoe passed by le lease. There is a good house ye ruines of a castle a garden and an Orchard hereuppon

This a Preceptory belonging to ye Priory of Kilmaynam neere Dublyn. See more in the next leaf<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> These notes are written in the margin of the foregoing description.



Wee finde that the land of Kilbarry was charged with the payment of twelve bushells of wheat yearly to the Hospitall of the Holy Ghost in Waterford, which twelve bushells being reduced to Barrells of Waterford measure make 9 barrells and  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a barrel behind since ye Rebellion

Mathew Johnson an English Protestant hath a lease of the mill of Ballyhoo and som land, And Howell Powell an English Protestant a lease of the Mill of Kilbarry, The landa of Kilbarry is granted to Justice Cooke by Act of Parliament.

*Nota a gift to ye poore*

| Proprieteors names                 | Denominaçon of lands                          | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Value of Lands profitable | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Vallue of such lands | Vallue of the whole |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Thomas Waddinge Esqr. Irish Papist | Ballynemony cont' by estimaçon twoe plowlands | Acr. 500:00     | Arable and Pasture                       | } Acr. 418:00             | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00             | li 091:16:00        |
|                                    |   |                 | Furzy and heathy pasture                 | } 082:00                  |  |                      |                     |
|                                    |   |                 |  | 083:12:00                 |  |                      |                     |
|                                    |   |                 |  | 008:04:00                 |  |                      |                     |

Ballynemony aforesaid boundeth on the west with Duagh and Ballyknicke, on ye north with Kilbarry and Kilcoghan on the east with Ballyncordrea Kill St Laurence and Monemunteragh, on the south with Castletowne, was in the yeare 1640 possessed by Thomas

Waddinge aforesaid as his ancient Inherittance, held from ye crowne by Knights Sevtice in capite, and was sett at will to Irish Tenants And is now in the possession of Capten Samuëll Wade, George Cawdron Esqr. and John Williams gentleman

| Proprietors Names                                       | Denominaçon of lands                             | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Value of Lands profitable | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Vallue of such lands | Vallue of the whole |
|---|--|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Sr Peeter Aylward of Waterford Kt Irish Papist deceased | Ballytruckle cont' by estimaçon halfe a plowland | Acr. 181:00     | Meadow arable and good pasture           | } Acr. 162:00             | } 00:00:00                                 | 00:00:00             | li 083:17:00        |
|   |  |                 | Furzy pasture                            | 019:00                    |  |                      |                     |
|   |  |                 |  | 081:00:00                 |  |                      |                     |
|   |  |                 |  | 002:17:00                 |  |                      |                     |

Ballytruckle aforesaid is meared as followeth vizt on the South with Kilcoghan and Williamstowne, on the west with Kilbarry Pill on the North with Ballycaddulane on the east with the highway leading to Kill St Laurence, and partly with Lower Grange, was in the yeare 1640

possessed by the Proprietor aforesaid as his ancient Inheritance held by the Crowne of England by Knights Service in Capite, And is now in the possession of Capten William Halsey as Tenant to the Commonwealth.

## The Parish of St. Catherins Abbey

Within this parish (as being an impropriate Parish) wee include the twoe Granges the twoe Newtownes, and all the meadowes and all the gardens from the Causway of Johns Bridg unto the Ringtower and is meared as followeth vizt on the south with the lands of Williamstowne and Grantstowne in the Barrony of Galtier, on the east partly with the lands of Farrentonyne and

partly with the lands of Ballymackill downe as far as the ryver Swyre by which it is meared all along to the Ringtower aforesaid And on the west it meareth with the high way leading from Kill St Laurence as farre as to the meare of Ballycaddulane and soe the meare goeth up to the other highway leading from the wyndmill to the City and soe along to Johnsbridge aforesaid, Hearin



are the Ruines of the Abbey aforesaid. There was on Lower Grange a good slate house and a garden now all ruined and defaced. There was alsoe on Upper Grang a handsome slate house garden and

orchard now ruined and defaced. There was on that Newtowne which belonged to Wise a good slate house garden and orchard now ruined and defaced.

| Proprietors Names                         | Denominacon of Lands                                   | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them     | Value of such lands | Lands unprofitable and their quantity | Value of such lands | Value of ye whole |
|---|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Thomas Porter Esqr. Irish Papist deceased | Lower Grang cont' by estimacon a quarter of a plowland | Acr. 092:00     | Meadow } Acr. 082:00<br>Arable and Pasture } | li 041:00:00        | Rocky heath and Irish Furz } Ac. 010  | li 001:00:00        | li 042:00:00      |

Lower Grange aforesaid is boundeth as followeth vizt on the west with part of Ballytruckle and with the highway leading from Kill St Laurence to the City, on the North with some of the parks belonging to St Catherins Abbey now in the occupaon of Capten Wade as Tenant to Capten Halsey, on the east with the highway leading to Ballygunner, on the South with the lands of Williams-towne. This Lower Grange was in the yeare 1640 the freehold of Thomas Porter aforesaid by purchase from one James Sherloke, who held the same from the Abbey of

St Catherin by what tenure wee know not, Part of the same was in the yeare 1640 in the occupaon of Mr Andrew Lynne the elder English Protestant by lease derived from James Sherloke aforesaid of which some yeares were then unexpired. It is now in the possession of Mr Lynne aforesaid and of severall others of the English inhabitants of Waterford as Tenants to the Commonwealth, the Rent reserved on Mr. Lynne wee knowe not. There was on Lower Grange aforesaid a good slate house and a garden, now all ruined and defaced.

39

| Proprietors names                                      | Denominacon of lands                               | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them                               | Value of Land profitable  | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Value of the whole |
|--|--|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| John Walsh of Waterford merchant Irish Papist deceased | Upper Grang cont by estimacon a qter of a plowland | Acr. 141:00     | Meadow } Acr. 100:00<br>arable and pasture }<br>Furzy pasture } 041:00 | li 050:00:00<br>004:00:00 | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00            | £ 054:00:00        |

Upper Grang aforesaid is meared as followeth vizt on the south with ye lands of Farrentonyne, on the west with the high way leading from Waterford to Ballygunner, on the north with the highway leading toward Passage, on the east with Ballymackill and Farrentonyne, and partly with the Ryver, was in the year 1640 the freehold of John Walsh aforesaid by purchase from James Sherloke gentleman deceased, who held the same from the Abbey of St Catherin but by what tenure wee knowe not. The same was in the yeare 1640 aforesaid in the occupaon

of Christopher Mason English Protestant deceased by lease come to him by meane Assignment derived under James Sherloke aforesaid of wch lease som tyme was then unexpired, the rent reserved wee know not. There was on the same a handsom slate house garden and orchard now ruined and defaced. The same is now in the possession of the widdow Mason and others of the English Inhabitants of Waterford as tenants to the Commonwealth

|  |  |             |   |              |          |          |           |                     |
|--|--|-------------|---|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------------|
| Frances Wise of Waterford Esqr. Irish Papist | Wises Newtowne cont. by estimacon 1/16 of a plowland | Acr. 037:00 | Meadow } Acr 037:00<br>and good Pasture } | li 027:15:00 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | 027:15:00 | house &c considered |
|--|--|-------------|---|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------------|

Newtowne aforesaid is meared as followeth vzt on the east with Upper Grange, on the north with the Ryver Swyre on the west with Goughes Newtowne on the south with the highway leading toward Passage was in the

yeare 1640 possessed by Frances Wise aforesaid as his inheritance, held by what tenure wee knowe not, And is in the possession of the Lord Deputy Fleetwood at present.



| Proprietors Names   | Denominacon of lands                                   | Number of Acres | Lands profitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Lands unprofitable and ye quantity of them | Value of such lands | Value of the whole |
|---|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| Patricke Gough of Killmanehen Esqr. Irish Papist deceased | Goughes Newtowne cont' by estimacon 1/16 of a plowland | Acr. 040:00     | Meadow Acr. 040:00                       | li 030:00:00        | 00:00:00                                   | 00:00:00            | li 030:00:00       |

Goughes Newtowne aforesaid is meared as followeth vizt, on the south with the high way leading to Passage on the west with the broadway leadinge to Ballygunner Grange &c on the north with Lombards Meadow, on the east with Wises Newtowne was in ye yeare 1640 the freehold of Patricke Gough aforesaid held by him from

ye Crowne by Knights service in capite And was in the yeare aforesaid possessed by John Bluett of Waterford Alderman Irish Papist deceased in mortguadge for 120*li* and for five pounds yearly Rent, And is now in the possession of the Lord Depty Fleetwood.

| Proprietors names                                       | Denominacon of lands | Number of Acres        | Vallue             |   |
|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---|
| William Dobben of Waterford Esqr. Irish Papist deceased | Whiges Meadow        | Acr. 000 $\frac{1}{2}$ | li s. d. 000:06:08 | This parcell lyeth neere the old Tan house which lyeth neere St Catherins Abbey was in the yeare 1640 possessed by William Dobben aforesaid as his Inheritance And is now in the possession of Andrew Lynne gent English Protestant |

In observance of the before menconed Comission This Survey accordinge to ye best of our knowledge, and ye Informacon of ye most able and ancient Inhabitants of the Countrey (Uppon Oath) Is returned by us who subscribe ye same ye first day of February, 1654.

JO: CLIFFE

ROBT. FAWCET

GEO CAWDRON

# AN INDEX OF THE PROPRIETORS NAME IN THE LIBERTYES OF THE CITY OF WATERFORD.

42

| C.                      | folio                 | N.                     | folio |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|
| Charles Everard .. .. . | 22                    | Nicholas Wise .. .     | 35    |
| Corporaçon .. .. .      | 2                     |                        |       |
|                         | [et seq.<br>to p. 18] | P.                     |       |
| D.                      |                       | Patricke Goegh .. .    | 21    |
| Doctor Maddan .. .. .   | 21                    | Sr Peeter Aylward .. . | 28    |
|                         |                       | R.                     |       |
| F.                      |                       | Richard Butler .. .    | 20    |
| Francis Wise .. .. .    | 28                    |                        |       |
|                         |                       | T.                     |       |
| J.                      |                       | Thomas Wadding .. .    | 23    |
| John Sherlocke .. .. .  | 20                    | Thomas Porter .. .     | 39    |
| John Walsh .. .. .      | 40                    |                        |       |
|                         |                       | —                      |       |
| M.                      |                       | William Dobbin .. .    | 41    |
| Mathew Porter .. .. .   | 21                    |                        |       |

## AN INDEX OF THE DENOMINATION OF LANDES IN THE LIBERTIES AFORESAID.

|                              | fo.io | D.                           |    |
|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----|
| Anstace Parcke .. .. .       | 33    | Doctor Maddans Garden .. .   | 21 |
|                              |       | Doctor Maddans Garden .. .   | 22 |
|                              |       | David Powers Parcels .. .    | 28 |
| B.                           |       | Dionise OBryens Parcels .. . | 32 |
| Baneda .. .. .               | 6     |                              |    |
| Ballynemonybegg .. .. .      | 7     | E.                           |    |
| Brickinsmill 4 parckes .. .  | 10    | Edmond Geraldins parcks .. . | 11 |
| Butlers Parcke .. .. .       | 10    | Edmond Geraldins garden .. . | 13 |
| Ballynemona .. .. .          | 37    |                              |    |
| Ballytruckle .. .. .         | 38    | G.                           |    |
| Browlymore .. .. .           | 25    | Gracediew .. .. .            | 6  |
|                              |       | Gibbett Hill .. .. .         | 10 |
| C.                           |       | Gracediew .. .. .            | 20 |
| Carrigphieris .. .. .        | 5     | Goeghs Newtowne .. .. .      | 41 |
| Croanenespirogy .. .. .      | 7     |                              |    |
| Claskrea .. .. .             | 10    | H.                           |    |
| Corner Parcke .. .. .        | 14    | Henry Whites Parcks .. .     | 12 |
| Charles Everards Parcke .. . | 22    | Henry Whites Garden .. .     | 15 |



| I.  |    |    |    | folio | P.                       |    |    |    | folio    |
|---|----|----|----|-------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----------|
| John Devenis Parckes                          | .. | .. | .. | 9     | Patricke Goeghs Parcke   | .. | .. | .. | 21       |
| John Quonyes garden                           | .. | .. | .. | 12    | Patricke Whites parks    | .. | .. | .. | 28       |
| James Ronans garden                           | .. | .. | .. | 13    | Patrick Whites parcells  | .. | .. | .. | 32       |
| John Sherlocks garden                         | .. | .. | .. | 21    | Priors Close             | .. | .. | .. | 33       |
| John Lees Parcke                              | .. | .. | .. | 28    | Priors Parcke            | .. | .. | .. | 35       |
| John Shychanes Parcke                         | .. | .. | .. | 29    | Parcke Ineare            | .. | .. | .. | 29       |
| John Brownes parcke                           | .. | .. | .. | 30    | Parckebane               | .. | .. | .. | 30, [29] |
| John Wise Parckes                             | .. | .. | .. | 30    |                          |    |    |    |          |
| John Banes Parcells                           | .. | .. | .. | 31    |                          |    |    |    |          |
| K.  |    |    |    | (43)  | R.                       |    |    |    |          |
| Killoterran                                   | .. | .. | .. | 2     | Rathpadan                | .. | .. | .. | 8        |
| Knockehowse                                   | .. | .. | .. | 4     | Rathkillyheene           | .. | .. | .. | 18       |
| Klibewy                                       | .. | .. | .. | 8     | Robertstowne             | .. | .. | .. | 18       |
| Killkylihin                                   | .. | .. | .. | 17    | Richard Butlers parcke   | .. | .. | .. | 20       |
| Kilbarry                                      | .. | .. | .. | 36    | Richard Meylers garden   | .. | .. | .. | 13       |
| Kingsmeadow                                   | .. | .. | .. | 35    | Robert Garveyes parcells | .. | .. | .. | 29       |
| L.  |    |    |    |       | S.                       |    |    |    |          |
| Lismore                                       | .. | .. | .. | 4     | Shortt Course            | .. | .. | .. | [13] 14, |
| Lombardy                                      | .. | .. | .. | 5     | Sleekeale                | .. | .. | .. | 24       |
| Livetts parcks                                | .. | .. | .. | 9     | Sleekeale                | .. | .. | .. | 25       |
| Little Browly                                 | .. | .. | .. | 15    | Sleekeale                | .. | .. | .. | 26       |
| Lissdowgen                                    | .. | .. | .. | 15    | Sleekeale                | .. | .. | .. | 27       |
| Lawrence Walshs parks                         | .. | .. | .. | 15    |                          |    |    |    |          |
| Lombards meadow                               | .. | .. | .. | 16    |                          |    |    |    |          |
| Lawrence Barrons parcells                     | .. | .. | .. | 31    |                          |    |    |    |          |
| M.  |    |    |    |       | T.                       |    |    |    |          |
| Mathew Porters Parcke                         | .. | .. | .. | 21    | Thomas Whites garden     | .. | .. | .. | 13       |
| Michael Sherlocks park                        | .. | .. | .. | 28    | Thomas Porters garden    | .. | .. | .. | 13       |
| Marcus Knarisbrough [Cranusbroughes] parcells | .. | .. | .. | [28]  | Thomas Porters Parckes   | .. | .. | .. | 14       |
| Masons Meadow                                 | .. | .. | .. | 31    | The Bowling Greene       | .. | .. | .. | 15       |
|   |    |    |    |       | The littlexmarsh         | .. | .. | .. | 16       |
|   |    |    |    |       | Thomas Waddings parcells | .. | .. | .. | 25       |
| N.  |    |    |    |       | U.                       |    |    |    |          |
| New Rath                                      | .. | .. | .. | 19    | Upper Grange             | .. | .. | .. | 39       |
| Nicholas fit Williams parcells                | .. | .. | .. | 32    |                          |    |    |    |          |
| P.  |    |    |    |       | W.                       |    |    |    |          |
| Porters Parckes                               | .. | .. | .. | 9     | Woodstowne               | .. | .. | .. | 3        |
| Porters Parcks                                | .. | .. | .. | 12    | Williams Parcke          | .. | .. | .. | 31       |
|   |    |    |    |       | Watkins Mill             | .. | .. | .. | 33       |
|   |    |    |    |       | Wise his Newtowne        | .. | .. | .. | 40       |
|   |    |    |    |       | Whites meadow            | .. | .. | .. | 41       |

A true copy

M. J. McENERY,

29th June, 1908.





APPENDIX A

---

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS

---

CIVIL SURVEY OF  
WATERFORD COUNTY

(VOL. VI.)

## INDEX OF PROPRIETORS

### (WATERFORD COUNTY)

NOTE.—The indexes of proprietors furnished by the text at the end of each baronial section are incomplete in their references and frequently inaccurate in their pagination ; furthermore, each proprietor is indexed under his first instead of his second name, the entire index having to be read in order to find a surname required. New indexes, obviously, became necessary and these have been prepared in conformity with the design of the Civil Survey throughout, that is to say, each barony has been treated separately the pagination being that of the text itself ; likewise the plan of indexing by themselves proprietors who were English and Protestant and those who were Irish Papists has been preserved.





## INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

| A.                      |    |    |                | Page  |                   |    |    |               | Page   |
|-------------------------|----|----|----------------|-------|-------------------|----|----|---------------|--------|
| Aylward, Awlward        | .. | .. | ..             | ..    | McDonnogh, David  | .. | .. | ..            | 43     |
| „ Sir Peter             | .. | .. | ..             | 2, 81 | Mansfield, Walter | .. | .. | ..            | 57, 88 |
| B.                      |    |    |                |       | Merninge, Robert  | .. | .. | ..            | 69     |
| Butler, John            | .. | .. | ..             | 88    | N.                |    |    |               |        |
| C.                      |    |    |                |       | Nagle, John       | .. | .. | { 27, 33, 35, |        |
| Conery, Daniel          | .. | .. | ..             | 57    |                   |    |    | { 37, 38      |        |
| D.                      |    |    |                |       | Nugent, Richard   | .. | .. | { 25, 26, 30, |        |
| Donnogh, Cornelius      | .. | .. | ..             | 36    |                   |    |    | { 82          |        |
| F.                      |    |    |                |       | O.                |    |    |               |        |
| Fitz Gerald, James      | .. | .. | { 70, 103,     |       | O'Brien, Brien    | .. | .. | ..            | 111    |
| „ John                  | .. | .. | 105, 111       |       | „ Derby           | .. | .. | { 83, 84,     |        |
| „ Theobald              | .. | .. | 106, 107, 108  |       | „ Donogh          | .. | .. | 109, 110      |        |
| „ Thomas                | .. | .. | { 96, 97, 98,  |       | „ Therlagh        | .. | .. | 112           |        |
| Fitz Harris, Thomas     | .. | .. | { 99, 100, 101 |       |                   |    |    | 110           |        |
| Fitz Mathew, John Hore  | .. | .. | 15, 16, 32     |       | P.                |    |    |               |        |
| Fitz Michael, John Hore | .. | .. | 32, 85         |       | Power, Arlond     | .. | .. | 62, 78        |        |
| G.                      |    |    |                |       | R.                |    |    |               |        |
| Goegh, Clement          | .. | .. | ..             | 63    | Roch, Pierce      | .. | .. | 45, 61        |        |
| „ James                 | .. | .. | 35, 37, 38     |       | „ Philip          | .. | .. | 37            |        |
| „ Patrick               | .. | .. | 31, 81         |       | „ William         | .. | .. | 34            |        |
| „ Thomas                | .. | .. | ..             | 36    | Row, Philip       | .. | .. | { 50, 64, 65, |        |
| H.                      |    |    |                |       |                   |    |    | { 66, 76, 78  |        |
| Hore, Edward            | .. | .. | ..             | 35    | Russell, Patrick  | .. | .. | { 17, 34, 35, |        |
| „ John                  | .. | .. | { 24, 25,      |       |                   |    |    | { 36, 37      |        |
| „ John, Fitz Michael    | .. | .. | { 34, 36       |       | S.                |    |    |               |        |
| „ Thomas                | .. | .. | ..             | 26    | Sherlock, John    | .. | .. | 93, 94        |        |
|                         | .. | .. | 34, 35, 38     |       | „ Sir Thomas      | .. | .. | 102, 113      |        |
| K.                      |    |    |                |       | T.                |    |    |               |        |
| Kyrren, William         | .. | .. | ..             | 70    | Tobyn, Thomas     | .. | .. | 50            |        |
| L.                      |    |    |                |       | W.                |    |    |               |        |
| Lea, Andrew             | .. | .. | ..             | 33    | Wadding, Thomas   | .. | .. | 95            |        |
| M.                      |    |    |                |       | Wall-Wale, James  | .. | .. | 95, 113       |        |
| McBrien, John           | .. | .. | ..             | 88    | Walsh, James      | .. | .. | 105           |        |
| McCragh, Philip         | .. | .. | { 29, 30, 35,  |       |                   |    |    | { 8, 9, 10,   |        |
|                         | .. | .. | { 43, 71, 82   |       | „ Sir Nicholas    | .. | .. | 11, 12, 13,   |        |
|                         |    |    |                |       |                   |    |    | 14, 68, 90,   |        |
|                         |    |    |                |       |                   |    |    | 91, 92, 115,  |        |
|                         |    |    |                |       |                   |    |    | 116           |        |

## BARONY OF GLANEHERY

## INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

| B.               |    |    |    | Page    | M.                    |    |    |    | Page   |
|------------------|----|----|----|---------|-----------------------|----|----|----|--------|
| Barron, Jeffrey  | .. | .. | .. | 9       | McCragh-Macragh, John | .. | .. | .. | 6      |
| Butler, Theobald | .. | .. | .. | 5       | „ Roger               | .. | .. | .. | 10, 11 |
| G.               |    |    |    |         | P.                    |    |    |    |        |
| Goegh, Patrick   | .. | .. | .. | { 2, 3, | Power, John           | .. | .. | 12 |        |
|                  |    |    |    | { 4, 5  | Prindergrast, Garrett | .. | .. | 8  |        |
| L.               |    |    |    |         | W.                    |    |    |    |        |
| Lee, John        | .. | .. | .. | 7       | White, David          | .. | .. | 9  |        |



## BARONY OF UPPERTHIRD

## INDEX OF PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

| O.                               | Page                            |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Ormond, James Butler, Earl of .. | { 3, 6, 7,<br>10, 13, 38,<br>45 |

## INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

| A.                               | Page                 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Ayleward, John .. .. .           | { 33, 35,<br>36, 42. |
| B.                               |                      |
| Butler, James .. .. .            | 10, 14               |
| " John .. .. .                   | .. 4, 9              |
| " John (Fitz Richard) ..         | 14, 28               |
| " Thomas, Lord of Cahir ..       | .. 4, 5              |
| C.                               |                      |
| Cahir, Lord of .. .. .           | .. 4, 5              |
| Curraghmore, Baron of—see Power. |                      |
| E.                               |                      |
| Everard, James .. .. .           | 33, 37               |
| " James (Fitz Charles) ..        | .. 8                 |
| F.                               |                      |
| Fitz Alexander, Richard Power .. | .. 5                 |
| Fitz Charles, James Everard ..   | .. 8                 |
| Fitz Eustace, John Power ..      | .. 43                |
| Fitz James, William Power ..     | .. 21                |
| Fitz John, John Leonard ..       | .. 19                |
| Fitz John, Pierce Power ..       | { 27, 33,<br>34      |
| Fitz Patrick, Walter Sherlock .. | .. 11                |
| Fitz Richard, Jeffrey Power ..   | .. 26                |
| " John Butler .. .. .            | 14, 28               |
| Fitz Thomas, Pierce Power ..     | .. 21                |
| L.                               |                      |
| Leonard, John (Fitz John) ..     | .. 19                |
| " John .. .. .                   | - 11, 27             |

| P.  | Page                    |
|---|-------------------------|
| Power, David .. .. .                        | .. 47                   |
| " Jeffrey (Fitz Richard) ..                 | .. 26                   |
| " Jeffrey .. .. .                           | .. 29                   |
| " John (Fitz Eustace) ..                    | .. 43                   |
| " John, Lord Power, Baron of Curraghmore .. | { 17, 22, 24,<br>37, 49 |
| " John of Cooleroebeg ..                    | .. 29                   |
| " John of Rathquoage ..                     | .. 41                   |
| " John of Dunhill ..                        | .. 42                   |
| " John of Ballylennane ..                   | .. 47                   |
| " Maurice .. .. .                           | .. 48                   |
| " Nicholas of Dunbrattess ..                | 29, 40                  |
| " Nicholas of Kilballykilty ..              | { 30, 31, 32,<br>33, 35 |
| " Pierce .. .. .                            | .. 25                   |
| " Pierce (Fitz John) ..                     | { 27, 33,<br>34         |
| " Pierce (Fitz Thomas) ..                   | .. 21                   |
| " Richard .. .. .                           | .. 26                   |
| " Richard (Fitz Alexander) ..               | .. 5                    |
| " Thomas .. .. .                            | .. 41                   |
| " Walter .. .. .                            | 46, 47                  |
| " William (Fitz James) ..                   | .. 21                   |
| " Prindergast, Thomas ..                    | .. 6                    |

| S.                         | Page                |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Sherlock, John .. .. .     | { 44, 46,<br>49, 50 |
| " Patrick .. .. .          | 15, 28              |
| " Pierce .. .. .           | .. 40               |
| " Sir Thomas .. .. .       | 41, 48              |
| " Walter (Fitz Patrick) .. | .. 11               |
| Strang, Richard .. .. .    | .. 18               |

| W.                        | Page   |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Wadding, Thomas .. .. .   | .. 37  |
| Wall, James .. .. .       | .. 10  |
| Woodlock, Clement .. .. . | 18, 48 |

## BARONY OF MIDDLETHIRD

## INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

| A.                     | Page   | B.                      | Page                       |
|------------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Aylward, Peter .. .. . | .. 12  | Bryver, Francis .. .. . | { 19, 20,<br>42, 47,<br>50 |
| " Sir, Peter .. .. .   | 40, 41 | Butler, John .. .. .    | .. 47                      |

|                          |    |    |    | Page                |                                   |    |    |    | Page   |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----|----|----|--|
| D.                       |    |    |    |                     |                                   |    |    |    |  |
| Dobbin, Peter            | .. | .. | .. | 38                  | Power, John                       | .. | .. | .. | { 8, 11, 12,<br>13, 14, 15,<br>16, 24, 32,<br>33, 48, 50 |
| F.                       |    |    |    |                     | „ John, Lord Baron of Curraghmore | .. | .. | .. | 29   |
| Fitz Morrish, John Power | .. | .. | .. | 23                  | „ John (Fitz Morrish)             | .. | .. | .. | 23   |
| H.                       |    |    |    |                     | „ Morish                          | .. | .. | .. | 7, 34  |
| Hore, James              | .. | .. | .. | 3                   | „ Nicholas                        | .. | .. | .. | 9  |
| L.                       |    |    |    |                     | „ Pierce                          | .. | .. | .. | { 30, 31,<br>43  |
| Leonard, Thomas          | .. | .. | .. | 10                  | „ Walter                          | .. | .. | .. | 2, 3, 4  |
| M.                       |    |    |    |                     | S.                                |    |    |    |  |
| Madan, Nicholas          | .. | .. | .. | 37                  | Sherlock, John                    | .. | .. | .. | 21, 43, 44   |
| Madden, Nicholas         | .. | .. | .. | 34                  | „ Sir, Thomas                     | .. | .. | .. | { 17, 18, 19,<br>28, 35, 36,<br>38, 45, 49,<br>51, 52    |
| N.                       |    |    |    |                     | W.                                |    |    |    |  |
| Nugent, James            | .. | .. | .. | 52                  | Wadding, Thomas                   | .. | .. | .. | { 5, 6, 7,<br>46   |
| P.                       |    |    |    |                     | White, James                      | .. | .. | .. | 39, 42, 49   |
| Power, David             | .. | .. | .. | { 22, 25,<br>26, 27 | Wise, Francis                     | .. | .. | .. | 10   |
| „ Davis                  | .. | .. | .. | 9                   | Woodlocke, Wodlocke               | .. | .. | .. | ..   |
| „ James                  | .. | .. | .. | 7, 28               | „ James                           | .. | .. | .. | { 9, 22,<br>23   |
|                          |    |    |    |                     | „ William                         | .. | .. | .. | 4  |

## BARONY OF GALTIER

## INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

|                                   |    |    |    | Page                                  |  |    |    |    | Page                               |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|----|---------------------------------------|--|----|----|----|------------------------------------|
| A.                                |    |    |    |                                       |  |    |    |    |                                    |
| Archdeacon, Peter                 | .. | .. | .. | 12                                    | Power, John Lord, Baron of Curraghmore | .. | .. | .. | { 21, 27, 31,<br>32, 34, 38,<br>39 |
| Ayleward, Sir Peter               | .. | .. | .. | { 6, 15, 29,<br>30, 32, 35,<br>36, 37 | „ John of Ballynahenry                 | .. | .. | .. | 27, 41                             |
| „ John                            | .. | .. | .. | 11, 13, 19                            | „ Stephen                              | .. | .. | .. | 10                                 |
| B.                                |    |    |    |                                       | „ Walter                               | .. | .. | .. | 7                                  |
| Butler, Edmund                    | .. | .. | .. | 33, 34, 35                            | R.                                     |    |    |    |                                    |
| „ Richard                         | .. | .. | .. | 18                                    | Redmond—of the Hall                    | .. | .. | .. | 23                                 |
| C.                                |    |    |    |                                       | S.                                     |    |    |    |                                    |
| Curraghmore, Baron of, see Power. |    |    |    |                                       | Sherlock, John                         | .. | .. | .. | { 16, 21,<br>28                    |
| D.                                |    |    |    |                                       | „ Michael                              | .. | .. | .. | 9                                  |
| Dobbin, Dobin, Dobyn              | .. | .. | .. | ..                                    | „ Patrick                              | .. | .. | .. | 6                                  |
| „ Peter                           | .. | .. | .. | { 2, 3, 4,<br>14, 20, 39              | „ Sir Thomas                           | .. | .. | .. | 17, 20                             |
| L.                                |    |    |    |                                       | W.                                     |    |    |    |                                    |
| Leonard, Alexander                | .. | .. | .. | { 10, 22,<br>23, 26                   | Wadding, Thomas                        | .. | .. | .. | { 11, 14, 15,<br>16, 25, 26        |
| P.                                |    |    |    |                                       | Walsh, James                           | .. | .. | .. | { 5, 22,<br>40                     |
| Power, Thomas                     | .. | .. | .. | 8                                     | „ Robert                               | .. | .. | .. | 40                                 |
|                                   |    |    |    |                                       | Wise, Ann                              | .. | .. | .. | 36                                 |
|                                   |    |    |    |                                       | „ Francis                              | .. | .. | .. | 19, 24                             |



## LIBERTIES OF WATERFORD

## INDEX OF PROPRIETORS.

| A.                            |    |    |        | P.                           |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------|----|----|--------|------------------------------|----|----|---|
|                               |    |    | Page   |                              |    |    | Page  |
| Ayleward, Sir Peter ..        | .. | .. | 37     | Porter, Mathew ..            | .. | .. | 20  |
|                               |    |    |        | „ Thomas ..                  | .. | .. | 38  |
| B.                            |    |    |        | S.                           |    |    |   |
| Butler, Richard ..            | .. | .. | 19     | Sherlocke, John ..           | .. | .. | 19, 20  |
| D.                            |    |    |        | W.                           |    |    |   |
| Dobben, William ..            | .. | .. | 40     | Walsh, John ..               | .. | .. | 39  |
| E.                            |    |    |        | Wadding, Thomas ..           | .. | .. | { 22, 23, 24,<br>25, 26, 33,<br>35, 36                                |
| Everard, Charles (heir of) .. | .. | .. | 21     | Waterford, Corporation of .. | .. | .. | { 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,<br>8, 9, 10, 11, 12,<br>13, 14, 15, 16,<br>17, 18 |
| G.                            |    |    |        | Wise, Francis ..             | .. | .. | { 27, 28, 29,<br>30, 31, 32,<br>38                                    |
| Gough, Patrick ..             | .. | .. | 20, 40 | „ Nicholas ..                | .. | .. | 34  |
| M.                            |    |    |        |                              |    |    |   |
| Madan, Doctor Richard ..      | .. | .. | 20, 21 |                              |    |    |   |





CHURCH LANDS & GLEBES  
COUNTY WATERFORD

APPENDIX B.

---

COUNTY WATERFORD

---

CHURCH LANDS

&

GLEBES





# CHURCH LANDS & GLEBES

## COUNTY WATERFORD

NOTE.—The following return of Church lands has been compiled from the Book of Survey & Distribution for County Waterford in official use in the Quit Rent Office. As explained in the Introduction this return is confined to lands which were known as Church Lands in the year for which the Civil Survey testifies, A.D. 1640. Such lands are indicated here, as well as on the Down Survey barony maps of the County, by the figures, letters and symbols appearing in the first column. In the last column the Down Survey admeasurements are given. The captions are taken from the Book of Survey and Distribution, formerly in the Headfort Collection, now in the Q.R.O. Where possible the denominations, not otherwise stated, in which glebes were located are given within brackets. The pagination is that of the Book of S. & D.

### COUNTY OF WATERFORD—GALTIER BARONY

#### BALLINEKILL PARISH.

p. 163

| [No. in<br>the Plott] | [Proprietors<br>in An <sup>o</sup> 1640<br>by ye Civil<br>Survey] | [Denominations<br>of Land by the Down<br>Survey] | [Lands<br>profitable] |
|-----------------------|---|--|-----------------------|
| ✠<br>C                | Gleab Land  | In Ballinekill                                   | 004 : 0 : 00          |

#### BISHOPS COURT & KILCARRAGH PARISH

p. 163

|          |                     |               |              |
|----------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>B 8 | Bishop of Waterford | Bishops Court | 134 : 0 : 00 |
| ✠<br>B 9 | The same            | Killcarragh   | 144 : 0 : 00 |
| ✠<br>C   | Gleab Land          | In the same   | 017 : 0 : 00 |

#### BALLYGUNNERTemple PARISH

p. 164

|            |            |                      |              |
|------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>13½ C | Gleab Land | In Ballygunnercastle | 007 : 0 : 00 |
|------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|


#### KILL ST. NICHOLAS PARISH

p. 165

|        |   |            |              |
|--------|---|------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C | — | Gleab land | 007 : 0 : 00 |
|--------|---|------------|--------------|


**KILLMACOMB PARISH**

p. 166

|   |            |                          |              |
|---|------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 37½  C | Gleab Land | In the same [Killmacomb] | 012 : 0 : 00 |
|---|------------|--------------------------|--------------|


**KILLEA PARISH**

p. 167

|   |            |           |              |
|---|------------|-----------|--------------|
|  C | Gleab Land | In Killea | 009 : 0 : 00 |
|---|------------|-----------|--------------|






**KILLMELAN PARISH [RATHMELAN]**

p. 168

|   |            |              |              |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|
|  C | Gleab Land | In Rathmelan | 014 : 0 : 00 |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|


**KILMACLEGE PARISH**

p. 169

|  |                     |                                     |              |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 74  B | Bishop Waterford    | Reylogs                             | 279 : 0 : 00 |
| 77  B | The same            | Ballygarran                         | 241 : 0 : 00 |
| 73  B | The same            | Baunfinn                            | 060 : 0 : 00 |
| 78  B | The same            | Killm <sup>c</sup> legimore         | 367 : 0 : 00 |
| 79  C | Gleab Lands         | In the same                         | 004 : 0 : 00 |
| 66   | James Sherlock I.P. | KillmaClabegg <sup>1</sup> (p. 168) | 122 : 0 : 00 |


**MIDDLETHIRD BARONY****REISK PARISH**

p. 175

|  |               |                            |              |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|  C 33 | Gleabe Land   | In the same [Ballydermott] | 008 : 0 : 00 |
| 37, 38, 39   | Gleabe in the | Townes of Reisk            | 017 : 0 : 00 |


**KILBRIDE PARISH**

p. 177

|   |             |           |              |
|---|-------------|-----------|--------------|
|  C 57½ | Gleabe Land | . . . . . | 003 : 0 : 00 |
|---|-------------|-----------|--------------|

**KILBURRAN PARISH**

p. 177

|   |             |                         |              |
|---|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|  C 58½ | Gleabe Land | In the same [Munvohogy] | 004 : 0 : 00 |
|---|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|

<sup>1</sup> Returned as "Bishops Land" in the Book of S. & D. Headfort Collection. (p. 174)



## UPPERTHIRD BARONY

209

## KILRONAN PARISH

p. 177

|            |                   |                        |              |
|------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 61         | Sr. Tho: Shirlock | Kilroanan <sup>1</sup> | 278 : 0 : 00 |
| ✠<br>C 61½ | Gleab Land        | In the same            | 010 : 0 : 00 |

## BALDICASHIN PARISH

p. 178

|        |                        |             |              |
|--------|------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>D | Deane of Christ Church | Ballicashin | 267 : 0 : 00 |
|--------|------------------------|-------------|--------------|

## LISHNEKILLY PARISH

179

|           |            |                               |              |
|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C 77 | Gleab Land | In Lisnekelly                 | 002 : 0 : 00 |
| ✠<br>C 78 | Gleab Land | Belonging to Whitefeildstowne | 003 : 0 : 00 |

## KILLMEADEN PARISH

180

|           |            |               |              |
|-----------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C 92 | Gleab Land | in Killmeaden | 023 : 0 : 00 |
|-----------|------------|---------------|--------------|

## NEWCASTLE PARISH

181

|             |            |           |              |
|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C 103½ | Gleab Land | . . . . . | 005 : 0 : 00 |
|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------|

## UPPERTHIRD BARONY

## KILBARREMEDEN PARISH

185

|          |                                 |                            |                     |
|----------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| ✠<br>B 1 | The Bpp of Waterford            | Ballyverine 1 pld          | 259 : 0 : 00        |
| ✠<br>B 2 | The same                        | Kylbarrymeaden ½ p.        | 184 : 0 : 00        |
| ✠<br>C 3 | Gleab Land                      | In the same                | 002 : 0 : 00        |
| ✠<br>B 4 | The afores <sup>d</sup> Bishopp | Carrigenegellagh ½         | 163 : 0 : 00        |
| ✠<br>B 5 | The same                        | Caharonan ½ pld            | 411 : 0 : 00        |
| 19       | Peirce Shirlock I.P.            | Knockanmaghan <sup>2</sup> | 092 : 0 : 00 p. 186 |

## BALLILAHEENE PARISH

188

|           |                       |               |              |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C r7 | Gleab Land in ye same | [Ballylanten] | 006 : 0 : 00 |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|

<sup>1</sup> Bishop of Waterford returned in Book of S. & D. in column reserved for grantees under the Acts of Settlement and Explanation.

<sup>2</sup> Bishops Land q<sup>r</sup>; so described in column reserved for names of grantees &c. in the Book of S. & D.

## MOTHILL PARISH

189

|           |            |            |              |
|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C 66 | Gleab Land | In Mothill | 001 : 0 : 00 |
|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|

## DESERT PARISH

193

|            |            |                |              |
|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C 115 | Gleab Land | In Ballytemple | 013 : 0 : 00 |
|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|

## FENNOGH PARISH

193

|            |               |                                 |                     |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| ✠<br>C 125 | Church Land   | —                               | 013 : 0 : 00        |
| ✠<br>C 127 | Gleab Land in | Carraghnegarraghey [Glebe Land] | 002 : 0 : 00 p. 194 |

## CLONEGAUNE PARISH

194

|      |            |                |              |
|------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| 140½ | Gleab Land | In Curraghmore | 001 : 2 : 00 |
|------|------------|----------------|--------------|

## GLANNEHERRY BARONY

## KILLRONAN PARISH

198

|           |            |                               |              |
|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C 14 | Gleab Land | In the same<br>[Kilmanaheene] | 004 : 0 : 00 |
|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|

## DECIES BARONY

## LISGENAN PARISH

200

|            |            |                        |              |
|------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|
| ✠ ✠<br>C C | Gleab Land | Two parcels in ye same | 004 : 1 : 24 |
|------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|

## KINSALEBEGG PARISH

200

|            |            |                                    |              |
|------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| ✠ ✠<br>C C | Gleab Land | 2 parcels in ye same<br>[Monetary] | 022 : 3 : 24 |
|------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------|



## DUNGARVAN PARISH

p. 202

|        |            |                              |                     |
|--------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| ✠<br>C | Gleab Land | In the same<br>[Ballynemuck] | 014 : 0 : 00        |
| ✠<br>C | Gleab Land | Six parcells in Dungarvan    | 005 : 2 : 00 p. 204 |

## COLLIGAN PARISH

205

|        |            |   |              |
|--------|------------|---|--------------|
| ✠<br>C | Gleab Land | Gleab in ye same<br>[Colligan, Garriclone & Garriduffe] | 006 : 3 : 00 |
|--------|------------|---|--------------|

## OFFANE PARISH

205

|            |                       |                               |              |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| ✠ ✠<br>C C | Gleab Land 2 parcells | In the same<br>[Curragh Roch] | 001 : 2 : 00 |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|

## RINGOGANNAGH PARISH

p. 205

|           |                       |                |              |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C 12 | Gleab Land 7 parcells | In this parish | 012 : 1 : 08 |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|

## ARDMORE PARISH

207

|           |  |   |                              |
|-----------|--|---|------------------------------|
| 53 ✠<br>B | The same [James<br>fitz Gerrald]               | Ballynamony <sup>1</sup> 2 plds                           | 594 : 0 : 00                 |
| 54 ✠<br>B | The same                                       | Ballygillimurry $\frac{1}{4}$ pld                         | 069 : 2 : 16                 |
| 55 ✠<br>B | The same                                       | Ballycleere   | 158 : 3 : 00                 |
| ✠<br>B 1  | The same                                       | Corbally 1 pld  | 395 : 3 : 24                 |
| ✠<br>1 m  | The same                                       | —   | 122 : 1 : 08                 |
| 2 ✠<br>B  | James FitzGerald afores <sup>d</sup> .         | Killknockane $\frac{1}{2}$ pld                            | 289 : 0 : 00 p. 208          |
| 3 ✠<br>B  | The same                                       | Ballynamictenagh 1 pld                                    | 204 : 2 : 16                 |
| 4 ✠<br>B  | The same                                       | Duffcarrigg   | 267 : 0 : 16                 |
| 5 ✠<br>B  | The same                                       | Monea   | 266 : 0 : 00                 |
| 6 ✠<br>B  | The same                                       | Ballynamony West 1 pld                                    | 314 : 2 : 00                 |
| ✠<br>C    | Lands in difference between<br>Gleab Land near | Ballymony West & Pro <sup>t</sup> . Land<br>Ardmore Towne | 015 : 2 : 02<br>008 : 2 : 00 |
| ✠<br>C 2  | Chantry Land                                   | Archeolesty   | 090 : 0 : 16                 |

<sup>1</sup>✠  
B Land ; so described in Book of S. & D. in column reserved for names of grantees.

## AGLISH PARISH

p. 209

|        |            |           |              |
|--------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C | Gleab Land | In Aglish | 001 : 0 : 00 |
|--------|------------|-----------|--------------|

## CLASHMORE PARISH

p. 210

|            |            |                        |              |
|------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|
| ✠ ✠<br>C C | Gleab Land | 2 parcels in Clashmore | 010 : 0 : 00 |
|------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|

## CLONEA PARISH

p. 215

|        |            |           |              |
|--------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C | Gleab Land | In Clonea | 003 : 1 : 24 |
|--------|------------|-----------|--------------|

## KILLROSINTA PARISH

p. 216

|        |            |                      |              |
|--------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C | Gleab Land | In the same [Cottin] | 006 : 0 : 00 |
|--------|------------|----------------------|--------------|

## COSHMORE &amp; COSHBRIE BARONY

## LISMORE PARISH

p. 220

|          |                         |               |              |
|----------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| C C C    | 3 parcels of Gleab Land | In Lismore    | 004 : 0 : 00 |
| ✠<br>A   | Arch Deacons Land       | In Lismore    | 027 : 0 : 00 |
| ✠<br>C L | Chantry Land            | Neer ye same  | 035 : 0 : 00 |
| ✠<br>B   | Bishops Land            | Kilbrew 1 pld | 416 : 0 : 00 |

## KILWATERMOY PARISH

p. 221

|        |               |            |              |
|--------|---------------|------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>C | Gleab Land in | Kilwatemoy | 006 : 0 : 00 |
|--------|---------------|------------|--------------|

## LIBERTIES OF WATERFORD.

## TRINITY PARISH

p. 227

|         |                        |                                   |              |
|---------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>4  | Dean & Chapter         | A garden neer ye same [City Wall] | 000 : 0 : 16 |
| ✠<br>10 | Dean & Chapter         | A garden                          | 000 : 0 : 32 |
| ✠<br>A  | Capt Halsey Engl Prot. | St. Katherin's Abbey              | —            |
| ✠<br>h  | Hospitall Land         | BallymcCaddan                     | 025 : 2 : 00 |

p. 229



# CHURCH LANDS & GLEBES

## INDEX OF BARONIES, PARISHES & LANDS

NOTE: Where the names of parishes & lands, appearing on the same page, are similar, the former only have been indexed; the references in such instances are to glebes located in lands bearing the same names as those of the parishes to which they belong. The pagination is that of the Book of Survey & Distribution.

Abbreviations: Barony=bar; Parish=par.

| A.   | Page     | F.                               | Page |
|--|----------|----------------------------------|------|
| Affane (par.) .. .. .                      | 205      | Fennogh (par.) .. .. .           | 193  |
| Aglish (par.) .. .. .                      | 209      |                                  |      |
| Archdeacon's land .. .. .                  | 220      | G.                               |      |
| Archeolosty .. .. .                        | 207      | Galtier (bar.) .. .. .           | 163  |
| Ardmore (par.) .. .. .                     | 207      | Garriclone .. .. .               | 205  |
|  |          | Garriduffe .. .. .               | 205  |
| B.   |          | Glanneherry (bar.) .. .. .       | 198  |
| Ballicashin .. .. .                        | 178      |                                  |      |
| Ballicashin (par.) .. .. .                 | 178      | H.                               |      |
| Ballilaheene (par.) .. .. .                | 188      | Hospital Land .. .. .            | 227  |
| Ballinekill (par.) .. .. .                 | 163      |                                  |      |
| Ballycleere .. .. .                        | 207      | K.                               |      |
| Ballydermott .. .. .                       | 175      | Kilbarremeden (par.) .. .. .     | 185  |
| Ballygarran .. .. .                        | 169      | Kilbrew .. .. .                  | 220  |
| Ballygillimurry .. .. .                    | 207      | Kilbride (par.) .. .. .          | 177  |
| Ballygunnycastle .. .. .                   | 164      | Kilburran (par.) .. .. .         | 177  |
| Ballygunnertemple (par.) .. .. .           | 164      | Kilcarragh .. .. .               | 163  |
| Ballylanten .. .. .                        | 188      | Killea (par.) .. .. .            | 167  |
| BallymcCaddan .. .. .                      | 227      | Killknockane .. .. .             | 208  |
| Ballynamictenagh .. .. .                   | 208      | Killm'clegimore .. .. .          | 169  |
| Ballynamony .. .. .                        | 207      | Killmaclabegg .. .. .            | 169  |
| Ballynamony West .. .. .                   | 208      | Killmaclege (par.) .. .. .       | 169  |
| Ballynemuck .. .. .                        | 202      | Killmacomb (par.) .. .. .        | 166  |
| Ballytemple .. .. .                        | 193      | Killmeaden (par.) .. .. .        | 180  |
| Ballyverine .. .. .                        | 185      | Killmelan (par.) .. .. .         | 168  |
| Baunfinn .. .. .                           | 169      | Killronan (par.) .. .. .         | 198  |
| Bishop's Court .. .. .                     | 163      | Killrosinta (par.) .. .. .       | 216  |
| Bishop's Court & Kilcarragh (par.) .. .. . | 163      | Kill St. Nicholas (par.) .. .. . | 165  |
|  |          | Kilmanaheene .. .. .             | 198  |
| C.   |          | Kilroan .. .. .                  | 177  |
| Caharonan .. .. .                          | 185      | Kilronan (par.) .. .. .          | 177  |
| Carraghnegarraghey .. .. .                 | 194      | Kilwatermoy (par.) .. .. .       | 221  |
| Carrigenegellagh .. .. .                   | 185      | Kinsalebegg (par.) .. .. .       | 200  |
| Chantry Land .. .. .                       | 207, 220 | Knockanmaghan .. .. .            | 185  |
| Clashmore (par.) .. .. .                   | 209      |                                  |      |
| Clonea (par.) .. .. .                      | 215      | L.                               |      |
| Clonegaune (par.) .. .. .                  | 194      | Lisgenan (par.) .. .. .          | 200  |
| Colligan (par.) .. .. .                    | 205      | Lismore (par.) .. .. .           | 220  |
| Corbally .. .. .                           | 207      | Lisnekilly (par.) .. .. .        | 179  |
| Coshmore & Coshbride (bar.) .. .. .        | 220      |                                  |      |
| Cottin .. .. .                             | 216      | M.                               |      |
| Curraghmore .. .. .                        | 194      | Middlethird (bar.) .. .. .       | 175  |
| Curragh Roch .. .. .                       | 205      | Monea .. .. .                    | 208  |
|  |          | Monetary .. .. .                 | 200  |
| D.   |          | Mothill (par.) .. .. .           | 189  |
| Decies (bar.) .. .. .                      | 200      | Munvohogy .. .. .                | 177  |
| Desert (par.) .. .. .                      | 193      |                                  |      |
| Duffcarrig .. .. .                         | 208      |                                  |      |
| Dungarvan (par.) .. .. .                   | 202, 204 |                                  |      |

| N.                         |    |    |    | Page | T.                  |    |    |    | Page |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|------|---------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Newcastle (par.)           | .. | .. | .. | 181  | Trinity (par.)      | .. | .. | .. | 227  |
| O.                         |    |    |    |      |                     |    |    |    |      |
| Offane— <i>See</i> Affane. |    |    |    |      |                     |    |    |    |      |
| R.                         |    |    |    |      | U.                  |    |    |    |      |
| Rathmelan (par.)           | .. | .. | .. | 168  | Upperthird (bar.)   | .. | .. | .. | 185  |
| Rieisk (par.)              | .. | .. | .. | 175  |                     |    |    |    |      |
| Reylogs                    | .. | .. | .. | 169  |                     |    |    |    |      |
| Ringogannagh (par.)        | .. | .. | .. | 205  | W.                  |    |    |    |      |
| S.                         |    |    |    |      |                     |    |    |    |      |
| St. Katherine's Abbey      | .. | .. | .. | 227  | Waterford Liberties | .. | .. | .. | 227  |
|                            |    |    |    |      | Whitefieldstown     | .. | .. | .. | 179  |



APPENDIX C  
CITY OF WATERFORD  
SURVEY & VALUATION<sup>1</sup>  
(*Circa A.D. 1663—1664*).

<sup>1</sup> This title-page has been prepared for the purpose of the present publication ; there is no similar page in the Q.R.O., MS. which opens, without title or otherwise, with the indexes to the text ; see second Introductory Note relating to the Contents of the present Vol.

|  | Pages        |
|--|--------------|
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS IN 1641 .. .. .           | I. to III.*  |
| INDEX OF PRESENT TENANTS OR POSSESSORS .. .. . | IV. to VIII. |
| INDEX OF STREETS, LANES, &C. .. .. .           | IX.          |

\* These three pages of text appear on p. 217 of volume ; the textual index pagination is indicated by rom. num. appearing before the name at which the page opens.



# [City of Waterford]

## INDEX OF PROPRIETORS IN 1641.

| Name                           | Pages          | Name                             | Pages         | Name                         | Pages   |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---|
| [A.]                           |                | [H.]                             |               |                              |   |
| I—Archer, Patrick              | 1              | Holly Goast, Hospitall of the    | 73, 74        | Sherlock, Sr. Thomas         | 39  |
| Ayleward, John Esq.            | 21, 38         | Hore, John                       | 37            | Sherlok, Sr Thomas           | 20  |
| Ayleward, Sir Peter            | 12             | Hore, Walter                     | 36            | Sherloke, Sr Thomas          | 19, 22  |
| [B.]                           |                | Hospitall of the Hoaly Goast     | 73, 74        | Skiddy, John                 | 12, 28, 37  |
| Bennett, Marcus                | 19, 24         | Hospital of the Lepers           | 75, 76        | Strang, Law                  | 8   |
| Bluett, John                   | 29             | [K.]                             |               | Strang, Peirce Esq.          | 8   |
| Bryan, Francis                 | 38             | Knowles, Step.                   | 20            | Strange, Nicholas            | 18  |
| Bryver, Fran                   | 3, 45, 46      | [L.]                             |               | Strange, Peirce              | 6, 32   |
| Bryver, Katherine              | 77             | Lauder, John                     | 78            | Strange, Peter               | 34  |
| Butler, Fran.                  | 31, 33, 40, 77 | Lea, Andrew                      | 30            | Strange, Rich.               | 33  |
| [C.]                           |                | Lee, John                        | 37            | Strange, Robt.               | 30  |
| Carew, Paule                   | 2              | Lee, Nicholas                    | 32, 36        | Strange, Tho                 | 18, 7   |
| Cleere, Wm.                    | 3, 28          | Lenard, Robert                   | 78            | [T.]                         |   |
| Cleere, Wm. & Deverex          | 4              | Leonard, John                    | 2             | Tew, Robert                  | 24  |
| Coltan, Nico                   | 32             | Lepers, Hospitall of the         | 75, 76        | [W.]                         |   |
| Comerford, Patrick             | 5, 24, 27      | II—Levett, John                  | 5, 10, 35     | Wading, Tho                  | 25, 26, 48  |
| Comerford, Richd               | 3, 6, 31, 40   | Lincolne, James                  | 78            | Wadling, Paule [? Wadding]   | 18  |
| Corporation, The               | 53, 54, 55, 56 | Lumbard, Josp <sup>h</sup>       | 3             | Walsh, Fran                  | 6   |
| Cransbrough, Marcus            | 5, 18          | Lynch, Marcus                    | 26            | Walsh, James                 | 4   |
| Cuffe, Alex.                   | 38             | Lyncolne, Gerr.                  | 37            | Walsh, John                  | 8, 32   |
| Cuffe, Christopher             | 35             | Lyncolne, James                  | 6, 29, 30, 38 | Walsh, Nicol                 | 27  |
| [D.]                           |                | Lyncolne, Jam (fitz Bartholomew) | 35, 36        | Walsh, Pairce                | 40  |
| Deverex & Wm. Cleere           | 4              | Lyncolne, John                   | 29, 31        | Walsh, Robt                  | 20  |
| Deverix of Balymagir           | 10             | Lyncolne, Robt                   | 8, 34         | Walsh, Sr James              | 4, 9  |
| Dobbin, Peter                  | 16, 31, 41, 42 | [M.]                             |               | Walsh, Sr Nicol.             | 1   |
| Dobbin, Wm.                    | 3              | Madan, Dr. Richard               | 33, 34        | Walsh, Sr Robt.              | 51  |
| Dobin, Peter                   | 17, 21         | Madan, Patr                      | 49, 50        | Waterford, Dean & Chaptur of | <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div>57, 58, 59,<br/>60, 61, 62,<br/>63, 64, 65,<br/>66, 67, 68,<br/>69, 70, 71,<br/>72</div> <div style="margin-left: 5px;">}</div> </div> |
| [E.]                           |                | Mayne, Henr                      | 28            |                              |   |
| Everard, Char.                 | 5, 23          | Meyler, Rich                     | 40, 20        |                              |   |
| Everard, Edm.                  | 23             | Morgan, Andrew                   | 1             |                              |   |
| Everard, Mathu                 | 28             | Morgan, John                     | 9, 47         |                              |   |
| [F.]                           |                | Morgan, Patrick                  | 28            | White, Bennett               | 20  |
| Faggan, Wm.                    | 29, 35         | Morgan, Peter                    | 24            | White, Hen.                  | 19, 39  |
| Fitz-Andrew, Tho White         | 7, 9, 28       | [N.]                             |               | White, Jaesper               | 9, 47   |
| Fitz-Bartholomew, Jam Lyncolne | 35, 36         | Neale, John                      | 13, 78        | White, John                  | 26  |
| [G.]                           |                | [P.]                             |               | White, Luke                  | 1, 33   |
| Gale, Rouland                  | 37             | Porter, John                     | 23            | White, Sr Nicholas           | 43, 44  |
| Galleway, John                 | 28             | Porter, Tho                      | 23, 35        | White, Tho                   | 1   |
| Gallway, Jeffrey               | 29             | Power, John                      | 5, 30         | White, Tho (fitz Andrew)     | 7, 9, 28  |
| Gerraldin, Edmd                | 36             | [R.]                             |               | Wise, Nicolas                | 33  |
| Gerreldin, John                | 10             | Rafter, Tho                      | 8             | Wise, Thom                   | 12  |
| Gough, Patrick Esq.            | 35             | [S.]                             |               | III—Woodlock, Baltazer       | 16  |
| Grant, Jasper                  | 33             | Seysce, John                     | 34            | Woodlock, Clemt.             | 16  |
| Grant, John                    | 78             | Sherlock, Christ.                | 2, 32, 37     | Wyse, Nicholas               | 16  |
| Grant, Mathew                  | 6, 27          | Sherlock, Jam                    | 7             | Wyse, Robt.                  | 20  |
| Grant, Nico.                   | 24             | Sherlock, John                   | 29, 30, 37    | Wyse, Tho Esq.               | <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div>11, 13, 14,<br/>15, 16, 17,<br/>19, 20, 21,<br/>23, 48</div> <div style="margin-left: 5px;">}</div> </div>                             |
| Grant, Wm.                     | 3              | Sherlock, Mich.                  | 30, 38        |                              |   |
|                                |                | Sherlock, Peirce                 | 7             |                              |   |

For Index of Present Tenants or Possessors see next Page.

## INDEX OF PRESENT TENANTS OR POSSESSORS [1663-1664].

| Name                         | Pages          | Name                           | Pages          | Name                       | Pages                          |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| [A]                          |                |                                |                |                            |                                |
| IV—Ackland, Emanuel          | 52             | Cooke, John                    | 13, 23, 27, 76 | Galway, Mr. John           | 29                             |
| Adames, Obedia               | 70             | Cooper, W <sup>m</sup>         | 30             | Giles, John                | 40                             |
| Aggard, Edw                  | 33             | Coote, Thom.                   | 13, 17, 19,    | Goately, John              | 8                              |
| Ale, W <sup>m</sup> .        | 34, 36, 44     |                                | 21, 52         | Goose, Tho.                | 56, 66                         |
| Allen, Hen                   | 67             | Corker, Nicholas               | 23             | Gough, Ann                 | 57                             |
| Allen, Robt.                 | 65             | Corker, Robt.                  | 13             | Gough, W <sup>m</sup>      | 59                             |
| Axtell, Eliza                | 2              | Cornuck, Elinor                | 37             | Gouldinge, Robt.           | 45                             |
| Ayleward, Paule              | 18             | Cosgrane, Tho.                 | 77             | Grant, Ellen               | 45                             |
| Aylward, Redmd.              | 51             | Cransborough, Peter            | 35             | Grant, Mar.                | 18                             |
| [B]                          |                |                                |                |                            |                                |
| Ball, Tho                    | 62             | Crawley, Rich.                 | 38             | Grant, Patrick             | 54                             |
| Bamblett, John               | 44             | Crippes, Rich.                 | 30             | Greene, Nicholas           | 10                             |
| Bamblett, W <sup>m</sup>     | 24             | Crooke, Unton                  | 6              | Gregory, John              | 4, 22, 24                      |
| Barlet, Robert               | 75             | Crowder, Luke                  | 40             | Gregory, Jo.               | 61                             |
| Barr, Jo: Senior             | 69             | Custome House, Officers of the | 55             | Griffith, John             | 24, 48, 57                     |
| Barrett, Richd.              | 10, 17         | [D]                            |                | Gyles, John                | 30                             |
| Barzey, Tho                  | 33             | V—Dancer, Sr Tho               | 26, 57         | [H]                        |                                |
| Batton, Joan                 | 35             | Dapwell, W <sup>m</sup>        | 7, 39, 54      | Hackett, Ann               | 50                             |
| Becon, Edw.                  | 78             | Date, James                    | 38             | Haddocke, John             | 54                             |
| Benett, Mary                 | 72             | Davis, Even                    | 54             | Halle, John                | 44                             |
| Blake, Geo                   | 70             | Davis, John                    | 6, 41          | Hamilton, Wm. Esq.         | 22, 39                         |
| Blanch, Wm.                  | 8, 41          | Davis, Joseph                  | 4              | VI—Hanser, John            | 24                             |
| Bolton, Capn. Tho.           | 16             | Dean, John                     | 3              | Harris, Thom               | 40                             |
| Bolton, Capn. W <sup>m</sup> | 62             | Den, Elias                     | 17             | Harsnip, Robert            | 47                             |
| Bolton, Tho.                 | 23             | Deverex, Eliz.                 | 47             | Haughton, John             | 16                             |
| Boulton, Tho.                | 14             | Deyos, Georg.                  | 16             | Haven, John                | 10                             |
| Briscoe, Tho.                | 23             | Dier, Tho.                     | 32             | Hea, Morgan                | 29                             |
| Britt, Jeffrey               | 75             | Donogh, Edm.                   | 46             | Henry, Richard             | 55                             |
| Britt, Mr.                   | 76             | Dowling, Patrick               | 20             | Hickes, John               | 15                             |
| Browne, Edw.                 | 29, 66         | Dunn, Elias                    | 12             | Hippon, Hen                | 64                             |
| Browne, Sam.                 | 11, 46, 75     | Dunn, Tady                     | 1              | Hitchings, Tho             | 20                             |
| Bryan, Francis               | 36             | Dyer, Tho.                     | 37             | Hill, John                 | 16                             |
| Bryver, James                | 20, 45         | [E]                            |                | Hollings, Robt.            | 29                             |
| Bryver, John                 | 16             | Edwards, John                  | 1              | Hollings, Robt             | 6                              |
| Bryver, Katherine            | 46             | Ekins, W <sup>m</sup>          | 20             | Holoway, Tho               | 58                             |
| Bubb, Jam.                   | 23             | Ellis, W <sup>m</sup>          | 5              | Hopkins, Wm.               | 40                             |
| Buckridg, Tho.               | 22, 39         | Ellize, W <sup>m</sup>         | 59             | Houghton, John             | 61                             |
| Buckridge, Tho               | 8, 36          | English, Nicolas               | 74             | Hovenden, Lt. Coll Anthony | { 23, 27, 28,<br>30, 60, 61, } |
| Bussher, Patr                | 66             | Evans, Tho.                    | 39             |                            |                                |
| Butler, Edward               | 32             | Everard, Nath.                 | 25             |                            |                                |
| Butler, John                 | 24             | Exton, Tho.                    | 11, 35, 43, 63 |                            |                                |
| Butler, Ladovicke            | 51             | Eyres, Major                   | 66, 67         | Hubblethorne, Coll         | 35                             |
| [C]                          |                |                                |                | Hurst, Samll               | 69                             |
| Cade, Rich                   | 70             | Eyres, Tho.                    | 30, 67         | Hurst, Wm.                 | 33                             |
| Cardiffe, Nich               | 55             | [F]                            |                | Hutchins, Tho.             | 68                             |
| Carew, Lawrence              | 69             | Fairweather, Rich.             | 36, 59         | [J]                        |                                |
| Carrew, Jam.                 | 7              | Faux, Hen.                     | 55             | Jackson, Edmd.             | 25                             |
| Carwethen, John              | 72             | Feelde, John                   | 54             | Jefferies, W <sup>m</sup>  | 2                              |
| Casey, James                 | 39             | Field, Tho                     | 33             | Johnson, Math              | 20, 38, 56                     |
| Cheevers, Tho                | 71             | Fitz-Gerrald, Rich             | 29             | Jones, Fran.               | 28, 60                         |
| Christmas, Tho.              | 37, 67, 73, 74 | Fitz-James, Catherin           | 15             | Jonnes, Samll              | 69                             |
| Clark, John                  | 8              | Fitz-Patrick, Tho White        | 11, 22, 26, 39 | Jordan, Latr               | 70                             |
| Claybruck, Bened             | 51             | Fitz-Teige, Juan               | 75             | [K]                        |                                |
| Clayton, Zachery             | 53             | Fitz-Thomas, Ellin             | 55             | Kease, W <sup>m</sup>      | 48                             |
| Cockeram, Richd              | 17             | Fleminge, Hen                  | 61             | Keating, John              | 78                             |
| Collines, Edw.               | 63             | Flinge, Lt. Col. Morrish       | 60             | Kelly, John                | 3                              |
| Comerford, Elizab.           | 78             | Francis Everard                | 65             | Keyes, Wm.                 | 1                              |
| Comerford, John              | 76             | Freeman, John                  | 44             | Kinge, Gyles               | 59                             |
| Constance, Samll             | 41             | Freud, Ellen                   | 42             | Kittrell, Richard          | 33                             |
|                              |                | Frith, W <sup>m</sup>          | 11, 50         |                            |                                |
|                              |                | Fuller, W <sup>m</sup>         | 25, 53         |                            |                                |



## INDEX OF PRESENT TENANTS OR POSSESSORS [1663-1664].

| Name                   | Pages                  | Name                    | Pages                 | Name                      | Pages                  |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| [L]                    |                        |                         |                       | [T]                       |                        |
| Laffan, Jam.           | 20                     | Peele, Wm.              | 60                    | Taply, Tho                | 4                      |
| Lamport, Robt.         | 59, 60, 77             | Pope, Geo.              | 38                    | Tatlock, Hen              | 3                      |
| Lane, Tho              | 30                     | Portingall, Gaspar      | 25                    | Taylor, Rich              | 57                     |
| Lapp, John             | 1, 55                  | Poulter, W <sup>m</sup> | 63                    | Taylor, Capn Robert       | 25                     |
| Lease, Edmd.           | 39                     | Powell, Howell          | 31, 33, 43            | Thomas, Griffith          | 15                     |
| Ledsham, Dr.           | 69                     | Power, Mar.             | 20                    | Tomblinson, Jo.           | 70                     |
| Lee, Mich.             | 58                     | Power, Thomas           | 15                    | Tomblinson, John          | 71, 72                 |
| Lee, Nicolas           | 38                     | Power, Walter           | 45                    | Tomlinson, John           | 41, 54, 68             |
| Lee, Patrick           | 50, 52                 | Prince, Tho             | 8                     | Tonbridge, Robt.          | 8                      |
| Lewis, Robt.           | 40                     | Proctor, Robt           | 71                    | Towhill, John             | 62                     |
| Lewis, John            | 7                      | Prosser, W <sup>m</sup> | 5                     | Trenaman, Chr.            | 11                     |
| Lincolne, Robt         | 78                     | Pullin, John            | 47, 74                | Treniman, Christopher     | 4, 20                  |
| Lond, Fradsham         | 56, 71                 | Pyne, John              | 9                     | Trineman, Christophre     | 11                     |
| Louthar, Ann           | 72                     | Pyne, Major Nicholas    | 4, 10                 | Tue, W <sup>m</sup>       | 64                     |
| Lumbard, Tho           | 43, 44                 | [Q]                     |                       |                           |                        |
| Luntley, Math.         | 7                      | Quonan, John            | 66                    |                           |                        |
| Lynch, Juan            | 51                     | Quonohan, Wm            | 44                    | [W]                       |                        |
| Lyncolne, Barth.       | 18                     | Quonie, Charles         | 77                    | Wale, Bryan               | 58                     |
| Lynham, James          | 6, 27                  | [R]                     |                       | Walsh, Anstace            | 51                     |
| Lynham, Patr.          | 65, 66                 | Radford, Peter          | 57                    | Walsh, Evan               | 34                     |
| Lynn, Andrew           | { 18, 68, 71, 74, 77 } | Rice, Ellin             | 19                    | Walsh, John               | 36                     |
| Lynne, Andrew          | 64, 73.                | Rice, Thomas            | 1                     | Walsh, Martin             | 37                     |
| [M]                    |                        | Rickards, Andrew        | 6, 31, 60             | Walsh, Mich               | 59                     |
| Mackerell, John        | 5                      | Roberts, John           | 56                    | Walsh, Nicolas            | 59                     |
| Madan, Rich            | 43                     | Loch, Rich.             | 46                    | Walter, Geo.              | { 12, 47, 64, 65, 70 } |
| Maine, Cath.           | 65                     | Rogers, Hester          | 2                     |                           |                        |
| Mason, Margt.          | 17                     | Rogers, Peter           | 12, 21, 58            | Walters, Geo              | { 31, 38, 56, 68, 70 } |
| Masson, Luke           | 2                      | Ronan, David            | 11, 46                |                           |                        |
| Masson, Margt.         | 48                     | Ronan, James            | 11, 19, 20, 75        | Walters, John             | 70                     |
| Mathews, Toby Esq.     | 25                     | S                       |                       | Ward, Philip              | 11, 19                 |
| Meylam, Widow          | 34                     | Salle, Symon            | 66                    | Warde, Edwd.              | 49                     |
| Meyler, Rich           | 9, 60                  | Savadge, W <sup>m</sup> | 54                    | Warde, Tymoth             | 33                     |
| Morgan, Ellen          | 51                     | Scrage, Tho.            | 54, 71                | Wateridge, Rich           | 28                     |
| Morgan, James          | { 35, 42, 64, 74, 78 } | Seagar, Henry           | 37                    | Watridge, Rich            | 61                     |
| Morgan, Luke           | 30                     | Seager, Henry           | 19                    | Watt, Thom                | 48                     |
| VII—Moore, Nicholas    | 4                      | Seagers, Hen.           | 50                    | Watts, Tho                | 9                      |
| Motlow, Lt. Coll James | 19                     | Seaman, Nicholas Power  | 22                    | Welding, Capn             | 56                     |
| Mullard, John          | 3                      | Shallow, John           | 39                    | Weldon, Rich              | 34                     |
| Muns, James            | 72                     | Sharpe, Luke            | 44                    | Whelan, Daniell           | 58                     |
| Murthy, Step.          | 35                     | Shea, Jaspar            | 69                    | Whelan, Tho.              | 6                      |
| Murty, Ellin           | 18                     | Shepard, John           | 63                    | Whitby, Robt              | 32                     |
| [N]                    |                        | Sherlock, The Lady      | 39                    | White, Andrew             | 28                     |
| Nagle, John            | 22, 47                 | Silver, Andrew          | 39                    | White, John               | 22, 43, 65             |
| Nagle, Mich.           | 5                      | Silver, Owen, Esq.      | { 9, 14, 22, 30, 39 } | White, Kath               | 67                     |
| Newman, Tho.           | 7                      | Simpson, Widd.          | 67                    | White, Tho                | 7, 23, 24, 55          |
| Noble, Thom.           | 37, 74                 | Sinkler, James          | 59, 63                | White, Tho (Fitz Patrick) | 11, 22, 26, 39         |
| Nolan, Oliver          | 56                     | Sinnor Dom              | 65                    | White, W <sup>m</sup>     | 5, 32                  |
| North, John            | 17                     | VIII—Skinner, Kath      | 70                    | Whyte, Andrew             | 60                     |
| Northfield, Symon      | 58                     | Smart, James            | 67                    | Wilkinson, Rich           | 62                     |
| [O]                    |                        | Smith, Alderman         | 77, 78                | Williames, John           | 25                     |
| O'Bryan, Willm.        | 77                     | Smyth, Thomas           | 72                    | Williams, Jam             | 8                      |
| O'Connelly, Willm.     | 34                     | Solevant, Tege          | 57                    | Williams, John            | 11, 53                 |
| Odway, Arthur          | 36                     | Sorrell, Tho            | 26                    | Williams, Patrick         | 53                     |
| Orpine, W <sup>m</sup> | 29                     | Stanhop, Arthur         | 28                    | Willmott, John            | 43                     |
| Oughan, Edwd           | 58                     | Stephens, Mary          | 53                    | Wilson, Robt.             | 3, 31                  |
| Outtinge, Tho          | 69                     | Sterine, John           | 77                    | Wise, Math.               | 22                     |
| [P]                    |                        | Strange, Beale          | 51                    | Wisse, Patrick            | 78                     |
| Palmer, Walter         | 32                     | Strange, Rich           | 9, 65                 | Wood, Robert              | 5, 47                  |
| Parsons, Joseph        | 4, 10, 41              | Strange, Tho            | 18                    | Wood, W <sup>m</sup>      | 3                      |
| Peele, Widdow          | 43                     | Straton, Roger          | 54                    | Wright, Capn Thomas       | 36                     |
|                        |                        | Sympson, Miss           | 67                    | Wright, John              | 18                     |
|                        |                        |                         |                       | Wright, W <sup>m</sup>    | 68                     |

## INDEX OF STREETS, LANES, &amp;c.

| Name of Streete &c. | Pages          | Name of Streete, &c. | Pages         | Name of Streete &c.  | Pages          |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| [A]                 |                | [H]                  |               | [P]                  |                |
| IX—Abbey Lane       | 29, 66, 73, 74 |                      | { 6, 7, 8, 9, | Peirce his Lane      | 41             |
| Arundes, Lane       | 43             |                      | { 10, 29, 30, | Prentice Lane        | 34             |
| Arundls Lane        | 71             | High Streete         | { 31, 33, 39, |                      |                |
|                     |                |                      | { 41, 43, 50, |                      |                |
| [B]                 |                |                      | { 51, 70, 71, | [S]                  |                |
| Bake House Lane     | 4, 29, 32      |                      | { 72, 78      | St Georges           | 20, 22, 39     |
| Balistran           | 49, 60         | Hospital Lane        | 77            |                      |                |
| Balistrand          | 59             |                      |               |                      |                |
| Balistron           | 53, 54, 58, 77 | [J]                  |               |                      | { 12, 13, 14,  |
| Balstron            | 23, 28         | Jenkins              | 54            |                      | { 15, 16, 17,  |
| Balstron            | 32             | Jenkins Lane         | 60            | St Johns             | { 19, 21, 23,  |
| Baristran           | 52             |                      |               |                      | { 41, 48, 52,  |
| Baristron Streete   | 26             | [K]                  |               |                      | { 52, 57, 58,  |
| Barristron          | 6, 27          | Kempson Lane         | 6, 32         |                      | { 76           |
| Baylifcs Lane       | 43, 44         |                      | { 35, 36, 37, | St Johns Lane        | 19, 20, 23     |
|                     | { 12, 16, 18,  | Key Streete          | { 42, 51, 55, | St Michaels          | 21             |
| Broad Streete       | 22, 24, 25,    |                      | { 56, 63, 64, | St Michaels Streete  | 46             |
|                     | 28, 53, 57,    |                      | { 66, 73      | St Michells          | 19, 20, 25, 26 |
|                     | 58             |                      |               | St Olaves Lane       | 70, 71         |
| Bryvers, Lane       | 45 46          | Lacly Lane           | 56            |                      | { 22, 24, 28,  |
|                     |                |                      | { 3, 31, 40,  | St Patricks          | { 40, 60, 61,  |
| [C]                 |                | Lady Lane            | { 54, 68, 69, |                      | { 62, 63       |
| Christ Church Lane  | 34, 38, 64, 65 |                      | { 74          | St Patrickes Streete | 55             |
| Christ Church Yard  | 68             | Lady' Streete of Our | { 51, 68      | St Patricks          | 28, 30         |
| Church Yard         | 69             | Lees Lane            | { 65, 66      | St Peeters           | { 1, 2, 3, 4,  |
| Coldpeck, Lane      | 34             |                      |               |                      | { 30, 54       |
| Colpeck Lane        | 56             | [M]                  |               | St Peeters Streete   | 69, 70         |
| Colpecke Streete    | 68             | Milke Lane           | { 5, 32, 38,  | St Peters            | 30, 31, 77     |
|                     |                |                      | { 47, 69, 78  | St Stephnns          | 19, 50         |
| Conduit Lane        | { 31, 32, 33,  | [N]                  |               | St Stephens          | { 1, 20, 40,   |
|                     | 40, 44         | Nue Streete          | { 19, 39, 47, |                      | { 55, 75, 76   |
| Cooke Lane          | 20, 30, 33, 40 |                      | { 67, 77      | St Stephens Lane     | 11             |
| Cow Rock            | 60             |                      |               |                      |                |
|                     |                | [O]                  |               |                      |                |
| [D]                 |                | Ormond, Duke of      | 64            |                      |                |
| Duke of Ormond      | 64             | Our Lady Lane        | 54, 68        | [T]                  |                |
|                     |                | Our Lady Streete     | 51, 68        | Trinity Lane         | 5, 37          |



## City of Waterford.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denomination   | Length | Breadth | Streete             | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be Sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (4) |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|---------|---------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|---------|
| 15<br>Wm Keyes                   | <b>St. Stephens Parrish</b>                                  |        |         | <b>St. Stephens</b> |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  | A thatch house stone<br>Walls to ye streete                  | 27     | 24      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  | used as a stable   |        |         |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
| 16<br>John Edwards               | A tht house ston Walls                                       | 37     | 14      | Idem                | St Nicholas<br>Walsh   | Fourre pounds                                  | - - -                        | - - -   | Thirty two pounds  |         |
|                                  | backwards used as a<br>slaught <sup>r</sup> house            | 57     | 25      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  | A yard   |        |         |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
| 17<br>Rice Thomas                | A house to ye streete<br>stone walls & Thatcht               | 34     | 23      | Idem                | Andr Morgan            | Five pounds                                    | - - -                        | - - -   | Fourty pounds  |         |
|                                  | A garden plott back<br>ward                                  | 42     | 23      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  |  |        |         | <b>St Peters</b>    |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
| 18<br>Tady Dunn                  | <b>St Peters Parrish</b>                                     |        |         |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  | A dwelling house to ye<br>street Ston Walls &<br>slated      | 63     | 34      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  | A house backwards  | 42     | 24      | Idem                | Patrick Archer         | Thirty pounds                                  | Fourty eight<br>pounds       | George Walter                                   | One hundred ninty<br>& two pounds  |         |
| 19<br>John Lapp                  | A Court ledge betwixt<br>both houses                         | 37     | 25      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  | A garden backwards   | 69     | 60      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  |  |        |         |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
| 18<br>Tady Dunn                  | A house to ye streete<br>stone walls & cadge<br>worke slated | 80     | 24      | Idem                | Luke White             | Eight pounds                                   | - - -                        | - - -   | Sixty four pounds  |         |
|                                  | A yard or backside   |        |         |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  |  |        |         |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
| 19<br>John Lapp                  | A house stone walls &<br>slated backwards                    | 66     | 24      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  | A Court ledge  | 109    | 24      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |
|                                  | A yard   | 19     | 18      | Idem                | Tho: White             | Eighteen pounds                                | - - -                        | - - -   | One hundred &<br>fourre pow[nds]   |         |
|                                  | A garden backwards   | 63     | 63      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |         |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

2

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denomination   | Length | Breadth | Streets            | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (5)  |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|---------|--------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|---|--|
|                                  | <b>St. Peters Parrish</b>  |        |         | <b>St. Peeters</b> |                        |  |                              |   |   |  |
| 20<br>Elizsa Axtell              | A dwelling house to ye<br>street stone walls and<br>pt cadge worke, slated | 30     | 27      |                    |                        |  |                              |   |   |  |
|                                  | A yard backwards   | 34     | 18      | Idem               | John Leonard           | Ten pounds                                     | - - -                        | - - -   | Eighty pounds   |  |
|                                  | A house backwards<br>stone walls & slated                                  | 32     | 18      |                    |                        |  |                              |   |   |  |
| 21<br>Luke Masson                | A dwelling house stone<br>walls slated to ye<br>streete ye front pt        | 78     | 39      |                    |                        |  |                              |   |   |  |
|                                  | beinge of cadge worke  | 54     | 16      |                    |                        |  |                              |   |   |  |
|                                  | A house backwards<br>used as a brue house<br>stone walls & Slated          | 24     | 10      | Idem               | Christ. Sherlock       | Twenty pounds                                  | Twenty four<br>pounds        | Robt. Wilson                                    | One hundred thirty<br>Six pounds  | £ s. d.<br>53: 14: 10 in<br>57. Jn <sup>o</sup> Coles<br>Lett<br>p <sup>r</sup> Maio<br>Nichol Pyne. |
|                                  | A yard   | 42     | 12      |                    |                        |  |                              |   |   |  |
| 22<br>Hester Rogers              | A dwelling house to<br>the street stone walls<br>and slated                | 49     | 15      |                    |                        |  |                              |   |   |  |
|                                  | A yard   | 15     | 09      | Idem               | John Leonard           | Seaven pounds                                  | - - -                        | - - -   | Fifty six pounds  | St Jn <sup>o</sup> Coles<br>lett   |
| 23<br>Wm Jefferies               | A dwelling house to<br>ye Street Ston Walls<br>& slated                    | 96     | 27      |                    |                        |  |                              |   |   |  |
|                                  | A house stone walls &<br>slated backwards                                  | 38     | 19      | Idem               | Paule Carew            | Eighteen pounds                                | - - -                        | - - -   | One hundred Fourty<br>& foure pounds  | St Jn <sup>o</sup> Coles<br>l[ett]   |
|                                  | A Court Ledge  | 47     | 13      |                    |                        |  |                              |   |   |  |



## PARISH OF ST. PETER

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denomination  | Length         | Breadth        | Streets                   | Proprietors<br>in 1641      | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (6)                             |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 24<br>John Mollard               | <b>St Peeters Parrish</b><br>A dwelling house to the<br>streete stone walls &<br>cadge work slated<br>A yard behind ye same | 93<br>15       | 17<br>11       | <b>St Peeters</b><br>Idem | Jasp <sup>r</sup> Lumbard   | Twelve pounds                                  | - -                          | - -  | Ninty six pounds  | S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Cole |
|                                  | A dwelling house to the<br>streete stone Walls<br>& slated  | 84             | 21             | Idem                      | Wm. Dobbin                  | Ten pounds                                     | - -                          | - -  | Eighty pounds   | S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Cole |
|                                  | A house backwards<br>stone walls & slated<br>A yard<br>A garden behind y <sup>e</sup><br>same                               | 12<br>11<br>39 | 11<br>10<br>22 | Idem                      | Wm. Grant                   | Ten pounds                                     | - -                          | - -  | Eighty pounds   | S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Cole |
| 26<br>John Kelly                 | A dwelling <sup>o</sup> house to y <sup>e</sup><br>streete stone walls &<br>cadge work salted<br>A yard                     | 47<br>32       | 33<br>06       | Idem                      | Wm. Cleere                  | Five pounds                                    | - -                          | - -  | Fourty pounds   | S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Cole |
| 27<br>Hen. Tatlock               | A dwelling <sup>o</sup> house to the<br>streete, stone walls &<br>edge work slated  | 21             | 14             | Idem                      | Rich <sup>d</sup> Comerford | Six pounds tenn<br>shill.                      | Ten pounds<br>eight shills   | Robert Wilson                                  | Forty one pounds<br>Twelve shills.  | S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Cole |
| 28<br>John Dean                  | A dwelling house at<br>y <sup>e</sup> west end of ye<br>lane stone walls &<br>slated<br>A Garden                            | 39<br>155      | 17<br>79       | Lady Lane                 | Idem                        | One pounds<br>fifteene shills                  | - -                          | - -  | Fourteene pounds  | S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Cole |
| 29<br>Robt. Wilson               | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A house to y <sup>e</sup> streete<br>stone walls & slated   | 24             | 22             | Idem                      | Idem                        | - -  | - -                          | - -  | - -   | - -                                 |
| Robt. Wilson                     | A house backwards<br>stone walls & slated   | 22             | 21             | Idem                      | Idem                        | - -  | - -                          | - -  | - -   | - -                                 |
|                                  | A yard<br>An other house back-<br>wards stone walls &<br>slated   | 16             | 14             | Idem                      | Idem                        | - -  | - -                          | - -  | - -   | - -                                 |
|                                  | The two last houses<br>named are onely house<br>sheads  | 23<br>21       | 23<br>20       | Idem                      | Idem                        | - -  | - -                          | - -  | - -   | - -                                 |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

[illegible]



## CITY OF WATERFORD.

5

| Present Tennts<br>or Possessors | Denominations   | Length   | Breadth  | Streete            | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of he house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (8) |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|---------|
| 36<br>Wm White                  | Trinity Parish<br>A dwelling house to ye<br>streete ye Walls stone<br>& cadge worke & slated  | 28       | 23       | Milke Lane<br>Idem | John Power             | Nine pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Seaventy two pounds   |         |
|                                 |   | 30       | 26       | Idem               | Idem                   | Eleven pounds                                  | -                            | -  | Eighty Eight pounds   |         |
| 37<br>Mich. Nagle               | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete ye walls stone<br>& cadge & slated  | 39       | 38       | Idem               | Char: Everard          | Fifteene pounds                                | -                            | -  | One hundred and<br>Twenty pounds  |         |
| 38<br>Wm Ellis                  | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete ye walls stone<br>and cadge work &<br>slated  | 50       | 21       | Idem               | Marcus<br>Cransborough | Three pounds                                   | -                            | -  | Twenty foure pounds   |         |
| 39<br>Robt Wood                 | A stable ye walls stone<br>and slated   | 33       | 16       | Trinity<br>Lane    | John Levett            | Nine pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Seaventy two pounds   |         |
| 40<br>John Mackerell            | A dwelling house to the<br>streete stone walls &<br>cadge worke & slated<br>beinge of the South<br>side of ye said Lane.                        | 44       | 20       | Idem               | Patri: Comerford       | Eight pounds                                   | -                            | -  | Sixty foure pounds  |         |
| 41<br>Wm Prosser                | A dwelling house to<br>the streete stone walls<br>& slated part cadge<br>worke<br>A Brew house back-<br>wards stone walls &<br>slated<br>A yard | 19<br>27 | 12<br>19 |                    |                        |  |                              |  |   |         |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denomination   | Length | Breadth | Streets             | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (9)   |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|---------|---------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 42<br>John Davis                 | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A dwelling house to ye<br>street stone walls part<br>cadge work & slated<br>at ye south end of ye<br>prentice Lane | 45     | 21      | <b>High Streets</b> |                        |  |                              |   |  | £ s. d.<br>107 07 02<br><br>St Ino Cole<br>pt Cap <sup>t</sup> Thos.<br>Armstrong |
|                                  | A house stone walls pt<br>cadge & slated lyinge<br>backwards   | 22     | 17      | Idem                | Fran. Walsh            | Twenty six<br>pounds                           | -                            | -   | Tow hundred and<br>eight pounds  |   |
|                                  | A Court Ledge  | 18     | 13      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |   |
| 43<br>Robt. Hollings             | <b>St Olaves Parrish</b><br>A dwelling house to the<br>streete stone walls &<br>slated   | 52     | 23      | <b>Kempson Lane</b> | James Lyncolne         | Nine pounds                                    | -                            | -   | Seaventy two pounds  |   |
|                                  | A kill house ye walls<br>stone & slated  | 14     | 10      | Idem                |                        |  | -                            | -   |  |   |
|                                  | A yard   | 14     | 11      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |   |
| 44<br>And <sup>r</sup> Rickards  | A ruinous house to the<br>streete stone walls  | 16     | 13      | Idem                | Peirs Strange          | Tow pounds ten<br>shills                       | -                            | -   | Twenty pounds  |   |
| 45<br>Idem                       | An other ruinous house<br>next ye sam stone walls  | 16     | 15      | Idem                | Idem                   | Tow pounds ten<br>shills                       | -                            | -   | Twenty pounds  |   |
| 46<br>Tho: Whelan                | An other ruinous house<br>next ye former stone<br>walls  | 25     | 15      | Idem                | Idem                   | Tow pounds ten<br>shills                       | -                            | -   | Twenty pounds  |   |
| 47<br>Unton Crooke               | <b>St Patricks Parrish</b><br>A dwelling house to the<br>streete stone walls &<br>slated   | 47     | 19      | <b>Barristron</b>   |                        |  |                              |   |  |   |
|                                  | A yard   | 34     | 15      | Idem                | Mathw Grant            | Sixteene pounds                                | -                            | -   | One hundred Twenty<br>eight pounds   |   |
|                                  | A garden backwards   | 123    | 26      |                     |                        |  |                              |   |  |   |
| 48<br>James Lynham               | A low Tenem <sup>t</sup> stone<br>walls & slated in the<br>Lane leadinge to<br>Stranges Castell  | 37     | 19      | Idem                | Rich. Comerford        | Six pounds                                     | -                            | -   | Fourty eight pounds  |   |



| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors     | Denomination  | Length         | Breadth  | Streets | Proprietors<br>in 1641                | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (10) |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|----------|
| 49<br>John Lewis                     | Trinity Parrish<br>A dwelling house to ye<br>streete oposit to the<br>great conduit stone<br>walls pt cadge worke<br>& slated<br>A garden   | 81             | 23       | Idem    | Peirce Sherlock<br>Esq <sup>r</sup> . | fifteene pounds                                | -                            | -   | One hundred &<br>twenty pounds   |          |
|                                      |   | 31             | 30       |         |                                       |  |                              |   |  |          |
| 50<br>Wm Dapwell                     | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete stone walls pt<br>cadge worke and slated<br>A yard backwards  | 34             | 23       | Idem    | Tho: Strange                          | Twelve pounds                                  | -                            | -   | Ninty six pounds   |          |
|                                      |   | 19             | 16       |         |                                       |  |                              |   |  |          |
| 51<br>Tho: Newman                    | A dwelling house to the<br>streete stone walls and<br>cadge work slated<br>A yard<br>Another yard   | 84             | 24       | Idem    | Jam: Sherlock                         | fifteene pounds                                | -                            | -   | One hundred &<br>twenty pounds   |          |
|                                      |   | 15<br>10       | 10<br>09 |         |                                       |  |                              |   |  |          |
| 52<br>Math: Luntley                  | A dwelling house back-<br>wards of ye former ye<br>walls stone & slated   | 24             | 18       | Idem    | Idem                                  | Six pounds                                     | -                            | -   | Fourty eight pounds  |          |
|                                      |   |                |          |         |                                       |  |                              |   |  |          |
| 53<br>Tho: White<br>&<br>Jam: Carrow | A Dwelling house ye<br>walls stone & cadge<br>worke slated to ye<br>streete<br>A house stone walls &<br>cadge work slated<br>lyinge backward<br>A yard<br>An other yard<br>A third yard | 66             | 20       |         |                                       |  |                              |   |  |          |
|                                      |   |                |          |         |                                       |  |                              |   |  |          |
|                                      |   | 27             | 18       | Idem    | Tho: White<br>Fitz Andrew             | Twenty pounds                                  | -                            | -   | One hundred & Sixty<br>pounds  |          |
|                                      |   | 15             | 09       |         |                                       |  |                              |   |  |          |
|                                      |   | 16<br>14<br>19 | 14<br>15 |         |                                       |  |                              |   |  |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

[illegible]





## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors                | Denominations  | Length | Breadth | Streets            | Proprietors<br>in 1641                      | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>improvement | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (13) |
|---|--|--------|---------|--------------------|---|--|------------------------------|---|--|----------|
| 64<br>Major Nicolas<br>Pyne &<br>Joseph Parsons | <b>Trinity Parish</b>  |        |         | <b>High Street</b> |   |  |                              |   |  |          |
|   | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete stone walls &<br>slated pt cadge worke           | 45     | 19      | Idem               | John Levett                                 | Twenty pounds                                  | -                            | -   | One hundred & sixty<br>pounds  |          |
|   | A house backwards the<br>walls stone pt cadge<br>work & slated                     | 21     | 19      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
|   | A yard   | 20     | 14      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
| 65<br>John Haven                                | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete ye walls stone<br>pt cadge worke &<br>slated.    | 52     | 20      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
|   | A kitchen backwards<br>ye walls stone & slated                                     | 23     | 17      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
|   | A small tenement now a<br>slope facing to ye<br>Key street stone walls<br>& slated | 18     | 13      | Idem               | Deverex of<br>Balymagir &<br>John Gerreidin | Twenty three<br>pounds                         | -                            | -   | One hundred eighty<br>four pounds  |          |
|   | A yard behind ye fore<br>streete house   | 17     | 15      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
| 66<br>Nicolas Greene                            | An other yard  | 27     | 17      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
|   | A garden plott next y <sup>t</sup>   | 54     | 15      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
|   | A wood yard next ye<br>shop  | 74     | 17      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
|   | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete stone walls part<br>cadge work & slated          | 131    | 20      | Idem               | Idem  | Nine pounds                                    | -                            | -   | Seaventy two pounds  |          |
| 67<br>Rich <sup>d</sup> Barrett                 | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete stone walls pt<br>cadge work & slated            | 43     | 17      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
|   | A house backwards<br>stone walls pt cadge<br>worke & slated                        | 66     | 15      | Idem               | Idem  | Twenty pounds                                  | -                            | -   | One hundred & sixty<br>pounds  |          |
|   | A yard behind ye same  | 12     | 12      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |
|   | An other yard  | 30     | 15      |                    |   |  | -                            | -   |  |          |



## CITY OF WATERFORD.

11

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors                                   | Denominations   | Length         | Breadth        | Streets                       | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye same<br>Improvements | Value of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (14) |
|--|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------|
|  | <b>St Johns Parrish</b>   |                |                | <b>St Johns</b>               |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 68<br>Wm Frith   | {<br>A Garden plott East of<br>St Johns Church y <sup>t</sup><br>Richard Reeves held  | 43             | 22             | Idem                          | Tho. Wyse              | Ten shills                                     | -                            | -  | four pounds  |          |
| 69<br>Tho: White<br>Fitzpatrick<br>Philip Ward                     | {<br>Old walls stone on the<br>left hand of St Johns<br>Lane<br>A yard next ye same<br>A garden neere ye same                       | 28<br>47<br>95 | 21<br>35<br>83 | Idem                          | Idem                   | Three pounds                                   | -                            | -  | Twenty four<br>pounds  |          |
| 70<br>Sam: Browne<br>Jam: Ronan<br>David Ronan                     | {<br>A piece of ground to<br>ye streete whereon was<br>two Tht Cabbins<br>A peece of ground<br>Neere the former in<br>three gardens | 77<br>200      | 62<br>76       | Idem                          | Idem                   | Three pounds                                   | -                            | -  | Twenty four<br>pounds  |          |
| 71<br>John Williams<br>Tho. Exton<br>&<br>Christopher<br>Trineman. | {<br>Old walls neere St.<br>Stephens well on the<br>South Side of ye<br>Streete<br>A Garden plott                                   | 55<br>39       | 22<br>31       | St. Stephens<br>Lane.<br>Idem | Idem                   | One pounds tenn<br>shills                      | -                            | -  | Twelve pounds  |          |
| 72<br>Chr. Trenaman  | {<br>An other Garden plott<br>joyninge to ye<br>Rampter   | 89             | 45             | Idem                          | Idem                   | One pound                                      | -                            | -  | Eight pounds   |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streets              | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon           | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Value of he house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (15) |
|----------------------------------|---|--------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------|
| 73<br>Peter Rogers.              | <b>St Michaels Parrish</b>  |        |         | <b>Broad Streete</b> |                        |  |  |  |  |          |
|                                  | Parte of a house to the<br>Street stone walls &<br>slated beinge divided<br>from ye church parte<br>An additionall house<br>stone walls & slated<br>from the streete house<br>to the bake buildinge<br>beinge also divided<br>from ye church parte<br>A Court ledge | 39     | 24      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |          |
|                                  |   | 36     | 27      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |          |
|                                  | An other Additionall<br>buildinge backwards<br>stone walls & slated<br>A garden behind y <sup>e</sup><br>house  | 36     | 27      | Idem                 | St Peter<br>Ayleward   | Twenty pounds                                  | - - -                                  | - - -  | One hundred &<br>sixty pounds  |          |
|                                  |   | 30     | 24      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |          |
| 74<br>Geo. Walter                | <b>St. Patricks Parrish</b>   |        |         |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |          |
|                                  | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete stone walls &<br>slated divided from<br>ye Church part  | 70     | 40      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |          |
|                                  | A yard  | 36     | 10      | Idem                 | John Skiddy            | Twenty foure<br>pounds                         | Thirty eight<br>pounds eight<br>shills | Geo. Walter                                    | One hundred Fifty<br>three pounds<br>Twelve shills                               |          |
|                                  | An other yard   | 13     | 17      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |          |
| 75<br>Elias Dunn                 | <b>St. Johns Parrish</b>  |        |         | <b>St. Johns</b>     |                        |  |  |  |  |          |
|                                  | A dwellinge house to<br>the streete stone walls<br>and slated   | 27     | 26      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |          |
|                                  | A yard  | 27     | 24      | Idem                 | Thom: Wise             | Eight pounds                                   | - - -                                  | - - -  | Sixty foure pounds   |          |
|                                  | A garden backwards<br>with Ten pitts in it  | 115    | 24      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |          |



## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenn'ts<br>or Possessors | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streete         | Proprietors<br>in 1641     | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house&c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (16) |
|----------------------------------|---|--------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 76<br>John Cooke                 | <b>St. Johns Parrish</b>  |        |         | <b>St Johns</b> |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete stone walls and<br>Thatcht           | 41     | 25      |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A house plott at the<br>north end of ye sam.<br>used as a garden        | 44     | 39      | Idem            | Tho: Wyse Esq <sup>r</sup> | Nine pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Seaventy and Two<br>pounds   |          |
|                                  | A yard behind ye house  | 41     | 15      |                 |                            |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
| 77<br>Thom: Coote                | A Garden backwards  | 120    | 43      |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A house to ye streete<br>stone walls & slated                           | 61     | 23      |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | used as a Mault house   |        |         |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A Garden behind the<br>said house                                       | 88     | 76      | Idem            | Idem                       | Twelve pounds                                  | -                            | -  | Ninty Six pounds   |          |
| 78<br>Robt. Corker               | An old house stone<br>walls and slated joynt-<br>inge to ye Mault house | 17     | 10      |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A yard to ye streete  | 42     | 26      |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A dwellinge house to<br>the streete next to Lt                          |        |         |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | Coll: Motlows house<br>stone walls & slated                             | 48     | 27      | Idem            | John Neale                 | Twelve pounds                                  | -                            | -  | Ninty six pounds   |          |
| Idem                             | A house backwards<br>used as a Mault house                              | 37     | 22      |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | stone walls & slated  | 48     | 10      |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A yard  |        |         |                 |                            |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A Garden next to the<br>house   | 58     | 41      | Idem            | Idem                       | One pound                                      |                              |  | Eight pounds   |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tunn <sup>ts</sup><br>or Possessors | Denominations  | Length   | Breadth  | Streete          | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (17)                 |
|---|--|----------|----------|------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| 79<br>Owen Silver<br>Esqr.                  | <b>St. Johns Parrish</b>   |          |          | <b>St. Johns</b> |                        |  |                              |  |   |                          |
|   | A dwellinge house stone<br>walls & slated lyinge<br>backwards of ye west<br>side of ye gate                          | 74       | 21       |                  |                        |  |                              |  |   |                          |
|   | A Tan house backwards<br>of ye former stone walls<br>and Thatcht.  | 30       | 18       |                  |                        |  |                              |  |   |                          |
|   | A yard in which is a<br>Thatcht house mudd<br>walls wth a barke Mill<br>therein                                      | 48       | 18       | Idem             | Tho: Wyse              | Twenty pounds                                  | -                            | -  | One hundred &<br>Sixty pounds   | pt St Richard<br>Gething |
|   | An other Thatcht Caben<br>in ye said yard<br>A garden backwards in<br>which are som fruite<br>Trees                  | 18<br>97 | 09<br>87 |                  |                        |  |                              |  |   |                          |
| 80<br>Tho: Boulton                          | A Tann house backwards<br>of ye East side of ye<br>streete stone walls &<br>Thatcht                                  | 46       | 27       |                  |                        |  |                              |  |   |                          |
|   | A Tann yard to ye street<br>wherein are severall<br>tan pitts  | 46       | 40       | Idem             | Idem                   | Ten pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Eighty pounds   |                          |
|   | An other yard behind<br>ye said Tann house in<br>wch are severall Tan<br>pitts                                       | 33       | 20       |                  |                        |  |                              |  |   |                          |
| 81<br>Idem                                  | {<br>A house to ye streete<br>stone walls and slated<br>at the North End of<br>ye tan house<br>A yard behind ye same | 90       | 52       |                  |                        |  |                              |  |   |                          |
|   |  | 123      | 58       | Idem             | Idem                   | Twelve pounds                                  | -                            | -  | Niety Six pounds  |                          |



[illegible]

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors   | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streets              | Proprietors<br>in 1641     | Worth to be set off<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon         | The person who<br>made ye said<br>improvement <sup>s</sup> | Value of ye house &c.<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (19)   |
|------------------------------------|---|--------|---------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 86<br>John Haughton                | <b>St Michaelis Parrish</b>   |        |         | <b>Broad Streete</b> |                            |   |                                      |  |   |  |
|                                    | A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete stone walls<br>and slated                | 56     | 46      | Idem                 | Clem <sup>t</sup> Woodlock | Twenty pounds                                     | -                                    | -  | One hundred & sixty<br>pounds   | Earle of<br>Donnegall<br>pt<br>pt St Richd <sup>d</sup><br>Gething |
|                                    | A Court Ledge   | 29     | 15      |                      |                            |   | -                                    | -  |   |  |
|                                    | A garden plot backward  | 38     | 37      |                      |                            |   | -                                    | -  |   |  |
| 87<br>John Bryver                  | A house to ye streete<br>stone walls & slated                               | 59     | 58      | Idem                 | Baltazer<br>Woodlock       | Twenty pounds                                     | -                                    | -  | One hundred & Sixty<br>pounds   |  |
|                                    | A Stable backwards<br>slated  | 14     | 11      |                      |                            |   | -                                    | -  |   |  |
|                                    | A yard  | 46     | 06      |                      |                            |   | -                                    | -  |   |  |
|                                    | A garden backwards  | 45     | 34      |                      |                            |   |                                      |  |   |  |
| 88<br>John Hill                    | A dwelling house to<br>the streete stone walls<br>& pt cadge work<br>slated | 47     | 31      | Idem                 | Peter Dobbin               | Sixteene pounds                                   | -                                    | -  | One hundred Twenty<br>Eight pounds  |  |
|                                    | A yard backwards  | 29     | 11      |                      |                            |   | -                                    | -  |   |  |
|                                    |   |        |         |                      |                            |   |                                      |  |   |  |
|                                    | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete stone walls &<br>part cadge work slated   | 44     | 25      | Idem                 | Nicolas Wyse               | Twenty foure<br>pounds                            | -                                    | -  | One hundred ninety<br>& two pounds  |  |
| 89<br>Georg Deyos                  | A Court ledge   | 33     | 10      |                      |                            |   | -                                    | -  |   |  |
|                                    | A bake kitchen slated   | 49     | 20      |                      |                            |   | -                                    | -  |   |  |
|                                    | A yard  | 76     | 25      |                      |                            |   |                                      |  |   |  |
| 90<br>Cap <sup>a</sup> Tho. Bolton | A garden behind ye same   | 96     | 25      | St. Johns            | Thom: Wyse                 | Twelve pounds                                     | Ninty six<br>pounds                  | Thom: Bolton   | The improvmt is<br>equal to ye totall<br>value                                    |  |
|                                    | A house rue built, stone<br>walls and slated to ye<br>streete               | 24     | 22      |                      |                            |   |                                      |  |   |  |
|                                    | An additional house to<br>ye streete ston walls,<br>slated                  | 56     | 22      |                      |                            |   |                                      |  |   |  |
|                                    | A yard  | 41     | 25      | Idem                 | Idem                       | Fourteen pounds                                   | Twenty two<br>pounds Eight<br>shills | Thom: Bolton   | Eighty nine pounds<br>Twelve shills   |  |
| Idem                               | An other yard   | 22     | 21      |                      |                            |   |                                      |  |   |  |
|                                    | A malt house back-<br>wards slated  | 67     | 58      |                      |                            |   |                                      |  |   |  |
|                                    | A yard backward of y <sup>t</sup>   | 66     | 37      |                      |                            |   |                                      |  |   |  |



## CITY OF WATERFORD.

17

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streets                       | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (20) |
|----------------------------------|---|--------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 91<br>Marg. <sup>t</sup> Mason   | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete stone walls and<br>slated      | 42     | 25      | <b>St. John's</b><br><br>Idem | Tho: Wyse              | Sixteene pounds                                | -                            | -  | One hundred twenty<br>Eight pounds   |          |
|                                  | An out house Th <sup>t</sup>                                      | 21     | 17      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | A yard  | 84     | 42      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | A garden bakwards   | 126    | 126     |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
| 92<br>Rich. Barrett              | An old ruinous Tenem <sup>t</sup><br>Stone walls                  | 36     | 22      | Idem                          | Idem                   | four pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Thirty two pounds  |          |
|                                  | A garden  | 156    | 36      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | A low Tenemt to ye<br>street stone walls and<br>slated            | 36     | 26      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | A Stable bakwards<br>stone walls & Th <sup>t</sup>                | 34     | 17      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
| 93<br>John North                 | A yard  | 26     | 16      | Idem                          | Peeter Dobin           | Ten pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Eighty pounds  |          |
|                                  | A garden bakwards   | 90     | 28      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | A low Tennen <sup>t</sup> to ye<br>street stone walls &<br>slated | 28     | 26      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | A yard with som Tan<br>pittis                                     | 24     | 12      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
| 94<br>Rich <sup>d</sup> Cockram  | A garden behind   | 110    | 24      | Idem                          | Tho: Wyse              | Seaven pounds                                  | -                            | -  | fifty six pounds   |          |
|                                  | A Tenem <sup>t</sup> . to ye<br>streete stone Walles &<br>Thatcht | 37     | 27      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | An out house or Shed<br>slated                                    | 22     | 10      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | A back pit.   | 19     | 12      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
| 95<br>Elias Den[ne]              | A garden bakwards   | 128    | 24      | Idem                          | Idem                   | Six pounds                                     | -                            | -  | forty eight pounds   |          |
|                                  | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete stone walls &<br>slated        | 102    | 32      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | A Kill house  | 28     | 18      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | A yard  | 19     | 12      |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
| 96<br>Tho: Coote                 | A garden bakwards   | 57     | 19      | Idem                          | Idem                   | Twelve pounds                                  | -                            | -  | Ninty six pounds   |          |
|                                  |   |        |         |                               |                        |  | -                            | -  |  |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors                          | Denominations  | Length               | Breadth              | Streets | Proprietors<br>in 1641       | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (21)  |
|---|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| 97<br>John Wright   | <b>St. Michaels Parrish</b><br>A dwelling house to the<br>streete neere ye cross ye<br>walls stone & slated<br>A shed ye walls stone<br>slated<br>A garden plott<br>A yard | 53<br>21<br>21<br>12 | 43<br>08<br>10<br>11 | Idem    | Paule Wadding<br>[? Wadding] | thirty pounds                                  | -<br>-<br>-<br>-             | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                               | Two hundred and<br>forty pounds   |   |
| 98<br>Andrew Lynn<br>&<br>Thor: Strange<br>Paule Ayleward | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete ye walls stone<br>& slated<br>A Court ledge<br>A garden backwards  | 68<br>23<br>29       | 33<br>20<br>25       | Idem    | Tho: Strange                 | Twenty pounds                                  | five pounds                  | Andrew Lynn                                    | One hundred fifty five<br>pounds  |   |
| 99<br>Barth. Lyncoine                                     | A dwelling house to<br>ye streete stone walls<br>& slated<br>A yard<br>An other yard backward<br>A garden plott behind<br>the yard   | 68<br>31<br>21<br>56 | 33<br>09<br>09<br>21 | Idem    | Nicolas Strange              | Twenty pounds                                  | -<br>-<br>-<br>-             | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                               | One hundred and<br>Sixty pounds   | p <sup>t</sup> Earle<br>of Donnegall<br>p <sup>t</sup> Denay<br>Muschamp. |
| 100<br>Elin Murty<br>&<br>Mat. Grant.                     | A dwelling house to ye<br>streete stone walls and<br>slated neere the wall<br>A yard backwards of<br>the said house  | 22<br>18             | 20<br>08             | Idem    | Marcus<br>Cransborough       | Five pounds                                    | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Fourty pounds   |   |



| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations   | Length   | Breadth  | Streets  | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>improvements | Value of ye house &<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (22) |
|----------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 101<br>Philip Ward               | <b>St. Johns Parrish</b><br>A house stone walls and<br>thatcht at ye East end<br>of St. John's Church<br>yard | 33       | 22       | Idem     | Tho: Wyse              | Three pounds                                   | -                            | -  | Twenty foure<br>pounds   |          |
|                                  | A yard behind ye same   | 42       | 30       |          |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A house stone walls &<br>thatcht to ye streete<br>oposit to St. Tho.<br>Dancers stable                        | 41       | 23       |          |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 102<br>Ellin Rice                | <b>St. Stephens Parrish</b><br>A cabin ye walls stone<br>& thatcht<br>A back side                             | 30<br>25 | 25<br>25 | Idem     | Marcus Benett          | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteene pounds  |          |
|                                  | A garden plott joyninge<br>to our Lady gate   | 64       | 48       |          |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A large garden with<br>severall Fruit Trees<br>in it  | 178      | 91       |          |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 105<br>Lt. Coll. James<br>Motlow | <b>St. Michael's Parrish</b><br>A faire dwellinge house<br>to ye streete stone<br>walls and slated            | 47       | 28       | Idem     | St. Thomas<br>Sherloke | Sixteene pounds                                | -                            | -  | One hundred Twenty<br>eight pounds.  |          |
|                                  | A house backwards ye<br>walls stone part cadge<br>work and slated.  | 30       | 18       |          |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A yard with a slated<br>shed in it<br>A garden behind it  | 30<br>84 | 17<br>63 |          |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| Idem                             | A dwellinge house next<br>the former stone walls<br>slated  | 27       | 24       | Idem     | Idem                   | Eight pounds                                   | -                            | -  | Sixty foure pounds   |          |
|                                  | A yard behind ye same   | 20       | 18       |          |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A house stone walls and<br>Th <sup>t</sup> used as a Stable<br>A garden plott.                                | 24<br>80 | 21<br>24 |          |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 106<br>Tho: Coote                |   |          |          | St Johns | Idem                   | Four pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Thirty two pounds  |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors            | Denominations  | Length         | Breadth        | Streets                     | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Vale of the house &c<br>as it is worth to be<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (23) |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|----------|
| 107<br>James Ronan<br>&<br>Patrick Dowling  | <b>St. Johns Parrish</b><br>A garden Plott neere<br>ye rampier Enclosed<br>with part stone and<br>part hedge with quick<br>sett. | 124            | 76             | <b>St. Johns<br/>Lane</b>   | Tho: Wyse Esq.         | One pound                                      | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Eight pounds  |          |
| 108<br>Math. Johnson                        | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>Old Walls to ye streete<br>beinge ye place of two<br>houses now a wood<br>yard.                        | 72             | 45             | <b>St Georges'</b><br>Idem  | St. Tho: Sherlok       | Two pounds                                     | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Sixteene pounds   |          |
| 109<br>Tho: Hitchings                       | <b>St. Olaves Parrish</b><br>A house to ye streete ye<br>walls stone & part<br>cadge worke slated.                               | 33             | 22             | <b>Cooke Lane</b><br>Idem   | Step. Knowles          | Eight pounds                                   | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Sixty four pounds   |          |
| 110<br>Wm Ekins                             | <b>St. Michael's Parrish</b><br>A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete neere ye<br>well stone walls &<br>slated<br>A yard backwards  | 24<br>22       | 22<br>14       | <b>St. Michells</b><br>Idem | Benet White            | Six pounds                                     | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Fourty Eight pounds   |          |
| 111<br>Jam: Lafan and<br>Mar. Power.        | A garden plott behind<br>yt<br>A large thatcht house<br>to ye streete<br>A backside  | 18<br>33<br>33 | 17<br>21<br>25 | St. Stephens                | Rich: Meyler           | Two pounds                                     | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Sixteene pounds   |          |
| 112<br>James Bryer                          | A plott of ground<br>enclosed with a stone<br>walle Nue made now<br>garden next to Bryer<br>Lane                                 | 93             | 72             | Idem                        | Robt. Walsh            | Three pounds                                   | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Twenty four pounds  |          |
| 113<br>Christopher<br>Treniman <sup>1</sup> | A small plott of<br>ground joyninge to<br>Lady Gate  | 28             | 24             | Idem                        | Robt. Wyse             | Five Shills                                    | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Two pounds  |          |

<sup>1</sup> Quare, Trinemore.



| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors            | Denominations  | Length           | Breadth    | Streets      | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (24) |  |
|---|--|------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|----------|--|
| 114<br>Peter Rogers                         | St. Michaels Parrish   |                  |            | St. Michaels |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |  |
|   | Old walls of Stone to ye street  | 27               | 16         |              |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |  |
|   | A house plott next ye same   | 24               | 17         |              | John Ayleward          | } Six pounds                                   |                              |  |   |          |  |
|   | A yard next it   | 37               | 17         |              | &<br>Peter Doblin      |  |                              |  |   |          |  |
|   | A house plott  | 29               | 24         | Idem         |                        |  |                              |  | Fourty eight pounds   |          |  |
|   | A yard   | 30               | 29         |              |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |  |
|   | A house plott  | 24               | 21         |              |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |  |
|   | A yard   | 25               | 20         |              |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |  |
|   | All which parcells are now enclosed with a stone wall & joynes of ye south side of Sr Peter Aylewards house. |                  |            |              |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |  |
|   | 115<br>Tho: Coote<br><br>Idem  | St Johns Parrish |            |              | St Johns               |  |                              |  |   |          |  |
| Old walls of ston next Thomas Cootes house  |  | 46               | } 22<br>22 | Idem         | Tho: Wyse              | } Four pounds                                  |                              |  |   |          |  |
| A garden plott                              |  | 136              |            |              |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |  |
| Old walls next the former of ye south side. |  | 46               | } 22<br>20 | Idem         | Idem                   |  |                              |  | Thirty two pounds   |          |  |
| A garden plott behind ye sam.               |  | 136              |            |              |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |  |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors   | Denominations  | Length         | Breadth        | Streets                          | Proprietors<br>in 1641  | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (25) |
|--|--|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|----------|
| 116<br>Owen Silver,<br>Tho: Buckridg.<br>& Nicolas Power<br>Seaman                       | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A thatcht Tenemitt<br>backward nue built<br>A backside behind ye<br>same   | 33<br>15       | 16½<br>07      | <b>St Georges</b><br><br>Idem    | <br><br>Sr Tho: Sherlok | <br><br>Two pounds                             | <br><br>-                    | <br><br>-                                      | <br><br>Sixteene pounds   |          |
| 117<br>Owen Silver &c.<br>Math: Wise<br>John White<br>Nicolas Power<br>John Nagle        | A range of low Old<br>houses of ye south<br>side of ye streete stone<br>walls & slated<br>A backside behind ye<br>ye same.   | 135<br>135     | 21<br>20       | Idem                             | Idem                    | Sixteene pounds                                | -<br>-                       | -<br>-   | One hundred twenty<br>Eight pounds.   |          |
| 118<br>Owen Silver<br>Tho: Buckridg<br>Wm Hamilton Esq <sup>r</sup><br>&<br>John Gregory | <b>St Patricks Parrish</b><br>A lowe Tenem <sup>t</sup> used<br>as a bake house stone<br>walls and slated of ye<br>Southside of ye streete<br>A backside behind ye<br>sam  | 30<br>24       | 27<br>18       | Idem<br><br><b>Broad streete</b> | Idem                    | Six pounds                                     | -<br>-                       | -<br>-   | Fourty eight<br>pounds  |          |
| 119<br>Owen Silver<br>Thom: Buckridg<br>Wm Hamilton<br>& Tho: White<br>Fitzpatricke.     | <b>St. Michaels Parrish</b><br>A low Tenem <sup>t</sup> to ye<br>street stone walls and<br>slated on the west<br>side of ye streete<br>A backside<br>A back Kitchen slated | 42<br>14<br>25 | 14<br>10<br>10 | Idem                             | Idem                    | Ten pounds                                     | -<br>-                       | -<br>-   | Eighty pounds   |          |



| Present Tennts<br>or Possessors          | Denominations  | Length   | Breadth  | Streets         | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Value of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (26) |
|--|--|----------|----------|-----------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------|
|  | <b>St. Patrick's Parish</b>  |          |          | <b>Balstron</b> |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 120<br>Nicolas Corker.                   | Old Walls of a house to<br>ye streete now a gar-<br>den plott<br>A garden plot behind<br>it  | 65<br>32 | 32<br>19 | Idem            | Chat. Everard          | One pound ten<br>shills.                       | -                            | -  | Twelve pounds  |          |
| 121<br>Tho: Brisco                       | Old Walls now a garden<br>plott to ye streete<br>A garden behind ye same   | 47<br>28 | 19<br>16 | Idem            | John Porter            | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteene pounds  |          |
| 122<br>Tho: White                        | A small house plott to<br>ye streete<br>A small garden plott   | 47<br>28 | 19<br>16 | Idem            | Edm: Everard           | One pound                                      | -                            | -  | Eight pounds   |          |
| Idem                                     | A small house to the<br>streete stone walls and<br>slated<br>A backside  | 22<br>20 | 21<br>18 | Idem            | Idem                   | Four pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Thirty two pounds  |          |
|  | <b>St. Johns Parish</b>  |          |          | <b>St Johns</b> |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 123<br>Tho: Bolton                       | A parcel of ground en-<br>closed with a stone<br>wale now a garden<br>with severall fruite<br>trees therein me<br>planted and builte | 159      | 123      | Idem            | Tho: Wyse              | Three pounds                                   | Eleaven<br>pounds            | Thom: Bolton                                   | Thirteene pounds   |          |
| 124<br>John Cooke                        | A garden plott at the<br>South Ende of John<br>Cooke house   | 137      | 47       | Idem            | Idem                   | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteen pounds   |          |
| 125<br>L. Coll. Hoveden<br>and Jam. Bubb | Old Walls of a house<br>next Mr Butlers house<br>of ye North<br>A wast ground behind<br>ye same.                                     | 35       | 25       | Idem            | Tho: Porter            | Ten Shillings                                  | -                            | -  | Four pounds  |          |
| 126<br>John Griffith                     | Old walls at ye west<br>ende of Mr Watts<br>Stable where formerly<br>stood severall Th<br>houses.                                    | 183      | 82       | St Johns Lane   | Tho: Wyse              | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteene pounds  |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations   | Length         | Breadth        | Streets              | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (27) |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------|
|                                  | <b>St. Patricks Parrish</b>   |                |                | <b>Broad streete</b> |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 127<br>Thom: Brisco              | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete stone walls &<br>slated<br>A yard backwards  | 33<br>16       | 23<br>12       | Idem                 | Robert Tew             | Ten pounds                                     | -<br>-                       | -<br>-   | Eighty pounds  |          |
| 128<br>John Hanser               | A dwellinge house to<br>the streete stone walls<br>slated<br>A yard backwards   | 42<br>24       | 37<br>11       | Idem                 | Patric Comerford       | Fifteen pounds                                 | -<br>-                       | -<br>-   | One hundred &<br>Twenty pounds   |          |
| 129<br>Wm. Bamblett              | A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete stone walls<br>& slated<br>A yard behind ye same                                       | 37<br>12       | 30<br>12       | Idem                 | Marcus Benett          | Fifteen pounds                                 | -<br>-                       | -<br>-   | One hundred &<br>Twenty pounds   |          |
| 130<br>John Butler               | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete the walls &<br>cadge work slated<br>A yard backwards<br>A back Kitchen                 | 31<br>23<br>11 | 24<br>12<br>09 | St. Patricks         | Nico. Grant            | Eight pounds                                   | -<br>-                       | -<br>-   | Sixty foure pounds   |          |
| 131<br>John Gregory              | A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete ye walls<br>stone & slated<br>A yard<br>A house backwards<br>stone walls and<br>slated | 47<br>22<br>29 | 26<br>13<br>17 | Idem                 | Peter Morgan           | Twenty foure<br>pounds.                        | -<br>-                       | -<br>-   | One hundred ninty<br>Two pounds  |          |



[illegible]





## CITY OF WATERFORD.

27

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations   | Length         | Breadth        | Streets            | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon<br>years | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (30) |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|----------|
|                                  | <b>St. Patrick's Parish.</b>  |                |                | <b>Barristron.</b> |                        |  |                                       |  |   |          |
| 140<br>John Cooke                | A dwellinge to the<br>streete the walls stone<br>and slated wherein<br>lived Wm English   | 63             | 31             | Idem               | Nicol Walsh            | Ffiteene pounds                                | -                                     | -  | One hundred &<br>Twenty pounds.   |          |
| 141<br>James Lynham              | A dwellinge house to<br>the streete the walls<br>stone & slated<br>A house backwards ye<br>walls stone & slated<br>A yard betwixt both<br>houses. | 34<br>63<br>47 | 34<br>19<br>21 | Idem               | Math. Grant            | Twenty pounds                                  | -                                     | -  | One hundred and<br>sixty pounds.  |          |
| 142<br>Lift Coll. Hoveden        | A voyd plott to the<br>streete whereone three<br>houses formerly stood<br>at ye end of those<br>houses opposite to<br>Strangs Castell             | 42             | 27             | Idem               | Patri. Comerford       | One pound                                      | -                                     | -  | Eight pounds  |          |





## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tennts<br>or Possessors      | Denominations  | Length   | Breadth | Streete                     | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (32) |                    |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------|---------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|----------|--------------------|--|
| 148<br>Morgan Hea.                   | <b>St. Peeters Parrish.</b><br>A common bake house<br>called Sherlocks Oven<br>the walls stone & slated    | 38       | 17      | <b>Bake house<br/>Lane.</b> | John Sherlock          | Five pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Fourty pounds   |          |                    |  |
|                                      | <b>Trinity Parrish.</b><br>A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete ye walls<br>stone pt cadge worke<br>& slated | 66       |         | 27                          |                        | Idem   | John Lyncolne                | Twenty five<br>pounds.                         | -   | -        | Two hundred pounds |  |
|                                      | A back house ye walls<br>stone & cadge slated<br>A yard  | 20<br>18 |         |                             |                        |  |                              | 18<br>07                                       |   |          |                    |  |
| 149<br>Edw; Browne                   | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete ye walls stone<br>and slated  | 44       | 18      | Idem                        | Wm Faggan              | Nine pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Seaventy Two pounds   |          |                    |  |
|                                      | A backhouse ye walls<br>stone & slated   | 18       |         |                             |                        | 18   |                              | -  | -   |          |                    |  |
|                                      | A yard betwixt both<br>houses  | 15       |         |                             |                        | 12   |                              |  |   |          |                    |  |
| 150<br>Wm Orpine                     | A dwellinge house to<br>the streete ye walls<br>stone pt cadge worke<br>& slated                           | 84       | 19      | Idem                        | John Bluett            | Thirty pounds                                  | -                            | -  | Two hundred and<br>Fourty pounds  |          |                    |  |
|                                      | A house backwards used<br>as a Kitchen ye walls<br>stone and slated  | 16       |         |                             |                        | 11   |                              | -  | -   |          |                    |  |
|                                      | A ware house behind<br>stone walls & slated  | 51       |         |                             |                        | 14   |                              | -  | -   |          |                    |  |
| 151<br>Rich: fitz Gerrald            | A backside   | 34       | 18      | Idem                        | John Bluett            |  | -                            | -  |   |          |                    |  |
|                                      | A Court ledge  | 15       |         |                             |                        | 14   |                              | -  | -   |          |                    |  |
|                                      | A yard from ye house<br>to ye Keye   | 84       |         |                             |                        | 19   |                              | -  | -   |          |                    |  |
| Idem<br>Decreed to Mr<br>John Galway | A small garden in<br>Abey Lane   | 58       | 49      | Abbey Lane                  | Jeffery Galloway       | One pound ten<br>shill.                        | -                            | -  | Twelve pounds   |          |                    |  |
|                                      |  |          |         |                             |                        |  |                              |  | -   | -        |                    |  |
|                                      |  |          |         |                             |                        |  |                              |  | -   | -        |                    |  |
| 152<br>Robt: Hollinges               | A dwellinge house to the<br>streete stone walls &<br>cadge worke slated at<br>ye end of Kempson<br>lane    | 100      | 29      | Idem                        | Jam. Lyncolne          | Fifteene pounds                                | -                            | -  | One hundred and<br>Twenty pounds.   |          |                    |  |
|                                      |  |          |         |                             |                        |  |                              |  | -   | -        |                    |  |
|                                      |  |          |         |                             |                        |  |                              |  | -   | -        |                    |  |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors                       | Denominations  | Length   | Breadth  | Streets                    | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Value of ye house &c<br>as it is, worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (33) |
|--|--|----------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|----------|
| 153<br>Rich; Crippes                                   | <b>St. Peters Parish</b><br>An Old Tenement to the<br>streete stone walls<br>& slated<br>A yard behind it              | 69<br>10 | 24<br>04 | <b>St. Peters</b><br>Idene | John Sherlock          | eight pounds                                   | -                            | -  | Sixty four pounds   |          |
|  | <b>Trinity Parish.</b><br>A dwellinge house ye<br>walls stone & slated   | 31       | 21       | Cooke Lane                 | Robt. Strange          | Ten pounds                                     | Sixteene pounds              | John Guy                                       | Sixty four pounds   |          |
| 154<br>John Gyles.                                     | <b>St. Patrick Parrish</b><br>A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete stone walls<br>& slated<br>A garden plot behind<br>it | 36<br>48 | 18<br>23 | St. Patricks               | John Power             | Eight pounds                                   | -                            | -  | Sixty four pounds   |          |
|  | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A ruinous house to ye<br>streete ye walls stone<br>and was slated<br>A yard                  | 99<br>20 | 30<br>13 | High Streete               | Mich: Sherlock         | Five pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Fourty pounds   |          |
| 155<br>Wm Cooper                                       | A ruinous house to<br>streete stone walls<br>& was slated<br>A yard  | 74<br>17 | 18<br>17 | Idem                       | Andrew Lea             | Five pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Fourty pounds.  |          |
|  | An other yard  | 17       | 16       |                            |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |
| 156<br>Owen Silver Esq <sup>r</sup><br>&<br>Tho: Eyres | The stone walls of a<br>ruined house called<br>Kinge Johns   | 108      | 26       | St Peters                  | Jan: Lyncolne          | four pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Thirty Two pounds   |          |
|  | The Walls of an other<br>part of Kinge Johns<br>house  | 36       | 23       | Idem                       | Idem                   | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteene pounds   |          |



## CITY OF WATERFORD.

31

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations  | Length | Breadth | Streete              | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (34) |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|----------|
| 160<br>Robt. Wilson              | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A ruinous house that<br>was stone walld &<br>slated                                  | 20     | 20      | <b>Lady Lane</b>     |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |
|                                  | An other ruinous house<br>next ye towne wall<br>part tilled  | 24     |         | Idem                 | Rich: Comerford        | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteene pounds   |          |
| 161<br>Andr: Richards.           | <b>St. Olaves Parrish</b><br>A ruinous house at<br>the South Side of<br>Kempson lane where<br>Thom: Hore lived | 59     | 19      | <b>High Streete</b>  |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |
|                                  |  |        |         | Idem                 | Peeter Dobbin          | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteene pounds   |          |
| 162<br>How'll Powell             | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A ruinous house to ye<br>streete stone walls   | 25     | 15      | <b>Conduitt Lane</b> |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |
|                                  |  |        |         | Idem                 | Fran. Butler           | One pound                                      | -                            | -  | Eight pounds  |          |
|                                  | A house Plott stone<br>walls and was slated  | 22     | 20      | Lady Lane            |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |
| 163<br>Robt. Wilson              | A house plott ye walls<br>of ye house upp  | 36     |         | Idem                 | Rich: Comerford        | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteene pounds   |          |
|                                  | An other house plott<br>backwards of ye<br>former  | 46     |         |                      |                        |  | -                            | -  |   |          |
| 164<br>Geo. Walters              | A yard boundinge one<br>the North side of<br>Christ Church yard<br>devided to a garden<br>& wood yard.         | 34     | 21      | St. Peters           | John Lynncolne         | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteene pounds   |          |
|                                  |  | 68     |         |                      |                        |  | -                            | -  |   |          |
|                                  |  |        | 20      |                      |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streets                    | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (35) |
|----------------------------------|---|--------|---------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 165<br>Edward Butler             | <b>St. Olaves Parrish</b><br>A ruinous Tenent<br>stone walls & slated<br>which Edward Butler<br>a poor decrepitt man<br>holds | 36     | 16      | <b>Kempson Lane</b>        |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  |   |        |         | Idem                       | Peirce Strange         | Six poundes                                    | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Forty Eight pounds   |          |
| 166<br>Wm. White                 | <b>St. Peters Parrish</b><br>The place of two<br>houses now used as<br>a garden--<br>betwixt Trinity Lane<br>and Milk Lane.   | 30     | 14      | <b>Milke Lane</b>          |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  |   |        |         | Idem                       | Nico. Coltan           | One pound                                      | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Eight pound  |          |
| 167<br>Walter Palmer             | The place of two houses<br>now a garden plott on<br>ye South Side of ye<br>lane   | 57     | 16      | <b>Bakehouse<br/>Lane.</b> | John Walsh             | One pound                                      | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Eight pounds   |          |
|                                  |   |        |         |                            |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 168<br>Tho: Dier                 | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A yard by ye Ferry<br>boate Key within<br>which is a tile shed                                      | 32     | 18      | <b>Conduit Lane</b>        | Chr: Sherlock          | One pound                                      | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Eight pounds   |          |
|                                  |   |        |         | Idem                       |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 169<br>Robt: Whitby              | <b>St. Patricks Parrish</b><br>A garden next to<br>Stranges Castell of ye<br>west Side.                                       | 168    | 48      | <b>Babistron</b>           | Nicolas Lee.           | Two pounds                                     | -<br>-<br>-                  | -<br>-<br>-                                    | Sixteene pounds  |          |
|                                  |   |        |         | Idem                       |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |



## CITY OF WATERFORD.

33

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations  | Length | Breadth | Streets             | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (36) |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|---------|---------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|----------|
|                                  |  |        |         | <b>High Streets</b> |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |
| 170<br>Richard Kittrell          | A small tenent <sup>ts</sup> to the<br>streete stone walls pt<br>cadge work & slated<br>the backe parte<br>ruined.       | 69     | 14      | Idem                | Nicolas Wise           | four pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Thirty two pounds   |          |
| 171<br>Howell Powell             | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete ye walls<br>stone part cadge<br>worke & slated  | 64     | 21      | Idem                | Fran: Butler           | Fifteene pounds                                | -                            | -  | One hundred &<br>Twenty pounds.   |          |
| 172<br>Idem.                     | An Other house oposit<br>to Bamblets Shop<br>stone walls & slated  | 42     | 15      | Conduit Lane        | Idem                   | Three pounds                                   | -                            | -  | Twenty four pounds  |          |
| 173<br>Tymoth: Warde             | A house to ye streete<br>stone wales & slated  | 37     | 17      | Idem                | Jasper Grant           | Seaven pounds                                  | -                            | -  | Fifty six pounds  |          |
| 174<br>Edw: Aggard               | A house to ye streete<br>stone walls & slated  | 35     | 17      | Idem                | Luke White             | Six pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Fourty eight pounds   |          |
| 175<br>Wm Hurst                  | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete stone walls and<br>slated caled paules<br>boure                                       | 26     | 22      | Cooke Lane          | Dr. Richard<br>Madam.  |  |                              |  |   |          |
| Thos: Barzey                     | A house backwards ye<br>walls stone pt cadge<br>worke and slated.<br>A Court ledge betwixt<br>both houses<br>A yard      | 52     | 17      | Idem                |                        | Twenty four<br>pounds                          | -                            | -  | One hundred ninty<br>& Two pounds   |          |
| 176<br>Thos: Feild               | <b>St. Olaves Parrish</b><br>A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete of ye East<br>side ye Wallis stone<br>& slated<br>A yard | 35     | 21      | Idem                | Rich: Strange          | Nine pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Seaventy two pounds   |          |
|                                  |  | 45     | 19      |                     |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors        | Denominations  | Length         | Breadth        | Streets                      | Proprietors<br>in 1641            | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon          | The person who<br>made ye said<br>improvements | Valew of ye house &<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (37) |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 177<br>Wm. Ale.                         | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete stone walls pt<br>cadge and slated<br>A yard  | 48<br>18       | 41<br>15       | <b>Prentice Lane</b><br>Idem | Dr. Rich: Madan                   | Eighteene<br>pounds.                           | Twenty two<br>pounds eight<br>shills. | Wm. Ale.                                       | One hundred twenty<br>one pounds, twelve<br>shills.                              |          |
| 178<br>Evan Walsh                       | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete stone walls<br>and slated.  | 30             | 27             | Coldpeck Lane                | Peter Strange                     | Six pounds                                     | - - -                                 | - - -  | Fourty eight pounds  |          |
| 179<br>Evan Walsh<br>&<br>Wm O' Conelly | A house next ye former<br>to ye streete stone<br>walls & slated<br>A house Plott<br>A garden Plott   | 45<br>28<br>30 | 18<br>15<br>27 | Idem                         | Idem                              | Six pounds                                     | - - -                                 | - - -  | Fourty Eight pounds  |          |
| 180<br>Rich: Weldon                     | A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete joyninge<br>to the Castell ye<br>walls stone pt cadge<br>worke & slated   | 41             | 20             | Idem                         | Idem                              | Three pounds                                   | - - -                                 | - - -  | Twenty foure pounds  |          |
| 181<br>Widdow Meylam                    | A dwellinge house to<br>ye Key streete neere<br>ye water bayliffs gate<br>ye walls ston & slated<br>An Other house<br>joyninge to ye sam<br>stone walls & slated<br>both belinge now in<br>one dwellinge house | 24<br>56       | 12<br>18       | Christ Church<br>Lane.       | Robt: Lyncolne<br><br>John Seysee | Eighteene<br>pounds                            | - - -                                 | - - -  | One hundred Fourty<br>four pounds.   |          |



| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations  | Length | Breadth | Streets             | Proprietors<br>in 1641            | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Value of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (38) |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 182<br>Steph. Murphy             | <b>Trinity Parish</b>  |        |         | <b>Key streete.</b> |                                   |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A dwelling house to ye<br>street ye walls stone<br>& cadge work slated       | 60     | 22      | Idem                | John Levett                       | Eleaven pounds                                 | Seaventeen<br>pounds         | Hen: Rawlings                                  | Seaventy pounds<br>eight shills.   |          |
|                                  | A slated shed in ye yard   | 18     | 07      |                     |                                   |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A backside   | 15     | 12      |                     |                                   |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 183<br>Peter Cransbrough         | A dwelling house back<br>wards ye walls stone<br>and slated                  | 58     | 18      |                     |                                   |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A slated shed in ye yard   | 24     | 08      | Idem                | Wm Faggan                         | Eighteene pounds                               | -                            | -  | One hundred Fourty<br>four pounds.   |          |
|                                  | A Court ledge to ye<br>streete   | 35     | 15      |                     |                                   |  |                              |  |  |          |
|                                  | A backside   | 16     | 05      |                     |                                   |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 184<br>Joan Barron               | A dwelling house to<br>ye streete, stone<br>walls & slated                   | 67     | 25      | Idem                | Christoph: Cuffe                  | Eighteene pounds                               | -                            | -  | One hundred Fourty<br>four pounds.   |          |
|                                  |  |        |         |                     |                                   |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 185<br>James Morgan              | A Stable stone walls &<br>slated   | 60     | 15      | Idem                | Tho: Porter                       | Five pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Fourty pounds  |          |
|                                  |  |        |         |                     |                                   |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 186<br>Thomas Exton              | A dwelling house to<br>the streete ye walls<br>stone and slated              | 93     | 40      | Idem                | Patrick Gough<br>Esq <sup>r</sup> | Thirty five<br>pounds.                         | -                            | -  | Two hundred &<br>Eighty pounds.  |          |
|                                  | A yard   | 14     | 12      |                     |                                   |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
|                                  | An other yard next it  | 21     | 15      |                     |                                   |  | -                            | -  |  |          |
| 187<br>Coll: Hubblethorne        | A dwelling house on<br>ye Key Walle stone<br>walls & slated pt<br>cadge work | 27     | 23      | Idem                | Jam: Lyncolne<br>fitzbartholmew   | Sixteene pounds                                | -                            | -  | One hundred Twenty<br>& eight pounds.  |          |
|                                  | A yard   | 15     | 10      |                     |                                   |  | -                            | -  |  |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenm <sup>ts</sup><br>or Possessors | Denominations  | Length   | Breadth  | Streete                    | Proprietors<br>in 1641           | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon                    | The person who<br>made ye said<br>improvements | Value of ye house &<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (39)  |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| 188<br>Tho: Buckridg<br>& Wm Ale.           | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete stone walls<br>and slated   | 45       | 41       | <b>Key Streete</b><br>Idem | Edm <sup>d</sup> Gerraldin       | Twenty pounds                                  | - - -   | - - -  | One hundred & Sixty<br>pounds.  |   |
|   | A dwelling house to the<br>streete stone walls &<br>part cadge worke<br>slated<br>A yard | 52<br>18 | 47<br>10 | Idem                       | Nico: Lee                        | Ten pounds                                     | - - -   | - - -  | Eighty pounds   |   |
| 190<br>Francis Bryan                        | A house backwards<br>stone walles & parte<br>cadge worke slated                          | 27       | 18       | Idem                       | Idem                             | Three pounds                                   | - - -   | - - -  | Twenty four pounds  |   |
|   | A house backwards<br>the walls stone slated<br>A back side behind y <sup>t</sup>         | 74<br>19 | 22<br>14 | Idem                       | Idem                             | Seaven, pounds<br>ten shills.                  | - - -   | - - -  | Sixty pounds  |   |
| 192<br>Cap <sup>n</sup> Thomas<br>Wright    | A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete ye walls<br>stone and slated                          | 46       | 27       | Idem                       | Walter Hore                      | Twenty Two<br>pounds.                          | Eighteen<br>pounds four<br>shills six<br>pence. | Tho: Wright                                    | One hundred fifteen<br>seaven pounds fifteen<br>shills, six pence               | { pt to<br>Humphery<br>pt St.<br>Robert<br>Byron. |
|   | A house backwards<br>stone and cadge<br>worke slated<br>A yard betwixt both              | 38<br>19 | 23<br>18 | Idem                       | Idem                             | Idem   | Idem  | Idem   | Idem  |   |
| 193<br>Arthu: Odway.                        | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete nere the gate<br>stone walls & slated                 | 33       | 31       | Idem                       | Jam: Lyncolne<br>fitz Bartholmeu | Eighteen pounds                                | - - -   | - - -  | One hundred forty<br>four pounds.   |   |



## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors | Denominations   | Length   | Breadth        | Streets            | Proprietors<br>in 1641          | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon                | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (40) |
|----------------------------------|---|----------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|----------|
|                                  | <b>Trinity Parrish</b>  |          |                | <b>Key Streets</b> |                                 |  |   |  |  |          |
| 195<br>Henry Segar               | A dwellinge house to<br>the streete, stone<br>walls slated<br>A house backwards<br>stone and slated<br>A yard | 67       | 24<br>10<br>12 | Idem               | Roulard Gale                    | Sixteene pounds                                | Sixteene<br>pounds.                         | Hen: Segar                                     | One hundred &<br>Twelve pounds.  |          |
| 194<br>Martin Walsh              | A dwellinge house bake<br>wards stone walles<br>slated<br>An out house cadge<br>work & slated                 | 40<br>14 | 20<br>10       | Idem               | John Hore                       | Twelve pounds                                  | fourteen<br>pounds eight<br>shillings       | Hen: Segar                                     | Eighty one pounds<br>Twelve shills.  |          |
| 196<br>Elinor Cormuck            | A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete part<br>stone & cadge worke<br>slated, ye back part<br>ruined.             | 87       | 14             | Idem               | Gerr: Lyncolne                  | Six pounds                                     | Six pounds<br>Eight shills.                 | Hen: Segar                                     | Fourty one pounds<br>Twelve shills.  |          |
| 197<br>Tho: Dyer                 | A dwellinge house to<br>ye streete part stone<br>worke & cadge slated   | 19       | 15             | Idem               | Chr. Sherlock &<br>John Skiddy. | Six pounds                                     | Six pounds<br>Eight shills.                 | Thomas Dyer                                    | Fourty one pounds<br>Twelve Shills.  |          |
| 198<br>Tho: Christmas            | A dwellinge house at ye<br>East End of ye key<br>stone walles and slated                                      | 56       | 24             | Idem               | John Sherlock<br>Esqr           | Eighteene<br>pounds                            | Twenty eight<br>pounds Six-<br>teen shills. | Thom:<br>Christmas                             | One hundred fiteene<br>pounds four shills.                                       |          |
| 199<br>Thom: Noble               | A dwellinge house to ye<br>streete ston & cadge<br>work slated<br>A yard backwards                            | 60<br>22 | 21<br>21       | Idem               | John Lee                        | Sixteene pounds                                | Twenty five<br>pounds twelve<br>shills.     | Tho: Noble                                     | One hundred two<br>pounds and eight<br>shills.                                   |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors       | Denominations   | Length | Breadth          | Streets                     | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon     | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (41) |
|--|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|----------|
| 200<br>Math. Johnson                   | <b>Trinity Parish</b><br>A house to ye streete<br>stone walls and slated<br>A yard behind ye same                                     | 62     | } 26<br>11       | <b>Trinity Lane</b><br>Idem | Mich. Sherlock         | Eight pounds                                   | Twelve pounds<br>sixtene shills. | Math. Johnson                                  | Fifty one pounds<br>four shills.  |          |
|  |   | 21     |                  |                             |                        |  |                                  |  |   |          |
| 201<br>Geo: Pope                       | A house ye walls<br>stone pt cadge<br>worke & slated one<br>ye East side of ye<br>Streete   | 33     | } 21             | Milke Lane                  | Jam. Lyncoone          | Eight pounds                                   | -                                | -  | Sixty foure pounds  |          |
|  |   |        |                  |                             |                        |  |                                  |  |   |          |
| 202<br>Rich: Crawley                   | A dwelling house<br>ye walls stone<br>part cadge worke &<br>slated joyninge to<br>Arundles Castell.<br>A Court Ledge                  | 56     | } 36<br>14       | Idem                        | John Ayleward<br>Esqr  | Sixteene pounds                                | -                                | -  | One hundred Twenty<br>& Eight pounds.   |          |
|  |   | 14     |                  |                             |                        |  |                                  |  |   |          |
| 203<br>Geo Walters<br>&<br>James Date. | A dwellinge house the<br>walls stone pt cadge<br>worke & slated<br>A house backwards<br>ye walls stone and<br>slated<br>A Court ledge | 40     | } 21<br>14<br>09 | Idem                        | Alex. Cuffe            | Sixteene pounds                                | -                                | -  | One hundred Twenty<br>& Eight pounds.   |          |
|  |   | 19     |                  |                             |                        |  |                                  |  |   |          |
|  |   | 17     |                  |                             |                        |  |                                  |  |   |          |
| 204<br>Nicolas Lee                     | A dwellinge house to<br>the streete ye walls<br>stone and slated<br>Neere ye Key gate   | 41     | } 27             | Christ Church<br>Lane       | Francis Bryan          | Fifteen pounds                                 | Twenty foure<br>pounds.          | Tho; Noble                                     | Ninty Six pounds.   |          |



## CITY OF WATERFORD.

39

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors   | Denominations  | Length   | Breadth  | Streets             | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>purchase | No. (42) |
|--|--|----------|----------|---------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------|
|  | <b>Trinity Parrish</b>   |          |          | <b>High Streets</b> |                        |  |                              |  |  |          |
| 205<br>Owen Silver<br>Thom: Buckridg<br>William Hamilton<br>Esqr<br>&<br>Andrew Richards | A dwellinge house on<br>the North side of ye<br>streete ye walls stone<br>& slated<br>A Court Ledge<br>A back Kitching stone<br>walls and cadge worke<br>slated<br>A yard next ye same | 54<br>21 | 36<br>17 | Idem                | Sr Tho: Sherlock       | Thirty pounds                                  | -                            | -  | Two hundred and<br>Fourty pounds.  |          |
| 206<br>Owen Silver<br>& Tho: Evans   | A dwellinge house to<br>the streete stone<br>walls & slated next<br>ye ferry boat Key  | 39       | 36       | St. Georges         | Idem                   | Fourteen pounds                                | -                            | -  | One hundred &<br>Twelve pounds   |          |
| 207<br>Tho: Buckridge<br>Wm. Dapwell.  | A dwellinge house to the<br>streete stone walls &<br>slated<br>A yard  | 46<br>21 | 45<br>18 | Idem                | Idem                   | five pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Fourty pounds  |          |
| 208<br>The Lady Sherlock<br>& John Shallow.  | An old house stone walle<br>& slated to ye street<br>A backside  | 45<br>25 | 33<br>09 | Idem                | Idem                   | Five pounds ten<br>shillings.                  | -                            | -  | Fourty four pounds   |          |
| 209<br>Edm <sup>d</sup> Lease.   | A thatcht Cabbin stone<br>walls next ye gate on<br>ye west side of ye<br>streete   | 24       | 18       | Idem                | Idem                   | One pound ten<br>shills.                       | -                            | -  | Twelve pounds  |          |
| 210<br>Tho: White<br>fitz patrik   | A small house steed<br>to ye streete now<br>a void Plott.  | 18       | 11       | Idem                | Idem                   | Ten shills                                     | -                            | -  | Four pounds  |          |
| 211<br>James Casey   | A Small Tenement<br>joyninge to X <sup>t</sup> Church<br>yard stone walls &<br>cadge worke slated.<br>A small back side  | 25<br>10 | 12<br>12 | Nue Streete         | Hen: White             | Two pounds five<br>Shills.                     | -                            | -  | Eighteen pounds  |          |

## CITY OF WATERFORD.

| Present Tenm <sup>ts</sup><br>or Possessors | Denominations  | Length   | Breadth  | Streete             | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett<br>for a Lease of 21<br>years | Improvements<br>made thereon | The person who<br>made ye said<br>Improvements | Valew of ye house &c<br>as it is worth to bee<br>sould at eight years<br>purchase | No. (43) |
|---|--|----------|----------|---------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|----------|
|   | <b>Trinity Parrish</b>   |          |          | <b>Conduit Lane</b> |                        |  |                              |  |   |          |
| 212<br>Robt. Louis.                         | A dwelling house to<br>ye streete stone walls<br>and slated.                         | 39       | 16       | Idem                | Fran: Butler           | Four pounds                                    | -                            | -  | Thirty two pounds   |          |
| 213<br>John Giles                           | A yard with two tiled<br>sheds in ye same next<br>Tho: Barzey house                  | 39       | 33       | Cooke Lane          | Pierce Walsh           | Two pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Sixteene pounds   |          |
| 214<br>Luke Crowder                         | A house of ye South<br>side of ye streete<br>stone walls and slated                  | 22       | 20       | Lady Lane<br>Idem   | Rich: Comerford        | Five pounds<br>ten shills.                     | -                            | -  | Fourty four pounds  |          |
| Idem  | The walls of a small<br>house now a garden<br>backwards of ye<br>former              | 20       | 15       | Idem                | Idem                   | Five Shills                                    | -                            | -  | Two pounds  |          |
| 215<br>Thom; Harris                         | A house plott to the<br>streete neere ye well  | 45       | 32       | St. Patricks        | Rich: Meyler           | One pounds ten<br>Shills.                      | -                            | -  | Twelve pounds   |          |
| 216<br>Tho; Harris                          | A house backwards ye<br>walls stone & slated<br>A garden plott behind y <sup>e</sup> | 27<br>57 | 21<br>30 | Idem                | Idem                   | Six pounds                                     | -                            | -  | Fourty Eight pounds   |          |
| 217<br>Idem                                 | A pece of ground where<br>formerly two th <sup>t</sup> houses<br>stood now a garden  | 42       | 21       | St. Stephen         | Idem                   | One pound                                      | -                            | -  | Eight pounds  |          |
| 218<br>Wm Hopkins                           | A house to ye streete<br>stone walls and slated<br>A small backside                  | 73<br>23 | 23<br>12 | Idem                | Idem                   | Eight pounds ten<br>Shills.                    | -                            | -  | Sixty eight pounds  |          |



An account of such houses &c in Waterford as Coll<sup>d</sup> Thomas Ceely Possesses in Right of his Wife Beale Ceely the Widdow of Peter Dobbin gent as hir thirds. Beinge in charge As parcell of the 49 Security in the Said Corporation, And decreed from them by Judgmt of Common Law duringe hir life.

| Tenants Names               | Denominacions  | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streete         | Proprietors<br>in 1641. | Worth to be Sett for<br>a Lease of 21 years | Worth of ye house &c to bee<br>sold at eight years<br>Purchas respect had to ye<br>Incumbrance of her life |
|-----------------------------|--|----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Constance | A Thatch <sup>d</sup> house or caben backwards<br>of ye streete<br>A backside<br>A garden plott next ye streete  |          |           | St Johns        | Peter Dobbin            | Five pounds                                 | Twenty pounds  |
| W <sup>m</sup> Blanch       | A longe house lowe built stone walls<br>& slated used as a Mault house a<br>Stable and dwelling place<br>A large garden backwards of ye<br>house                 |          |           | Peirce his Lane | Idem                    | Ten pounds                                  | Fourty pounds  |
| John Davis                  | A garden Next ye same  |          |           | Idem            | Idem                    | Three pounds                                | Twelve pounds  |
| Joseph Parsons              | A Thatcht house used as a Tan<br>house.<br>A garden backwards  |          |           | Idem            | Idem                    | Eight pounds                                | Thirty two pounds  |
| John Tomblinso              | A large house to the streete stone<br>walls & slated pt cadge worke<br>with a large bakbuilding stone<br>and Cadge worke slated.<br>A Court Ledge to ye streete. |          |           | High Streete    | Idem                    | Twenty pounds                               | Eighty pounds  |
| Ellen Frend                 | A house backwards with in a lane<br>stone walls & slated.<br>A backside behind ye same.  |          |           | Key Streete     | Peter Dobbin            | Eight pounds                                | Thirty two pounds  |
| James Morgan                | A house plott and a yard next ye<br>same to ye streete.<br>A yard  | 40<br>26 | 16<br>16  | Idem            | Idem                    | Two pounds                                  | Eight pounds   |
| Jam <sup>s</sup> Morgan     | The backpart of ye house wherein<br>James Morgan liveth stone walls<br>and slated.   |          |           | Idem            | Idem                    | Two pounds                                  | Eight pounds   |

A particular Accoump<sup>t</sup> of such houses &c with in ye city of Waterford w<sup>ch</sup> have bene in charge as Parcell of ye 49 Security in the said City and have bene Decreed from them to Sr Nicolas White of Leslipe in the County of Kildare As parcell of ye Blackfriars Convent.

| [Tenants Names]               | [Denominations]   | Length | Breadth | [Streets]     | [Proprietors in 1641] | [Worth to be sett for a lease of 21 years] |
|-------------------------------|---|--------|---------|---------------|-----------------------|--|
| Widd : Peele                  | A house stone walls & slated next Arundis Castell pt. cadge work to ye street       |        |         | Arundes Lane  | Sr Nicholas White     | Five Pounds Tenn Shills.                   |
| Dr Rich: Madan                | A house to ye streete with a buildinge backwards stone walls and cadge worke slated | 54     | 40      | Idem          | Idem                  | Twelve pounds                              |
|                               | A backside  | 31     | 16      |               |                       |  |
|                               | A garden  | 46     | 20      |               |                       |  |
|                               | A Court ledge   | 17     | 16      |               |                       |  |
| John White                    | A Small Stable  | 11     | 09      | Idem          | Idem                  | Nine pounds                                |
|                               | A house to ye streete stone walls and slated runinge backwards                      | 34     | 18      |               |                       |  |
|                               | A yard to ye streete  | 46     | 16      |               |                       |  |
| Howell Powell & John Wilmott. | A Court ledge   | 15     | 12      | High Streete  | Idem                  | Five pounds                                |
|                               | A house to ye streete stone & cadge work walls slated.                              |        |         |               |                       |  |
| Tho: Lumbard                  | A small backside  |        |         | Balyifes Lane | Idem                  | Three Pounds Ten Shills.                   |
|                               | A small slated stable backwards   |        |         |               |                       |  |
| Tho: Exton & Howell Powell    | A garden  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                  | Six pounds                                 |
|                               | An Old Ruinous house called baylifes house ye walls stone                           |        |         |               |                       |  |
| Wm Quonahan & Luke Sharpe     | A garden behind y <sup>t</sup>  |        |         | Baylifes Lane | Sr Nicolas White      | No. (2). 44                                |
|                               | A small low Tenent <sup>t</sup> backwards cadge worke & slated                      |        |         |               |                       |  |
| John Halle                    | An other parte to ye streete slated   |        |         | Conduitt Lane | Idem                  | Two pounds                                 |
|                               | A house to ye streete stone walles & slated   |        |         |               |                       |  |
| Wm Ale                        | A house to ye streete used as a Stable  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                  | Five pounds                                |
|                               | Stone Walles and Slated.  |        |         |               |                       |  |
| John Bamblet                  | A garden plott next it  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                  | Six pounds                                 |
|                               | A house to ye streete stone & cadge worke walles & slated                           |        |         |               |                       |  |
| John Freeman                  | A garden plott  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                  | Four pounds                                |
|                               | Next is ye boddye of the Abey and som out houses of ye same                         |        |         |               |                       |  |
| Tho: Lumbard                  | A large garden  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                  | Ten poundes                                |
|                               | A Court ledge   |        |         |               |                       |  |
|                               | An other garden by the Conduitt   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                  | four Shills                                |
|                               | A house stead next to ye Thatcht house that Nicolas Power holds.                    |        |         |               |                       |  |



An account of such houses &c w<sup>th</sup> in ye Citty of Waterford as James Bryver a protestant is possessed of Whose father was a papist and possessed of them in the year 1640, as wee are Enformed.

| Tenant's Names                | Denominations   | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streets               | Proprietors in 1641 | Worth to be sett for a lease of 21 years |
|-------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|
| James Bryver                  | A dwelling house to the streete stone walls & slated called Briners great house<br>A backside<br>A yard<br>A garden backwards pt of which Decreed to the Dean & Chaptur | 89<br>21 | 46<br>12  | Bryvers Lane          | Fran: Bryver        | Twenty pounds                            |
| Robt: Goulding                | A low Tenent <sup>t</sup> in ye said Lane ye Walles stone & slated.<br>A backside   | 23<br>19 | 19<br>10  | Idem                  | Idem                | Three pounds                             |
| Ellen Grant                   | A lowe Tenent <sup>t</sup> in ye said Lane ye walles stone and slated<br>A backside   | 23<br>15 | 21<br>10  | Idem                  | Idem                | Three pounds                             |
| Walter Power                  | A low Tenement in the said Lane the walls stone and slated<br>A backside  | 23<br>24 | 21<br>10  | Idem                  | Idem                | Three pounds                             |
| David Roman                   | A low Tenent to ye streete stone walls & slated<br>A Small backside   | 23<br>23 | 21<br>10  | Bryvers Lane          | Fran: Bryver        | Three pounds                             |
| Rich: Roch.                   | A low Tenent <sup>t</sup> to the streete stone walls and slated<br>A small backside   | 26<br>16 | 21<br>07  | Idem                  | Idem                | Three pounds                             |
| Katherin Bryver & Edm. Donogh | A low Tenent <sup>t</sup> to the streete stone walls and slated<br>A backside   | 23<br>21 | 21<br>05  | Idem                  | Idem                | Three pounds                             |
| Edm: Donogh                   | A house to ye streete stone walls & slated used as a Common backe house   | 40       | 17        | Idem                  | Idem                | Five pounds                              |
| Sam Browne                    | One slated house to the streete Stone Walls.<br>A back house slated<br>A small Malte house<br>A garden<br>A backside  |          |           | St. Michael's Streete | Idem                | Twelve pounds                            |

An account<sup>t</sup> of such houses &c as Mathu Johnson English Protestant is possess<sup>t</sup> of in the City Waterford.

| Tennts Names   | Denominations   | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streete    | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be Sett for a<br>lease of 21 years |
|----------------|---|----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---|
| Robert Wood    | One Tenem <sup>t</sup> to ye streete stone walles &<br>part cadge worke slated.<br>An Other Tenement to ye streete stone<br>walls & part cadge worke slated.<br>A backside. |          |           |            |                        | Eleven Pounds                               |
| Robert Harsnip |   |          |           | Milke Lane | John Morgan            | Seven Pounds                                |

These two parcells at ye tyme of our valluation of this City wee found in the possession of Mathu Johnson aforesaid who pretended a right to them by vertue of a lease for manie years yett to Com from Gilbard Walter of Cullin a Protestant but did not produce ye same to us &c. Nor Manifest what ye said Walters Title was thereunto.

An account<sup>t</sup> of such houses &c as **Georg Walter** English Protestant is possess<sup>t</sup> of in the City of Waterford.

| Tennts Names   | Denominations  | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streete     | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be Sett for a<br>lease of 21 years |
|----------------|--|----------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|---|
| Geo. Walter    | A ruinus Tenem <sup>t</sup> to ye streete part slated<br>A garden plott behind it<br>A house stone walles & slated next ye<br>same.<br>A Garden behind ye same |          |           | Nue Streete | Jespar White           | Three pounds                                |
| John Nagle     |  |          |           | Idem        | Idem                   | Four pounds                                 |
| Eliz. Deverex. | A house stone walls and slated over ye gate.   |          |           | Idem        | Idem                   | Three pounds                                |

These three parcells at ye tyme of our valluation of this City wee found in ye possession of Geo Walters aforesaid who pretended a right to them by value of purchas he made of them from Dr Jossua Boyle who pretends the fee of ye said houses to be in him, But as to anny writings to prove ye same wee saw not.

An account<sup>t</sup> of the house &c as **John Pullin** Protestant Is Posses<sup>t</sup> of in Waterford.

| Tennts Names | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streete     | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett for<br>a lease of 21 years |
|--------------|---|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|---|
| John Pullin. | A house stone walles and slated to ye<br>streete.<br>A back Slated house<br>A yard. |        |         | Nue Streete | Jesp. White            | Eight pounds.                               |

This particuler at ye tyme of our valluation of this City wee found in the possession of ye said John Pullin who holdes the same of Mr. Cristian of Dublin who pretends a title unto ye same but did not produce anny writings to us to prove it.



An account<sup>t</sup> of One house and its Apurthenance as Sr Thomas Dancer is Posset of in Waterford.

| Tenn <sup>ts</sup> Names | Denominations  | [Length]       | [Breadth]      | Streete   | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett for a<br>lease of 21 yeares |
|--------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------------------|--|
| W <sup>m</sup> Kease.    | A house to ye streete stone walles and<br>slated with an Additionall house back-<br>wards slated<br>A backside<br>A garden backwards | 39<br>21<br>42 | 33<br>15<br>33 | St. Johns | Tho: Wading            | Tenn pounds                                  |

This particuler at ye tyme of our valuation of this Citty Wee found in the possession of ye said Sr Thomas Dancer who pretended a right to ye same what Title hee hath therein did not appeere unto us.

An account<sup>t</sup> of such houses as **Margret Mason** Widdow An English Protestant possess in the Citty of Waterford.

| Tenn <sup>ts</sup> Names | Denominations  | Length | [Breadth] | Streete   | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett for<br>a lease of 21 yeares |
|--------------------------|--|--------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|--|
| John Griffith            | A house plott to the streete stone walles<br>where some Tan pitts are.                                     |        |           | St. Johns | Thom Wyse              | Ten shills.                                  |
| Thom: Watt               | A house to ye streete stone walles & slated<br>A backside<br>A large Garden.<br>Walsteads of a stone house |        |           | Idem      | Idem                   | Fourre pounds                                |
| Marg <sup>t</sup> Masson | A large plott of ground in web is a low<br>built house slated.   |        |           | Idem      | Idem                   | Four pounds                                  |

These three particulars at ye tyme of our valuation of this Citty wee found in the possession of ye said Margrett Masson who pretended a right unto them by vertue of a Mortgage before 1641. But did not produce anny such writtings y<sup>t</sup> might satisfy us as to hir Title in ye premises.

No. (3). 49

## WARD.

An account of such houses &amp;c as Edward Warde an English Protestant is possessed of In the City of Waterford.

| Tenants Names | Denominations  | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streets   | Proprietors in 1641 | Worth to be Sett for a lease of 21 years |
|---------------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Edward Warde. | A house to ye streete stone wallies & part cadge worke slated. with a bake build inge stone wallies slated<br>A plott of ground to ye streete where a house stood now a garden.<br>A house next the former to ye streete stone wallies and slated with a bak bulidinge slated.<br>A small garden plott<br>A backside |          |           | Balistron | Patr. Madan.        | Twelve pounds                            |
| Edward Ward.  |  |          |           | Idem      | Patr. Walsh         | Ten pounds                               |

These severall particulars at ye tyne of our valuation of this city wee found in the possession of Edward Warde a Protestant who pretended a right unto them by vertue of A purchas which hee alledged was made of them by his father Laurence Warde before the Late Rebellion, but did not produce any such writings that might satisfy us as to his Title in the premises.

## JONNES.

No. (4). 50

Nic : Jonnes A particuler of such houses &c as Walter Jonnes Son of Nicolas Jonnes Possesses in the City of Waterford beinge Decered unto him by the Late Cuort of Claymes wch houses &c have beene parcell of ye 49 Security in y<sup>e</sup> City and decered from them.

| Tenants Names | Denominations  | Length               | [Breadth]            | Streets      | Proprietors in 1641 | Worth to be sett for a lease of 21 years |
|---------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|
| Wm. Frith . . | A house to ye streete stone wallies & cadge worke slated<br>A slated kitchen<br>A yard backwards<br>A small garden | 59<br>19<br>20<br>22 | 19<br>14<br>16<br>21 | High Streete | Patr: Madan         | Sixteen pounds                           |
| Hen. Seagers  | A garden to the streete bounded on the west wth ye Towne Wale  |                      |                      | St Stephens  | Idem                | Four pounds                              |
| Patrick Lee   | A West plott of ground to ye streete wth an old <del>Thatch</del> Caben thereon.<br>A small garden backward        |                      |                      | Idem         | Idem                | One pounds                               |
| Ann. Hackett  | A house to the streete stone walls & Thatch<br>A back side<br>A small garden                                       |                      |                      | Idem         | Idem                | One pounds Ten shills.                   |



An account<sup>t</sup> of such houses &c as Sir Robert Walsh K<sup>t</sup> Barnonet is Possest of In the City of Waterford as his Inheritance.

| Tenn's Names                                    | Denominations   | Length | [Breadth] | Streete          | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett for a<br>lease of 21 years |
|---|---|--------|-----------|------------------|------------------------|---|
| Bened Claybruck                                 | A house to the streete stone walls and part<br>cadge work slated with a large backe<br>building stone walls and slated.<br>A backsid wth a Slated Shed in it and a<br>slated stable |        |           | High Streete     | Sr Robert Walsh        | Sixteene pounds                             |
| Anstace Walsh<br>&<br>Redm <sup>d</sup> Aylward | A house to the streete with an additional<br>house backwards stone and pt cadge<br>worke slated<br>A backside behind ye house.  |        |           | Key Street       | Idem                   | Twelve pounds                               |
| Beale Strange<br>&<br>Other poore Widdows.      | A Tenem <sup>t</sup> to the streete stone walls and<br>slated.<br>A backside behind ye same   |        |           | Our Lady Streete | Idem                   | Two pounds ten Shills.                      |
| Juan Lynch                                      | A smale Tenem <sup>t</sup> to the streete stone<br>walls and slated.<br>The walls teads severall houses backwards<br>now a backside.  |        |           | Idem             | Idem                   | One pound                                   |
| Ellin Morgan                                    | A smale Tenem <sup>t</sup> to the streete stone walls<br>& slated<br>The walls steade of some houses backwards  |        |           | Idem             | Idem                   | Three pounds tenn Shillings                 |
| Lodovicke Butler                                | A Tenem <sup>t</sup> to the street stone walls and<br>slated.<br>A garden plott backwards of the house  |        |           | Idem             | Idem                   | Four pounds ten Shills.                     |

## ORMOND.

52

An account of such houses &c as his Grace the Duke of Ormond is Possest of in the City of Waterford &c Which weerein charged as parcell  
of ye 49 Security in the said City of Waterford.

| Tenn's Names    | Denominations  | Length | [Breadth] | Streete   | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett for<br>a lease of 21 years |
|-----------------|--|--------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|---|
| Emanuel Ackland | A house to the streete stone walles &<br>slated where bartholomew Lenard lived         |        |           | Baristran |                        | Seaven pounds                               |
| Thom: Coote     | The North parte of ye Malt house wch<br>Thom Coote holds next Sr George<br>Lanes house |        |           | St Johns  |                        | Two pounds                                  |
| Patr: Lee       | A Th <sup>t</sup> house and a garden neere St.<br>Stephens Church.                     |        |           | St. Johns |                        | One pound Ten Shills.                       |

## CORPORATION.

A particular of such houses &c with[in] the City of Waterford which are posed by the Corporation as Corporation Lands & houses.

| Present Tennts   | Denominations   | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streete       | Proprietors | Worth to be Sett for a lease of 21 years |
|------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|--|
| Mary Stephens    | A house opositt to the Cross stone walls and slated.  |          |           | Broad Streete | Corporation | Sixteen pounds                           |
| Zachery Clayton  | A house to ye streete cadge worke and slated neere ye cross.<br>A yard behind y <sup>t</sup>            |          |           | Idem          | Idem        | Twelve pounds                            |
| John Williams    | A small Tenem <sup>t</sup> next Arrundels Castell stone walls and slated.                               |          |           | Idem          | Idem        | Three pounds                             |
| Idem.            | A house next the former stone walls and slated.   |          |           | Idem          | Idem        | Eight pounds                             |
| Patrick Williams | A house to the street stone walls and slated.<br>A yard behind ye same                                  |          |           | Ballistron    | Idem        | Five pounds                              |
| Wm Fuller.       | A ruinous house to ye streete y <sup>t</sup> was slated<br>A backside behind the same<br>A small garden |          |           | Idem          | Idem        | Three pounds                             |
| Idem             | A house plott to ye streete<br>A backside behin it  |          |           | Idem          | Idem        | One pounds                               |
| Patrick Grant    | A house next the gate of the East side stone and part cadge worke slated.                               |          |           | Baristron     | Corporation | Eight pounds                             |
| Wm. Savage       | A smale house stone walls and slated to the Lane<br>A small backside                                    |          |           | Jenkins       | Idem        | Three pounds                             |
| Even Davis.      | A small Tenem <sup>t</sup> stone walls and slated to ye Lane  |          |           | Idem          | Idem        | Three pounds ten shill.                  |



| Tenants Names                 | Denominations  | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streets               | Proprietors in 1641 | Worth to be sett for a lease of 21 years |
|-------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|
| John Hadocke                  | A small Tenement stone walls and slated<br>A back side   |          |           | Idem                  | Idem                | Three pounds ten Shill.                  |
| Roger Straton                 | Two small Ruinous Tenements to the Lane<br>stone walls & pt slated.<br>A small garden plott                    |          |           | Idem                  | Idem                | Three pounds ten Shill.                  |
| Tho: Scrage &<br>John Feelede | A Ruinous Tenement to ye Lane stone walls<br>& pt slated.<br>A backside  |          |           | Idem                  | Idem                | Four pounds                              |
| Wast                          | The walls Stone and lime of a large house<br>next the Towne hall   |          |           | St. Peters            | Idem                | One pound                                |
| John Tomlison                 | The place of a large house to ye streete<br>now a garden.  |          |           | Idem                  | Idem                | Fifteen shillings                        |
| Wm. Dapwell                   | A house stone walls & part cadge worke<br>slated joying to ye East end of or Ladye<br>Church.                  |          |           | Our Lady Lane         | Idem                | Four pounds                              |
| John Lapp.                    | A large house to the Streete stone walls<br>and slated.<br>A backside  |          |           | St. Patrickes Streete | Corp <sup>r</sup>   | No. (3). 55<br>Eighteen pounds           |
| Tho: White                    | A house stead to the streete now a garden<br>A Smale Th Cabin behind   |          |           | Idem                  | Idem                | Ten Shills                               |
| Idem                          | A house to the streete stone walls &<br>Thatch with a back thatch house.<br>A smale garden<br>A smale backside |          |           | Idem                  | Idem                | Five pounds                              |
| Nich. Cardiffe                | A low Ruinous house to the streete slated<br>A backside  |          |           | Idem                  | Idem                | Two pounds                               |

## CORPORATION.

| Teant <sup>ts</sup> Names                      | Denominations  | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streete      | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be Sett for a<br>lease of 21 years |
|--|--|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|---|
| Hen: Faux                                      | A house to the streete stone walls and<br>slated<br>A backhouse stone walls and slated<br>A small backside |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Five pounds                                 |
| Richard Henry                                  | A low Tenem <sup>t</sup> to the streete stone walls<br>& slated  |          |           | St. Stephens | Idem                   | Three pounds Ten Shills.                    |
| Ellin firt Thomas &<br>other poore Widdowes.   | An ould Thatcht house to the streete<br>A garden backwards.  |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | One pound                                   |
| Possest by ye Officers<br>of ye Custome House. | A large house to ye streete used as the<br>Custome house stone walls cadge worke<br>slated.                |          |           | Key Street   | Idem                   | Twelve pounds                               |
| fradsham Lond.                                 | Two small slated sheds by the Key<br>Walle   |          |           | Key Streete  | Corporation            | No. (4). 56<br>One pound                    |
| Idem   | The Castell called the Staire Key Castell  |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Six pounds                                  |
| Tho: Goose                                     | A house next the gate stone walls and<br>slated  |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Five pounds                                 |
| Idem   | An Additional house stone walls and<br>cadge worke slated  |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Four pounds                                 |
| Capt <sup>n</sup> Welding                      | Colpeck Castell stone walls and slated   |          |           | Colpeck Lane | Idem                   | Four pounds                                 |
| Geo: Walters                                   | A ruin <sup>ous</sup> house to the streete stone<br>walls.   |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Two pounds tenn shill.                      |
| Idem   | An other Ruinous house to ye streete<br>the walls stone  |          |           | Lacy Lane    | Idem                   | Two pounds                                  |
| Oliver Nolan                                   | A Small Slated shead and a house stead<br>next itt by the Church   |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Fifteene pounds                             |
| Math Johnson.<br>John Roberts.                 | An ould Ruinous house next to the East<br>end of the Church stone walls and<br>slated.                     |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | One pound                                   |



A particuler Account of such houses &c with in ye City of Waterford wh have beene in chardg as parcell of ye 49 Security in ye said City and by ye late Court of Claimes have beene Decreed unto y<sup>e</sup> Dean & Chapter of Waterford. No. (1).

| Tenn <sup>ts</sup> Names         | Denominations  | Length | Breadth | Streets       | Proprietors in 1641 | Worth to be sett for a lease of 21 years                                |
|----------------------------------|--|--------|---------|---------------|---------------------|---|
| Ann. Gough                       | A lardge house to the streete stone walls & cadge worke slated with a bake building.<br>A back side<br>A garden.   |        |         | Broad Streete | Dean & Chapter      | Twenty pounds   |
| Toge Solevant                    | A house to ye streete stone walls part<br>Cadge worke slated<br>A yard   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Six pounds  |
| Rich: Tayler                     | A house to ye streete stone walls and part<br>Cadge worke slated.<br>A backside  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Five pounds   |
| S <sup>r</sup> Tho: Dancer       | A house to ye streete stone walls and part<br>cadge worke slated being part of<br>Mr Waddinges house<br>A grass plott behind it<br>A orchard behind y <sup>t</sup> |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Fifteen pounds  |
| Peter Radford &<br>John Griffith | A house stone walls and slated beinge used<br>as a hospital for poore widdowes.<br>A Small garden plott by ye Lane   |        |         | St. Johns     | Idem                | Three pounds ten Shills<br>No. (2). 58<br>Value for a lease of 21 years |
| Peter Rogers                     | The third parte of the greate house caled<br>S <sup>r</sup> Peter Aylewards house and ye 3 <sup>d</sup> pt<br>of ye garden   |        |         | St. Johns     | Dean & Chapter      | Ten pounds  |
| Tho: Holoway                     | A house to ye streete stone walls & slated<br>a small garden caled Bryvnes Hospitale   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Four pounds   |
| Bryan Wale                       | A house stead to ye street stone walls.<br>A house next it stone walles and slated<br>A backside<br>A garden   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Three pounds  |
| Symon Northfield                 | A house next ye former stone walles &<br>slated to ye streete w <sup>th</sup> a bak building<br>A backsid<br>A garden plott  |        |         | Broad Streete | Idem                | Fourteen pounds   |

## [DEAN &amp; CHAPTER'S HOLDINGS IN WATERFORD]

| Tenn <sup>t</sup> s Names | Denominations  | Length | Breadth | Streete    | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Value for a lease of 21 years       |
|---------------------------|--|--------|---------|------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Mich. Lee<br>Adventur.    | A house to ye streete stone walls and<br>slated.<br>A small backside.                  |        |         | Balistran  | Idem                   | Eight pounds                        |
| Edw. Ougan Adventur.      | A small Tenem <sup>t</sup> to ye streete stone walls<br>& slated                       |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Two pounds                          |
| Daniell Whelan            | A Small Tenem <sup>t</sup> to ye streete stone walls<br>and slated.                    |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Two pounds                          |
| Gyles Kinge.              | A Tenem <sup>t</sup> to ye streete stone walls &<br>slated<br>A garden backwards       |        |         | Balistrand | Dean & Chapt.          | Value<br>Five pounds<br>No. (3). 59 |
| Rich: Fairwether          | A house stead to ye streete A house back-<br>wards ye walls stone and slated           |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Three pounds                        |
| Mich: Walsh               | A low built house to ye streete stone walles<br>and slated.<br>A backside & Garden     |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Four pounds                         |
| Idem                      | A voyd plott of ground to ye<br>Streete.   |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Ten shills                          |
| Wm Gough                  | A low house to ye streete stone walles<br>slated.<br>A garden backwards                |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Three pounds Ten Shillings          |
| Wm. Ellize                | A garden to ye Streete   |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Two pounds                          |
| Nicolas Walsh             | A garden to ye streete   |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | One pound five shills.              |
| James Sinkler             | A garden plott to ye Streete   |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | One pound Ten Shills.               |
| Robt: Lamport             | A small house plott to ye Streete  |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | One pound                           |
| Idem                      | A house stone walles and slated used as a<br>Malte house.<br>A backside behind ye same |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Ten pounds                          |
| Robt. Lamport             | A house to ye streete stone walls and slated<br>used as a malte house                  |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Value<br>No. (4). 60                |
| Andrew Whyte              | The fore part of ye house caled ye lland<br>stone walls & slated                       |        |         | Balistran  | Dean & Chapter         | Ten pounds                          |
|                           |  |        |         | Idem       | Idem                   | Fourteen pounds                     |



| Tenants Names                     | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streete       | Proprietors in 1641 | Value   |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|---------|---------------|---------------------|---|
| Fran: Jones                       | A house to ye streete stone walls & slated<br>A backside                                |        |         | St. Patrickes | Idem                | Ten poundes   |
| Robt: Lamport                     | A house to ye streete stone walls & slated.   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Eight poundes   |
| Lt. Coll. Hoveden & Rich. Meyler. | A garden next to Petr Morgans Orchard   |        |         | Jenkins Lane  | Idem                | Two poundes   |
| Andrew Rickards                   | An Orchard  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Four poundes  |
| Lt. Coll. Hoveden                 | A house Steede upon Cow Rock.   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | One pound   |
| Idem. Morrish                     | A Thatcht Caben stone walls   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Twenty poundes  |
| Lt. Coll. Hoveden                 | A large garden y <sup>t</sup> Lyeth under ye forth                                      |        |         | Cow Rock      | Idem                | Six poundes   |
| Wm Peele                          | A yard wherein goure Tenem <sup>ts</sup> have bene formerly.                            |        |         | Jenkins Lane  | Idem                | Two poundes   |
| Jo: Gregory                       | A lardge house to the streete stone walls & slated used as a Stable                     |        |         | St. Patrickes | Dean & Chapt.       | Value p annum for a lease of 21 years<br>Five poundes No. (5). 61 |
| Idem                              | A house Stead to the Streete in w <sup>ch</sup> is a Th <sup>t</sup> Caben              |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Ten shills  |
| Idem                              | A house Stead to the Streete  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Ten Shills  |
| Hen: Fleminge                     | A wast plott to ye streete and a Low builte house stone walls & slated                  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Three poundes   |
| Lt. Coll. Hoveden & Jo: Gregory   | A Small Thatcht Caben on Cow Rock.  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Ten Shills  |
| Rich: Watridge                    | A house to ye streete stone walls and slated used as a Stable.<br>A backside to ye same |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Four poundes  |
| Idem.                             | A walstead to ye streete where two houses weare.  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Ten Shills  |
| John Houghton                     | A house to ye streete stone walls & slated cated ye horse mill.                         |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Seaven poundes  |
| Rich: Watridge                    | A garden to ye streete where a house Stood.   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                | Ten Shills  |

## [DEAN &amp; CHAPTER'S HOLDINGS IN WATERFORD]

| Tenn'ts Names              | Denominations  | Length | Breadth | Streets       | Proprietors in 1641      | Value p annum for a lease of 21 years   |
|----------------------------|--|--------|---------|---------------|--------------------------|---|
| Lt. Coll. Hoveden          | A lardge house stand on ye Cow rock wch joynes to ye church yard   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | One pound   |
| Idem                       | An Other house stand wth two Cabins in it.   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | Ten shills.   |
| Lt. Coll. Hoveden          | A wast place where severall have bene called ye Cow Rock   |        |         | St. Patrickes | Dean & Chap <sup>t</sup> | Worth to be Sett for a lease of 21 years No. (6). 62<br>One pound Ten Shills. |
| Idem                       | A garden plott to ye streete ye walls Stone.   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | Two pounds Ten Shill.   |
| Idem                       | A house to ye streete stone walls & slated<br>A garden plott backwards   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | Four pounds   |
| John Towhill               | A house to ye streete stone walls & Thatcht<br>A backside  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | Two pounds  |
| Idem                       | A Ruinus house to ye streete stone walls.<br>A backside.   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | One pound   |
| Tho: Balle                 | A Small house to ye streete stone Wales and slated.<br>A small backsid   |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | Three pounds  |
| Rich: Wilkinson            | A house Stead to the streete next the former.<br>A small backside  |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | Two pounds  |
| Cap <sup>n</sup> Wm Bolton | A lardge house to ye Streete stone walls and slated.<br>A yard wth a slated Kitchen in it.<br>A garden backwards.      |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | Fourteen pounds   |
| John Shephard              | A house to ye streete stone walls & slated<br>A yard backwards wth a Slated Stable in it<br>A garden backwards.        |        |         | St. Patrickes | Dean & Chapter           | Twelve pounds   |
| Edw: Collins               | A low Tenem <sup>t</sup> to ye streete stone walls & slated.<br>A small back Kitchen in ye yard.<br>A garden backwards |        |         | Idem          | Idem                     | Five pounds   |
|                            |  |        |         |               |                          | No. (7). 63*  |



| Tenants Names   | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streete                | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be sett for<br>a lease of 21 years |
|---|---|--------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Wm Poulter.   | A low Tenent <sup>t</sup> to ye streete stone walls & slated.<br>A backside<br>A garden plott   |        |         | Idem                   | Idem                   | Fourre pounds                               |
| Idem  | A dwellinge house to ye Streete stone walls and slated.<br>A back building slated<br>A small backside   |        |         | Idem                   | Idem                   | Nine pounds                                 |
| James Sinkler.  | A house to ye streete stone walls and slated.<br>A small backside.  |        |         | Key Streete            | Idem                   | Seaven pounds                               |
| Tho: Exton  | A house backwards of Capn Extons house stone walls & slated used as a stable<br>A Small backside  |        |         | Idem                   | Idem                   | Nine pounds                                 |
| And: Lynne &<br>Hen: Hippon<br>Sub: Tenn <sup>t</sup> | A faire house to the streete stone walls slated with a bak buildinge stone walls and slated.<br>A yard and shed in it caled ye store house.     |        |         | Key Streete            | Dean & Chaptur         | Forty pounds.                               |
| Wm Tue Adventurer.                                    | A house next the former to ye streete stone walls and slated.<br>A back Small house stone walls and pt cadge worke slated.<br>A small backside. |        |         | Idem                   | Idem                   | Twenty pounds                               |
| Jam: Morgan   | A house to ye streete stone walls and parte cadge worke slated  |        |         | Idem<br>Duke of Ormond | Idem                   | Eighteen pounds                             |
| Geo: Walter   | A large house to ye streete parte stone & cadge worke slated.   |        |         | Xt Church Lane         | Idem                   | Fifteen pounds                              |
| Idem  | An Other house joyninge to ye former stone and Cadge worke slated where Mrs. White lived.   |        |         | Idem                   | Idem                   | Thirteen pounds                             |
| Idem  | A Small wast plott to ye church yard a house next it stone and cadge slated and an Additionall house stone and and cadge worke slated.          |        |         | Idem                   | Idem                   | Ten pounds                                  |
| Geo. Walter   | A house plott to ye streete now a garden.   |        |         | Christ Church Lane     | Dean and Chapt.        | One pounds                                  |
|   |   |        |         |                        |                        | No. (8). 64                                 |
|   |   |        |         |                        |                        | No. (9). 65                                 |

## [DEAN &amp; CHAPTER'S HOLDINGS IN WATERFORD]

| Tenants Names                         | Denominations  | Length | Breadth | Streete                   | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be Sett for a<br>lease of 21 years |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------|---------|---------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Geo. Walters<br>&<br>Everard Francis. | A large house to the streete stone wall<br>& slated.                                     |        |         | Idem                      | Idem                   | Twenty foure pounds                         |
|                                       | A back buildinge stone walls and slated  |        |         |                           |                        |   |
|                                       | A Court ledge  |        |         |                           |                        |   |
|                                       | A backside backward  |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| Cath: Maine                           | A house to ye streete stone walls and<br>slated.   |        |         | Idem                      | Idem                   | Ten pounds                                  |
|                                       | A backside   |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| John White                            | A house backwards stone walls and<br>slated.   |        |         | In Lees Lane<br>Idem      | Idem                   | Ten pounds                                  |
|                                       | A house to ye Streete stone walls & slated   |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| Dom: Sinnot                           | A backside   |        |         | Idem                      | Idem                   | Eight pounds                                |
|                                       | An other backside.   |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| Robt. Allen                           | A house next the former stone walls &<br>slated.   |        |         | Idem                      | Idem                   | Five pounds                                 |
|                                       |  |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| Rich: Strange                         | A Low Ten <sup>mt</sup> to ye streete stone walls<br>and slated.                         |        |         | Idem                      | Idem                   | Five pounds                                 |
|                                       | A backside behind ye same  |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| Patr. Lynham                          | A faire large house to ye Streete stone<br>walls & slated.                               |        |         | Idem                      | Idem                   | Sixteen pounds                              |
|                                       | A Small backside   |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| Patrick Lynham                        | A low Tenement stone walls and slated to<br>the streete Opposit to the East Key<br>gate. |        |         | Key Streete               | Dean & Chaptur         | Four pounds                                 |
|                                       |  |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| John Quonan                           | An old house to the streete stone walls &<br>slated pt cadge worke                       |        |         | In John Lees Lane<br>Idem | Idem                   | Five pounds                                 |
|                                       |  |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| Symon Salle                           | A house stone walls and Slated to ye lane  |        |         | Idem                      | Idem                   | Twenty pounds                               |
|                                       | A small backside wth a slated shead<br>in it.  |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| Tho: Goose                            | A high built house to ye streete stone walls<br>& slated pt cadge worke                  |        |         | Idem                      | Idem                   | Eighteen pounds                             |
|                                       | A backside wth a Slate Shed in it.   |        |         |                           |                        |   |
| Patr. Bisssher                        | A house stone walls & slated backwards<br>in John Lees Lane                              |        |         | Idem                      | Idem                   | Five pounds                                 |
|                                       | A Small backside   |        |         |                           |                        |   |



## [DEAN &amp; CHAPTER'S HOLDINGS IN WATERFORD]

| Tenants Names               | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streets            | Proprietors in 1641 | Worth to be sett for a lease of 21 years |
|-----------------------------|---|--------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| Edw. Browne                 | A house to ye Streete stone walls and slated used as a Cellor for Marcht use.<br>Two plots of ground y <sup>t</sup> lyest backwards now used as backside. |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | Ten pounds                               |
| Idem                        | A dwellinge house next ye former stone walls & slated.<br>A backside behind y <sup>t</sup><br>A garden plott.   |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | Fourteene pounds                         |
| Major Eyres                 | A walstead of A house to ye streete   |        |         | Abbey Lane         | Idem                | Ten Shills.                              |
| Tho: Christmas              | A Ruinous house to ye streete.  |        |         | Nue Street         | Dean & Chap.        | Three pounds.                            |
| Major Eyres                 | The Walsteads of a house to ye streete used as a garden.  |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | Ten Shills.                              |
| Idem                        | An old house to ye streete ye walls stone and slated.   |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | Two pounds Ten shills.                   |
| Hen. Allen & Willd Simpson. | A large house to ye streete ye walls stone and slated.<br>rangin backwards  |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | Twelve pounds.                           |
| Kath: White                 | A low built house to ye streete stone walls & slated.   |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | Three pounds Ten Shills.                 |
| Mrs Synpson                 | A house plott to the streete used as a garden.  |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | One pounds Ten Shills.                   |
| James Smart.                | A house at ye East end of X <sup>t</sup> Church yard stone walls & pt cadge worke slated.   |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | Three pounds Ten Shills.                 |
| Tho: Eyres                  | A house next the former stone walls and slated.   |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | Three pounds                             |
| Wm Wright                   | A low built house frontinge to X <sup>t</sup> church yard ye walls stone & cadge worke slated<br>A Small garden   |        |         | Christ Church yard | Dean & Chap.        | Four pounds Ten Shill.                   |
| Idem                        | A house to ye streete stone walls and slated.<br>A Small backside   |        |         | Colpeck Street     | Idem                | Three pounds Ten shills.                 |
| John Tomblinson.            | A house to ye streete stone walls & slated.   |        |         | Idem               | Idem                | Two pounds.                              |

## DEAN &amp; CHAPTER'S HOLDINGS IN WATERFORD]

| Tenant's Names              | Denominations  | Length               | Breadth              | Streete                  | Proprietors in 1641  | Worth to be Sett for a lease of 21 years |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| Idem.                       | A house by the gate stone walls and slated used as a stable.<br>A backside betwixt the same & the towne wale.                                  |                      |                      | Idem                     | Idem   | Four pounds.                             |
| Geo. Walters                | A Ruined house ye walls Stone wch joynes to our Lady church Steeple.   |                      |                      | Our Lady Streete         | Idem   | Fifteen Shills.                          |
| Andrew Lynn & Tho: Hutchins | A low built house to ye streete the walls stone & slated used as a Stable.<br>A backside behind ye same  |                      |                      | Idem                     | Idem   | Two pounds Ten Shills.<br>No. (13).      |
| Dr. Ledsham                 | A house stone walls and slated where poore widdowes lives.   |                      |                      | Lady Lane & Church yard. | Dean & Chap.   | Five pounds.                             |
| Samll Hurst                 | A house stone walls & pt cadge worke slated to ye streete.<br>A Court ledge.<br>A house backwards stone walls & slated<br>A backside behind yt | 30<br>22<br>41<br>24 | 28<br>12<br>15<br>13 | St. Peeters Streete.     | Idem   | Thirteen pounds                          |
| Samll Jonnes                | A house to ye streete stone walls pt cadge work slated.<br>A Garden backwards.   | 70<br>126            | 17<br>21             | Idem                     | Idem   | Eleven pounds                            |
| Lawrenc Carew.              | A old Low Tenem <sup>t</sup> to ye street stone walls & slated.  | 50                   | 21                   | Milke Lane               | Idem   | Three pounds                             |
| Tho: Outtinge               | An old house to the streete stone walls and slated.<br>A house plott next ye same<br>A backside behinde  | 63<br>63<br>23       | 20<br>18<br>08       | St. Peeters              | Deajin & Chaptur<br>claynied by his Graces<br>Com <sup>r</sup> . | Five pound Ten Shills.                   |
| Jo: Barr Senior             | A large house to ye streete Stone walls & slated pt cadge work wth a back buildinge.   |                      |                      | Idem                     | Dean & Chapt   | Twelve pounds                            |
| Idem                        | A house plott to ye streete now a garden.  |                      |                      | Idem                     | Idem   | Six shills eight pence                   |
| Jespar Shea.                | A low built house next ye former stone walls and slated.<br>A backside behind  |                      |                      | Idem                     | Idem   | Three pounds Ten Shills.<br>No. (14).    |
| John Walter                 | A small house in a Ruinous condition of ye north side of St Olaves church yard stone walls slated.   |                      |                      | St. Peters               | Dean & Chapter   | Three pounds Ten Shills.<br>70           |



## [DEAN &amp; CHAPTER'S HODLINGS IN WATERFORD]

| Tenants Names                 | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streets                  | Proprietors in 1641 | Worth to be sett for a lease of 21 years |
|-------------------------------|---|--------|---------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Katr. Jordan                  | A house joyninge to the former stone walls & slated in St. Olaves Churchyard And a house plott at the North Ende of ye sam yt Joynes to high street.                            |        |         | Idem                     | Idem                | Five pounds                              |
| Rich: Cade                    | A high built house to ye streete pt stone & cadge worke slated.<br>A small backside   |        |         | Idem                     | Idem                | Four pounds                              |
| Geo: Walter                   | Old walls of a house to ye streete used by Mr Walters   |        |         | Idem                     | Idem                | Two pounds                               |
| Geo: Walters & Obedia Adames. | A large house to the streete a bake house joyninge to ye same both stone walls & pt cadge worke slated<br>A small yard<br>A Court ledge   |        |         | High Streete             | Idem                | Twelve pounds                            |
| Geo. Blake Adventur.          | An Old Ruinus house to ye streete stone walls & slated and a small backe building cadge worke slated.<br>A small backsid  |        |         | St. Peters Adventur Idem | Idem                | Six pounds                               |
| Kath: Skinner                 | A house to ye streete pt cadge worke & stone slated bounding one St Olaves Lane.  |        |         | Idem                     | Idem                | Ten pounds                               |
| Jo. Tomblinson                | A small house built shed wise next St. Olaves church.   |        |         | St Olaves Lane           | —                   | five shills.                             |
| John Tomblinson               | A house opposit St Olaves church ye walls stone & part cadge worke slated.  |        |         | St. Olaves lane          | Dean & Chaptur.     | No. (15). 71<br>Four pounds              |
| Idem                          | A lardge house to ye street stone & cadge worke slated.<br>A back buildinge stone and cadge worke slated.<br>A Court betwixt the said buildinges with a slated shed in ye same. |        |         | High Streete             | Idem                | Fifteen pounds                           |

## [DEAN &amp; CHAPTER'S HOLDINGS IN WATERFORD]

| Tenn's Names                       | Denominations   | Length | Breadth | Streete      | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Worth to be Sett for a<br>lease of 21 years |
|------------------------------------|---|--------|---------|--------------|------------------------|---|
| Fradsbam Lond.                     | A high built house to ye streete stone walls<br>and slated pt cadge work with a building<br>backwards stone walls & slated.   |        |         | Idem         | Idem                   | Twelve pounds                               |
| Andrew Lynn                        | A high built house to ye streete stone walls<br>& part cadge worke slated. A back<br>buildinge stone & cadge work slated.<br>A Court ledge.<br>A backside behind it.    |        |         | Idem         | Idem                   | Fifteen pounds                              |
| Robt. Proctor<br>Tho: Cheevers.    | A low built house to ye streete One end<br>thereof boundinge to high streete and<br>the other part to Arrundles Lane stone<br>walls & slated.                           |        |         | Arundls lane | Idem                   | Three pounds Ten Shills.                    |
| Tho: Scrage.                       | A house to the streete stone walls and<br>slated.<br>A house stead to the streete Now a garden<br>plott.  |        |         | Idem         | Idem                   | Six pounds fiftene Shills.                  |
| John Corwethen                     | A house to ye streete stone walls and<br>parte cadge worke slated with a back<br>house stone walls and slated.<br>A backside.<br>The walls of a house behind ye former. |        |         | High Streete | Dean & Chapt.          | No. (16). 72<br>Twelve pounds.              |
| John Tomblinsco &<br>Mary Bennett. | A house boundinge one ye key lane and<br>frontinge to high street stone & cadge<br>worke slated.  |        |         | Idem         | Idem                   | Fifteen pounds                              |
| Thomas Smyth                       | A low built house wth in ye Alley leadinge<br>to ye store house the walls stone & pt<br>cadge work slated.<br>A Small backside with a slated shed in it                 |        |         | Idem         | Idem                   | Seaven pounds                               |
| Ann Louther.                       | A low old Tenement to ye streete stone<br>and cadge worke walls slated.   |        |         | Idem         | Idem                   | Three pounds                                |
| James Muns.                        | An Other low Tenement to ye streete<br>stone walls & cadge worke slated.  |        |         | Idem         | Idem                   | Five pounds.                                |



## HOSPITAL.

An account of such houses &c as Mr. Andrew Lynn holds as Master of the Hospital of ye holly goast. Within the City of Waterford. No. (1).

| Tenants Names   | Denominations  | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streets            | Proprietors<br>in 1641          | [Worth to be sett for<br>a lease of 21 years] |
|-----------------|--|----------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Tho: Christmas  | <b>Trinity Parrish</b><br>A low house stone walls and slated to ye<br>streets.<br>A backside behind ye same  |          |           | Key Streete        | Hospital of the holly<br>Goast. | Four pounds.                                  |
| Idem            | Several house steeds joyninge to ye City<br>and Key walle in one of which is a slated<br>shed on part of wch ground Thom:<br>Christmas built a Nue house stone<br>walles and slated. |          |           | Abbey Lane<br>Idem | Idem                            | Ten pounds                                    |
| Idem            | Betweene ye former & St. Anthonies<br>Chapple joyninge to ye Towne walle is<br>a Void plott of ground wth Mr Becon<br>held.  |          |           | Idem               | Idem                            | Ten Shillings.                                |
| Andrew Lynne    | A large house stead some of ye walles<br>standing being parcell of ye Abbey  |          |           | Idem               | Idem                            | One pound                                     |
| Tho: Christmas  | A large garden joyninge to ye foresaid<br>Wall stead of ye Abbey.  |          |           | Idem               | Idem                            | Two pounds<br>Value                           |
| James Morgan    | The Walsteads of a Chapple called St.<br>Anthonies Chaple now a garden.  |          |           | Abbey Lane         | The Hospital                    | Ten Shills. No. (2). 74                       |
| Tho: Noble      | A garden plott next ye same by the Towne<br>Walle neere ye gate.   |          |           | Idem               | Idem                            | Twelve shillings.                             |
| Tho: Christmas  | A large Cellor stone walles & slated   |          |           | Idem               | Idem                            | Five pounds                                   |
| Andrew Lynn.    | A large plott of ground betwixt ye said<br>Cellor & ye boddy of ye Abye where<br>on stood houses.  |          |           | Idem               | Idem                            | One pound Ten shills.                         |
| Wast            | Old walles of a house to ye streete at ye<br>South end.  |          |           | Idem               | Idem                            | Five Shills                                   |
| Nicolas English | An old low built house opposit to ye former<br>stone walles and slated.  |          |           | Idem               | Idem                            | Ten Shills.                                   |
| John Pullin     | The boddy of ye hospital. A garden plott<br>opposit to John Paulins house.   |          |           | Idem               | Idem                            | Ten Shills.                                   |
| Andrew Lynn     | A wast plott of ground where a buckehouse<br>stood to ye streete.  |          |           | Lady Lane          | Idem                            | Five Shills.                                  |

## HOSPITAL OF LEPARDS.

A particular of such houses &amp;c with in Waterford That belongs to the Hospitall of the Lepers house. No. (3).

| Present Tenn <sup>ts</sup>   | Denominations  | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streets      | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | [Worth to be Sett for a<br>lease of 21 years] |
|--|--|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|---|
| Sam. Browne  | A Garden south of ye Lane leading to<br>James Bryvers backhouse<br>A house plott to the streete  |          |           | St. Stephens | Lepers Land            | Two pounds                                    |
| Idem   | A Thath tenant to ye streete<br>A backside<br>A garden backwards   |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Five pounds                                   |
| Robert Barlet  | A house stead to the street with a Smale<br>Cabin backwards and a thatch Cabin<br>backwards of that.<br>A garden plott.  |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Two pounds                                    |
| Jan, Ronan   | Two large thatch houses stone walls.<br>Two garden plots behind  |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | four pounds                                   |
| Juan fz Teige Widdow &<br>Other poore widdowes.<br>Jeffery Britt & | A plott of Ground north of ye Lepers<br>house now a garden plott.  |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Five Shilling                                 |
| Jan Ronan  | A house stone walls and slated being the<br>hospital house and a large plott of wast<br>ground about ye same where the ould<br>Leper house stood.  |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Three pounds                                  |
| Jeffery Britt  | backwards of the new lepers house is<br>two gardens lying North and East of ye<br>house.   |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | One pound five shillings.                     |
| Mr Britt.  | A house stone walls and slated att the<br>west end of Stephens Church.   |          |           | St. Stephen  | Lepers Land            | One pound                                     |
| John Cooke.  | One large house stone walls and slated<br>lying inwards from ye street behind<br>Capt <sup>n</sup> Boltons tan house used formerly<br>as a limes or hospital house and ye present<br>posseor thereof alledged he did still<br>keepe severall orphans therein on the<br>same accompt.<br>A large garden with some fruit trees<br>therein. |          |           | Idem         | Idem                   | Three pounds                                  |
| John Comerford   |  |          |           | St. Johns    | —                      | Ten pounds                                    |

No. (4). 76



# ADVENTURERS' HOUSES

No. (1). 77

A Particular of such houses as the Adventurers are possesst of in the City of Waterford.

| Present Tennnts or Possessors | Denominations  | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streete      | Proprietors in 1641 | Value to be lett for a lease of 21 years |
|-------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|--|
| Robt. Lamport                 | A lowe built house to the streete stone walls and slated.  |          |           | Ballistron   | Fran. Butler        | Two pounds                               |
| Tho: Cosgrane                 | A low built house to the streete stone walls and slated.   |          |           | Idem         | Idem                | Three pounds                             |
| Willm O'Bryan                 | A low built house to the streete stone walls and slated.   |          |           | Idem         | Idem                | Three pounds                             |
| Charles Quonie.               | A low built house to the streete stone Walls and slated.   |          |           | Idem         | Idem                | Three pounds                             |
| Idem                          | A ruined house to the Streete.   |          |           | Idem         | Idem                | Two pounds ten shillings.                |
| Andrew Lynn<br>John Sterine   | A low built house stone walls and slated to ye streete.  |          |           | St. Peters   | Katherin Bryver     | Three pounds five shillings              |
| Ald: Smith                    | A longe plott of ground waled by Alderman Smith where houses have benee.   |          |           | Nue Streete  | Hospital Laue       | Three pound ten Shill.                   |
| Edw: Becon                    | A large house to the streete stone & pt cadge worke slated with a range of building backwards of the said house stone and pt cadge worke slated. |          |           | High Streete | James Lincolne      | Fourteene pounds                         |
| John Keating                  | A house to the streete stone walls and pt cadge worke slated.<br>A small backsid   |          |           | Milk Lane    | John Lander         | Seaven pounds                            |
| Alderman Smith.               | A Ruinus house to the streete wch was Slated.<br>A backsid or yard that lyeth behind the same.   |          |           | High Streete | John Neale          | Five pounds                              |

No. (2). 78

## [ADVENTURERS HOUSES]

| Tenants Names     | Denominations   | [Length] | [Breadth] | Streets    | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | Value to be lett for a<br>lease of 21 years |
|-------------------|---|----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---|
| Patrick Wisse.    | A house to the streete stone and cadge<br>worke walls slated with an other house<br>lowe built backwards of the same stone<br>walls & slated. |          |           | Idem       | Robert Lenard          | Five pounds                                 |
| Ald Smith         | A large homstead to the streete where a<br>slate house was formerly built now<br>used as a yard for Timber.                                   |          |           | Key Strete | John Neale             | Three pounds                                |
| Robt. Lincoln     | A small house within an ally stone & pt<br>cadge worke and slated.  |          |           | Idem       | Robt. Lenard           | Three pounds                                |
| Elizab. Comerford | A large house with in an ally ye walls<br>stone & cadge slated.<br>A Smale back building slated<br>A Smale backside                           |          |           | Idem       | Idem                   | Ten pounds                                  |
| John Morgan       | A lowe house built to ye streete stone<br>wales & slated.   |          |           | Idem       | John Grant             | Five pounds                                 |



A ACCOUMPT OF THE CORPORATION LANDS OF WATERFORD POSEST BY  
THE MAIOR AND CORPORATION.

The remayning parte of the said Corporation Landes which have not beene given out to Souldiers and Adventurers Wee Judge to bee about Two thousand Accres worth foure hundred pounds p annum for a lease of Twenty one yeares, which Lands are in the Possession of the Maior and Cittizens of This Corporation And wee are Enformed that before the late Rebellion, The Maior and Cittizens of this Corporation in consideration of Fines by them Receved, Did grant Leases, Resarving a small & inconsiderable Annuall Rent to persons who have since Forfeited their said Estate of which there are Manie yeares yett to com.

And

Wee are alsoe Enformed that there are severall Bonds Status Staple Judgments Extents and other Encombrances on Severall persons Estates who now Enjoye those said Estates, That weare acknowledged and Due to Severall Nocents in and about this Citty.

And of these Records Cap<sup>a</sup> Rich. Weldon the Towne Clerk of Waterford may give som further Account.—

THO. EVATT. HENRY PYNE.





# APPENDIX D

---

CIVIL SURVEY A.D. 1656

---

BARONY OF MUSKERRY

COUNTY OF CORK











CIVIL SURVEY\* (A.D. 1656)

OF

# The Barony of MUSKERRY<sup>1</sup>

## County of CORK

*containing the following parishes*

|   | PAGE |   | PAGE          |
|---|------|---|---------------|
| THE PARISH OF OWENS <sup>2</sup> .. ..          | 1    | MACROMP TOWN <sup>5</sup> .. ..                               | 132           |
| THE PARISH OF ST. FINBARRY'S <sup>3</sup> ..    | 4    | THE PARISH OF AGHINAGH <sup>4</sup> ..                        | 135           |
| THE PARISH OF BALLINABOY (part) <sup>4</sup> .. | 7    | THE PARISH OF AGHABOLLUG <sup>4</sup> ..                      | 140           |
| THE PARISH OF DESERTMORE (part) <sup>4</sup> .. | 9    | THE PARISH OF KILCOLMAN <sup>6</sup> ..                       | 146           |
| THE PARISH OF KNOCKAVILLY <sup>4</sup> ..       | 14   | THE PARISH OF DONOGHMORE (part) <sup>4</sup> ..               | 149           |
| THE PARISH OF KILBUNANE <sup>4</sup> ..         | 19   | THE PARISH OF GARRACLOYNE (part) <sup>4</sup> ..              | 156           |
| THE PARISH OF NOVIDDY <sup>4</sup> ..           | 24   | THE PARISH OF CARRIGROHANE BEG <sup>4</sup> ..                | 159           |
| THE PARISH OF AGLISH (part) <sup>4</sup> ..     | 31   | THE PARISH OF MATTEHE <sup>4</sup> ..                         | 160, 164, 166 |
| THE PARISH OF CANAVOY <sup>4</sup> ..           | 35   | THE PARISH OF WHITECHURCH <sup>7</sup> ..                     | 161           |
| THE PARISH OF KILMURRY <sup>5</sup> ..          | 40   | THE PARISH OF DUNBOLUG <sup>8</sup> ..                        | 162           |
| THE PARISH OF MACLONEIHY <sup>5</sup> ..        | 48   | THE PARISH OF INISCARRAH <sup>4</sup> ..                      | 163           |
| THE PARISH OF KILMIHIL <sup>5</sup> ..          | 52   | THE PARISH OF TEMPLEMICKHEL <sup>9</sup> ..                   | 167           |
| THE PARISH OF INSHYGEELAGH <sup>5</sup> ..      | 61   | THE NORTH LIBERTIES OF CORK <sup>10</sup> ..                  | 170           |
| THE PARISH OF BALLYVORNY <sup>5</sup> ..        | 84   | THE PARISH OF CURRYKIPPAN <sup>10</sup> ..                    | 170           |
| THE PARISH OF CLONDROHID <sup>5</sup> ..        | 94   | THE SOUTH LIBERTIES <sup>10</sup> ..                          | 172           |
| THE PARISH OF DRISHANE <sup>5</sup> ..          | 108  | THE PARISH OF FINBARRYS <sup>10</sup> ..                      | 172           |
| THE PARISH OF KILCORN <sup>5</sup> ..           | 117  | DESCRIPTION OF THE BOUNDS OF                                  |               |
| THE PARISH OF KILNAMARTRA <sup>5</sup> ..       | 120  | THE NORTH & SOUTH LIBERTIES                                   | 173-175       |
| THE PARISH OF MACROMPE <sup>5</sup> ..          | 126  | ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TOWNS & PARISHES WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE |               |
|   |      | PLOWLANDS IN EACH PARISH.                                     | 385-392       |
| ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF PROPRIETORS .. ..         |      |   | 393           |

<sup>1</sup> Now represented for the greater part by the baronies of Muskerry East and Muskerry West.

<sup>2</sup> Cf., present parish of Athnowen, barony of Muskerry East.

<sup>3</sup> See also p. 172; baronies of Muskerry East and Cork.

<sup>4</sup> Present barony of Muskerry East.

<sup>5</sup> Present barony of Muskerry West.

<sup>6</sup> Cf., present parish of Magourney, barony of Muskerry East.

<sup>7</sup> Cf., present parish of Whitechurch, barony of Barrymore.

<sup>8</sup> Cf., present parish of Dunbulloge, barony of Barrymore.

<sup>9</sup> Cf., present parish of Mourneabbey, barony of Barretts.

<sup>10</sup> Cf., present barony of Cork.

\* This title-page has been prepared for the purpose of the present volume; no similar page exists in the Ms. copy which begins, without caption or otherwise, with the description of the meres and bounds of the barony. The pagination placed opposite each parish has been based on that of the text; the pagination of the indexes refers also to the text.





## [Barony of Muskerry]

The Description in General of the Meares & Bounds of the Barrony of Muskery and of the other things of Note & Eminency, Consisting of three hundred & thirty seven Plowlands & half, & five Gneeves & two hundred & sixty nine Plantation Acres.

First, it is to be noted that the River calld Lee, whereof we speak at large in its particular Description runneth thro' the heart of sd Barrony from y<sup>e</sup> West to the East end thereof, & in regard that there is some difference between the Lands on both sides of s<sup>d</sup> River as well in length of the Barony, as also in the Commodiousness & Nature of the Soil, y<sup>e</sup> the description, is to be severally observed as follows—The South side of s<sup>d</sup> Barrony so called because it lyeth on the South side of y<sup>e</sup> River meard & bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Clashigannife, Grange and other parcells of the Barrony of Barretts, And a skirt thereof farther Eastward extendeth to the bounds of part of the Barrony of Kerrycurihy which strip boundeth on the South with the River Awbwy running thro the Bog called Curragh Bwoy, Distinguishing y<sup>e</sup> said Barrony of Kinilea, so far as s<sup>d</sup> Bog extendeth Westward, thence the said Barrony with other parts of the Barrony of Kinilea, towards y<sup>e</sup> bounds of y<sup>e</sup> Barrony Kinelmeaky, which boundeth so far as it extendeth Westw<sup>d</sup> with this Barrony, Hence this Barrony boundeth farther wth part of the Barrony of Carbery Southwest and on the West extendeth to the Barrony of Bantry, & distinguish'd from y<sup>e</sup> same by the two great hills called Dauce & Dughill.

The North side of this Barrony, so called because it lyeth on the North side of the River Lee, joyntly with the South side, is bounded on the West wth the Lands of Glanaroghty & Glanflesky in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kerry & towards the Northwest extendeth to the River called Blackwater, which there distinguisheth this Barrony from the Barrony of Duhallow, towards the part of y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Duhallow, lying on the south side of y<sup>e</sup> said River Blackwater, which boundeth directly on the North wth this Barrony Thence y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barrett, divideing this Barrony

by running towards the River Lee, and separating part of this Barrony from y<sup>e</sup> rest, towards the East End, which boundeth on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> Barrony [of] Fermoy & Barrymore. This Barrony on the South side is in length from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barrets in the East to the Barony of Bantry in y<sup>e</sup> West twenty four Miles—And on y<sup>e</sup> North side from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barrymore in the East to the Lands of Glanflesk in the West twenty four Miles And in Breath this Barrony from y<sup>e</sup> Barry of Kinelmeaky on the South to the Barrony of Duhallow in length is fourteen Miles

There are many Rivers of Note in this Barrony y<sup>e</sup> chiefest of all which is the River Lee afores<sup>d</sup> Which Issueth out of y<sup>e</sup> Lough called Gugane B[arry] near the West end of the Barronye & there Issues of the s<sup>d</sup> Lough but in a small brook or Spring 'till running by several great hills & Mountains it becomes a large deep & pleasant Lough, about two Miles long and in some places about a quarter of a mile broad, stretching out into y<sup>e</sup> Bowels of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> land in several Branches & Corners & no ways passable within y<sup>e</sup> Compass afores<sup>d</sup> some salmon fish & some kind of Trouts almost as large as salmons, besides small Trouts, Eels & Charr which are deemed & Excellent fish, pleasant for its teast, beautifull to y<sup>e</sup> Eye about ten Inches long, its skin of a sanguine colour & to be found in Nov<sup>r</sup> only not by angleing but by a Nett when y<sup>e</sup> go up the small Rivers or Brooks to Spawn the afores<sup>d</sup> Month. The ri[ver] [a]long the said Lough seems to be of a sill & slow motion, till issuing thereout at Inshyeelah, it is become narrow & of a swift & Violent Course, where [the]re was a Timber Bridge, which is decay'd and a Ford near unto it wch is not passable when y<sup>e</sup> Water is up, some antient Writers observing the Commodious situation of y<sup>e</sup> City of Corke Erected & Seated on y<sup>e</sup> lower end of s<sup>d</sup> River, where it runs into the Sea, have calld the s<sup>d</sup> River by y<sup>e</sup>



Name Dabrona in the Latin tongue. And in y<sup>e</sup> length from y<sup>e</sup> Lough of Guagan Barry afores<sup>d</sup> to the City of Corke twenty Six Miles. There was an Eele Weyr on y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> River near Carrignacorra Castle which Weyr & Castle are demolished & decay'd. The said River in all its Course is nowhere passable when the Water is up, without small Cottis, But only at y<sup>e</sup> Bridge of Carrigadrohid which passible is now out of Repair & was formerly main [tained &] repair'd at the Charge of the whole County as a Conv<sup>n</sup> & Necessary passage. There are several great & Commodious Woods & Groves growing about [the] said River & many pleasant Plumfield demolish'd Castles & Churches wth the Seats of decay'd houses Mills garden plotts & meadows about [y<sup>e</sup>] same [all] which shall be sett down in the description of pticular Lands. The said River is commonly replen<sup>d</sup> with Salmon fish Trouts & Eels The most Noted other Rivers running into the same on the South-side are only two, the one called Buinnea which is of no great note but only affor[ds] some Trouts & Eels with others etc. The other River is calld by y<sup>e</sup> name of Bryde into wch the River Broen wth Several other small brooks & running waters. On y<sup>e</sup> River Bryde are Seated the several Castles of Kilcrea, Castle More Cloghda and all other small Brooks & running waters on y<sup>e</sup> south side of the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony Either joyntly with the s<sup>d</sup> two Rivers Bryde and Buinea, or Else in their own proper & immediate Courses do all at last [des]cend & run into the s<sup>d</sup> River Lee, and the Noted Rivers that run into the said River, on the North side are many as followeth Viz<sup>t</sup> The River called by the name Toone which in all its Courses runneth thro Course rocks & deep bogs scarce passable without difficulty & affords no fish or anything Else of pleasure or profit, Next y<sup>e</sup> River Sallane, and into which the several rivers of Baghill, Foheris & Lany, with many other small Brooks of no great Note, do run on & near this River Sallane are Seated the several Castles of Carrigafooky, Dundarirk, Mashanglass and Macramp with the Town & Church & Bridge of Macramp. Next the River calld Glassigaruve runneth into the said River Lee, Next y<sup>e</sup> River calld Diripseagh on wch the Castle Carrigamuck is settled, and lastly the River calld Awbeg runneth into the said River Lee. Note that into this River Awbeg do run the Several Rivers Viz<sup>t</sup>.

Awnagerage, Shurhenagh (on wch Cloghphilip Castle at the place where the River is calld Glanphilip is seated) Awmartin and the River of Curragh-aconiane joyning together where Blarny Castle is Seated and all these three Rivers Meeting together

do by y<sup>e</sup> name of the River Teavor, & below the same by the name of Awbeg aforesaid run into y<sup>e</sup> River Lee—so as all running waters great & small Issuing out of & running thro' all parts of the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony, on all sides do at last desend into and are swallowed up in the s<sup>d</sup> River Lee, as y<sup>e</sup> Name and last receptacle, excepting some small Brooks running into Blackwater in the Parrish's of Drishane & Kilcorny, where y<sup>e</sup> Mountns of both sides of Muskerry, and other hills, do desend Northwards The Generality of the Soile in the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony—it is on the North side of the Lee, Cold, Mountainous, Boggy, & Rocky, & not proper for much Tillage & lyes inconvenient for Mannure to improve that barren Soile other than the dung or lodging of Cattle, when the lands were Inhabited excepting some parcells about Blarny, Cloghphilip, Drishane, Aghina, Mashanglass & Macramp which lye convenient to Limestone quarries which shall be hereafter sett down in the particulars And on the South side, there's a bottom or Vally, thro' wch the River Bryde runneth which Vally is above Six Miles in length between Cloghda Castle, & the lower end of the s<sup>d</sup> River Bryde running into the s<sup>d</sup> River Lee in the East, and is about one Mile broad all along between two high hills, affording some Limestone quarries, which were needfull for Manureing of adjacent lands thereunto, untill y<sup>e</sup> fire<sup>s</sup> therewith were consum'd In the midst of the s<sup>d</sup> Vally lyeth the bog of Killcrea call'd in y<sup>e</sup> Irish Tongue, by the name of Gearhy which is about two Miles in length & one Mile in Breadth & is very discom<sup>s</sup> and unprofitable the midst of it being woddy, Bushy, thick & very deep, unaccessable, & edg'd on the E. & W. ends with maine red & deep bogs being common receptacles for Wolves to the constant annoyance and detriment of the adjacent Inhabitants. The continuall burning of Lime in the s<sup>d</sup> Vally or borders thereof hath reduced y<sup>e</sup> Soile to a very dry & lean condition, & the Lands very Black not affording fuell for fireing, but where turf is, nor Shelter for Cattle, & now y<sup>e</sup> Inhab<sup>s</sup> are necessitated to fetch sea sand for Manure from Inishonane & the soile being spent yields but three Crops of Corn at each Manure.

The chief Lord of these in the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony was Donough L<sup>d</sup> Visc<sup>t</sup> of Muskerry to whom part of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Barrony before & at y<sup>e</sup> commencem<sup>t</sup> of the late wars did belong in demeane, as of fee, & y<sup>e</sup> rest in service revers<sup>a</sup> & remainder, the Ancest<sup>rs</sup> of the s<sup>d</sup> Lord for their great fidelity & many Emin<sup>t</sup> services by them successively pformed to the Crown of Eng<sup>d</sup> have obtained from several Kings of Eng<sup>d</sup> by sever<sup>l</sup> Letters Patent & other



Grants—Many large and Magnificent Concessions of Royalties & privileges inherent to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Crown as the Erecting & Creating the three several free Mannors of Blarney, Kilcrea & Macrump, the whole Barrony being reduced into three Mannors held & reputed, as parts parcells & Members of & yielding and doing suits of Courts Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mannors & likewise the Erecting of a free Park Consisting of two Hundred Acres or thereabouts which was accordingly erected, well teen'd, & kept at Blarney till destroyed since the commencement of the Wars, together also with the free chase and free warren & power & office appertaining to the Manners of the Royal Game, the appointing of Cork of their mart the Disposing of Felons, Fugitives, of good Ayres of great Hawks And with all the Advowson & presentation of several parish Church's founded & erected by the Ancest<sup>rs</sup> of the s<sup>d</sup> Lord in the s<sup>d</sup>

Barrony and likewise the keeping the Faire twice in the year at Goulane in Donaghmore, and the keeping of a free market twice a week in the Towne of Macrump with many other great privileges touching the particulars whereof we cannot at pres<sup>t</sup> recollect our memory. The rent reserved to the Crown on s<sup>d</sup> patents being formerly sixteen pounds p ann was rais'd upon the last patent obtain'd by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lords Father Upon Commissn of Grace for remedy of defective titles to the sum of one hundred pounds payable yearly into the Excheqr at Dublin, by two equal Moyetties, payable at Easter & Micha<sup>s</sup> besides the Composition Royal which was after the rate of three shillings & four pence out of every Plowland yearly in the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony Except some freedome which y<sup>e</sup> Lord had in some Lands adjoining to his said Mannors which were not Lyable to the s<sup>d</sup> Composition.

## Muskerry Barony Owen's Parish

The Description of the Meares and bounds of seven Plowlands and an half of the Parish of Owens lying in the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony of Muskerry with other things of Note, & Eminency therein, y<sup>e</sup> rest of the s<sup>e</sup> Parish lying in Barretts Barrony

The said seven Plowlands & half are bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with the River called Bryde excepting half a Plowland thereof call'd Bearnagore which lyeth Eastward of the s<sup>d</sup> River, on the west of the s<sup>d</sup> lands are bounded with the lands of Garryhesty, & Ballyneady and on the North with the River Lee, the Continent of the s<sup>d</sup> Lands, is in length from Banbride (being where the River Bryde runneth into the River Lee) in the East to the lands of Ballyneady, in y<sup>e</sup> West three Miles, and in from the River Bryde in the South to y<sup>e</sup> River Lee in the North two Miles, for y<sup>e</sup> generallity of y<sup>e</sup> Soile it is dry & fertile & proper for tillage, the most usual Manure is Lime whereof there are some good Quarries in the s<sup>d</sup> Parish The tythes of

Eleven Plowlands of the premisses are divided into three parts, Whereof two parks (being parcell of the Impropriation of Mourn Abbey) belong to Charls McDonough Carthy, alias Mast<sup>r</sup> of Mourn Abbey, deceased Irish Papist, and the other third part with the intire tythes of the half Plowland of Bearnagore belong to the Vicar—the Church of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish standeth near the s<sup>d</sup> River Bryde Eastward of the said River in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barretts with the Gleab-land thereunto belonging where the same is to be pperly describ'd There is Suits of Court Leets & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Kilcrea answerable to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskerry out of all the Lands of this parish lying in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Muskerry.

## Owen's Parish

I

| Prop <sup>rs</sup> Names<br>&<br>Qualifications                                 | Denominat <sup>s</sup><br>of Lands                    | Number of Acres<br>by Estimate                       | Lands profitable<br>& y <sup>e</sup> quantity<br>of it | Lands unprofitable<br>and Waste | Value of y <sup>e</sup> Whole<br>& each of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup><br>lands in 1641 |
|---|---|--|--|---------------------------------|---|
| Donough L <sup>d</sup><br>Visc <sup>t</sup> Muskerry<br>Irish pp <sup>r</sup> . | Clashenure by<br>estimat <sup>n</sup> one<br>plowland | 240 Acres<br>arable and a. r. p.<br>pasture 267:1:24 | Arable 160<br>pasture 20                               | Rocky 20<br>Shrubbywood 40      | £ s. d.<br>40 : 00 : 00   |

1. The said Lands on the East with the Lands of Kilneasty & Mallaghroe on the South with Garryhesty on y<sup>e</sup> west with the lands of Ballyneady, and on the North with the River Lee, the Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soile is dry & fitt

for Tillage, the usual manure is Lime which is conv<sup>t</sup> to the s<sup>d</sup> Land, on the premisses is an Old house & some small Cabbins not Valuable.



|  |   |  |                         |                        |                       |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Idem<br>Formerly Survey for Coll <sup>d</sup> Fhaire<br>Major Wallis & Cap <sup>t</sup> Deane by<br>a Comm <sup>n</sup> Jan. 25th, 1654 | Kilneasty by Estim <sup>n</sup><br>an half plowland | 120<br>arable<br>and a. r. p.<br>pasture 150:3:8 | Arable 60<br>Pasture 20 | Rocky 10<br>Shrubby 20 | £ s. d.<br>20 : 0 : 0 |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|

The said Lands are bounded on the East with the lands of Castlenahensy and distinguished from the same by a small Spring on y<sup>e</sup> South bounded with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Mullaghroe, on y<sup>e</sup> west w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Clashenure, on the

North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, the Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is dry & fitt for tillage, the common manure being lime which is near unto & Convenient for y<sup>e</sup> same, on the premisses is a house & garden plott Valued at £4 sters.

|  |  |                   |                       |             |
|--|--|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| [3.] Idem<br>Mullaghroe & Leackaireig by<br>Estimation one plow <sup>d</sup> | 180<br>arable & pasture<br>205 : 11 : 24p. | Arable<br>Pasture | .. .. 140<br>.. .. 40 | £40 : 0 : 0 |
|--|--|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|

The said lands are bounded on the East with the lands of Castlenahensy on the south with the lands of Cnockanmore on y<sup>e</sup> W<sup>t</sup> with the lands of Clashenure on the North

with the lands of Kilneasty the nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is dry & fitt for tillage, there are y<sup>e</sup> Broken Walls of a ruined house on the Premisses.

## OWEN'S PARISH

2

| Proprietor's<br>Names &<br>Qualifications   | Denominations<br>of Lands                                    | Number of Acres<br>by Estimation                  | Lands pfitable<br>the quantity | Lands unprofitable<br>& Waste | Value of the whole<br>& each of s <sup>d</sup> lands<br>An. 1641 |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Lord of<br>Muskery<br>Irish Cap <sup>t</sup> .<br>contain <sup>d</sup> in<br>the afores <sup>d</sup><br>survey for<br>Cap <sup>t</sup><br>Fhaire &<br>the rest | Castlenahensy<br>by Estimation<br>a half plow-<br>land       | 120<br>arable and pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>187:1:00 | Arable 70<br>Pasture 40        | Rocky 10                      | £30 : 0 : 0  |
| 2. Idem   | Curragbeg and<br>Curramore by<br>Estimation<br>two plowlands | 400<br>arable & pasture<br>518a. or. 32p.         | Arable 200<br>Pasture 50       | Rocky 60<br>Shrubby 70        | 60 : 0 : 0   |

The said lands are Mear'd & bounded on the East & North the River Lee on the South with the River Bride & partly with the lands of upper Maghery, & on the West with the lands of Castlenahensy the nature of the Soile

is dry & Craggy, on the top & Sides of a dry hill yett made proper for tillage by manureing with Lime near it on the pmiss<sup>s</sup> is a Grist Mill valued at £5 sters a Slate Quarry & some few Cabbins not Valuable.

|         |  |   |                          |     |            |
|---------|--|---|--------------------------|-----|------------|
| 3. Idem | Upper & Lower<br>Maghery one<br>plow <sup>d</sup> by<br>Estimat <sup>n</sup> | 180<br>arable & pasture<br>199a. 2r. 16p. | Arable 130<br>Pasture 30 | — — | 48 : 0 : 0 |
|---------|--|---|--------------------------|-----|------------|

The said lands are bounded on the East with the River Bryde on the South with the lands of Knockanemore, on the West of Garryhesty, and Lackeridge, and on the North with the lands of Castlenahensy, & Cunabeg,

the Nature of the soil is dry, which being still manur'd with Lime is fitt for tillage, on the premisses is a small Chimney Valued at £4 sterls with Cabbins not valuable.



## OWEN'S PARISH

3

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]   | [Denominations of Lands]                            | [Number of Acres by Estimation]         | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Lord of Muskery<br>Irish Papist<br>contain'd in y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> for<br>Coll <sup>l</sup> Phaire<br>etc. | Knockamore<br>by Estim <sup>n</sup><br>one Plowland | 220<br>arr and pasture<br>328a. 3r. 8p. | Arable 190<br>Pasture 30      |                              | £52 : 00 : 00   |

The said land is bounded on the East & south with y<sup>e</sup> River Bryde, on the West with the Lands of Garryhesty and on the North with the Lands of Leakaireig & Maghery,

the Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soile is dry and fertile, & fitt for tillage on the premisses is a Limestone Quarry a Chimney house Valued at £4 & some Cabbins not valuable.

|      |  |   |                         |  |            |
|------|--|---|-------------------------|--|------------|
| Idem | Barenagore by<br>Estim <sup>n</sup> a half<br>plowland | 100<br>arr <sup>e</sup> & Pasture<br>92a. : 0 : 0 | Arable 70<br>Pasture 30 |  | 30 : 0 : 0 |
|------|--|---|-------------------------|--|------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Classy and Lisirmy in the Barrony of Barretts on the South Side with the lands of Grange in the said Barrony on the West w<sup>th</sup> the glebe land, and the lands of Parkna-

ishy likewise in the said Barrony, and on the North with the River Bryde, the Nature of the Soile is fertile & being level Limestnoe land is proper for tillage on the Premisses is y<sup>e</sup> walls of some few decayed houses.

In this Parish is of

|                |            |      |      |     |             |
|----------------|------------|------|------|-----|-------------|
| Forfeited Land | 7 Plowland | 1560 | 1300 | 260 | 320 : 0 : 0 |
|----------------|------------|------|------|-----|-------------|

St. Finbarry's Parish<sup>1</sup>

4

The description of the Mears and bounds of five plow<sup>ds</sup> & half of the said Parish of St<sup>i</sup> Finbarry's in the Barrony of Muskery, referring y<sup>e</sup> rest of the Parish to be describ<sup>d</sup> in the proper place.

The Tythes of the five Plowlands & half are divided into three parts, whereof one belong'd in 1641 to the Vicar and the two parts of tythes of the Plowland & half of Moelane to Kilnahorney,

belong'd to Charl<sup>s</sup> McDonough Carthy, Irish Papist, & the two parts of the rest belong to Don Derrow Church in the Barrony of Kinilea

## ST. FINBARRY'S PARISH.

5

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications] | [Denominations of Lands]   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]          | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]           | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Lord Muskery<br>Irish Papist          | Carren Knockan-<br>ganisk Cootudir<br>& Gortnaclogh<br>by est <sup>n</sup> three<br>plow <sup>ds</sup> | 750<br>Arab. & pasture<br>1159a 2r. 16p. | arable 300<br>Pasture 200     | Mountain 150<br>Rocky 40<br>Scrubby 60 | £100 : 0 : 0  |

1. The said lands are bounded on the East with the Lands of Ballyhoolen, on the South with the River & Bog of Awnboy, on the West Distinguish'd by a Brook running into the said bog from the lands of Carrahtirlshane & Ballymoroghue in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Kinilea, and on the North with the lands of Ballyhank Corbally & Back Adam Abbey, in the Barrony of Barretts, the Nature of

the soil is dry & lean, & much spent with Continual Tillage, being usually manur'd with sea sand lying near the premisses. On the premisses are two Mills valued at £8 one for Grist, and the other for Tucking, Val<sup>d</sup> at £3. There is one Chimney Thatcht house Valued at £4 & the walls of another near the same, & two small Cabbins not Valuable.

<sup>1</sup> See also p. 382 of this vol.



|         |   |   |                         |                           |             |
|---------|---|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 2. Idem | Ballinphillick<br>by Estimation<br>one plowland | 260<br>arable & pasture<br>342a. rr. 24p. | arable 80<br>pasture 80 | Mountain 70<br>Red bog 30 | £30 : 0 : 0 |
|---------|---|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|

The said lands is bounded on the East with the lands of Ballyhank in the Barrony of Barretts, on the South disting<sup>d</sup> by a Brook from the lands of Carren, on the West bounded with the Lands of Moelane, the Nature of the

soil is cold & moist, yet indifferent good for Tillage, by reason of the nearness of y<sup>e</sup> sea sand to it, & is much spens therewith, on the premisses are some few small Cabbint not Valuable.

6

|                                 |   |  |                          |             |             |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Lord of Muskery<br>Irish papist | Moelane by<br>estima <sup>n</sup> one<br>plowland | 240<br>arable & pature<br>a. r. p.<br>321 : 1 : 24 | Arable 100<br>Pasture 70 | Mountain 70 | £30 : 0 : 0 |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|

1. The said land is distinguish'd on the East by a small Brook from the lands of Genanagh & Knockberdonig in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barretts on the South bounded with the land of Ballinphillick, on y<sup>e</sup> West with the lands of upper Ballinroman, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kil-

nahomny, the Nature of the Soil is dry, & indifferent good for tillage being manur'd with Lime or Sand which are not far from it, on the premisses are some Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |   |  |                         |                 |              |
|------|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Kilnahomna<br>by estimation<br>half a plow-<br>land | 120<br>arab. & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>151 : 2 : 16 | Arable 60<br>pasture 30 | Shrubby Wood 30 | 26 : 13 : 04 |
|------|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|

The said lands are distinguish'd on the East from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Graunge in the Barrony of Barretts by a small brook runng into the River Bryde, on the South bounded with the lands of Moelane, on the West distinguish'd from the lands of lower Ballygromane, by a small Brook running into the s<sup>d</sup> River Bryde, & on the North bounded

with the s<sup>d</sup> River Bryde—the Nature of the soil is dry & fertile, having a limestone Quarry thereon & with sand not far from it made fitt for Tillage, on the premisses are y<sup>e</sup> wall of two or three decayd houses, wherein the years, 1640 & 1641 one John Chappellan English protes- tant resided as Leasee having the Interest of some farmer.

In this Parish is of

|                 |                    |      |     |     |               |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|-----|-----|---------------|
| Forfeited lands | 5 Plowlands & half | 1370 | 920 | 450 | 186 : 13 : 04 |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|-----|-----|---------------|

## Ballinaboy Part Parish

7

The Description of the said part Parish of Ballinaboy in the Barrony of Muskery consisting of two Plowlands with the Mear's & bounds & other things of Eminency, & note therein, the rest of this Parish lyeth in the Barrony of Kinilea.

The said two Plowlands shall be hereafter particularly Mear'd & bounded—the Tythes of y<sup>e</sup>

s<sup>d</sup> Lands are payable with y<sup>e</sup> rest of the Parish in the Barrony of Kinilea.

### BALLINBOY part PARISH

8

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications] | [Denominations of Lands]  | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                    | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Lord of Muskery<br>Irish papist       | Knocknagonanig<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>plowland<br>and half | 350<br>arable & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>552 : 3 : 3 | Arable 120<br>Pasture 100     | Mountain 100<br>Red bog 20   | £50 : 0 : 0   |

1. The said land is bounded on the East with a small Brook running into Awnboy bog, which brook distinguisheth y<sup>e</sup> said Lands from the lands of Knockanavarodig in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Kierycurihy on the South, the same is bounded with ye same bog of Awnboy, on the West distinguish'd by another small Brook running into the

said bog from the land of Ballyhoolen, & on the North with the lands of the Old Abbey of Backadame, in the Barrony of Barretts, the nature of the soil is Cold & fitt for Tillage, it lying Convenient for Manurance of Sea Sand, with which it hath been much spent.



|      |   |  |                         |                         |             |
|------|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Ballyhooleene<br>by Est <sup>a</sup> half a<br>Plowland | 120<br>Arable and pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>316 : 3 : 4 | Arable 40<br>Pasture 30 | Mountain 35<br>Rocky 10 | £20 : 0 : 0 |
|------|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|

The said lands are distinguished on the East from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockanagoganig by a small Brook running into the Bog of Awnboy, on the South boundeth with y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> bog, on y<sup>e</sup> West with the s<sup>d</sup> lands of Gortnaclogh & on the

North with the land of Carreen, the nature of the soil is Indifferent good for Tillage & much spent by continual Manurance thereof with sea Sand lying near thereto. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are some small Cabbins

In this part Parish is of

|                 |             |     |     |     |              |
|-----------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Forfeited Lands | 2 Plowlands | 470 | 295 | 175 | 70 : 00 : 00 |
|-----------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|

## Desertmore Parish

The Description of the Mears & Bounds of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish of Desertmore, Consisting of seven Plowlands & half besides the half Plowland belonging to the Abbey of Kilcrea, within the s<sup>d</sup> Parish and reputed to belong to no Parish, besides two Plowlands more belonging to this Parish in the Barrony of Barretts.

The said Parish is bounded on the East with the lands of Kilnahomna & Moleane, on the South side of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Knockavilly on the West with the Parish of Kilbunane, on the North wth the Lands of Ferrenwara, the s<sup>d</sup> Parish is in length from the lands of Ferrenwarra in the North to y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballycourneen, on the South two Miles & in Breath from the lands of lower Ballynromane in the East to the Lands of Knockgrogig on the West one Mile, for the generality of the soil it is

dry & fertile, & proper for Tillage and hath the conveniency of Lime & Sea sand for manure, y<sup>e</sup> River Bryde runneth thro' this Parish, near the North end thereof. The Tythes of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish belong'd in 1641 without divition to the Vicar. Here is the Parochial Church of y<sup>e</sup> said Parish standing near the South End of the Parish without roofoe There remaining Nothing, but the broken Walls with forty acres of Gleablands thereunto belonging, being all Arable

### DESERTMORE PARISH<sup>e</sup>

10

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications] | [Denominations of Lands]                   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                   | [Lands pfitable the quantity]  | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| Lord Muskery<br>Irish Papist          | Shanacloine<br>by Estimation<br>a Plowland | 120<br>Arable & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>93 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 6<br>Arable 70<br>pasture 40<br>Garden plots &<br>Inclosures 04 | — —                          | £25   |

1. The said lands is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of the Abbey of Killcrea & Kill, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockgrogin on the West with the lands of Aherlaghmore and on y<sup>e</sup> North with the River Bryde, the Nature of the Soile is fertile and proper for Tillage, having a

Limestone Quarry on it with sea sand near it with either of w<sup>ch</sup> it may be manur'd, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Castle Valued at £150 ster: standing near y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> River on y<sup>e</sup> South with a small Village containing several small thatcht houses which is Called Kilcrea



|         |  |  |                                      |     |            |
|---------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 2. Idem | Knockgrogumore<br>& Kilbane by<br>Estim <sup>n</sup> one<br>Plowland | 200<br>Arable & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>28 : 2 : 16 | Meadow 4<br>Arable 170<br>Pasture 86 | — — | 30 : 0 : 0 |
|---------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----|------------|

The said lands are bounded on the East with the lands of Kilcollig & Clashinaffrin, on the south distinguish'd by a small Brook from the lands of Ballymauntain, on the West bounded with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockgroggybeg, &

on the North with the Abby of Kilcrea and the lands of Shanacloine, The Nature of the Soil is cold yett indifferent good for Tillage, & may be [manured] conveniently with Either Lime or Sea Sand.

## DESERTMORE PARISH

11

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications] | [Denominations of Lands]                      | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                      | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Lord Muskery<br>Irish Papist          | Killecollige<br>by Estimation<br>One Plowland | 140<br>Arable & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>1840 : 0 : 32 | Arable 120<br>Pasture 20      | — —                          | £40 : 0 : 0   |

1. The lands are bounded & Mear'd on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockane Twelguly, on the South w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Clashanafrin on the west distinguish'd by a small brook from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockgroggy, & on the North

bounded with the lands of the Abby of Kilcrea, the nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is dry & indifferent good for tillage, & may Conveniently be manur'd with Lime or sea Sand. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are some small Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |   |   |                         |     |            |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|-----|------------|
| Idem | Clashanafrin<br>by Estimation<br>one Plowland | 120<br>Arable & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>166 : 0 : 32 | Arable 80<br>pasture 40 | — — | 20 : 0 : 0 |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|-----|------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Ballygromane, & the Gleabland of the Parish, on the South with the lands of Knocktrahane, on the West with the lands of Kilbane and on the North with the lands

of Kilcollig, & Knockan Twelgulla, the Nature of the soil is cold & moist, yett Indifferent good for Tillage, to be manur'd with Lime or Sand, on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>miss<sup>s</sup> are some small Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |   |   |                         |     |            |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|-----|------------|
| Idem | Knockan Twelgulla by Est <sup>n</sup><br>½ plowland | 100<br>arable & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>121 : 2 : 16 | Arable 50<br>Pasture 50 | — — | 20 : 0 : 0 |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|-----|------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Ballygro-Mane, & distinguish'd by a small brook, on the South bounded with the Gleabland, & partly with the lands of Clashanafrin On the West with the lands

of Kilcollig, & on the North with the River Bryde, the Nature of the Soil is indifferent good for tillage & convenient to be manur'd with Lime or Sea Sand.

## DESERTMORE PARISH

12

|   |  |   |                          |     |             |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|-----|-------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> Muskery<br>Irish Pap <sup>t</sup><br>Contained in ye<br>Survey for Coll <sup>e</sup><br>Phaire | Upper Ballygroman<br>by Estim <sup>n</sup><br>1 plowed | 200<br>Arable & pasture<br>a.<br>305 : 0 : 32 | Arable 120<br>Pasture 80 | — — | £30 : 0 : 0 |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|-----|-------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Moelane and Kilnahomna, on the South with the lands of Knockamane and Garranwaterig, on the west with the gleab land & on the North w<sup>th</sup> the lands of lower

Ballygromane. The Nature of the Soil is dry & fertile, fit for tillage, & convenient to be manur'd w<sup>th</sup> lime or sea sand, on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses are a few Cabbins not Valuable.



# PARISH OF DESERTMORE

297

|      |  |  |                         |   |   |            |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|---|---|------------|
| Idem | Knockhanane<br>by estimation<br>one plowland | 100<br>Arable & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>139 : 00 : 32 | Arable 40<br>Pasture 60 | — | — | 15 : 0 : 0 |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|---|---|------------|

2. The said Lands are bounded on the East with the land of Garrenwaterig & Ballygromane, on the south with the lands of Ballincarren on the West with the lands of Ballywauntane, & on the North the lands of Clashan-

affrin The Nature of the Soil is Cold & moist yet made pper for tillage, by manureing it still with sea sand which is convent to it, on the p<sup>m</sup>nix<sup>e</sup> are some small Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |  |  |                                       |   |              |
|------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Idem | Garrahisty by<br>Estimation<br>two plowlands | 465<br>arable & pasture<br>491 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 5<br>Arable 300<br>Pasture 100 | Red bog<br>Shrubby &<br>boggywoods } 40<br>20 | 92 : 06 : 00 |
|------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|

3. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Knockanemore on the South with the River Bryde on the West with Kilcrea bog, and on the North with the Lands of Clashanure, & partly with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Bally-

neady in the Barrony of Barretts the Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is dry & fertile, for Either tillage or pasture, & may be conveniently Manur'd with Lime or sand, on the p<sup>m</sup>isses are some Small Cabbins not Valuable enjoy'd.

## DESERTMORE PARISH

13

|   |  |  |   |   |   |              |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| L <sup>o</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Knockanewoolin<br>& y <sup>e</sup> rest of y <sup>e</sup><br>lands belonging<br>to y <sup>e</sup> Abby of<br>Kilcrea | 80<br>arable & pasture<br>130 : 3 : 08 | Meadow 06<br>Arable 60<br>Pasture 4<br>Moore, etc. 10 | — | — | 20 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|--------------|

1. The said lands are bounded on the East & North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Garryhesty, on the South with the lands of Kilcollig and on the west with the lands of Shanacloine, the nature of the soil is temperate & fertile fitt for tillage & pasture, & acceptable of any reasonable manure, be it lime dung or sand lying convenient for all. The river Bryde runs thro' the said lands whereon was an Eel Weyre now decay'd. There is the Scite Circuit Ambite & precinct of an Abby or Monestry inhab<sup>d</sup> formerly by Fryers = minors of the Order of S<sup>t</sup> Francis on the lands and

all the buildings thereof were demolish'd in the time of y<sup>e</sup> late War. And most part of the Building were lately reedified & repear'd by Cap<sup>n</sup> Wm Bayly, who Garrisons there—the body of y<sup>e</sup> Church and funeral place remains still unrepair'd, & only the ruin'd Walls are standing, On the p<sup>m</sup>isses are a Grist Mill & some few houses The p<sup>m</sup>isses are now posse'd by Roger Lord Broghill as part of the Lands given him by his highness y<sup>e</sup> Lord Protect<sup>r</sup> of the Lord Muskerys Estate. Altho' it be found to be the Abby Land.

|             |  |                                      |           |   |   |           |
|-------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|-----------|
| Church Land | The Gleab land<br>of s <sup>d</sup> Parish | 40<br>Arable & pasture<br>24 : 0 : 0 | Arable 40 | — | — | 3 : 0 : 0 |
|-------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|-----------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Ballygroman On the South with the lands of Clashanafrin

& so on the West & on the North with the lands of Knockan Iwelgully.

|  |                             |      |      |    |               |
|--|-----------------------------|------|------|----|---------------|
| Forfeited lands                                      | 7 plowlands & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1445 | 1385 | 60 | 272 : 06 : 08 |
| Abbylands  | $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland      | 80   | 80   | 40 | 20 : 00 : 00  |
| Gleablands   |                             | 40   | 40   |    | 3 : 00 : 00   |
| Total of y <sup>e</sup> Parish 8 plowlands & 4 Acres |                             | 1565 | 1505 | 60 | 295 : 6 : 8   |



## Knockavilly Parish

14

The Description of the Mears and bounds of the said Parish of Knockavilly consisting of seven Plowlands and a half in this Barrony, there being six Plowlands more in the Barrony of Kinilea & there to be properly described.

The said Parish is Meared & bounded in the East with the Lands of Moelane & Ballinphellick on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballyhandle, Classynamod, Garrykankard & Lissinhusky in the Barrony of Kinealea, on the West with the lands of Briney & Twocusinig in the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Parishes Kilbunane & Desertmore. The said Parish is in length from y<sup>e</sup> land of Ballinphellick, in the East to y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Twocusinig on the West two Miles, And in breadth from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knocktramane, in the East of

the Lands of Ballyhandle in y<sup>e</sup> South one Mile & a half for the generality of the Soil is cold & Bleak yet made proper for tillage, it being Commonly manur'd w<sup>th</sup> sea Sand lying near to it. The Tythes of s<sup>d</sup> Parish belong intirely to the Vicar, Here is the Parochial Church standing ab<sup>t</sup> the midst of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Nothing remaining thereof but y<sup>e</sup> Walls with Eight Acres of Gleab land thereunto belonging distinctly & fenc'd & incos'd by a ditch thereunto belonging which shall be hereafter described.

### KNOCKAVILLY PARISH

15

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]   | [Denominations of Lands]                 | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                    | [Lands pitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Joane Carthy Wid <sup>w</sup> as her Joynture from her Husb <sup>d</sup> Charls Mc Carthy Irish papist decea'd of Ballyea | Knockrisselig by Estimation one Plowland | 360<br>arable & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>339 : 3 : 8 | Arable 260<br>pasture 100    | — —                          | £40 : 0 : 0   |

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Kill and Ballyhandle, on the South with the Lands of Clastenamod and Garryhankard, & Lissanusky, and on the West, with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Briney & Twoonshinig. And on the North with the Lands of Rahine & Knockprehane the Nature of the Soil is high, dry & Craggy, Yett made

proper for tillage being properly manur'd with sea sand which lyes near it, there's a small river calld Mughin Compassing the s<sup>d</sup> lands, partly on y<sup>e</sup> North, & partly on the West, wherein there are some Trouts & Eels (and in winter time) some spent Salmon coming up from the River Bandon, into which this small River runneth

|         |   |   |                          |     |            |
|---------|---|---|--------------------------|-----|------------|
| 2. Idem | Knockprehane by Estimation one Plowland | 200<br>Arable & pasture<br>196 : 0 : 32 | Arable 140<br>Pasture 60 | — — | 30 : 0 : 0 |
|---------|---|---|--------------------------|-----|------------|

The said lands is bounded on the East with the Lands of Rahine, on the South with the Lands of Knockrisselig, on y<sup>e</sup> west w<sup>th</sup> the River Bughin, & partly with a small brook running into the s<sup>d</sup> River and distinguishing the said lands from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Bearaure and on the North bounded

with the Lands of Knockanleigh and Ballywauntane. The Nature of the Soil is dry and fitt for Tillage it being Commonly manur'd with sea sand lying near it, on y<sup>e</sup> pmisses are six small Cabbins of no great Value

### KNOCKAVILLY PARISH

16

|   |  |   |                          |     |             |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|-----|-------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup> Joane Carthy Irish papist | Ballyntaver-eming by Estimation one Plowland | 200<br>Arab. & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>213 : 3 : 8 | Arable 140<br>Pasture 60 | — — | £36 : 0 : 0 |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|-----|-------------|

1. The said Lands on the East are distinguish'd by a small Spring from the lands of Garranewaterig, on the South & West distinguish'd by another from the lands of Bulleregh & Rahine, & on the North bounded w<sup>th</sup> the

Lands of Knocktramane, the Nature of the Soil is cold & moist yett indifferent good for tillage it being Commonly manur'd w<sup>th</sup> sea sand lying near it.



|  |             |     |     |     |     |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Belonging to the above proprietor in this Parish | 3 Plowlands | 760 | 760 | 000 | 106 |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|

|   |   |   |                           |     |            |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|-----|------------|
| 2. Derm <sup>d</sup> Mc Teige Carthy of Ballea Irish Papist | Rahine & Kill by Estimation 1 plwol <sup>d</sup> & half | 300<br>Arable & pasture<br>291 : 1 : 24 | Arable 200<br>Pasture 100 | — — | 38 : 0 : 0 |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|-----|------------|

The said lands are bounded on the East with the lands of Bulleragh, on the South distinguish'd by a small Spring from the Lands of Ballyhandle & Knockrisselig, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockphrehane, & on the North

with the lands of Ballywauntane, the nature of the soil is dry & good for tillage & much noted to be usefull and profitable for principal pasture

|   |                            |     |     |     |            |
|---|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> pprietor in this parish | 1 Plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 300 | 300 | — — | 38 : 0 : 0 |
|---|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|

|                                 |   |  |                          |     |            |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----|------------|
| 3. Lord of Muskery Irish Papist | Ballywauntan by Estimation one Plowland | 160<br>Arable & pasture<br>203 : 3 : 8 | Arable 100<br>Pasture 60 | — — | 30 : 0 : 0 |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----|------------|

The said Lands are bounded on the East with the Lands of Ballincourneiag on the South with the Lands of Rahine, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Knockaneleigh, on the North distinguish'd by a small Brook running thro'

a Bog from y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Kilbane, the Nature of the Soil is cold yett Indifferent good for tillage being Manur'd with sea sand not far from it.

## KNOCKAVILLY PARISH

17

|                           |  |   |                          |     |               |
|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----|---------------|
| Lord Muskery Irish papist | Bulleraghby by Est <sup>n</sup> one Plowland | 160<br>Arable & pasture<br>247 : 1 : 24 | Arable 100<br>Pasture 60 | — — | £40 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----|---------------|

1. The said Land is distinguish'd by a small Brook on y<sup>e</sup> East by the lands of Ballymorohue, on the South by another small Brook from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballyhandle, on the West bounded with the Lands of Rahine and Kill, & on

the North distinguish'd by a small Spring from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballincaurninig, the Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is dry & fitt for Tillage, the usual Manure Sea Sand lying not far from it : On the Premisses are some small Cabbins not Valuable

|         |  |  |                         |                         |            |
|---------|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| 2. Idem | Garranwaterig by Est <sup>n</sup> one Plowland | 200<br>Arable & pasture<br>219 : 3 : 8 | Arable 80<br>Pasture 40 | Mountain 60<br>Rocky 20 | 30 : 0 : 0 |
|---------|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|

The said Lands is bounded on the East from the lands of Ballinphellick and Ballymorahue, on y<sup>e</sup> South distinguish'd by a small Spring from the Lands of Bulleragh. On the West by another spring from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballincaurninig, and on the North bounded with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of

Ballygromane & Molane. The Nature of the Soil is Cold & yett Indiffer<sup>t</sup> for Tillage it being Commonly Manur'd with Sea Snad nor far from it. On the premisses are some small Cabbins not Valuable.

|   |             |     |     |    |               |
|---|-------------|-----|-----|----|---------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> afores <sup>d</sup> propr <sup>t</sup> in this Parish | 3 Plowlands | 520 | 440 | 80 | 100 : 00 : 00 |
|---|-------------|-----|-----|----|---------------|



## KNOCKAVILLY PARISH

18

|              |                                       |                                     |          |     |             |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----|-------------|
| Church Lands | the Gleab of<br>y <sup>e</sup> Parish | 8<br>Arable & pasture<br>20 : 0 : 0 | Arable 8 | — — | 1 : 00 : 00 |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----|-------------|

The said Gleab is mear'd & Bounded on the East, with the lands of Rahine, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Ballyhandle on the West & North with the Lands of Knockrisselig.

|                     |                             |              |      |    |               |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|----|---------------|
| Forfeited Lands     | 7 Plowlands & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1500 : 0 : 0 | 1500 | 80 | 244 : 00 : 00 |
| Gleab Lands         |                             | 8            | 8    |    | 1 : 00 : 00   |
| Total of the Parish | 7 Plowlands & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1588         | 1588 | 80 | 245 : 00 : 00 |

## Kilbunane Parish

19

The Description of the mears & Bounds of the said Parish of Kilbunane consisting of Eight Plowlands & a half, whereof half a Plowland parcel of the lands of Rathphelane is properly describ'd in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Moviddy.

The said Parish of Kilbunane is Meard & bounded on the East with the Parish of Desertmore, on the South with the Lands of Twocusing in the Barrony of Kinalea & the Lands of Kilnaguadeah & Killimore in the Barrony of Kinalmeaky, on the West, with y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Moviddy & on the North with Kilcrea bog. The s<sup>d</sup> Parish is in length from the s<sup>d</sup> [Kilcrea Bog] in the North to the lands of Twocusing in the South two miles, and in breadth from the lands of Ballywauntane, in y<sup>e</sup> East to the Lands of Rathfelane, in the West one Mile & half. For y<sup>e</sup> Generality of the Soil, 'tis Cold, bleak & Most, yett made usefull, for Tillage it being Commonly manur'd with sea-sand, not far from it,

& some parcells of the Parish afford Limestone Quarries with which they are sometimes Manur'd. The Tythes of the said Parish are divided into Equal Moyeties, whereof one being parcell of the Impropriation of St Kathrines belonging to Major Stephen Morris Iris[h] Papist in right of his Wife, who was former Wife of Peregrine Spencer deceas'd English Protestant. And the other Moiety to the Vicar Here is the Parochial Church of the said Parish standing on y<sup>e</sup> Side of a hill Nothing thereof remaining but the walls, & there is ten Acres of Gleab Land thereunto belonging which hereafter shall be particularly Described.

## KILBUNANE PARISH

20

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]                             | [Denominations of Lands]                              | [Number of Acres by Estimation]        | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Charl <sup>s</sup> Oge<br>Carthy of<br>Castlemore<br>Irish Papist | Cloghduffe by<br>Estimat <sup>n</sup> one<br>Plowland | 180<br>Arable & pasture<br>240 : 0 : 0 | Arable 100<br>Pasture 60      | Red bog 16<br>Shrubbywood 4  | £40 : 0 : 0   |

1. The said land is Mear'd and Bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kilbunane & Rathphelane, on the South distinguish'd by a small Brook from the Lands of finagh in the Barrony of Kinilmeaky, on the West bounded with the lands of Rathphelane, And on the North distinguish'd by a small Brook from y<sup>e</sup> Land of Coolmuckey.

The Nature of the Soil is dry & fitt for Tillage, the usual Manure is Lime not far from it, & may be conveniently manu'd with sea sand, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Grist Mill Valued at £10 Ster with a Thatch'd house & some small Cabbins not Valuable.



| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> same prop <sup>r</sup> in this Parish |   | One Plowland                                      | 180                     | 160       | 20 | 40 : 0 : 0 |
|---|---|---|-------------------------|-----------|----|------------|
| 2. L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery Irish Papist                         | Rathcullen by Est <sup>n</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ Plowland | 60<br>Arable & pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>121 : 3 : 8 | Arable 40<br>Pasture 15 | Red bog 5 |    | 9 : 0 : 0  |

The said Lands are Bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Curraghinigebrien on the South distinguish'd by a small Brook from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Finagh in the Barrony of Kinilmeaky and on y<sup>e</sup> West & North, bounded with the lands

of Cloghduff, the Soil is dry and Leane, it being much spent with Tillage, & manur'd sometimes with lime, & sometimes with sea sand. On the premisses are four Small Cabbins not Valuable

## KILBUNANE PARISH

21

|  |   |  |                         |                           |  |             |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery Irish Papist | Curraghinigebrien by Es <sup>n</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ Plowland | 70<br>Arable & pasture<br>120 : 2 : 16 | Arable 16<br>Pasture 20 | Mountain 14<br>Red bog 20 |  | 6 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------|

1. The said Lands are bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with the lands of Skart & Reraure, On the South distinguish'd by a brook from the lands of Kilinare in the Barrony of Kinilmeaky on the West bond<sup>d</sup> with the lands of Rathcullen, & on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> the Lands of Kilbunane, The

Nature of the Soil is boggy, Course, & deep, & not fitt for Tillage, & thro' it lyes Convenient for manure and lime & sea sand, yett it is usually Waste, & at p<sup>s</sup>ent without Cabbins or other Mark of Improvement.

|      |                                      |  |                                       |                            |  |              |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|
| Idem | Kilbunane by Estimation one Plowland | 360<br>Arable & Pasture<br>403 : 00 : 00 | Arable 106<br>Meadow 6<br>Pasture 104 | Mountain 50<br>Red bog 100 |  | 40 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|

2. The said Land is meared & bounded on the East with the Lands Agherlaghbeg & Rathard, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Reraure and on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Cloghduffe, and on y<sup>e</sup> North with the River Bryde,

where it runs into Killcrea bog. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, lean, & craggy, yett by Manureing it with Lime & sea sand is made fitt for Tillage. On y<sup>e</sup> Premises are four snall Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |  |   |                         |              |  |            |
|------|--|---|-------------------------|--------------|--|------------|
| Idem | Reraure by Est <sup>n</sup> one Plowland | 240<br>Arable & Pasture<br>312 : 2 : 32 | Arable 90<br>Pasture 50 | Mountain 100 |  | 24 : 0 : 0 |
|------|--|---|-------------------------|--------------|--|------------|

3. The said Land is distinguish'd on the East from the lands of Knockaneleigh & Knockphreehane by a small Brook, On the South by another small brook from the lands of Twocusinig in y<sup>e</sup> Barron<sup>y</sup> of Kinilea, & likewise on the West by a small Brook from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Finagh

in the Barrony of Kinilmeaky & on y<sup>e</sup> North bounded on the lands of Skart. The Nature of the Soil is dry, lean, and Course & yett made to bear some Corn by usual Manureing with y<sup>e</sup> sand, on the p<sup>m</sup>isses are six Cabbins not Valuable.

## KILBUNANE PARISH

22

|                                     |  |   |                         |             |  |              |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|-------------|--|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> Muskery Irish Papist | Knockaneleigh by Estimation one Plowland | 100<br>Arable and Pasture<br>162 : 3 : 20 | Arable 30<br>Pasture 30 | Mountain 40 |  | 15 : 00 : 00 |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|-------------|--|--------------|

1. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Ballywauntane, on the South with the Lands of Knockphreehane on the West distinguish'd by a small Brook from the Lands of Rearraure And on the North

by the same Brook, from the Lands of Knocknaheily. The Nature of the Soil is dry, & Leane, & much spent with tillage the usual Manure being sand, not far from it, On the p<sup>m</sup>isses are four Cabbins not Valuable.



|      |   |   |  |   |              |
|------|---|---|--|---|--------------|
| Idem | Aherlaghmore<br>Knockgrogymore<br>Knockanleity<br>& Rathard<br>2½ Plowlands | 500<br>Arable & Pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>666 : 1 : 24 | Meadow 10<br>Arable 250<br>Pasture 100 | Mountain 100<br>Bog & Shrubby Wood } 40 | 65 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---|--|---|--------------|

2. The said Lands are bounded on the East with Shan-cloyne & Knockgrogymore, on the South distinguish'd by a small Brook from the Lands of Ballymauntane & Knockaneleigh, on y<sup>e</sup> West bounded with the Lands of Skart & Agherlaghbeg, And on the North with Kilcrea bog. The Nature of the Soil is (towards the North end)

dry & fertile, it being Lime stone land & fitt for tillage, The rest of the p<sup>r</sup>misses are Cold, & something Course. Yett yields some Corn, & is or may be Manur'd with lime, or sand. On y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Grist Mill Valued at £2 & some small Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |   |  |                                    |            |              |
|------|---|--|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Idem | Aherlaghbeg by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> ½ Plowland | 100<br>Arable & Pasture<br>96 : 2 : 16 | Meadow 5<br>Arable 40<br>Pasture 5 | Red bog 40 | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|--|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|

3. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Aherlaghmore On the South with the Lands of Rathard, on the West with Lands of Skart, and on the North with Kilcrea Bog. The Nature of the Soil is dry

& hott being lime stone Land fitt for Tillage, & may be conveniently manur'd with Lime or sand, On y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses are some small Cabbins not Valuable.

|   |             |      |     |     |               |
|---|-------------|------|-----|-----|---------------|
| Belonging to the afores <sup>d</sup><br>Proprietor in this Parish | 7 Plowlands | 1430 | 921 | 509 | 171 : 00 : 00 |
|---|-------------|------|-----|-----|---------------|

#### KILBUNANE PARISH<sup>e</sup>

23

|             |                                 |                                       |                       |     |             |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|
| Church Land | The Gleabland<br>of this Parish | 10<br>Arable & Pasture<br>12 : 0 : 16 | Arable 8<br>Pasture 2 | — — | 1 : 00 : 00 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|

The said Gleab Land is Mear'd & Bounded, on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Skart, on the South & North, with

the Lands of Kilbunane, and on the West with the Lands of Cloghduffe.

|                     |             |      |      |     |               |
|---------------------|-------------|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Forfeited Lands     | 8 Plowland  | 1610 | 1081 | 529 | 211 : 00 : 00 |
| Gleab Land          |             | 10   | 10   |     | 1 : 4 : 00    |
| Total of the Parish | 8 Plowlands | 1620 | 1091 | 529 | 212 : 4 : 00  |

#### Moviddy Parish

24

The Description of the Mears & Bounds of the said Parish of Moviddy & other things of Note or Eminency therein, consisting of Eleven Plowlands and a half and Eight Gneeves.

The said Parish of Moviddy is Mear'd & Bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup> the Parishes of Aglish & Kilbunane, on the South with the Lands of Fynagh in the Barrony of Kinalmeaky, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kilmurry, and on the North

with the Parish of Canavoy, the said Parish is in length from the Lands of Shandangen on the North to the Lands of Finagh in the South three Miles, and in breadth from the ford called Bialamaddy in the East to the ford call'd Bealanaferine in the



West two Miles—for the Generality of the Soil, it is dry & Indiff<sup>t</sup> good for Tillage, The River Bryde runneth thro' the midst of this Parish into Kilcrea bog. The Tythes of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish is divided into three parts, two parts whereof (being parcell of the Impropriation of Mourn Abby) belong'd in Anno 1641 to Charls. McDonough Carthy als Master of Mourn Abby Irish Papist deceas'd, & the other third p<sup>t</sup> to the Vicar, Here is the Parochial Church of the said Parish

standing on the west end of said Parish, Nothing remaining thereof but the decayed broken Walls, with about thirty Acres of Gleab land thereunto belonging, which are divided according to the distribution of y<sup>e</sup> Tythes aforesaid, there are allso about ten Acres of Land called ffarnduffe which is reputed to be parcell of the Impropriation of Gillabby—belonging to the Earl of Corke English Protestant.

## MOVIDDY PARISH

25

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]                                   | [Denominations of Lands]               | [Number of Acres by Estimation]        | [Lands pfitable the quantity]          | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]          | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| Derm <sup>d</sup> McTeige Carthy of Inshyrahilly Irish Papist deceas'd. | Ardacluig by Estimation<br>2 plowlands | 460<br>Arable & Pasture<br>457 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 10<br>Arable 200<br>Pasture 160 | Mountain 40<br>Red bog 40<br>Rocky 10 | £60 : 00 : 00   |

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Castlemore, Farrenduffe & the Gleab land, on the South with the Lands of Finagh and Garranacunig in the Barrony of Kinelmeaky, on y<sup>e</sup> West with the Lands of Garran Ilonga & Currabehy, and on the North they are distinguish'd from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cloghda, & Inshyrahilly by the River Bryde, the Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is dry, &

Indifferent good for Tillage & Commonly Manur'd with Lime or Sea Sand on the Premises are two Mills, the one for Grist Valued at £7 ster. and the other Valued at £7 with some small Cabbins not Valuable. There is a Chiefry of forty Shil yearly due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses, with suit of Court Leet & Barron answerable thereout to the Lord of Muskery Irish Papist.

|      |  |                              |  |                 |              |
|------|--|------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Inshyrahilly & Knockarda-blaghtane by Est <sup>n</sup><br>1 plowland | 240<br>Arable<br>273 : 1 : 8 | Meadow 10<br>Arable 110<br>Pasture 70<br>Timb <sup>t</sup> Wood for Building w <sup>th</sup> 40li } 30 | Shrubby Wood 20 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Farnans on the South with the River Bryde & partly with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Cloghda on the West with the Lands of Kilcondy, & on the North with the Lands of Garraneleigh & Garrandahune the Nature of the Soil is dry & hilly, & Indifferent good tillage, & is commonly Manured with

Lime & Sea Sand, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is an Old Slate house, a waste orchar<sup>d</sup> & Garden, with a small thatch'd Cabbin. There's a Chiefry of 20s yearly with Suit & Court Leet & Barron to the Mannor of Kilcrea due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to the L<sup>d</sup> Muskery Irish Papist.

## MOVIDDY PARISH

26

|  |  |   |                         |                 |               |
|--|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup><br>Derm <sup>d</sup><br>McCarthy<br>Irish Pap <sup>t</sup> | Garranadahune & Kilcondy by Est <sup>n</sup> ten Gneeves | 200<br>Arable & Pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>201 : 2 : 16 | Arable 80<br>Pasture 80 | Shrubby Wood 40 | £20 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|

The said Lands are bounded on the East with lands of Garraneleigh on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands Inshyrahilly, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Lissardaha & on the North with the lands of Shandangan, y<sup>e</sup> Nature of the Soil is dry & Indifferent good for Tillage, And may be Conveniently Manur'd with Lime or sea sand, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is an Old decay'd thatch'd house, & some small Cabbins

not Valuable. There's a Cheif rent of 20s. yearly, with suit of Court Leet & Barron to the Mannor of Kilcrea, due to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, out of the P<sup>r</sup>misses, And y<sup>e</sup> two Gneeves of Knockanecurren, which two Gneeves are parcell of the Above s<sup>d</sup> lands of Gurrandahune & c : lying in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kilmurry.



|      |   |   |                         |            |              |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Idem | Garraneleigh by<br>by Estimation<br>a half Plowland | 100<br>Arable & Pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>149 : 3 : 24 | Arable 50<br>Pasture 40 | Red bog 10 | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|------------|--------------|

The said Lands are bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Knockawullig & Farnanes, on the South with the Lands of Knockardblagtane on the west with the [lands] of Garranadahune, & on the North with the Lands of Culenashamroge. The Nature of the Soil is dry & indifferent good for Tillage, commonly Manur'd with

Lime sometimes with sea sand tho lying far from it. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a thatch'd house, Val<sup>d</sup> at £1 There is a yearly Chief rent with Suit of Court Leet & Barron to the Mannor of Kilcrea out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery.

|  |                               |      |     |     |               |
|--|-------------------------------|------|-----|-----|---------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> afores <sup>d</sup><br>Proprietor in this Parish | 3½ plowlands &<br>ten Gneeves | 1000 | 840 | 160 | 122 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-------------------------------|------|-----|-----|---------------|

## MOVIDDY PARISH

27

|   |  |                                       |                         |            |               |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|
| John Long alias<br>O Long of<br>Canavoy<br>Irish Papist | Garrane I Long<br>by Estimation<br>two Gneeves | 40<br>Arable & Pasture<br>47 : 1 : 32 | Arable 15<br>Pasture 20 | Mountain 5 | £16 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|

1. The said lands are bounded on the East with the Lands of Ardacluig. On the South with the Lands of Laghtneale, which is a parcell of Commons lying between the Barrony of Muskery & Kinilmeaky on y<sup>e</sup> West with the

Lands of Ardragh, on the North with the River Bryde. The p<sup>r</sup>misses were Mortgaged to the afores<sup>d</sup> Derm<sup>d</sup> McCarthy, Irish Papist deceas'd for £50 ster: by him p<sup>r</sup>ses'd in the Years 1740 & 1741. [Quaere 1640 & 1641]

|  |           |    |    |   |             |
|--|-----------|----|----|---|-------------|
| Belonging to the afores <sup>d</sup><br>Propri <sup>r</sup> in y <sup>e</sup> Parish | 2 Gneeves | 40 | 35 | 5 | 6 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-----------|----|----|---|-------------|

|   |   |  |  |                         |              |
|---|---|--|--|-------------------------|--------------|
| Charl <sup>t</sup> Oge<br>McCarthy of<br>Castlemore | Castlemore<br>by Est <sup>n</sup><br>one Plowland | 220<br>Arable & Pasture<br>234 : 3 : 8 | Meadow 10<br>Arable 100<br>Pasture 100 | Rocky 8<br>Shrubby &c 2 | 40 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|--|--|-------------------------|--------------|

2. The said Lands are bounded on the East & South with y<sup>e</sup> River Broen on the West with the Lands of Ardacluig & on the North with the River Bryde. The p<sup>r</sup>misses is a kind of Island Compass'd w<sup>th</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> River.

The Nature of the Soil is hott and fertile, Limestone Land and fitt for tillage, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are an Old Castle & Baur<sup>n</sup>, & a demolish'd house, the Baur<sup>n</sup> Valued at £10.

|      |   |  |                           |   |              |
|------|---|--|---------------------------|---|--------------|
| Idem | Knockamoe &<br>Kilbreanin by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> 3 plow-<br>lands | 500<br>Knockamoe 552:0:0<br>Kilbreanin 208:3:8 | Arable 300<br>Pasture 100 | Rocky 6<br>Red bog 90<br>Shrubby Wood 4 | 72 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|--|---------------------------|---|--------------|

3. The said Lands are bounded on the East with the Lands of Cuelmucky & Rathphelane, on the south with the Lands of Finagh in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Kinilmeaky, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Ardacluig & on the North with

y<sup>e</sup> River Broen. The Nature of the Soil, is Cold, Moist & Craggy, Yett is wrought to bear Corn, being usually manur'd w<sup>th</sup> Lime or Sand, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are some small Cabbins.

|  |             |     |     |     |               |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Belonging to s <sup>d</sup><br>prop <sup>r</sup> in this<br>Parish | 4 Plowlands | 120 | 610 | 110 | 112 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|



## MOVIDDY PARISH

28

|                               |   |  |                                      |  |               |
|-------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|
| L. of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Farnanes<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>Plowland | 240<br>Arable & Pasture<br>290 : 00 : 00 | Meadow 5<br>Arable 120<br>Pasture 90 | Red bog 10<br>Rocky 10<br>Shrubby Wood 5 | £30 : 00 : 00 |
|-------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|

1. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Knockshanavoy, one the South with the River Bryde on the West distinguish'd by a small Brook running into the s<sup>d</sup> River from y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Inshyrabilly, & by another small Brook, distinguish'd on the North from the Lands

of Rathonuane. The Nature of the Soil is Cold & Moist, yett proper for Tillage, being Commonly manur'd with Lime on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Thatch'd house Valued at £5 & some Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |  |  |   |                |              |
|------|--|--|---|----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Inishkerane<br>by Est <sup>n</sup><br>four Gneeves | 80<br>Arable & Pasture<br>107 : 2 : 27 | Meadow 6<br>Arable 40<br>pasture 24<br>Timber wood<br>for Building } 4<br>worth £40 | Shrubby Wood 6 | 10 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--|---|----------------|--------------|

2. The said Land is bounded on the East & South with y<sup>e</sup> River Broen. On the West distinguish'd by a small branch of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> River, running into the River Bryde from Castlemore Land, And on the North bound with the s<sup>d</sup> River Bryde. The p<sup>r</sup>misses is a kind of an Island comp<sup>d</sup>

with the s<sup>d</sup> Rivers. The Nature of the soil is dry & leane being continually Tilled, & thereby much spent, & Manur'd with Lime. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is an Old Thatch'd house w<sup>th</sup> a Chimney not Valuable.

|      |   |  |                          |            |              |
|------|---|--|--------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Idem | Coolmucky &<br>Ballingully<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>Plowland and<br>4 Gneeves. | 240<br>Arable & Pasture<br>a. r. p.<br>398 : 3 : 8 | Arable 120<br>Pasture 60 | Red bog 60 | 50 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|--|--------------------------|------------|--------------|

3. The said land on the East is distinguish'd by a small Brook from the Lands of Kilbunane, on the South distinguish'd from y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Rathphelane & Cloghduffe by the same Brook, on y<sup>e</sup> W<sup>t</sup> bounded with the Lands of Knockanroe, And on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Rivers Broen

& Bryde, there Joyn'd together. The Nature of the Soil is dry & lean, And Much spent with Tillage, being Commonly Manur'd w<sup>th</sup> Lyme & sea sand, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are some Cabbins not Valuable.

## MOVIDDY PARISH

29

|   |  |  |                         |            |               |
|---|--|--|-------------------------|------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Rathphelane by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>Plowland | 200<br>Arable & Pasture<br>330 : 3 : 8 | Arable 80<br>Pasture 80 | Red bog 40 | £30 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--|-------------------------|------------|---------------|

1. The said Lands are bounded on the East with the Lands of Cloghduff. On the South distinguish'd by a small Brook from the Lands of Finagh in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Kinilmeaky, on the West bounded with the Lands of Kilbrenane & Knockaneroe, & on the North distinguish'd by a small Brook from the Lands of Ballingully. The

Nature of the Soil is Cold, & lean, & craggy, & not proper for much tillage, tho' wrought to yield some little Corn, being commonly manur'd with sea sand. The one half of the p<sup>r</sup>misses belongs to the Parish of Kilbunane, but never separated from the other half, but only in the distribution of the Tythes & other Church Duties

|  |                         |     |     |     |               |
|--|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Belonging to<br>this prop <sup>r</sup> in<br>this Parish | 3 Plowland<br>8 Gneeves | 160 | 629 | 131 | 120 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|

|   |             |    |                       |     |             |
|---|-------------|----|-----------------------|-----|-------------|
| Rich: Earl of<br>Cork dec <sup>d</sup><br>Eng. Protest <sup>t</sup><br>Improp <sup>n</sup><br>Lands | Farrenduffe | 10 | Arable 6<br>Pasture 4 | — — | 2 : 00 : 00 |
|---|-------------|----|-----------------------|-----|-------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Garranemedagh, On the South with the Gleab land of the Parish, on the West & North with the Lands of

Ardacloig. The p<sup>r</sup>misses are parcell of y<sup>e</sup> Impropriation of Gilabby.



|  |                                |                      |                         |               |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> afores <sup>d</sup><br>prop <sup>r</sup> in this Parish  |                                | 10                   | 10                      | 2 : 00 : 00   |
| <b>MOVIDDY PARISH</b>  |                                |                      |                         |               |
| Church Land  | The Gleab of<br>the Parish     | 30<br>arr 48 : 2 : 8 | Arable 20<br>Pasture 10 | £3 : 00 : 00  |
| The said Gleab is bounded on the East with y <sup>e</sup> Lands of Garrana Madagh, on the South with the Lands of Carriginenablesk, on the West w <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Lands of Ardacluig, & on the North with y <sup>e</sup> Lands of Farranduff. The Nature of the Soil is dry & fitt for Tillage. |                                |                      |                         |               |
| Forfeited lands  | 11½ & 8 Gneeves                | 2520                 | 2114                    | 406           |
| Impropration lands   |                                | 10                   | 10                      | 2 : 00 : 00   |
| Gleab lands  |                                | 30                   | 30                      | 3 : 00 : 00   |
| Total of this Parish   | 11½ plowlands<br>and 8 Gneeves | 2560                 | 2154                    | 406           |
|  |                                |                      |                         | 365 : 00 : 00 |

### Aglish Parish

31

The Description of the Meares and Bounds of that part of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Aglish which lyeth in the Barrony of Muskery Consisting of Seven Plowlands & half with other things of Eminency therein.

The said part of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish of Aglish is bounded on the East with the lands of Ballineady (being part of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of the Barrony of Barretts) on the South w<sup>th</sup> Kilcrea bog call'd in the Irish Gearhy thro' which the River Bryde runneth, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Moviddy & partly with the Parish of Canavoy, & on the North with the River Lee; this part of the Parish is in length from the River Lee on the North, to the River Bryde on the South, Two miles & in breadth from the Lands of Ballyneady on the East, to the Lands of Rathonovan on the West one Mile & half. For the generality of the soil it is hilly, & Cold, & something Averse to Much tillage. Without Lyme, or sand. The

Tythes of this part Parish, are divided into several parts, as followeth (Viz) The Tythes of the 4 Plowlands & 4 Gneeves of Currahaly, Knocknagoule, Knockshanavoy, & both the Rivers are divided into three parts. Two parts thereof being an Impropration and parcell of Mourneabby, was enjoyed by Rich<sup>d</sup> Hays English Protestant in 1641 & still held by these deriving Tythe under him, in Mortgage from Charles McDonough Carthy Irish Papist deceas'd, & the other third part of the Tythes of the s<sup>d</sup> 4 Plowlands & 4 Gneeves belong to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar. Here is the Parochial Church of the Parish of Aglish, Standing on a Height, in the Midst of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish, on the Lands of Aglish w<sup>th</sup> six acres of Gleab land thereunto belonging.

### AGLISH PARISH

32

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]     | [Denominations of Lands]                   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]      | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands - An 1641] |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Farranwarrig<br>by Estimation<br>2 Gneeves | 40<br>Arable & Pasture<br>27 : 0 : 0 | Arable 20<br>Pasture 4        | Red bog 16                   | £7 : 13 : 4   |

The said Land is mear'd & bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East & South with Garryhesty, On the West with the Lands of Farranasheshry & on the North with the Lands of Ballyneady. The Nature of the Soil is dry & fitt for tillage if Manur'd

with Lyme or sea sand, now enioyed by the L<sup>d</sup> of Broghill by order of Parliament as part of the Land given to the Lord of Broghill for the said Muskery's Estate.



|      |   |  |                           |                        |            |
|------|---|--|---------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Idem | Farranasheshy<br>by Estimation<br>two Plowlands | 420<br>Arable & Pasture<br>574 : 0 : 0 | Arable 180<br>Pasture 160 | Red bog 60<br>Rocky 20 | 60 : 0 : 0 |
|------|---|--|---------------------------|------------------------|------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Ballyneady on the south with y<sup>e</sup> skirt of the Lands of Garryhesty, stretching into Kilcrea bog, on the West with the Lands of Currahaly and Aglish. And on the

North with the River Lee. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is dry & much spent with continual Tillage, w<sup>th</sup> Lyme or sea sand on the p<sup>r</sup>m<sup>s</sup> is an Old decay<sup>d</sup> Thatch'd house & some Cabbins not Valuable.

|       |   |  |                                      |                        |            |
|-------|---|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Idem. | Knockshanvoy<br>by Estimation<br>one Plowland | 240<br>Arable & Pasture<br>267 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 4<br>Arable 80<br>Pasture 100 | Shrubby 40<br>Rocky 16 | 30 : 0 : 0 |
|-------|---|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Knocknagoule, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Bryde, on the West distinguish'd from the Lands of Farnanes, by a little Brook running into the s<sup>d</sup> River Bryde, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Rooves. The Nature of

y<sup>e</sup> Soil is hilly, Cold, & Moist, the Arable land lying for the most part, on the sides of a very great hill which makes it Washy, & not lasting, fertile, for any Manurance, on the bottom of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is the Walls of an Ancient house, & Cabbins Not Valuable.

AGLISH PARISH

33

|   |   |  |                         |                 |               |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Knocknagoul by<br>Estimation 8<br>Gneeves | 160<br>Arable & Pasture<br>258 : 00 : 00 | Arable 80<br>Pasture 60 | Shrubby Wood 20 | £20 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|

1. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Currahaly, on the South with the River Bryde, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Knockshanavoy, And on the North with the Lands of Rooves. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup>

Soil is hilly, & Cold, the Arable Land lying on a high hill. Much spent with cont<sup>l</sup> Manurance of Lyme, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Thatch'd house & Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |  |  |  |                              |              |
|------|--|--|--|------------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Currahaly by<br>Estimation<br>one Plowland | 300<br>Arable & Pasture<br>361 : 0 : 0 | Arable 120<br>Pasture 40<br>Timber wood fit<br>for building<br>w <sup>th</sup> £10 } 4 | Red bog 36<br>Boggy Wood 110 | 40 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--|--|------------------------------|--------------|

2. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Farranasheshy from the which they are distinguish'd by a Small Brook running into Kilcrea Bog. On the South bounded with the said Bog, on the West with the

Lands of Knocknagoule, And on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Aglish. The Nature of the Soil is dry & Indifferent for Tillage, being usually Man<sup>d</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Lyme not far from it. On y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>miss<sup>s</sup> is an old decay'd house.

|  |                           |      |     |     |              |
|--|---------------------------|------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging to this<br>Prop <sup>r</sup> in this<br>Parish | 4 Plowlands<br>10 Gneeves | 1160 | 852 | 308 | 156 : 13 : 4 |
|--|---------------------------|------|-----|-----|--------------|

|  |   |  |   |                               |             |
|--|---|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Teige McCor-<br>muck Carthy<br>of Aglish<br>Irish Papist | Both Rooves by<br>Estimation one<br>plow <sup>d</sup> 8 gneeves | 400<br>Arable & Pasture<br>511 : 00 : 00 | Arable 180<br>Pasture 120<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood fit for<br>buildg Shipping etc } 60<br>Worth £60 sterg. } | Red bog 10<br>Shrubby wood 30 | 60 : 00 : 0 |
|--|---|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------|

Survey<sup>d</sup> in Coll. Phaires Comiss<sup>n</sup>.

3. The said Lands are distinguished from the Lands of Aglish by a small running Brook into the River Lee, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knocknagoule, & Knockshanavoy, on the West distinguish'd from the Lands of Rathonoane, by another Small Brook, & on y<sup>e</sup> North bound<sup>d</sup> with the Lands of Mahollagh, & the River Lee, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Grist Mill, valued at £4 sterl & a

decay'd tucking Mill Valu<sup>d</sup> at £2 stg. The Nature of the soil is dry & fitt for tillage, being manur'd with Lyme somewhat near it. There is a Chief rent of £16:8:0 Yearly due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses, with a Suit of Court Leet & Barron to the Mannor of Kilcrea to the L<sup>d</sup> Muskery Irish Papist.



## AGLISH PARISH

34

|   |  |  |                                       |  |               |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup><br>Teige McCor-<br>muck<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Aglish by Est <sup>n</sup><br>One Plowland | 240<br>Arable & Pasture<br>267 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 6<br>Arable 100<br>Pasture 100 | Red bog 10<br>Rocky 4<br>Shrubby Wood 20 | £50 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the Lands of ffaranashesry, on the South with the Lands of Currahaly & Knocknagoule. On the west, distinguish'd from the Lands of Rooves, by a small Brook running into the River Lee, and on the North with the River Lee, The Nature of the Soil is dry, & Indifferent good for Tillage,

being man<sup>d</sup> with Lime or sea sand near it. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are three or four demol<sup>d</sup> houses. There's a yearly Chief rent of £10 due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses w<sup>th</sup> Suit of Court Leet & Barron to the Mannor of Kilcrea to the L<sup>d</sup> Muskery.

|  |                          |     |     |    |             |
|--|--------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> prop <sup>r</sup><br>in this Parish | 2 plowlands<br>8 Gneeves | 640 | 566 | 74 | 110 : 0 : 0 |
|--|--------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------------|

|             |                            |                          |          |     |            |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----|------------|
| Church Land | The Gleab of<br>the Parish | Arab etc. 4<br>5 : 3 : 0 | Arable 4 | — — | 00 : 9 : 8 |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----|------------|

The said Gleab is bounded on all sides with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Aglish On the South side of the Church.

|  |      |      |     |              |
|--|------|------|-----|--------------|
| Forfeited Lands 7 Plowlands & $\frac{1}{2}$      | 1800 | 1418 | 382 | 267 : 13 : 4 |
| Gleab Land                                       | 4    | 4    |     | 00 : 9 : 0   |
| Total of the Parish<br>7 $\frac{1}{2}$ plowlands | 1804 | 1422 | 382 | 268 : 2 : 4  |

The great bog of Kilcrea 560 Acres unprofitable

## Canavoy Parish

35

The Description of the Meares & Bounds of the said Parish of Canavoy, with other things of Note or Eminency therein, Consisting of ten Plowlands and an half.

The said Parish of Canavoy, is mear'd & bounded on the East with the Parish of Aglish, and distinguish'd from it by a small Brook running into the River Lee, on the South with the Parish of Moviddy, on the West with the Parish of Kil-murry, and on the North West, & North w<sup>th</sup> the River Lee, the said Parish is in Length from Carrigadrohid on the North, to the little ford call'd Ahanaboy on the South two Miles & in Breadth from the Lands of Rooves on the East, to the Lands of Ballytrasny in the West one Mile & half. For the Generality of the Soyl it's Cold & Indifferent good for tillage, if Manur'd with Lyme or sea

sand, which lyeth remote from it. Here are some Timber Wood & Coppices, which shall be hereafter sett down in the particulars of this Parish. The tythes of this Parish are divided into several parts as followeth Viz<sup>t</sup> The tythes of the four Plowlands of Mahallogh, Rathonoane, Knockvollig, & Coolenashamroge, are divided into Equal Moyeties Whereof (one being parcell of the Impropriation of Mourn Abby belonging to Charl<sup>s</sup> McDonough Carthy Irish Papist deceas'd, & the Moyety to the Vicar. & the tythes of the two Plowlands of Shandangens are divided into two other Equal Moyeties, the one being parcel



of the Impropriation of Gilabby, belonging to the Earl of Corke English Protestant, & the other Moyety to the Vicar: And the Tythes of y<sup>e</sup> four Plowlands & half of Canavoy Island with the Gleab land being ab<sup>t</sup> two Acres are likewise divided into Equal Moyety, Whereof one belonging to Kilaspigspillane in the Barrony of Barrymore and the other Moyety to the Vicar. Here is the

Parochial Church of the said Parish, standing about the bottom of the s<sup>d</sup> Island of Canavoy near the River Lee. Nothing remaining thereof but y<sup>e</sup> Walls, And on the North side near the same standeth the Walls of a large Ancient House, Which belongeth to the Chief Proprietor of the said Island, being of the Famely of the Longs.

## CANAVOY PARISH

36

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]                    | [Denominations of Lands]           | [Number of Acres by Estimation]        | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]             | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|---|
| John Long of Mount Long Irish Papist deceas <sup>d</sup> | Lehanah by Estimation one Plowland | 210<br>Arable & Pasture<br>214 : 0 : 0 | Arable 80<br>Pasture 60       | Red bog 57<br>Rocky 10<br>Shrubby wood 3 | £24 : 0 : 0   |

1. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Land of Cooldram, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Shandangans & Currah, on the West with the Lands of Ballytrasny, & on the North with the Lands of Coolenicarrigy and the River Lee. The Nature of the Soyl is cold &

dry, not proper for Tillage, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is an old house there is a yearly Chief rent of £20 due out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses, w<sup>th</sup> suit of Court Leet & Barron, to the Mannor of Kilcrea to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, with an Annual Chief rent of 11:8d & to the Bishoprick of Corke.

|  |            |     |     |    |            |
|--|------------|-----|-----|----|------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> afores <sup>d</sup> Prop <sup>r</sup> s in this Parish | 1 Plowland | 210 | 140 | 70 | 24 : 0 : 0 |
|--|------------|-----|-----|----|------------|

|   |   |  |                                       |   |            |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------|
| 2. John Long a <sup>s</sup> O Long Irish Pap <sup>t</sup> deceas <sup>d</sup> | Cooldram, Coole-nacarrigy Clafaddy Coolnasoon two Plowlands | 400<br>Arable & Pasture<br>472 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 3<br>Arable 200<br>Pasture 100 | Red bog 57<br>Rocky 10<br>Shrubby Wood 30 | 53 : 0 : 0 |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Mohallagh on the South with the Lands of Shandangans & Lehanagh on the West with the River Lee, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Mannollig, & Killanadoris. The Nature of the Soyl is dry & Craggy & is indifferent good for tillage, tho' lying somewhat remote from Lyme

or sea sand which is the usual manure thereof On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are about three small thatch'd houses, there's a yearly Chief rent of £2 payable thereout to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery & three shillings & fourpence to the Bishopric of Corke with Suit of Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Kilcrea.

## CANAVOY PARISH

37

|   |   |   |                           |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|---------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Long Irish Papist | Mannollig Inishmore & Killanadorish by Est <sup>a</sup> 1½ plowland | 300<br>Arable & Pasture<br>327 : 2 : 16 | Arable 140<br>Pasture 120 | Red bog 10<br>Rocky 10<br>Shrubby Wood 20 | £60 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|---------------|

The said Lands are bounded on the East with the Lands of Mahollagh on the South with the Lands of Coorenasoon, & Classy on the West, and North with the River Lee The Nature of the Soyl is dry and craggy & Indifferent good for Tillage, tho' lying remote from Lyme or sea Sand, which are their most usual Manurance. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Grist Mill, Valued at £5 sterl. with some small Cabbins

near Carrigadrohid not Valuable. There's a Yearly Chief rent of Thirty Shillings, payable thereout to the Lord of Muskery & £1:2:6 yearly to the Bishoprick of Corke, with suit & service to the Mannor of Kilcrea the one Moyety of the p<sup>r</sup>misses, was Mortag'd to one Peter Creagh Merc<sup>t</sup> deceas'd, Irish Papist for £100 sterl.



|  |              |     |     |     |               |
|--|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> prop <sup>r</sup><br>in this Parish | 3½ plowlands | 700 | 563 | 137 | 113 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|

|                                    |  |   |  |  |              |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--------------|
| Lord of<br>Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Mahallagh by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> 2 Plowlands | 400<br>Arable & pasture<br>441 : 1 : 24 | Arable 100<br>pasture 160<br>Timber wood }<br>fit for all uses } 140<br>Worth £100 } |  | 50 : 00 : 00 |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East, with y<sup>e</sup> land of Rooves on the South with the Land of Rathonuane, & Coornasoon on y<sup>e</sup> West with the Land of Killanardorish, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee The Nature of the Soil

is dry & Craggy, nor proper for Tillage, lying far distant from Lyme, or Sea Sand On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a thatch'd house & Garden Valued at £5 & some Cabbins not Valuable.

## CANAVOY PARISH

38

|   |  |                                       |                          |                              |               |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Rathonoane &<br>Knockavollig<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> 1½<br>plowl <sup>d</sup> | 360<br>Arable & Mount<br>497 : 0 : 16 | Arable 160<br>Pasture 60 | Rocky 40<br>Shrubby Wood 100 | £50 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|

The said Lands are distinguish'd on the East from the Lands of Rooves by a small Brook running into the River Lee, on the South bounded with the Lands of Farnanes, On the West with the Lands of Coolnashamroge, & Shandangan, & on the North are distinguish'd from the land of Coornasoon, & Mahallagh, by a small Brook running thro' a small bog into the River Lee. The Nature of the soil

is dry & Craggy, & not pper for much Tillage, being far distant from either Lyme or Sand. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a decay'd Thatch'd house & some Cabbins not Valuable. There was a Lease of the p<sup>r</sup>misses made to Dermod McTeige, Irish Papist at y<sup>e</sup> annual rent of £8 ste<sup>r</sup> which lease is yett in being.

|  |              |     |     |     |               |
|--|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> prop <sup>r</sup><br>in this Parish | 3½ plowlands | 760 | 620 | 140 | 100 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|

|  |   |  |                         |                              |              |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Pierce Gould of<br>Corke Merc <sup>t</sup><br>dec <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> | Coolnashamroge<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> ½<br>plowl <sup>d</sup> | 80<br>Arable & Mount :<br>100 : 1 : 24 | Arable 50<br>Pasture 15 | Red bog 5<br>Shrubby wood 10 | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Knockavollig On the South with Garranleigh, & on the West & North with the Lands of Shandangan, The Nature of the Soil is dry & Craggy, not pper for tillage without

Lyme, or sea sand w<sup>ch</sup> lye remote from it. There is a Yearly Chief rent of £1 with suit & servise to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Kilcrea, due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery.

|  |                      |    |    |    |              |
|--|----------------------|----|----|----|--------------|
| Belonging to<br>the afores <sup>d</sup><br>prop <sup>r</sup> in this<br>Parish | ½ plowl <sup>d</sup> | 80 | 65 | 15 | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|--|----------------------|----|----|----|--------------|



## CANAVOY PARISH

39

|   |  |  |                           |                             |               |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Derm <sup>d</sup> McTeige<br>Carthy of<br>Inshyrahill<br>dec <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>papist | Shanadangan by<br>Est <sup>a</sup> 2 plowl <sup>ds</sup> | 460<br>Arable past <sup>e</sup> &<br>Mount<br>617 : 2 : 16 | Arable 200<br>Pasture 160 | Rocky 20<br>Shrubby Wood 86 | £48 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Knockavollig & Coolnashamroge, on the South with the Lands of Kilcondy, on y<sup>e</sup> West with the Lands of Curragh, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Cooldram & Lehanagh. The Nature of the Soil is cold & Moist lying remote

from Lyme or sea sand, which are the Usual Manure. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is an old ruinous Thatch'd house not Valuable. There's a Chief rent of £40 p annum due out of the premises to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery.

|  |             |     |     |     |               |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> prop <sup>r</sup><br>in this Parish | 2 plowlands | 460 | 360 | 100 | £48 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|

|             |                             |                            |          |  |       |
|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------|--|-------|
| Church Land | The Gleab of<br>this Parish | 2<br>Arab etc<br>6 : 2 : 0 | Arable 2 |  | 3 : 4 |
|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------|--|-------|

The Gleab is bounded on all sides with the Lands of Coolnacarrigy.

|                 |                                      |      |      |     |               |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Forfeited Lands | 10½ plowl <sup>ds</sup>              | 2210 | 1748 | 462 | 297 : 00 : 00 |
| Gleab Land      |                                      | 2    | 2    |     | 000 : 3 : 4   |
| Total           | 10½ plowl <sup>ds</sup> &<br>2 Acres | 2212 | 1750 | 462 | 297 : 3 : 4   |

## Kilmurry Parish

40

The Description of the Meares and bounds of the said Parish of Kilmurry, & other things of Note & Eminency therein Consisting of fourteen Plowlands & two Gneeves.

The said Parish of Kilmurry is Mear'd & bounded on the East with the Parish of Moviddy, on the South with the Barr : of Kinalmeaky, on the West with the Parish of Kilmihil, & on the North with the River Lee. The s<sup>d</sup> Parish is in Length from the River Lee in the North, to the Lands of Garranacunig, in the Barrony of Kinilmeaky in y<sup>e</sup> south four Miles. And in the Breadth from the ford called Bealahaferine on the River Bryde in the East, to the ford call'd Aghaduny, in the West three Miles, There are two small Rivers in this Parish, Whereof one call'd Buinneá,

runneth thro' the west part thereof to the River Lee and the other River call'd Bryde, runneth thro' the South part of the said Parish, The Tythes of the two Plowlands of Dunisky, & the two Gneeves of Carrigarrery, in this Parish belong intirely to y<sup>e</sup> Archdeacon of the Diocess, & the Tythes of the other twelve Plowlands of said Parish being parcell of the Impropriation of Gilabby, belong intirely to the Earl of Corke, Here's the Parochial Church of the Parish standing on a height about the Midst of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish, Nothing remaining thereof but the Walls, untill



of late a house was built within y<sup>e</sup> same, Where a Garrison is now held, there's about ten Acres of Gleab land belonging to said Parish Church, which shall be hereafter describ'd, For the Gener-

ality of y<sup>e</sup> Soil of this Parish, 'tis Cold & Moist, & not pper for much Tillage, without great difficulty it lying far from any Manurance.

## KILMURRY PARISH

41

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]     | [Denominations of Lands]   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]         | [Lands pfitable the quantity]         | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]              | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Dunisky & Carrigarrery by Est <sup>n</sup> 2 plowl <sup>ds</sup> & 2 Gneeves | 440<br>Arable & Pasture<br>739 : 0 : 39 | Meadow 20<br>Arable 300<br>Pasture 60 | Red bog 30<br>Rocky 10<br>Shrubby Wood 20 | £97 : 00 : 00   |

The said Land is bounded on the East & South with y<sup>e</sup> River Buinnea on the West with the Lands of Tomes, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee. The Nature of the Soil is dry & Indifferent good for Tillage, y<sup>e</sup> usuall Manure

is about 3 Miles from it, or sea sand far distant from it On the pmisses is an old Mill valued at £3 & a Thatch'd house Val<sup>d</sup> at £5 with some Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |   |                             |                         |                             |              |
|------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Ballyhasny by Est <sup>n</sup> 1/2 plowland | 120<br>Ar. & p. 260 : 0 : 0 | Arable 49<br>Pasture 31 | Rocky 20<br>Shrubby Wood 20 | 25 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Lehanah on the south with the Lands of Curragh, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> River Buinnea, & on the North with the River Lee. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is indifferent good for

Tillage, but difficult to be manur'd in regard it lies remote from Lyme or Sea Sand. On the pmisses are some small Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |  |  |                         |   |            |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|---|------------|
| Idem | Dunemarklan by Est <sup>n</sup> 1 plowland | 300<br>Arable & Pasture<br>608 : 3 : 8 | Arable 60<br>Pasture 20 | Mountain 180<br>Rocky 30<br>Shrubby Wood 10 | 40 : 0 : 0 |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|---|------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Kilbarry on the South with the Lands of Knocknaneirk on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Kilglash & Lakariagh on

the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Tirevine. The Nature of the Soil is Cold & very Moist, & not proper for Tillage, being without much Dung, & far from any other manure.

## KILMURRY PARISH

42

|   |  |   |                         |                          |               |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish papist | Knocknaneirk by Est <sup>n</sup> half plowland | 120<br>Ara. past. & mount.<br>350 : 00 : 00 | Arable 30<br>pasture 10 | Mountain 70<br>Redbog 10 | £25 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Curraclogh. On the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Bryde, on the West with the Lands of Garranereigh, & on the North with the Lands of Dunmarklan, the Nature of the Soil

is Moist, & being remote from any Manure, not proper for much tillage. On the p'misses is a small thatch'd house Valued at £2 & some Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |   |   |                         |                                 |              |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Curraclogh by Est <sup>n</sup> one Plowland | 240<br>Arable & Pasture<br>54 : 00 : 32 | Arable 80<br>pasture 80 | Mountain 78<br>A small grove 02 | 50 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Cirrabeh, on the South with the River Bryde, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Knocknaneirk, & on the North distinguish'd by a small Brook, from the Lands of Coolduffe.

The Nature of the Soil is Cold & Moist, & not pper for tillage, by reason of the remoteness of Lyme & sea sand from the p'misses, On the p'misses are the Walls of a decay'd house, and some Cabbins not Valuable.



|      |  |   |                         |                          |              |
|------|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Polerick by Est <sup>n</sup><br>one Plowland | <sup>240</sup><br>Arable & pasture<br>378 : 00 : 00 | Arable 80<br>Red bog 60 | Mountain 80<br>Redbog 20 | 50 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the brook & Lands of Glaunaroig, on the South with the Lands of Nucestown, on the West with the Lands of Bingowir in Kilnalmeaky Barrony, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with the River

Bryde. The Nature of the Soil is cold and Mountanous & not proper for tillage, without great charge in bringing Lyme or sea sand thither, which do both lye far distant from the same.

## KILMURRY PARISH

43

|   |  |   |                         |                           |               |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish papist | Currahel by Est <sup>n</sup><br>one Plowland | <sup>240</sup><br>Arable & pasture<br>366 : 3 : 3 | Arable 80<br>pasture 60 | Mountain 80<br>Redxbog 20 | £40 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the River Bryde on the South it stretcheth over the s<sup>d</sup> River towards the bounds of the lands of Garranacunig in the Barrony of Kililmeaky, on the West bounded with the land of Curraclogh, and on the North Distinguish'd by a little

brook running thro' a small bog from the Lands of Cloghmacow. The Nature of the Soil is Cold & Moist, & not proper for Tillage without Manureance, or Sand which is far from it On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are some Small Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |   |   |                         |  |              |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|--|--------------|
| Idem | Cloghmacow by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>plowland | <sup>240</sup><br>Arable & pasture<br>288 : 0 : 0 | Arable 70<br>pasture 60 | Mountain 80<br>Red bog 20<br>Shrubby Wood 10 | 40 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|--|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the Land of Cloghda on y<sup>e</sup> South with the Lands of Currahel, & two Gneeves of it, are beyond y<sup>e</sup> River Bryde, 'stretching Southwards to Garranacunig. On the west its bounded with the lands of Coolduff, and on the North with the Lands of Ballyomichil. The Nature of the Soil is Cold,

& moist, Yet if manur'd with Lyme, or sand (far from it) is proper for tillage, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a small thatch'd house w<sup>th</sup> some Cabbins not Valuable, one Donough O Mahony Irish Papist has a Lease of the p<sup>r</sup>misses yett in being.

|      |  |  |                                      |             |              |
|------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Idem | Coolduffe by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>Plowland | <sup>240</sup><br>Mount <sup>n</sup> Arable etc<br>412 : 00 : 00 | Arable 80<br>pasture 74<br>Meadow 66 | Mountain 80 | 40 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|

3. The said Land bounds on the East with the Lands of Ballyomichil And Cloghmacow, on the South distinguish'd by a small brook from the Lands of Curraclogh, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Dunemarklan And on the North

with the Lands of Kilbarry. The Nature of the Soil is Cold & Moist, & proper for much tillage, being very inconvenient to be manur'd, with Lyme or Sand, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are some small Cabbins not Valuable.

## KILMURRY PARISH

44

|   |  |   |                                     |              |               |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish papist | Cloghdah by Est <sup>n</sup><br>one Plowland | <sup>240</sup><br>Arable & Pasture<br>258 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 6<br>Arable 70<br>pasture 64 | Mountain 100 | £30 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Bryde, & so on the South, And there's a parcell of it call'd Ardrath, Esteem'd to be two Gneeves, Stretching over the s<sup>d</sup> River, on the South to the Lands of Garranacunig in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Kinilmeaky on the west with the Lands of Cloghmacow & Currahel, & on the North

with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Inshyrahill, distinguish'd by a small brook running into y<sup>e</sup> River Bryde. The Nature of the Soil is Indifferent good for Tillage. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is an Old Castle, two small Waste Orchards, an Old Mill Valued at £3 and some small Cabbins not Valuable.

|      |  |  |                           |  |            |
|------|--|--|---------------------------|--|------------|
| Idem | Lissardahy by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> 1 plow <sup>d</sup><br>4 Gneeves | 300<br>Arable & Pasture<br>371 : 0 : 0 | Arable 120<br>pasture 100 | Red bog 4<br>Rocky 26<br>Shrubby Wood 50 | 50 : 0 : 0 |
|------|--|--|---------------------------|--|------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Kilcondy on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Cloghda & Balliomichil, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> River Buinne, & on the North with the Lands of Shandangan, The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Indifferent good, for tillage if manur<sup>d</sup> with

Lyne, or Sand lying far from it. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses, & about the Midst thereof, is the Walls of an ancient house, & a thatch'd house Valued at £2 & some Small Cabbins not Valuable.

## KILMURRY PARISH

45

|   |  |   |                         |            |              |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|------------|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Currah by Est <sup>n</sup><br>½ plowland | 120<br>Arable bog & past<br>140 : 00 : 00 | Arable 60<br>Pasture 50 | Red bog 10 | £23 : 13 : 4 |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|------------|--------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Shandangan, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Lissardahy, on the west w<sup>th</sup> the Lands of Ballyhasny, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Lehahagh, The Nature of the

Soile is indifferent good for tillage if Manur'd with Lyne or Sand, which are far from it, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a small Cabbins not Valuable.

|   |             |      |      |      |              |
|---|-------------|------|------|------|--------------|
| Belonging to<br>the afores <sup>d</sup><br>L <sup>d</sup> in this<br>Parish | 12 Plowland | 2840 | 1780 | 1060 | 510 : 13 : 4 |
|---|-------------|------|------|------|--------------|

|   |   |  |                         |                |             |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Derm <sup>d</sup> McTeige<br>Carthy of<br>Inishyrahil<br>Irish Papist<br>deceas'd | Knockancurreene<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> 2<br>Gneeves | 40<br>Arable bog & past<br>39 : 0 : 32 | Arable 20<br>pasture 15 | Shrubby wood 5 | 3 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Inshyrahilly, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Cloghdae, On the y<sup>e</sup> West with the Lands of Lissardaha, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Kilcondy Whereof the p<sup>r</sup>misses

is parcel tho' lying in a different Parish. The Nature of the soile is dry & fit for tillage, being commonly manur'd with Lyne.

|  |           |    |    |   |             |
|--|-----------|----|----|---|-------------|
| Belonging the<br>afores <sup>n</sup> Prop <sup>r</sup><br>in this Parish | 2 Gneeves | 40 | 35 | 5 | 3 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-----------|----|----|---|-------------|

## KILMURRY PARISH

46

|   |  |  |                                       |                      |               |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Donough<br>O'Mahony of<br>Knockowrane<br>Irish papist<br>deceas'd | Tirevine by Est <sup>n</sup><br>one plowland | 200<br>Arab. bog & past.<br>241 : 0 : 32 | Meadow 10<br>Arable 140<br>pasture 40 | Red bog 2<br>Rocky 8 | £20 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|

1. The s<sup>d</sup> Lands are bounded on the East & south with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dunmarklan. On the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Ardaninne and Kilglass, and on the North distinguish'd by a brook from y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Dunisky. The Nature of the Soil is Cold & Moist, far from Manure. On the

p<sup>r</sup>misses is a mark of a demolish'd Mill, theres a Chief [rent] of £20 p ann due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery with Suit of Court Leet & Barron to the Mannor of Macromp.



|  |            |     |     |    |              |
|--|------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>s</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> propri <sup>r</sup><br>in this Parish | 1 Plowland | 200 | 190 | 10 | 20 : 00 : 00 |
|--|------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|

|   |  |                                  |                          |                       |              |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Con <sup>r</sup> McFinine<br>O'Mahony<br>deceas <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>Pap <sup>t</sup> , of<br>Ballomich <sup>l</sup> | Ballomich <sup>l</sup><br>one plowland | 240<br>Arable etc<br>299 : 0 : 0 | Arable 140<br>Pasture 71 | Red bog 20<br>Rocky 9 | 36 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Cloghda On the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Cloghmacou, On y<sup>e</sup> West w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Coolduffe, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Lissardaha. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold, It lying on a high hill, yet made indiffer<sup>t</sup> good for tillage: not far from Lyme, w<sup>ch</sup> is the usual Manure. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is an Old house, & an Old mill Valued

at £2 w<sup>th</sup> some small Cabbins. There is a Chief rent of 13s. 4d. due out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, with a suit of Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mann<sup>r</sup> of Macromp The s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> hath a mortgage of<sup>l</sup> £140 on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses as is Allredg'd, & was thereof possed in the year 1641 by Virtue of the said Mortgage.

|   |            |    |     |    |              |
|---|------------|----|-----|----|--------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>s</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup><br>in this Parish | 1 Plowland | 24 | 211 | 29 | 36 : 00 : 00 |
|---|------------|----|-----|----|--------------|

## KILMURRY PARISH

47

|             |                            |                                       |                                |   |              |
|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Church Land | The Gleab of<br>the Parish | 10<br>Ar. bog & pasture<br>6 : 2 : 16 | Arable 4<br>pasture 3<br>Bog 3 | — | £1 : 00 : 00 |
|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|

The Gleab is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cloghmacow On the South & West with the Lands of

Coolduffe, & on ye North with the Lands of Ballomihill.

|                                   |   |      |      |      |              |
|-----------------------------------|---|------|------|------|--------------|
| Forfeited lands                   | 14 plowl <sup>d</sup> &<br>2 Gneeves          | 3320 | 2216 | 1104 | 569 : 13 : 4 |
| Gleabland                         |   | 10   | 7    | 3    | 1 : 00 : 00  |
| Total of y <sup>s</sup><br>Parish | 14 plowl <sup>d</sup> s<br>2 Gneeves 10 Acres | 3330 | 2223 | 1107 | 570 : 13 : 4 |

## Macloneihy Parish

48

The Description of the Mears & bounds of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish of Macloneihy & of other things of Note and Emipency therein Consisting of Eight Plowlands & half.

The said Parrish is bounded on the East with the Lands of Dunisky, Tirevine, Dunmarklan, & Knocknaneyrke in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kilmurry. On the South with the River Bryde, & partly

with some parcells of Land in the Parish of Kilmihill, as shall be hereafter set down in the Description of the pticular lands and on the West with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee: The Parish is in length from



the ford called Bealanteampuil, on the s<sup>d</sup> River Lee, to y<sup>e</sup> ford call'd Ahariarriglehy, on the River Bryde in the South four miles and in Breadth from the brook call'd Bealveskely on y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> River Lee in the West, to the Lands of Dunisky in the East two Miles For the Generality of the Soil it's Cold, Rocky, & Boggy, and not proper for tillage, Except some parcells, which shall be hereafter set down, in the Description thereof, some brooks of no great note run thro' this Parish as shall be hereafter describ'd. There are likewise some timber Wood in this Parish, which shall be particularly sett down. The tythes of the said Parish are divided into several parts as followeth Viz<sup>t</sup>: the tythes of the three Plowlands & half of Kilbarry, Kilnarovanagh, Inshynashangane &

Faranivarragane belong to the Treasurer of y<sup>e</sup> Diocess of Corke And the tythes of the other five plowlands of this Parish are divid'd into two Equal Moyeties whereof the one Moyty being parcell of the Impropiation of Mourn Abby to Charles McDonough Carthy Irish Papist deceas'd, & the Other Moyety to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar. Here's the Parochial Church of the Parish standing on y<sup>e</sup> North end of the said Parish, with six Acres of Gleabland thereunto belonging. There is half a Plowland of this Parish, being parcell of Garranereigh describ'd in the Parish of Kilmihil being near [? never] seperated from the Lands of Garranereigh, but on[ly] in Distribution of tythes, & other Church Duties.

## MACLONEHY PARISH

49

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]            | [Denominations of Lands]                             | [Number of Acres by Estimation] | [Lands pfitable the quantity]                                  | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]                            | [Value of the whole. & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| L <sup>d</sup> Muskery<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Inchioseyne by Est <sup>n</sup> half a<br>a plowland | 136<br>Ar. etc<br>120 : 3 : 24  | Arable 40<br>Pasture 30<br>Timber Wood etc }<br>Worth £40 } 16 | Mountain 10<br>Red bog 20<br>Rocky 8<br>Shrubby Wood 12 | £12 : 00 : 00  |

1. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Anahaly, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the Lands of Cooldonell, & in the West & North with the River Lee, the Nature of the Soil is Cold & Rocky & not proper for much

tillage it being remote from Manurance & spent with Lyme, brought (with great difficulty) thro' deep Waters & Bogs. On the p<sup>m</sup>isses is the Marks of a decay'd house, formerly Surveyed by a Commis<sup>n</sup> for General Pen.

|      |   |                                  |  |                                |              |
|------|---|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Anahaly by Est <sup>n</sup><br>one Plowland | 360<br>Arable etc<br>478 : 3 : 0 | Meadow 4<br>Arable 80<br>pasture 36<br>Wood 10 | Red bog 200<br>Shrubby Wood 80 | 36 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------|

2. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Inshynashangane, & the Gleabland of the said Parish on the South w<sup>th</sup> the Lands of Tome, & Cooldonell, on the West with Inshysoyn, and on the North with the River Lee. The arable Land of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>m</sup>isses is a kind of an Island, encompassed round with the s<sup>d</sup> River, on the

one side, and on all the other parts with a kind of ared bog. The Nature of the soil is moist & Boggy, & much spent w<sup>th</sup> manurance of Lyme, when the p<sup>m</sup>isses were inhabited. On the p<sup>m</sup>isses is a Lyme stone Quarry, & Marks of a decay'd thatcht house and a Garden plott formerly surveyed by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>n</sup> for General Penn.

|      |   |   |                          |                 |              |
|------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Inshynashangane by Est <sup>n</sup><br>1 plowland | 240<br>Arable & Pasture<br>245 : 2 : 32 | Arable 180<br>pasture 40 | Shrubby Wood 20 | 60 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East & North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Tome, & on the west with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Anaghalhy. The Nature of the soil is indifferent good for tillage which hath brought it to be much spent. On the p<sup>m</sup>isses are some decay'd

houses at the ford of Ballyglaslin, built by George Smith English protest<sup>t</sup> who had a lease of the p<sup>m</sup>isses in Anno 1640 in being as is alledgd return'd in the Co<sup>m</sup>m<sup>n</sup> of General Penn.



## MACLONEIHY PARISH

50

|  |  |   |                           |   |               |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|---|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish papist,<br>Conty <sup>d</sup> in a<br>Survey<br>return's for<br>Gen <sup>e</sup> Penn | East & West<br>Tomes by Est <sup>n</sup><br>2 Plowlands<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 600<br>Arable & Pasture<br>691 : 2 : 16 | Arable 300<br>pasture 200 | Red bog 50<br>Rocky 20<br>Shrubby Wood 30 | £60 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|---|---------------|

1. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Dunisky On the South with the Lands of Knockowrane, on the west with the Lands of Cooldonell, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Anaghally & Inshynashangane. The

Nature of the Soil is Cold & Craggy & lyeth Convenient for any manure, Other then Dung, or Lea made thereon with Cattle on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a decay'd house, & some Cabbins not Valuable.

|  |   |                                  |                         |                               |              |
|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Idem in Gen <sup>l</sup><br>Penns Survey | Killnarovanagh<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>Plowland | 200<br>Arable etc<br>193 : 3 : 8 | Arable 80<br>Pasture 70 | Red bog 20<br>Shrubby Wood 30 | 24 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|

2. The said Land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Dunisky On the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Gearhynaganne & Ardannine, on the West with the Lands of

Tyreilteen, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Knockowrane. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold & Moist, And Rocky not proper for tillage, being far from Lyme.

|      |  |                                   |                           |                             |              |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Kilbarry by Est <sup>n</sup><br>one plowland | 240<br>Arable etc<br>427 : 0 : 32 | Arable 100<br>Pasture 100 | Rocky 30<br>Shrubby Wood 10 | 46 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|

3. The said Land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Ballomichill, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Coolduffe : On the west with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Dunemarklan, & on the North with the River Buinnea. The Nature of the Soil

is Cold & Moist & Indiff<sup>t</sup> good for tillage if Manur'd. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a thatch'd [house] Valued at £2 with some Cabbins not Valuable.

|   |                                |      |      |     |               |
|---|--------------------------------|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>s</sup><br>L <sup>d</sup> Muskery<br>in this Pairsh | 7 Plowlands<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1776 | 1286 | 490 | 238 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--------------------------------|------|------|-----|---------------|

## MACLONEIHY PARISH

51

|              |   |                                   |                         |                 |               |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Church Lands | Farannavarra-<br>gane by Est <sup>n</sup><br>$\frac{1}{2}$ Plowland | 100<br>Arable etc<br>72 : 00 : 00 | Arable 70<br>pasture 20 | Shrubby Wood 10 | £12 : 00 : 00 |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Inshynashangane, & on the River Lee, on the West with the Lands of Anaghally and the Gleab Land, on the South with the afores<sup>d</sup> Lands of Inshynashangane, and on the North with the River Lee, The said [land] belongs

to the Church of the Diocess of Corke, but it is not known which of the Numbers of the Church is y<sup>e</sup> Reputed proprietor thereof, but refer the resolution to y<sup>e</sup> records of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Diocess, the Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is dry & fitt for Tillage.

|            |   |   |                       |  |              |
|------------|---|---|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| Gleab Land | The Gleab Land<br>of the s <sup>d</sup><br>Parish | 6 | Arable 5<br>pasture 1 |  | 00 : 01 : 00 |
|------------|---|---|-----------------------|--|--------------|

The said Gleab is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Faranavarragane, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Inshy-

nashangane, on the West with the Lands of Anaghally, & on the North with the River Lee.



|                 |                             |      |      |     |               |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Forfeited lands | 7 plowlands & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1776 | 1286 | 490 | 238 : 00 : 00 |
| Church land     | $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland      | 100  | 90   | 10  | 12 : 00 : 00  |
| Gleab land      |                             | 6    |      | 00  | 00 : 10 : 00  |
| Total of Parish | 8 plowlands & 6 acres       | 1882 | 1382 | 500 | 250 : 10 : 00 |

## Kilmihil Parish

52

The Description of the Meares & bounds of the said Parish of Kilmihil, & of other things of note & Eminency therein, Consisting of Twenty plowlands & an half & one Gneeve.

The said parish is mear'd & bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Tirevine, Dunmarklan, & Knocknaneirk, in the parish of Killmurry On the South East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Bingowre in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Kinilmeaky, & stretcheth out towards the South to the two Plowlands of Maingaiff which two Plowlands are time out of mind esteem'd to be in Common between the Barronys of Carbery & Muskery & now are reput<sup>d</sup> to belong to the Earl of Corke English Protestant. This Parish directly on the South boundeth farther with the Lands call'd Mallewlissinleigh & Glanballykine in the s<sup>a</sup> Barrony of Carbery, and then south westw<sup>d</sup>. This Parish is divided in five plowlands & ten Gneevs in this Barrony, & on the west, & partly on the North, this parish is bounded with the parish of Inshgeelagh & thence on the North East with the parish of Maclonehy, as shall be more largely sett down, in the description of the particular Lands. This parish is in length from the ford of Aghadoony in the East, to y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortshanabally in the west five miles & in breadth from Classugarryin y<sup>e</sup> North

to the ford call'd Ahyarraheerdy in the South 3 Miles, for y<sup>e</sup> Generality of the Soil, it is cold, Mountainous, & Rocky, & not pper for much tillage. There are some small brooks but no Rivers of note in this Parish, and some Coppices & timber Woods, which shall be sett down in the particular lands. The tythes of the ten Plowlands & an half of this Parish, lying Eastw<sup>d</sup> of the brook call'd Murreglassy is divided into two equal parts, Whereof one being parcel of y<sup>e</sup> Impropriation of Mourn Abby, belonging to Charl<sup>s</sup> McDonough Carthy deceas'd Irish papist, & the other Moyety to the Vicar. The tythes of the rest of the parish being westw<sup>d</sup> of the s<sup>a</sup> Brook Moreglassy, is divided into two other Equal parts, the one being parcel of y<sup>e</sup> Impropriation of Gilabby, belongs to the Earl of Corke English Protestant & the other Moyety to the Vicar. The parochial Church Standeth near the North end of the s<sup>a</sup> Parish, Nothing thereof remaining but the Walls, there are about 3 Acres of Gleabland thereunto belonging etc.

## KILMICHIL PARISH

53

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]     | [Denominations of Lands]                                  | [Number of Acres by Estimation]  | [Lands pfitable the quantity]   | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]              | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>a</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish papist | Cooldonell by Est <sup>a</sup> 1 plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 340<br>Arable etc<br>507 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 1<br>Arable 100<br>pasture 40<br>Timber wood for all uses } 40<br>Worth £200 | Red bog 40<br>Rocky 89<br>Shrubby Wood 70 | £36 : 00 : 00   |

1. This land is bounded on the East with the land of Tomes, on the South with the lands of Goracurrig & Lackmalloe, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> brook call'd Moreglassy, & on the North with the lands of Inshysoyne & Anagh-

alhy. The Nature of the Soil is Cold & Moist, & proper for much tillage, other then may be with Lea of Cattle. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are the ruins of a decay'd house.



|      |   |                                  |                            |  |              |
|------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|
| Idem | Lackmalloe & Monckoskair by Est <sup>n</sup> 1 plowland | 240<br>Arable etc<br>220 : 0 : 0 | Arable pasture<br>90<br>80 | Red bog<br>20<br>Rocky<br>40<br>Shrubby Wood<br>10 | 20 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Gortacurrag & Tireyltine, On the South with the lands of Dessure and distinguished from the same, by the brook

of Moreglassy, by which brook ye said Land are distinguished, On the West from the lands of Cooldoragh and on the North bounded with the lands of Cooldonell.

|      |   |                                     |                             |                              |             |
|------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Tireyltine by Est <sup>n</sup> 1 plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 240<br>Arable & past<br>284 : 3 : 8 | Arable pasture<br>100<br>40 | Red bog<br>60<br>Rocky<br>40 | 15 : 00 : 0 |
|------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Killnarovanagh, on the South with the lands of Ard-nine, & Rosnakilly, on the west with the lands of Monykoskir & Lackmalloe, & on the North with the lands

of Knockowrane & Gortacurrag. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, & Moist, & the land is black, small of measure, & far from any Manuerance.

## KILMIHIL PARISH

54

|  |   |   |                            |                             |               |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery Irish papist | Ardaninine & Geartynagawne by Estim <sup>n</sup> one Plowland | 240<br>Arable & pasture<br>327 : 2 : 16 | Arable Pasture<br>90<br>90 | Redbog<br>10<br>Rocky<br>50 | £24 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Tirevine. On the South with the lands of Kilglass, & Kilneknockane, on the West with the Lands of Ross-

nakilly, & on the North with the lands of Tireyltine. The Nature of the Soil, is Cold, Moist & bleak, & Improper for tillage, small Measure & far from Manure.

|      |   |  |                             |                               |            |
|------|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Idem | Kilglass & Kilnakokane by Est <sup>n</sup> one plowland | 240<br>Arable & pasture<br>645 : 00 : 32 | Arable pasture<br>60<br>100 | Mountain<br>60<br>Rocky<br>20 | 24 : 0 : 0 |
|------|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Dunmarklan & Tirevine, on the South with the lands of Lackareigh, on the West with the lands of Knockan-

kinmorny, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Ardananine, The Nature of the Soil is Cold, Moist & Improper for tillage, and far from Manure.

|      |  |  |                            |   |              |
|------|--|--|----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Idem | Rosnakilly & Knockankin-morny by Est <sup>n</sup> one plowland | 300<br>Ar & moist pasture<br>321 : 3 : 8 | Arable pasture<br>60<br>20 | Mountain<br>140<br>Boggy<br>20<br>Rocky<br>60 | 24 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--|----------------------------|---|--------------|

The said land is divided on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ardaninine and Killnanockane, on the South with the lands of Monyaffe, on the West with the lands of Lissen-codihy & Tireyltine, & on the North with the lands

of Tireyltine aforesaid. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold, Mountainous, Moist & Improper for Tillage, far from Manure.

## KILMIHIL PARISH

55

|  |   |  |  |             |               |
|--|---|--|--|-------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery Irish papist | Garranereagh by Estim <sup>n</sup> on plow <sup>d</sup> and an half | 300<br>Ar. & Mount pasture<br>591 : 2 : 16 | Arable pasture<br>80<br>20<br>Mount<br>180 | Rocky<br>20 | £30 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|--|--|-------------|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knocknaneirk on the south with the lands of Bingoure, & Farranmarine, & distinguish'd from the lands by the River Bryde. On the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Monigaff, & Monyregillane, & on the North with the lands of Lackareigh. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, Mountain<sup>s</sup> & Moist, & not proper for Much Tillage, being far from

Manure; On y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is y<sup>e</sup> ruin'd wall of decay'd house, and a waste small plott with fencing,  $\frac{1}{2}$  a plow<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses belongs to the parish of Malonchy, but was [never] separated from the other plowland by bounds or other distinction, but by Distribution of Tythes in Sheaf, with the like distribution of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> part of ther Church duties.



|      |   |  |   |  |            |
|------|---|--|---|--|------------|
| Idem | Shanchassell & Clashbreadane<br>2 plowlands | 480<br>M: Course past<br>1043 : 1 : 32 | Arable 160<br>pasture 100<br>Mount <sup>a</sup> 130 | Red bog 050<br>Rocky 20<br>Shrubby Wood 20 | 48 : 0 : 0 |
|------|---|--|---|--|------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the Lands of Monygaiffe, & Malloe on the South with the lands of Lissenaleigh, & Gleanbealykean in the Barrony of Carbery. From which the p<sup>r</sup>misses are distinguish<sup>d</sup> by a small brook call'd black Water, in Irish called Duvean, on the West with y<sup>e</sup>

Lands of Gortroe, in the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony of Carbery, & partly with the lands of Mamucky, in this parish. And on the North bound<sup>d</sup> with the lands of Coolecleavane, & Carrigboy. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold, Mountainous, & Rocky, Not proper for tillage.

## KILMIHIL PARISH

56

|   |  |                                      |                         |             |               |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Lackareagh by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> ½ plowland | 120<br>Mount : past<br>244 : 00 : 00 | Arable 40<br>Pasture 20 | Mountain 60 | £12 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Dunmarklan, On the South with the lands of Garraareagh, On the West with the lands of Killnenockane, &

on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kilglass. The Nature of the soil is Mountainous, Moist, & Improper for tillage being far from Manure.

|      |  |                                   |                         |             |             |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Idem | Lissnacodihy by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> half a<br>plowland | 120<br>Course past<br>403 : 0 : 0 | Arable 40<br>pasture 10 | Mountain 70 | 8 : 10 : 00 |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|

This land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockankinmorny, on the south with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Monygaiffe, on the West with the lands call'd Moreglassy,

and on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> lands Tyreyktine, The nature of the Soil is Mountainous, Moist, and Improper for tillage lying waste.

|      |   |  |                         |                    |              |
|------|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Dessure by Est <sup>n</sup> 1<br>plowland &<br>half | 360<br>Arab. & moist past<br>220 : 3 : 8 | Arable 80<br>pasture 80 | Mountain 150<br>50 | 25 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|

This land is bounded on the East with the lands of Lissnacodyhy On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Monygaiff, On y<sup>e</sup> West with the lands of Cooldorohy, & on the North with the lands of Monykosgir. The Nature of the Soil

is Mountainous, & very Cold, & not proper for tillage The arable land lying on a very Cold hill, and the land lying all Waste.

## KILMIHILL PARISH

57

|   |   |  |   |     |               |
|---|---|--|---|-----|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish papist | Cooldorohy<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>plowland & ½ | Arable 80<br>pasture 10<br>Timber wood fitt<br>for all uses<br>worth £200 } 40 | Mountain 80<br>Red bog 20<br>Rocky 20<br>Shrubby<br>wood 80 | — — | £36 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|--|---|-----|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Dessure, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Monygaiffe, & Carrigboy, On the West with the Lands of Coolecleavane, & Cloynmoile, And on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee.

The Nature of the Soil is Cold, Mountainous, & not proper for much Tillage. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is the ruins of a Grist Mill, Nothing apparently remaining but the Water-course, Now spoil'd.

|      |  |  |                         |  |              |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|--|--------------|
| Idem | Coolecleavane<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>plowland | 190<br>Ar. & Mount past<br>323 : 00 : 00 | Arable 40<br>Pasture 80 | Mountain 30<br>Red Bog 20<br>Rocky 10<br>Shrubby Wood 10 | 17 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|--|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Corrigboy, on the South with the lands of Classbreadane, & Shanachashell, On the West with the s<sup>d</sup> Lands of Shanachassal, & the lands of Knockanegerah, And on the North

with the lands of Cosnuffe, and Clonmoyle. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, Rocky, & Boggy, and not proper for tillage lying Wholly Waste.



|      |  |   |  |                |  |                      |              |
|------|--|---|--|----------------|--|----------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Cossnuiffe<br>Clonmoyle &<br>Knockanegeyrah<br>by Est 1 plow-<br>land & half | 310<br>Ar. & Mount past<br>845 : 1 : 24 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber for<br>shippingworth<br>£100 | 70<br>80<br>20 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood | 10<br>30<br>40<br>60 | 36 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|---|--|----------------|--|----------------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Coodoraha, on the South with the lands of Coolcleavane, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kiltanna, Gortindrolane, Tyreanassig, & Coolroe, & on the North with the River

Lee. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, Rocky, & Mountainous, and not proper for tillage, lying at p<sup>sent</sup> Wholly Waste.

## KILMIHIL PARISH

58

|   |                                     |   |                   |          |                              |                |               |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish papist | Carrigboy by<br>Est one<br>plowland | 240<br>Ar & Mount past<br>640 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>Pasture | 40<br>60 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky | 60<br>40<br>40 | £24 : 00 : 00 |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the North with the lands of Coodoraha. On the South with the lands of Classbreadan, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Coolecleavane, & on the East with the lands of Dessure. The Nature

of the Soil is Cold, Rocky & Mountainous Not pp<sup>r</sup> for tillage, the Arable Land, lying on an unprofitable high hill, & all y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses at p<sup>s</sup><sup>t</sup> lying waste.

|      |   |   |                   |        |  |                    |             |
|------|---|---|-------------------|--------|--|--------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Mamocky &<br>Gortgrenah by<br>Est ½ plowl <sup>d</sup> &<br>4 Gneeves | Vide Mongorum fo. 59<br>80<br>Mamoky & Glanvally-<br>haga M <sup>t</sup> & past.<br>266 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture | 8<br>8 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood | 60<br>10<br>1<br>1 | 4 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---|-------------------|--------|--|--------------------|-------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> lands is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Shanachassell, & Culleclevane, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortroe, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Carbery, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Kiltanna, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with the lands

of Gortnalowre, & Gortinnollane. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is boggy Mountainous & Improper for tillage, being Wholly Waste.

|      |                               |                                 |                   |          |  |                    |              |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--|--------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Kiltanna by Est<br>½ plowland | 120<br>Ar & past<br>150 : 3 : 8 | Arable<br>pasture | 30<br>30 | Mountain<br>Red Bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood | 40<br>6<br>4<br>10 | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--|--------------------|--------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Mamocky and Gortgrenah, On y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortroe, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Carbery, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup>

lands of Monygrim, And on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnalowre. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is Mount: & Boggy, Not proper for tillage, being Wholly Waste at p<sup>sent</sup>.

## KILMIHILL PARISH

59

|   |   |  |                   |          |  |                   |              |
|---|---|--|-------------------|----------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Monygorum by<br>Est ¼ of a<br>plowland<br>3 Gneeves | 600<br>Monygorum Carrigdan<br>-gan & Gortagrenagh<br>course pas 608 : 1 : 24 | Arable<br>Pasture | 13<br>10 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood | 20<br>7<br>8<br>2 | £3 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|--|-------------------|----------|--|-------------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Kiltanna, on y<sup>e</sup> South & West, with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killnador, & Crossderry, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Carbery, & on the North

with the lands of Carrigdangan. The Nature of the Soil is Mountainous, & boggy, & not proper for Tillage, lying wholly waste at p<sup>sent</sup>.

|      |   |                       |   |              |  |                      |              |
|------|---|-----------------------|---|--------------|--|----------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Carrigdangan by<br>Est $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | Vide Monygorum<br>132 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber wood<br>for buildg<br>worth £20 | 4<br>6<br>12 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood | 50<br>20<br>30<br>10 | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|-----------------------|---|--------------|--|----------------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Monygorum, on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cahiracanissy, & Curinaghane, in the Barrony of Carbery in the West with the lands of Gortnashanabally, & on the North with

y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dorrygortnacoohy. The Nature of the Soil is Mountainous & boggy, not proper for tillage, lying all waste.

|  |   |      |      |      |               |
|--|---|------|------|------|---------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>s</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> in<br>the parish | 19 plowlands<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ & one<br>Gneeve | 4482 | 2182 | 2300 | 405 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|------|------|------|---------------|

## KILMIHIL PARISH

60

|   |  |                                     |                   |            |                                  |               |               |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Donough<br>O Mahony of<br>Knockowrane<br>Irish Pap <sup>t</sup><br>Deceased | Knockowrane &<br>Gortacurragh by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>plowl <sup>d</sup> & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 300<br>Arable & past<br>391 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 120<br>120 | Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood<br>Red bog | 40<br>16<br>4 | £36 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Lackinine, & Killnarovangh, on the south with the lands of Tyreyltine, On y<sup>e</sup> West with the lands of Monyhoskir, Lackmalloe, & Cooldonell, And on the North with the s<sup>d</sup> Lands of Cooldonell, & y<sup>e</sup> lands of Tomes. The nature of the soil is Cold, hard, & something dry, lying far from

manurance the p<sup>r</sup>emises being Wholly waste at ps<sup>t</sup>. On the p<sup>r</sup>emises is an old decay'd house, with a small waste Garden plott There's a Chief rent of £30 p ann: with suit of Court Leet & Barron, due out of the p<sup>r</sup>emises to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, Irish papist, to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macromp.

|   |                          |     |     |    |              |
|---|--------------------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>s</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> Lord<br>in this Parish | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 300 | 240 | 60 | 36 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--------------------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|

|           |                                 |                       |                   |        |              |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|
| Gleabland | The Gleabland<br>of this Parish | 3<br>Ar : 8 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture | 2<br>1 | 00 : 10 : 00 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|

The said Gleabland is bounded on all sides with the lands of Lackmalloe, & Monyhoskir, & formerly divided

Equally between y<sup>e</sup> Impropiator Charles McDonough Carthy, Irish Papist, & y<sup>e</sup> Vicar in two Equal Parts.

|                                   |   |      |      |      |               |
|-----------------------------------|---|------|------|------|---------------|
| Forfeited lands                   | 21 plowlands &<br>1 Gneeve              | 4782 | 2422 | 2360 | 441 : 00 : 00 |
| Gleabland                         |   | 3    | 3    |      | 00 : 10 : 00  |
| Total of y <sup>e</sup><br>Parish | 21 plowlands &<br>1 Gneeve :<br>3 acres | 4782 | 2425 | 2360 | 441 : 10 : 00 |



## Inshygeelagh Parish

61

The Description of the Meares & bounds of the said Parish, and of other things of Note or Eminency therein Consisting of twenty three Plowlands.

The said Parish is near'd & bounded on the East with the lands of Knockangarre to the River Lee, which River meareth it along, on the East to the long ford call'd Bealahy Ardagowle on the south with y<sup>e</sup> Mountains of Shehevore, & Cannaghane, which divides it from the Barrony of Carbery. On the West with the hills call'd Dause & Duhill, which divides it from y<sup>e</sup> Barr<sup>y</sup> of Bantry, and the hills whereout issueth the Spring of the River Lee running into the Lough of Guaganbarry, and the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Toone, which parts it from Kilnamartry parish, and it's y<sup>e</sup> Mountain Cahirnakahy, which divides it from Ballyvoornny parish. The Generality of the soil of this Parish, is for the most part barren, Rocky, red bog & Shrubby Wood Here are good store of timber lying near the Lough of Loghalloa, which is the same with y<sup>e</sup> above main River, And this River springing in this parish runs thro' the hart of this Parish to Carrignacora Castle, where it turns a Mill, or two confining this parish on the East as aforesaid. There are three Castles in this parish, two whereof are demolish'd. The

other vizt. Carrignageelah is Garison'd. No other buildings, not as much as an Irish Cabbin. The Names of y<sup>e</sup> demolish'd Castles, are Carrignacora, and Dromcara, both wch are seated near the s<sup>d</sup> River Lee. The parochial Church of this parish stand<sup>h</sup> near the said River Lee. On the North side Nothing thereof remaining but the walls, with about 8 acres of Gleab land thereunto belonging which shall hereafter be mention'd, and describ'd. The tythes of the sd parish are divided into several Equal parts Vizt The one Moyety of the Tythes of all the lands lying on the South of the River Lee, being an Impropiation belongs to y<sup>e</sup> Earl of Corke English protestant, & the other Moiety to the Vicar. And the one moiety of the tythes on the North side, of the s<sup>d</sup> River, being on Impropiation belong'd in Anno 1641 to Charles McDonough Carthy Irish pap<sup>t</sup> deceas'd, and the other Moiety to the Vicar. The timber wood & Ayeries of great Hawks in the said parish do belong to y<sup>e</sup> Earl of Corke, excepting Timber of the Woods of y<sup>e</sup> four plowlands of Agheris.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

62

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]                      | [Denominations of Lands]              | [Number of Acres by Estimation]      | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Arthur O Leary of Tyrgeah, Irish pap <sup>t</sup> deceas'd | Tyrgeah by Est <sup>n</sup> 4 Gneeves | 80<br>Arable & past<br>III : 00 : 00 | Arable 24<br>pasture 40       | Shrubby Wood 8<br>Boggy 8    | £4 : 00 : 00  |

1. The said land is bounded on the East & North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Toone. On the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, on the West w<sup>th</sup> a little Brook dividing it from the lands of

Gortdiackly On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Lyme stone quarry. The p<sup>r</sup>misses were Mortgag'd to S<sup>r</sup> Jeffery Galloway Knight as is Alledg'd.

|      |   |                                    |                        |  |              |
|------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------|
| Idem | Cornery by Est <sup>n</sup> two Gneeves | 80<br>Arab & past<br>200 : 00 : 00 | Arable 1<br>pasture 20 | Shrubby Woods } 59<br>Boggs & Mount <sup>s</sup> } | 15 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Gearhantornora, On the South with the hill call'd Shehyvore, dividing it from the Barrony of Carbery,

On the West with the lands of Cloghbualy And on y<sup>e</sup> North with the lands of Carrignam<sup>k</sup>.

|   |           |     |    |    |             |
|---|-----------|-----|----|----|-------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> prop <sup>r</sup> in this Parish | 6 Gneeves | 160 | 85 | 75 | 4 : 13 : 00 |
|---|-----------|-----|----|----|-------------|



|   |                                    |           |                   |          |                                    |            |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Cnogher M <sup>e</sup> Aulif<br>O Leary dec <sup>d</sup><br>Irish papist of<br>Gortinacolly | Millinavarodig by<br>Est 4 gneeves | 80<br>145 | Arable<br>pasture | 40<br>18 | Shrubby Wood<br>And Red boggs } 22 | 4 : 6 : 00 |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Gort directly On the South with the lands of Gortsmerrane, On the West w<sup>th</sup> a bottom out of which issueth a small brook, running into y<sup>e</sup> River Toone, And on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> River The p<sup>r</sup>misses were held by the said Leary, by Virtue of Attorney from Dermot McTeige O Leary Irish Papist The Inheritor of the same as is Alledg'd.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

63

|  |                                  |                     |                   |          |                              |             |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup><br>Cnogh <sup>r</sup> O<br>Leary Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> | Gortdiracloy by<br>Est 4 Gneeves | 100<br>87 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture | 26<br>54 | Shrubby Wood<br>& Rocks } 20 | £4 : 5 : 00 |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the East & South with the lands of Gortsmearane, & Tyrga, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Millinavarodig, and on the North with the River Toone.

|      |   |                    |                   |          |                                    |            |
|------|---|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Idem | Clonsherha by Est<br>1 Gneeve & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 60<br>60 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture | 12<br>16 | Shrubby Wood<br>Rocky & boggs } 30 | 2 : 5 : 00 |
|------|---|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the East with the lands of East Cluanshera On the South with the lands of Closeale, On the west w<sup>th</sup> the lands of West Clonshire, and on the North with the River Toone, Whereon is a ford call'd Bealyhinacloghnass.

|      |                                       |                   |                   |         |                                      |            |
|------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Idem | Diryargid 1<br>Gneeve & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 60<br>172 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 6<br>18 | Shrubby Wood<br>Red bog & Rocks } 36 | 1 : 2 : 00 |
|------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the East with the lands of West Clounshera On the South with y<sup>e</sup> Rocks, & Boggs, & on the West, & North with a little brook running into the River Toone.

|      |                                |     |                             |              |                          |             |
|------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Inchybeg by Est<br>two Gneeves | 150 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber | 1<br>20<br>8 | Red bog<br>& Rocks } 121 | 2 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Inshymore And so on y<sup>e</sup> South, On the West with a top of a Mountain, w<sup>ch</sup> parts it from the Barrony of Bantry, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

64

|  |                               |     |                                  |              |                 |             |
|--|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Cnogher o Leary<br>afores <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>papist | Inshymore by<br>Est 2 Gneeves | 150 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber wood | 2<br>20<br>8 | Rocks & bog 120 | £2 : 2 : 00 |
|--|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with Inshibeg, on the South with the lands of Cloghbarragh, on the west with the hill call'd Dughill that divides it from the Barrony of Bantry, & on the North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Lee. The p<sup>r</sup>misses were possesst by the s<sup>d</sup> Cnogher o Leary, by virtue of a letter of Attorney, from Dermot McTeigue o Leary Irish papist deceas'd Inheritor of the same.

|  |                         |     |     |     |              |
|--|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> ppri <sup>r</sup><br>in this Parish | 1 plowland<br>3 Gneeves | 600 | 249 | 351 | 16 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|



|   |   |                |                            |                                |             |
|---|---|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Teige McDon <sup>1</sup><br>ô Leary Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> decess <sup>d</sup><br>of Tyrenas-<br>piddogy | Glassynamolgum<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> 4<br>Gneevs | 80<br>52 00 00 | Arable<br>pasture 30<br>30 | Shrubby Wood } 20<br>& Rocks } | 2 : 01 : 00 |
|---|---|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Millinavarodig On the South with the lands of Coolneiranah, On the West with a small brook running downe to the River Toone, & on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said River.

|      |  |   |  |                       |             |
|------|--|---|--|-----------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Tyrenaspidogy<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> ½<br>plowland | 140<br>M <sup>t</sup> past Timber Wood<br>498 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture 8<br>92<br>Timber Wood 4 | Red bog &<br>rocks 36 | 4 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|---|--|-----------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with a little brook running into Loghaluo-logh, on the South with the said Lough, on the West with the lands of Corrihy, And on the North with the tops of great rocks.

|  |                               |     |     |    |             |
|--|-------------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> pp <sup>r</sup> in<br>this parish | half a plowland<br>& 4 Gneevs | 220 | 164 | 56 | 6 : 01 : 00 |
|--|-------------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------------|

|  |                                       |                    |                            |                |             |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Dan <sup>1</sup> McArth <sup>r</sup> ô<br>Leary al <sup>s</sup><br>ô Leary of<br>Carrignagylah | Gortsmorane by<br>Est 4 Gneevs<br>& ½ | 86<br>76 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture 28<br>24 | Red bog etc 34 | 4 : 10 : 00 |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Tiregea On the South with a litl<sup>e</sup> brook running into the River Lee, on the West w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Coolenannagh, & on the North with the lands of Gortidiracloigh.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

65

|   |  |                     |                            |                |              |
|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup><br>Dan <sup>1</sup> ô Leary<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Kilbarry by Est <sup>n</sup><br>5 Gneevs | 80<br>116 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>Pasture 30<br>28 | Bog & rocks 22 | £2 : 10 : 00 |
|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Dromcarra, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Inshyineal, on the West with the lands of Inshynaneave, And on the North with the Lands of Coolnacranagh.

|      |   |    |                            |                       |            |
|------|---|----|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Idem | Coolnacranagh<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> four<br>Gneevs | 70 | Arable<br>pasture 22<br>16 | Red & other<br>bog 32 | 3 : 6 : 00 |
|------|---|----|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with Gortmarane, on the South with a high way leading to the ford above Carrignageelah Castle. On the West w<sup>th</sup> a ditch that goes down to a red bog, by the West of s<sup>d</sup> Castle, & on the North with a little brook dividing it from the lands of Cloneshaire. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Castle Val<sup>d</sup> at £150 & Mill valud at £2.

|      |  |  |                            |                        |             |
|------|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Rossmo &<br>Clascale by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> half a<br>plowland | 200<br>Ar : m : past : wood<br>594 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture 24<br>40 | Red bog &<br>Rocks 136 | 6 : 10 : 00 |
|------|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with Coolnacranagh, on the South with the River Lee, on the West with a little brook running into y<sup>e</sup> said River & Dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> Gleab land, And on the North with the Lands of West Cloneshaire.

|      |   |           |                   |          |                              |    |             |
|------|---|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|----|-------------|
| Idem | West Clonshaire<br>by Est <sup>o</sup> three<br>Gneeves | 80<br>294 | Arable<br>pasture | 16<br>24 | Shrubby Wood<br>Rocks & bogs | 40 | 2 : 02 : 00 |
|------|---|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|----|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with a little brook on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Rossmore, on the West with a little brook, dividing it from the Lands of Diryaigrid & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> little River Toone.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

66

|   |  |     |                   |         |                 |          |              |
|---|--|-----|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|--------------|
| Tan <sup>o</sup> Leary<br>afores <sup>d</sup><br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Gortnoghera and<br>Dirineany by<br>Est 4 Gneeves<br>& half | 120 | Arable<br>pasture | 1<br>12 | Redbog<br>Rocks | 54<br>52 | £1 : 05 : 00 |
|---|--|-----|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Cleanrath, on the South with the lands of Tyrnaspidogy, on the West with a little brook to the River Toone, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> River Toone.

|      |                               |                    |                   |          |                 |    |             |
|------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|----|-------------|
| Idem | Carrleigh by<br>Est 4 Gneeves | 60<br>274 : 3 : 08 | Arable<br>Pasture | 12<br>12 | Red bog & rocks | 48 | 2 : 10 : 00 |
|------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|----|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the Gleab land, on y<sup>e</sup> South w<sup>th</sup> the River Lee, On the West w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Gortcronogy, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with the Lands of Derivane; on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is the decay'd bridge of Inshygeelagh.

|      |  |                      |                                  |              |              |    |             |
|------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----|-------------|
| Idem | West Corrihy<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 120<br>176 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber wood | 8<br>60<br>4 | Bogs & Rocks | 48 | 2 : 10 : 00 |
|------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----|-------------|

3' The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of East Corrihy, on y<sup>e</sup> South with Loughalualogh, on the West with a little Brook dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> Lands of West Corrihy, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Tyrnaspidogy.

|      |  |  |                                  |               |                    |    |             |
|------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----|-------------|
| Idem | Killmore Dirigill<br>& Gortnamony<br>5 Gneeves | 160<br>Killmore & Gortnamony 162:00:00<br>Dirigillen 162:00:00 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber Wood | 4<br>36<br>40 | Red bog &<br>rocks | 80 | 2 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----|-------------|

4. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Ragasky, on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> Lough of Loughalua, on the west with the lands of Agherish, And on the North with a little brook, dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Agherish-beg.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

67

|   |                                     |    |         |    |             |    |               |
|---|-------------------------------------|----|---------|----|-------------|----|---------------|
| Dan <sup>l</sup> o Leary<br>afores <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>Papist | Dirivicanlongy by<br>Est one Gneeve | 60 | Pasture | 40 | Bog & Rocks | 20 | £00 : 15 : 00 |
|---|-------------------------------------|----|---------|----|-------------|----|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East, with the lands of Gortnoghera, on the South with a little brook, on the west with the top of a great hill, whereout issueth the head spring of y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, & on the North with a top of a great Hill parting it from Clueheireigh.

|      |  |   |                                  |              |             |    |             |
|------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|----|-------------|
| Idem | West Ilaneneagh<br>by Est 2<br>Gneeves | 100<br>Culeask & Ilaneneagh<br>East 606 00 00 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber Wood | 2<br>20<br>4 | Bog & Rocks | 74 | 1 : 15 : 00 |
|------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|----|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Culeisk, on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Kealva, On the West with the lands of Bargarff, and on the North with Loughaluo.



|       |                                  |                      |                        |                 |              |
|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Idem. | Carrignamuck by<br>Est 3 Gneeves | 100<br>207 : 00 : 00 | Arable 2<br>Pasture 20 | Rocks & Bogs 78 | 00 : 16 : 00 |
|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Turrinalowre, on the South with the lands of Cariury, on y<sup>e</sup> West with the lands of Dooniny & on the North with the lands of Dirivicornine.

|  |             |     |     |     |              |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> ppr<br>in this Parish | 4 plowlands | 529 | 529 | 707 | 30 : 04 : 08 |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|

|   |  |           |                         |                 |             |
|---|--|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Auliff M <sup>c</sup><br>Donough o<br>Leary I : pap <sup>t</sup><br>Deceas'd of<br>Dromcarrig | South Dromcarra<br>by Est 4<br>Gneeves & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 90<br>127 | Arable 20<br>pasture 56 | Rocks & bogs 14 | 4 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East & South with the River Lee, on the west with a little brook, dividing it from the lands of Inchineleaby, and on the North, with North Dromarrig, [? Dromcarra] On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a demolish'd Castle, with a small ruin'd Garden, & Orchard Valued at £110 sterl.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

68

|   |  |          |                         |          |             |
|---|--|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Auliff M <sup>c</sup><br>Donough<br>afores <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>Pap <sup>t</sup> | North Drumcara<br>by Est: 4<br>Gneeves & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 80<br>98 | Arable 24<br>Pasture 40 | Rocky 16 | £2 : 9 : 00 |
|---|--|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East, & South with the River Lee, on the west with the lands of Kilbarry, and on the North with a small bog, whereout Issueth a small spring running into the River Lee aforesaid.

|      |   |                     |                         |          |           |
|------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Idem | Inshyneal by Est<br>4 Gneeves & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 80<br>135 : 00 : 00 | Arable 24<br>pasture 40 | Rocks 16 | 2 : 5 : 0 |
|------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|

The said land is bounded on the East, with a little brook running into y<sup>e</sup> River Toone, On the South with the lands of Diriveane, on the west with the lands of Gortnoghera, & on the North with the River Toone.

|      |  |     |                        |   |            |
|------|--|-----|------------------------|---|------------|
| Idem | Cleanrah by Est<br>3 Gneeves & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 100 | Arable 4<br>pasture 16 | Shrubby Wood<br>red bog and<br>rocks } 48 | 2 : 5 : 00 |
|------|--|-----|------------------------|---|------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dirinenig, on the South with a River running to Lohgaluo On the West to y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Gortneneony, & on the North with the River Toone.

|      |   |                      |  |                    |             |
|------|---|----------------------|--|--------------------|-------------|
| Idem | East Corrihy by<br>Est half a<br>plowland | 120<br>264 : 00 : 00 | Arable 10<br>pasture 60<br>Timber Wood 6 | Red bog & rocks 44 | 4 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|----------------------|--|--------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Tyrnaspidogy, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> Lough afores<sup>d</sup> on the west with a little Brook dividg it from the lands of West Corrihy, & on the North with the lands of Tyrnaspidogy.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

|   |   |                                  |   |                    |              |
|---|---|----------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
| Auliff McDonough<br>afores <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> | Dromanalrig<br>by Est one<br>Gneeve & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 40<br>& Gareanara<br>335 : 0 : 0 | Arable 1<br>pasture 12<br>Timber wood 6 | Red bog & rocks 21 | £1 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|----------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> River Bynchilne, on the South with Loghaluo Lough, on the West with a little brook, dividing it from the lands of

Tyrinelehard, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Agherish More.

|      |   |     |  |                          |             |
|------|---|-----|--|--------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Dirineveigh by<br>Est 2 Gneevs<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 300 | Pasture 10<br>Timber wood 1<br>Shrubby wood 10 | Rocks 100<br>Red bog 170 | 0 : 15 : 00 |
|------|---|-----|--|--------------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dyryvielony, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, On y<sup>e</sup> West, with a top of a high hill dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> lands of

Glanroght, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kerry, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with the lands of Doiryvicalongig.

|  |                             |     |     |     |             |
|--|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> prop <sup>r</sup><br>in this Parish | 2 plowlands & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 900 | 381 | 519 | 19 : 4 : 00 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|

|  |                                 |                     |                         |                         |             |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Lisagh ô Leary<br>dec <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>papist | Inshynaneave by<br>Est 3 Gneevs | 88<br>188 : 00 : 00 | Arable 16<br>pasture 24 | Red bog & } 48<br>rocks | 3 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands Kilbarry, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, on the West

with a little brook, running to the said River, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Rossmore.

|      |                                   |                                |  |                |             |
|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------|-------------|
| Idem | Gortnaclogidge by<br>est 3 Gneevs | 120<br>& Dirivickalongy<br>678 | Arable 1<br>pasture 30<br>Timber wood 40 | Red bog etc 49 | 2 : 00 : 00 |
|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with a Mountainous top called Cumerchiligh, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee,

on y<sup>e</sup> Westh with the lands of Dirancanig, & on the North w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Guortluogherah.

|  |                        |     |     |    |             |
|--|------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> prop <sup>r</sup><br>in this parish | $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 208 | 111 | 97 | 5 : 00 : 00 |
|--|------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------------|

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

|  |   |    |                        |  |              |
|--|---|----|------------------------|--|--------------|
| Donough McAuliff<br>ô Leary al <sup>s</sup><br>Gearh Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> dec <sup>d</sup> of<br>Clonsharky | East Clonsharky<br>by Est one<br>Gneeve & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 50 | Arable 6<br>Pasture 18 | Shrubby Wood }<br>Bogs & } 26<br>rocks | £2 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|----|------------------------|--|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with a little brook running to the River Toone, On the South with the

lands of Coolneiranagh, on y<sup>e</sup> West with a Ditch, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Toone.



|  |                                 |                      |                   |         |  |            |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------|--|------------|
| Ferdinand o Leary<br>Ir pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Rathgasgeeg | Rathgasgeeg by<br>Est 3 Gneeves | 100<br>305 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture | 2<br>40 | Shrubby wood<br>rocks & red<br>bogs } 58 | 2 : 6 : 00 |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------|--|------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> tops of Rocks, on y<sup>e</sup> South, With y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnemony, on y<sup>e</sup> West with the lands of Agherish beg And on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Toone.

|   |  |                     |                                  |              |                |             |
|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Con <sup>r</sup> McDonough<br>o Leary Ir pap <sup>t</sup><br>dec <sup>d</sup> of East<br>Graige | Gortinorogy &<br>Dirineknock-<br>roe by Est<br>4 Gneeves | 80<br>570 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber wood | 4<br>26<br>8 | Red bog etc 42 | 3 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands Carrigleigh, on the South with the River Lee, on the West with the lands of Graige, and on the North with Knockaneneany hill.

|      |  |                      |                                  |              |                         |             |
|------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Graige by Est<br>5 Gneeves and<br>Dirivane | 100<br>484 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber wood | 5<br>55<br>8 | Red bog &<br>rocks } 32 | 3 : 15 : 00 |
|------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortiorongy On the South with Loghaluo-Lough On the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Tyrenaspodogy, and on the North with Rocks and Bogs.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

71

|   |                                   |                                 |                        |        |                |               |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|
| Con <sup>r</sup> McDonough<br>afores <sup>d</sup> Ir pap <sup>t</sup> | Carlecask by<br>Est one<br>Gneeve | Vide Ilaneagh<br>fol. 67—<br>80 | pasture<br>Timber wood | 5<br>8 | Red bog etc 67 | £00 : 13 : 00 |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with a little brook, dividing it from the lands of Tyrinenasyny, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Kealwa, on the West with the lands of Ilanoynagh, and on the North with the Lough of Loghaluo.

|      |  |                      |                                  |               |                     |              |
|------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Idem | East Ilanoynagh<br>by Est:2<br>Gneeves | Vide as above<br>100 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber wood | 1<br>20<br>10 | Red bogs & rocks 69 | 00 : 16 : 00 |
|------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|

2. The said land is divided on y<sup>e</sup> East with Loghaluo Lough, on the South with the River of Bealypadine, on the west with a little brook and on the North with the above Lough.

|      |   |                     |                                  |               |                         |            |
|------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Idem | the 2 Kelwas by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> 3 Gneeves | 140<br>254 : 00 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber wood | 4<br>30<br>10 | Red bog &<br>rocks } 96 | 2 : 2 : 00 |
|------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with Loghaluo Lough, on the South with the lands of Inshydiruaille, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dirrivicornine, And on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ilaneoyagh.

|      |  |                               |                   |        |                                   |            |
|------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Idem | West Curragrenan<br>by Est $\frac{1}{2}$<br>Gneeve | 20<br>fo. 80<br>514 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture | 1<br>2 | Shrubby Wood 2<br>Bogs & rocks 15 | 0 : 10 : 6 |
|------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|------------|

4. The said land is bounded on the East with a little brook, dividing it from the lands of East Curragrenane, on the South with the Lands of Curnahahilly, and so on the West and North with Loghaluo Lough.

|      |   |                     |                           |                |              |
|------|---|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Dirygortnaclohy<br>by Est one<br>Gneeve & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 24<br>299 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture 4<br>16 | Bogs & rocks 4 | 00 : 15 : 00 |
|------|---|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|

5. The s<sup>d</sup> land is divided on the East with a little brook on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Gortateanavally, on the West with the Lands of Diryleigh, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnalowre.

|  |  |     |     |     |              |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> p <sup>pr</sup> s in<br>this Parish | 1 plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$<br>2 Gneevs | 544 | 317 | 327 | 11 : 11 : 06 |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|--------------|

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

72

|   |                             |                           |                           |                          |              |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Teige M <sup>c</sup> Derm <sup>t</sup><br>o Leary dec <sup>d</sup><br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup><br>of Dirivane | Dirivane by Est<br>3 Gneevs | Vide Graige fol. 70<br>60 | Arable<br>pasture 4<br>16 | Red bogs &<br>Rocks } 40 | 11 : 10 : 00 |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|

1. The said Land is bounded on the East with the lands of Curraleigh. On the South with the lands of Gorticronogy, on the West with Dyrineknockroe, and on the North, with the Top of a Rock.

|   |          |    |    |    |             |
|---|----------|----|----|----|-------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>s <sup>d</sup> prop <sup>r</sup> in<br>this Parish | 3 Gneevs | 60 | 20 | 40 | 1 : 10 : 00 |
|---|----------|----|----|----|-------------|

|   |                                 |            |                           |                                     |             |
|---|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Derm <sup>t</sup> o Leary<br>Ir pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Tirinelehard | Tirinelehard by<br>Est 3 Gneevs | 160<br>254 | Arable<br>pasture 1<br>12 | Shrubby Wood 20<br>Rocks & bogs 127 | 1 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Dromanaghty, on the South with the River Lee, on the West with a little brook called Coomarryhigh, And on the North with the lands of Agherishmore.

|  |          |     |    |     |             |
|--|----------|-----|----|-----|-------------|
| Belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> p <sup>pr</sup> in<br>this Parish | 3 Gneevs | 160 | 13 | 147 | 1 : 00 : 00 |
|--|----------|-----|----|-----|-------------|

|  |   |     |                          |                                   |              |
|--|---|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Finnin M <sup>c</sup> Derm <sup>t</sup><br>o Leary dec <sup>d</sup><br>Ir pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Dirinacossy | Coomrae &<br>Dirinacossy by<br>Est 2 Gneevs | 900 | Arable<br>pasture 1<br>5 | Shrubby Woods<br>bogs & rocks 894 | 00 : 13 : 00 |
|--|---|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|

3. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the East with a great Mountain, Whereout Issueth a small brook running into Guogane Lough, On y<sup>e</sup> South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dirineaglass, & on the North with a great Mountain whereout Issueth the head spring of y<sup>e</sup> River Lee.

|  |          |     |   |     |              |
|--|----------|-----|---|-----|--------------|
| Belonging to the<br>said p <sup>pr</sup> in<br>this Parish | 2 Gneevs | 900 | 6 | 894 | 00 : 13 : 00 |
|--|----------|-----|---|-----|--------------|



|   |   |    |                            |                         |              |
|---|---|----|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Donogh McConr<br>ô Leary Ir<br>pap <sup>t</sup> dec <sup>d</sup> of<br>Gearanapeaky | Gearanapeaky by<br>Est $\frac{1}{2}$ Gneeve | 60 | Pasture 5<br>Timber wood 6 | Red bog &<br>Rocks } 49 | 00 : 17 : 06 |
|---|---|----|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|

4. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the East with the lands of Inshybeg, on the South with the lands of Dirinedona, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> Land of Dirinenaglass, and on the North with the River Lee.

|  |                      |     |    |    |              |
|--|----------------------|-----|----|----|--------------|
| Belonging to the<br>said ppr in<br>this Parish | $\frac{1}{2}$ Gneeve | 660 | 11 | 49 | 00 : 17 : 06 |
|--|----------------------|-----|----|----|--------------|

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

73

|  |   |     |                       |                         |             |
|--|---|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Conr McDermt<br>ô Leary Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> of Insh-<br>ircoongwo-<br>gane | Inshircoongwo-<br>gane by Est<br>one Gneeve | 160 | Arable 1<br>pasture 3 | Red bogs &<br>Rocks 156 | £00 : 4 : 6 |
|--|---|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Dirinaglass, on the South with the top of a great hill, dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Bantry, and on y<sup>e</sup> West with the s<sup>d</sup> hill, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee.

|  |   |                                      |           |  |            |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|------------|
| Derm <sup>a</sup> oge ô<br>Leary Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Dromcotty | Dromcotty by<br>Est only<br>Dyrinaglass<br>1 Gneeve | 160<br>& Gortnahary<br>370 : 00 : 00 | pasture 6 | Shrubby wood<br>red bog &<br>Rocks } 154 | 00 : 4 : 6 |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|------------|

2. The said land is divided on the East with a little brook, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Dirinedonea, on the West with a great Mountain dividing it from the Barrony of Bantry, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with the River Lee.

|      |   |                     |  |                 |              |
|------|---|---------------------|--|-----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Dromcotty by<br>Est 2 Gneevs<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 80<br>170 : 00 : 00 | Arable 1<br>pasture 4<br>Timber wood 5 | Bogs & Rocks 70 | 00 : 16 : 00 |
|------|---|---------------------|--|-----------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coornahahilly, On the South with the lands of Turinea-lowre, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kealva, & on the North with Loghaluo Lough.

|  |                                |     |  |                                       |           |
|--|--------------------------------|-----|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Teigh McDermt<br>ô Leary of<br>Coornahally<br>I : pap <sup>t</sup> | Dirinedonea by<br>Est 1 Gneeve | 160 |  | Shrubby wood<br>red bog & Rocks } 160 | 0 : 4 : 6 |
|--|--------------------------------|-----|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|

4. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Inshybeg, And so on the South, On the West with a top of a Mountain, dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Bantry, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

74

|   |                                  |     |   |                         |              |
|---|----------------------------------|-----|---|-------------------------|--------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup> pp <sup>r</sup><br>Teige McDermt <sup>t</sup> | Coornahahilly by<br>Est 5 Gneevs | 120 | Arable 4<br>pasture 12<br>Timber wood 5 | Red bog &<br>Rocks } 99 | £2 : 00 : 00 |
|---|----------------------------------|-----|---|-------------------------|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Curesangrenane, the South with the hill call'd Shehyvore, on the west with the lands of Turinalowre, and on the North with the spring whereout Issueth the River Lee.

|   |                                |   |                              |                     |              |
|---|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Cnogh <sup>r</sup> Merigah<br>ô Leary Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> dec <sup>d</sup> of<br>Carrignacora | Cloghbarrah by<br>Est 1 Gneeve | 60<br>Cloghb : Turinancane<br>& Turinduffe<br>412 : 00 : 00 | Pasture 30<br>Timber wood 10 | Bogs 10<br>Rocks 10 | 00 : 05 : 00 |
|---|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Tyrineenagharduffe, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> top of Knocknaveigh hill, on y<sup>e</sup> West w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Inshymore, & on the North with a little Brook.

|      |                               |                    |                        |  |              |
|------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|--------------|
| Idem | Cloghbouly by<br>Est 3 Gneevs | 100<br>313 : 0 : 0 | Arable 1<br>pasture 10 | Shrubby Wood }<br>Red bog & rocks } 89 | 00 : 15 : 00 |
|------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Careneery on the South with Sehymorehill, Dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Carbery, In the west with Diririordane & on the North with the Lands of Carrignamuck.

|      |   |                      |                       |                                  |              |
|------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Turinalowre by<br>Est 1 Gneeve<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 100<br>152 : 00 : 00 | Arable 1<br>Pasture 8 | Shrubby Wood 4<br>Rocky & bogs 8 | 00 : 17 : 00 |
|------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|

4. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Curryanoghane, on the South with the hill call'd Sehymore, on the West with the Lands of Geachantornora, And on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Rossendrine.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

75

|   |  |   |  |                           |              |
|---|--|---|--|---------------------------|--------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup><br>Cnogh <sup>r</sup> ô<br>Leary, Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> | Carrignacora &<br>Inshygrada by<br>Est 1 plow-<br>land & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 240<br>Inshygrada<br>m: p: w <sup>d</sup> . 233:00:00 | Arable 32<br>Pasture 120<br>Timber wood 12 | Red bog & }<br>Rocks } 76 | £18 : 8 : 00 |
|---|--|---|--|---------------------------|--------------|

1. The said land is bound on the N<sup>t</sup> & East with the River Lee on the South with the Lands of Tyranassig, & on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Farrenmaryne, on the premisses is a demol<sup>d</sup> Castle & Mill.

|      |  |  |                         |                            |              |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | ffaranmaryne by<br>Est 1 Gneeve<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 80<br>ffarn : & Carrignacora<br>& Capanelaire<br>187 : 0 : 0 | Arable 10<br>Pasture 10 | Mountains & }<br>bogs } 60 | 00 : 12 : 00 |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Carrignacory, on the South, with the top of a Rock, On the West with the lands of Capinclair and on the North with the River Lee.

|   |                                |                              |                        |                           |              |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Finine M <sup>e</sup> Don <sup>t</sup><br>ô Leary Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Gortaneadin | Turinaneane by<br>Est 1 Gneeve | Cloghbarra vide fol 74<br>40 | arable 20<br>pasture 5 | Red bog & }<br>Rocks } 15 | 00 : 10 : 00 |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with a little brook dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Turineduffe, on the South with the lands of Diryvicornine, on y<sup>e</sup> west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cloghbarra, & on the North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Lee.

|      |   |    |                        |                                      |              |
|------|---|----|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Gortaneadin by<br>Est 1 Gneeve<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 60 | Arable 4<br>pasture 16 | Shrubby wood 8<br>Red bog & Rocks 32 | 00 : 17 : 00 |
|------|---|----|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|

4. The s<sup>d</sup> land is divided on y<sup>e</sup> East with the lands of West Gortnalowre so on the South, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kealva, & on the North with the Lands of Curraghlagh.



## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

76

|   |   |  |                             |                |               |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Donogh McAuliff<br>ô Leary dec <sup>d</sup><br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Turineduffe | Turineduffe by<br>Est 1 Gneeve<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | Vide Cloghbarra <sup>o</sup> 74<br>100 | pasture 20<br>Timber wood 6 | Rock & bogs 74 | £00 : 15 : 00 |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Inshynossig, On the South with the top of a Mountain,

On the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Turineanave, & on the North with the River Lee.

|  |                                    |                      |   |                             |             |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Laurence ô Leary<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Inshynossig | Inshynossig<br>by Est 3<br>Gneeves | 150<br>268 : 00 : 00 | Arable 4<br>pasture 26<br>Timber wood 7 | Redbogsand } 113<br>Rocks } | 2 : 05 : 00 |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East & South, with the lands of Ilaneoyneagh, on the west w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands

of Farrenduff.

|  |                                  |     |   |                  |             |
|--|----------------------------------|-----|---|------------------|-------------|
| Teige McDerm <sup>tt</sup><br>Roe ô Leary<br>Irish papist<br>dec <sup>d</sup> of<br>Glassynabulgum | Barrgaruff<br>by Est 3<br>Gneeve | 150 | Arable 2<br>pasture 26<br>Timber wood 4 | Bogs & Rocks 118 | 2 : 00 : 00 |
|--|----------------------------------|-----|---|------------------|-------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ilaneoyneagh, & on the South with the lands of Kealva,

on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Inshynossig, and on the North with the lands Ilaneoyneagh.

|      |                             |                      |                        |                                   |              |
|------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Doneeny by<br>Est 2 Gneeves | 100<br>252 : 00 : 00 | Arable 1<br>pasture 20 | Shrubby wood 1<br>Bogs & Rocks 78 | 00 : 16 : 00 |
|------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|

4. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Dirrininygroe, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Diryriordane, on the West with tops of Dughill, Dividing it from

y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Bantry, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Cloghbarra.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

77

|   |  |                    |            |                          |             |
|---|--|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Con <sup>r</sup> McArthur<br>O Leary of<br>Gortinadrolane I: papist<br>dec <sup>d</sup> | Dirineveluesty<br>by Est one<br>Gneeve | 80<br>92 : 00 : 00 | Pasture 10 | Mount, bogs & rocks } 70 | £00 : 4 : 6 |
|---|--|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|

1. The said land is divided on the East with the lands of Diryriordane, So on the South, On the West with the

top of Daucehill, Dividing it from y<sup>d</sup> Barrony of Bantry and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dooneeny.

|      |  |  |                         |   |             |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|---|-------------|
| Idem | Dirryleigh &<br>Gortatannavally<br>by Est 5<br>Gneeves & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 120<br>Dirryleigh & Ratahiffe<br>391 : 00 : 00 | Arable 10<br>Pasture 40 | Shrubby Wood, }<br>red bogs & } 64<br>Rocks } | 2 : 05 : 00 |
|------|--|--|-------------------------|---|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dirygortnaclohy, on the South with Coonaghane hill

On the West w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Rathcahiff and on the North, with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnalowre.

|      |   |    |                        |                |              |
|------|---|----|------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Gortindrolane by<br>Es <sup>a</sup> one Gneeve<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 26 | Arable 6<br>pasture 12 | Rocks & bogs 8 | 00 : 16 : 00 |
|------|---|----|------------------------|----------------|--------------|

3. The said land is divided on the East from the Lands of Clonemoyle, in the Parish of Kilmichell, on the West from the lands of Gortnalowre, on y<sup>e</sup> North from y<sup>e</sup>

lands of Tyrannassig & y<sup>e</sup> South with a brook parting it from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockanegarrea.

|   |   |                     |                        |                                     |              |
|---|---|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Derm <sup>d</sup> M <sup>o</sup> ffin<br>o Leary Irish<br>papist of<br>Gortna lowre | South Diryrior-<br>dan by Est 1<br>Gneeve | 80<br>255 : 10 : 00 | Arable 1<br>Pasture 10 | Shrubby Wood } 69<br>Bogs & Rocks } | 00 : 13 : 00 |
|---|---|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|

4. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrignamuck, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cloghbuoly, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> top of Dauce hill, and on the North with a small Brook, dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> lands of North Diryriordane.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

78

|  |   |  |                         |                                    |               |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Derm <sup>tt</sup> O Leary<br>afores <sup>d</sup> dec <sup>d</sup><br>Irish Papist | South Gortna-<br>lowre by Est <sup>n</sup><br>three Gneeves | 66<br>N. & S. Gortnalowre<br>577 : 00 : 00 | Arable 14<br>pasture 24 | Shrubby Wood 12<br>Bogs & Rocks 16 | £00 : 10 : 00 |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Tyranassig, on the South with a red bog dividing it from the lands of Knockanegarrea in the Parish of Kilmihill, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dirygortnaclassy, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with the lands of North Gortnalowre.

|   |  |    |                        |                                     |              |
|---|--|----|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Donogh McDerm <sup>tt</sup><br>o Leary Ir pap <sup>t</sup><br>of Moninvadra | North Diryrior-<br>dane by Est<br>1 Gneeve | 80 | Arable 1<br>Pasture 10 | Shrubby Wood } 69<br>Rocks & bogs } | 00 : 13 : 00 |
|---|--|----|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrignamuck, on the South with a River dividing it from the lands of Cloghbuoly, On the west with y<sup>e</sup> top of Dauce Hill, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrignamuck.

|      |   |  |                        |                                       |              |
|------|---|--|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | West Monivadra<br>by Est. one<br>Gneeve | 24<br>E. & W. Monivadra<br>252 : 00 : 00 | Arable 2<br>pasture 10 | Shrubby Wood 2<br>Red bogs & Rocks 10 | 00 : 12 : 06 |
|------|---|--|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East, with y<sup>e</sup> lands of East Moninvadra on the South with the lands of Glanachrime, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Carbery on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Curreanhoghane, & on the north with ye lands of Curryanegreanane.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

79

|   |                                   |    |                        |                                   |              |
|---|-----------------------------------|----|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Derm <sup>d</sup> oge o<br>Leary of<br>Tyranassig | Dirivicornine by<br>Est 2 Gneeves | 80 | Arable 1<br>pasture 26 | Shrubby wood 8<br>Bogs & Rocks 45 | £1 : 12 : 00 |
|---|-----------------------------------|----|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Kealva, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Carrignamuck, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kealva, and on the North with the Lands of Barrgaruff.

|      |                                      |  |   |                 |             |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|-------------|
| Idem | Tyranassig by<br>Est five<br>Gneeves | 160<br>M <sup>t</sup> pat : & timber wood<br>235 : 00 : 00 | Arable 10<br>pasture 32<br>Timber wood<br>Val <sup>d</sup> : at £5 20 | Bogs & Rocks 98 | 2 : 02 : 00 |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Magninenagh, on the South with Shehymore hill, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Corniry, and on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrignamuck.



|   |  |    |   |                 |              |
|---|--|----|---|-----------------|--------------|
| Cnogher ô<br>Connell I:<br>papist<br>of Gearhan-<br>tornora | Gearhantornora<br>by Est $\frac{1}{2}$<br>Gneeve | 40 | Arable 1<br>pasture 12<br>Timber Wood 5 | Bogs & Rocks 22 | 00 : 13 : 00 |
|---|--|----|---|-----------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Maginenagh, on the South with Shehymore hill, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Corniry, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrignamuck.

|  |                                     |                     |   |                 |              |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|--------------|
| Conn <sup>r</sup> McAuliff<br>ô Leary dec <sup>d</sup><br>I: p <sup>t</sup> of Gort-<br>inenacolly | Maughinmugh by<br>Est one<br>Gneeve | 70<br>176 : 00 : 00 | Arable 1<br>pasture 22<br>Timber Wood 9 | Bogs & Rocks 38 | 00 : 15 : 00 |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Turinalowre, On the South with Shehymore hill, dividing it from ye Barrony of Carbery on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gearhantornora, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrignamuck.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

80

|  |  |    |                       |                                   |              |
|--|--|----|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Danl McTeige<br>McDerm <sup>tt</sup><br>Boyder <sup>1</sup><br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Gortnera | Gortnera by<br>Est one Gneeve<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 40 | Arable 2<br>pasture 5 | Shrubby Wood 5<br>Rocks & bogs 28 | £00 : 13 : 6 |
|--|--|----|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Coorenahilly, On the South with the lands of Farin- galowre, on the West, with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Inshydiraoyll, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee.

|   |   |  |                        |                                   |             |
|---|---|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Cnoghr <sup>r</sup> McDerm <sup>tt</sup><br>McCnoghr <sup>r</sup> ô<br>Leary dec <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>papist of<br>Curraireanane | Curraireanane<br>by Est 3<br>Gneevs & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 100<br>& W <sup>t</sup> Curraireanane<br>fo. 71<br>514 : 00 : 00 | Arable 3<br>pasture 12 | Shrubby Wood 4<br>Bogs & Rocks 81 | 1 : 10 : 00 |
|---|---|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kealealebine On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Moninvadra, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coorenahilly.

|  |                               |  |                        |                                   |              |
|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Finine McTeige ô<br>Leary dec <sup>d</sup> Irish<br>papist of Monin-<br>vadra W <sup>t</sup> | Moninvadra by<br>Est 2 Gneevs | 48<br>& East Moninvadra<br>252 : 00 : 00 | Arable 2<br>Pasture 16 | Shrubby Wood 4<br>Bogs & Rocks 26 | 00 : 15 : 00 |
|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnahanly, on the South with a hill, dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Carbery, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of East Moninvadra, and on y<sup>e</sup> North with the Lands of Curraireanane.

|  |   |    |   |                          |              |
|--|---|----|---|--------------------------|--------------|
| Donogh McCon <sup>r</sup><br>Oge ô Leary<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> dec <sup>d</sup><br>of Kealeriheene | Kealeriheene<br>by Est: 1<br>Gneeve & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 40 | Arable 4<br>pasture 16<br>Timber wood 8 | Red bogs & } 12<br>Rocks | 00 : 14 : 00 |
|--|---|----|---|--------------------------|--------------|

4. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with the lands of Capanclaire, on the South with the lands of Gortan- eaduin, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coorayreanane, and on the North with Loghaluo Lough.

<sup>1</sup> Dermod McTeige McDermody buy in Books of S & D.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

81

|  |                            |   |          |                              |               |
|--|----------------------------|---|----------|------------------------------|---------------|
| Derm <sup>d</sup> McCon <sup>r</sup> ó<br>Leary Ir pap <sup>t</sup><br>dec <sup>d</sup> of Coolroe | Coolroe by Est<br>1 Gneeve | 16<br>& Keararihine M <sup>t</sup> past<br>& Timber Wood<br>187 : 00 : 00 | Arable 2 | Shrubby wood 10<br>Red bog 4 | £00 : 13 : 00 |
|--|----------------------------|---|----------|------------------------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East, & North, with the lands of Gortnahally.  
with the lands of Keariheene and on the South & West

|  |  |                             |                         |  |             |
|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------|
| finine McTeige o<br>Leary & Dan <sup>l</sup><br>McTeige o Leary<br>dec <sup>d</sup> Ir: papist | Ratheahiff by<br>Est 4 Gneves<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | Vide Deryleigh fo. 77<br>80 | Arable 10<br>pasture 24 | Shrubby Wood 6<br>Red bogs & } 40<br>rocks | 1 : 10 : 00 |
|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Gortneadane, On the South with the top of Conoghaw hill, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Moninvadra, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coolreangreanane. The p<sup>r</sup>misses are held in Lease by y<sup>e</sup> said Finine from St Jeffery Galway Irish Papist, as is alledg'd.

|  |  |   |                        |                                    |              |
|--|--|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Dan <sup>l</sup> McDonogh<br>ó Leary al <sup>s</sup><br>Dulegh dec <sup>d</sup> of<br>lower Gortna-<br>lowre | North Gortna-<br>lowre by Est<br>2 Gneves &<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ | 40<br>N & S Gortnalowre<br>M <sup>t</sup> pst <sup>r</sup> Timber Wood<br>577 : 00 : 00 | Arable 4<br>pasture 12 | Shrubby wood 12<br>Bogs & Rocks 12 | 00 : 17 : 00 |
|--|--|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Tircanassig, On the South with the lands of South Gortnalowre, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortancadin, & on the North with a Bog.

|  |  |                                   |                        |                                 |              |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Donogh McShane<br>ó Leary dec <sup>d</sup><br>Ir: p <sup>t</sup> of<br>Capanclaire | Capanclairig by<br>Est 1 Gneeve<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | Vide ffaranmaryne<br>fo. 75<br>28 | Arable 4<br>pasture 12 | Shrubbywood 4<br>Bogs & Rocks 8 | 00 : 18 : 00 |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|

4. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Faranmarine, on the South with the Rocks on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Keararihene and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

82

|   |  |                      |  |                         |               |
|---|--|----------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| Shane McFinin<br>Carthy dec <sup>d</sup><br>Ir: papist of<br>Agherissy<br>beg | Agherish beg<br>Cahermuckey<br>& Gortinacolly<br>by Est 2<br>plowl <sup>ds</sup> | 900<br>866 : 00 : 00 | Arable 40<br>pasture 300<br>with £100 20 | Red bogs &<br>Rocks 540 | £10 : 10 : 00 |
|---|--|----------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Rathyaskey, On the South with the lands of Coom-doragh, And on the West & North, with y<sup>e</sup> hill parting it from Ballyvorny Parish.

|  |                                      |                       |  |                                      |            |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Donough McDan <sup>l</sup><br>Carthy Ir: p <sup>t</sup> of<br>Coomeduffe | Coomeduffe by<br>Est one<br>Plowland | 140<br>1118 : 00 : 00 | Arable 2<br>pasture 60<br>Timber wood }<br>Val <sup>d</sup> at £200 } 40 | Shrubby wood } 338<br>Rocks & bogs } | 3 : 5 : 00 |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the top of Carrignadaury rock, On the South with the lands of Coomedoroghy, & on the West & North with a Top of a hill.



|  |  |                      |   |               |                                    |             |
|--|--|----------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Teige McCarthy<br>of Agheris<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Coomedoroghy<br>Gourthnoghery<br>& Keamcor-<br>rovoly by Est<br>1 plowland | 300<br>750 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timber fitt<br>for buildg<br>w <sup>t</sup> £100 | 3<br>40<br>20 | Shrubby Wood<br>Rocks & bogs } 238 | 2 : 03 : 00 |
|--|--|----------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dromavally, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Gortacladuig, on y<sup>e</sup> West with a top of a great hill dividing it from y<sup>e</sup>

County of Kerry, and on the North with a small brook dividing it from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortinenacolly.

## INSHYGEELAGH PARISH

83

|            |                                |    |                   |          |                 |          |              |
|------------|--------------------------------|----|-------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|--------------|
| Gleab land | The Gleabland<br>of the Parish | 80 | Arable<br>pasture | 10<br>30 | Redbog<br>Rocky | 20<br>20 | £1 : 00 : 00 |
|------------|--------------------------------|----|-------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|--------------|

The Gleab land is bounded on the East with the lands of Darrynadark, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, On the west with the lands of Carrigleih, and on the North extends itself to the top of Knocknagaune hill. The p<sup>r</sup>misses is Improper for tillage, lying now waste etc. There's a Chiefry of twenty four Beefes, & seven pounds,

and two white groats, yearly payable to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, out of y<sup>e</sup> Nineteen Plowlands & half of Iveleary in this parish, & Eight pounds Chiefry yearly to his Lordship out of four plowlands of Aheris in the s<sup>d</sup> parish, with Suit & Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe out of the Whole etc.

|                                   |                            |      |      |      |               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|
| Forfeited lands<br>in this Parish | 23 plowlands<br>& 1 Gneeve | 9778 | 3197 | 6581 | 166 : 06 : 00 |
| Gleabland                         |                            | 80   | 40   | 40   | 1 : 00 : 00   |
| Total etc                         | 23 plowlands<br>1 Greeve   | 9858 | 3237 | 6621 | 167 : 06 : 00 |

## Ballyvornny Parish

84

The Description of the Meares & bounds of the said Parish of Ballyvornny and of other things of Note & Eminency therein Consisting of Eighteen Plowlands.

The s<sup>d</sup> parish is mear'd & bounded on the East with the lands of Lickinnyne in the Parish of Clondrohad, wher it distinguisheth from the said lands by a little brook on which there's a noted ford call'd Bailinsleade and on the South the s<sup>d</sup> Parish Extendeth to the lands of Lack, in the Parish of Killnamatra, & thence to a top of a noted hill call'd Cahirnakahy, Whereof the North side of this Parish, & the south side of the parish of Inshygeelagh. On the West this Parish is bounded with two Noted red bogs in the County of Kerry the one called Moneyereminane, & the other Call'd Reanamearny and distinguish'd from the s<sup>d</sup> two bogs, by the two small fords, the one call'd Bealahafinane, & y<sup>e</sup> other Bealynearny & on y<sup>e</sup> North this parish Extendeth, to the top of a mountain, Call'd Mullaghenuish, including

the South side of the said Mountain & leaving so much thereof, as looks or descends Norwards in the parish of Drishane. The said parish is in length from the ford of Bealansleade afores<sup>d</sup> on the East, to the s<sup>d</sup> red bog in the West Eight Miles, & in Breadth from Cahirnakahy Mountain aforesaid in y<sup>e</sup> South to the Mountain of Mullaghenuish afores<sup>d</sup> in the North five Miles. For the generality of the Soil, it's Mountainous, boggy, Rocky and Woody, and not proper for tillage. There are two Rivers in this Parish, The one called Sillane, Issueing out of the red bogs afores<sup>d</sup> at a place call'd Curneuevege, & runneth thro' y<sup>e</sup> midst of the said Parish Whereon was a Timber Bridge at Inchynealady now decay'd, and y<sup>e</sup> Water not passable there, when the waters are up, and the other River call'd Bughill Issueeth out of



Mullaghaneish Mountain afores<sup>d</sup> & runneth by the North end of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish into the river Sillane, near the Bridge aforesaid. Here's a great store of timber wood in the s<sup>d</sup> parish, which is of little use or Commodity, by reason of y<sup>e</sup> roughness of y<sup>e</sup> ways, & y<sup>e</sup> depth of water & bogs, & also y<sup>e</sup> long distance of said parish from any place of Traffick, or Navigable Rivers. When the said parish was best inhabited, in settled times, it was for the most part waste & incommods: most of its profit Consisting in some small grazing Money, for pasture of Cattle in Summer quarter,

only after the rate of 3 or 4d p Collop. The tythes of the said parish are divided as followeth vizt. The one Moyety theof being parcell of y<sup>e</sup> Impropriation of Mourn abby, belonging to Charls McDonough Carthy Ir. papist deceas'd and y<sup>e</sup> other Moiety to y<sup>e</sup> Chancellor of Cloyne, Here's y<sup>e</sup> Parochial Church standing near y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, on y<sup>e</sup> South side Nothing remaining thereof but the Walls with about four Acres of Gleabland thereunto belonging, there's suit of Court Leet & Barron answerable out of all the lands in this Parish to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery Mannor of Maccomp.

## BALLYVORNY PARISH

85

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]  | [Denominations of lands]                      | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                           | [Lands pfitable the quantity]   | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------------|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery Irish Papist | Knockanure & Coolnacahara by Est one plowland | 360<br>& Coolavokig w <sup>d</sup> past etc 912 : 00 : 00 | Arable 20<br>pasture 40<br>Timber wood fitt for Shipping worth £600 } 200 | Mountain 50<br>Red bog 50    | £07 : 00 : 00   |

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coolavokig on the South with the Sillane: On the West with the Lands of Tumlane And on the North with

the lands of Danganina Sallagh, The Nature of the Soil is Improper for tillage, being at present Wholly Waste.

|      |                          |                |  |  |              |
|------|--------------------------|----------------|--|--|--------------|
| Idem | Cooleavokig one plowland | Vide above 500 | Arable 20<br>pasture 100<br>Timber wood for Building Val <sup>d</sup> £300 } 180 | Mountain 50<br>Red bog 50<br>Rocky 100 | 10 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--------------------------|----------------|--|--|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lackanyne, On the South with the River Sillane, on the West with the lands of Culenacaharagh, And on the North with the lands of Ardine. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold,

& Craggy, & if manur'd with dung (as it was when inhabited) indifferent good for tillage, of Course, lying at present Wholly Waste.

|      |                                 |                                  |   |                        |             |
|------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Ballyvickeery by Est 1 plowland | 200<br>past & Wood 318 : 00 : 00 | Arable 10<br>pasture 30<br>timber wood for shipping Valued £200 } 120 | Red bog 10<br>Rocky 30 | 3 : 15 : 00 |
|------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Tumlane, On the South with the River Sillane, On the west with the lands of Killeene, and on the North with the

lands of Knockancarree. The Nature of the Soil is improper for tillage. The pmisses at present lye wholly Waste.

## BALLYVORNY PARISH

86

|  |  |  |  |  |              |
|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery Irish Papist | Knockanacorre & Hallanes by Est one plowland | 250<br>Mullaghgone & Tinlane Woods past <sup>r</sup> 486 : 00 : 00 | Pasture 100<br>Timber wood fitt for building worth £300 } 60 | Mountain 40<br>Rocky 10<br>Shrubby wood 40 | £5 : 05 : 00 |
|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Danganasallagh, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockanure, on the West w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Curryclogh, & on the

North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cloynedaiffe. The Nature of the Soil is Mountainous & Rocky, Improper for tillage, ying now all waste.



|      |   |  |  |   |             |
|------|---|--|--|---|-------------|
| Idem | Gortagowlane & Knockanure by Est one plowland | 300<br>Arable & pasture<br>584 : 00 : 00 | Arable pasture 50<br>Timber wood 50<br>fit for shipping } 80<br>worth £300 | Red bog 60<br>Rocky 10<br>Shrubby wood 50 | 6 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|--|--|---|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Drohidine, on the south with the lands of Coolavokig, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gorrigowlane, & on the North

with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lissegarragane. The Nature of the Soi is Cold, & Mountainous, And Improper for tillage lying all waste etc.

|      |                                  |                                       |  |  |             |
|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------|
| Idem | Danginasallagh by Est 1 plowland | 150<br>Arable & past<br>317 : 00 : 00 | Arable pasture 20<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood 30<br>for building } 20<br>worth £40 | Mountain 20<br>Red bog 20<br>Rocky 20<br>Shrubby wood 20 | 8 : 00 : 00 |
|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Danginasallagh, On the South with the lands of Tumelane, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Hullanes, And on the North

with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glaundaiffe. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Mountainous, boggy & Rocky, Improper for tillage, at ps<sup>t</sup> lying Waste.

## BALLYVORNY PARISH

87

|  |                                |  |   |  |              |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir pap <sup>t</sup> by<br>mort from<br>W <sup>m</sup> Gretrix<br>dec <sup>d</sup> prot <sup>t</sup> | Rathanagh by<br>Est ½ plowland | 200<br>past & tim <sup>r</sup> wood<br>431 : 00 : 00 | Arable pasture 20<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood 20<br>for all uses } 60<br>Woorth | Mountain 40<br>Red bog 20<br>Rocky 20<br>Shrubby Wood 20 | £3 : 10 : 00 |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Candromy On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Clogheynagh, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Shanacloyne, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane. The Nature of the Soil is rocky, & wood, not prop<sup>r</sup> for tillage. There's a Chiefry ann<sup>l</sup>

a mortgage, & extent payable thereout to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, proportionable with y<sup>e</sup> quantity of the rest of y<sup>e</sup> said prop<sup>rs</sup> Estate by Virtue whereof y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> was poss<sup>d</sup> of the p<sup>r</sup>misses in the year 1640 and 1641.

|   |  |                                       |                                 |   |             |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Tho <sup>s</sup> ô Hierlihy<br>dec <sup>d</sup> Ir:<br>papist of<br>Kippagh | East Kippagh & Curryclogh by<br>Est 1 plowland | 300<br>Arable & past<br>678 : 00 : 00 | Arable pasture 20<br>pasture 20 | Mountain 140<br>Red bog 60<br>Rocky 40<br>shrubby wood 20 | 5 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killine, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> Gleabland of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish, on y<sup>e</sup> West with the Lands of West Kippagh, and on the North with the Lands of Glaunflesky in the County of Kerry. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold, yett : indifferent

good for tillage, being coarse land. There's a Chief rent of £20 Yearly payable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> Lord of Muskery with Suit of Court Leet & Barron to his Lordship's Mannor of Macromp.

## BALLYVORNY PARISH

88

|  |                                 |  |                                 |   |              |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
| David McTeige<br>Hierlihy &<br>Dan <sup>l</sup> oge<br>Hierlihy Ir<br>papist of<br>Kipah | West Kipah by<br>Est 1 plowland | 300<br>Ar Past & Mount<br>1259 : 00 : 00 | Arable pasture 20<br>pasture 20 | Mountain 140<br>Rocky 60<br>Boggy 40<br>Shrubby Wood 20 | £5 : 19 : 00 |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Capigigowne, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gurteenatulaie, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> River Bughill, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glaunflesky, in the County of Kerry. The Nature of the Soil is Course, & indifferent good for tillage,

There's a Chiefry of £20 yearly, with Suit of Court Leet and Barron to the Mannor of Macrompe due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, The p<sup>r</sup>misses were Mortgag<sup>d</sup> before y<sup>e</sup> War to Derm<sup>d</sup> McTeigue Carthy of Inshrahilly Irish Papist decess<sup>d</sup> for £30 sterl.



|   |                                 |   |                   |         |                              |                |             |
|---|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| W <sup>m</sup> δ Hierlihy<br>I: P <sup>t</sup> of Inshy-<br>nogugalin | Sleaveragh by<br>Est ½ plowland | 150<br>Arab & moun <sup>t</sup> past<br>950 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture | 20<br>5 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky | 60<br>40<br>20 | 2 : 15 : 00 |
|---|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Bughill, on the south with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, On the west with the lands of Dorynasagart, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glaunflesky. The Nature of the Soil is Mountainous, & unfit for tillage. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is

the foundation of a stump of a small Castle w<sup>th</sup> a demolish'd Mill. There's a Yearly Chief rent of £10 with suit of Court Leet & Barron & service to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery Irish Papist.

## BALLYVORNY PARISH

89

|  |                                  |  |  |                |  |                       |             |
|--|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------|--|-----------------------|-------------|
| W <sup>m</sup> δ Hierlihy<br>afores <sup>d</sup> | Slaneclayne by<br>Est 1 plowland | 300<br>Ar & wood past<br>258 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timbr <sup>t</sup> Wood fit<br>for Shipping<br>Worth £100 | 20<br>20<br>20 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocks<br>Shrubby Wood | 100<br>60<br>40<br>40 | £5 : 5 : 00 |
|--|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------|--|-----------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East, with y<sup>e</sup> brook of Duglass, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Gortnahiry, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> Gleabland of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold & Mountainous, & not fitt for much tillage. There's a Chiefry of £20 : yearly, with Suit of Court Leet &

Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe, answerable out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lord. The p<sup>r</sup>misses were Mortg<sup>d</sup> before the War to Oliver Hierlihy, Irish pap<sup>t</sup> for the sum of £60 sterl : and possess'd y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses in the year 1640 & 1641 by Virtue thereof.

|      |                                |                                    |                   |          |  |                     |             |
|------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--|---------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Killine by Est<br>½ a plowland | 120<br>ar: wood past<br>66 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>Pasture | 30<br>20 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocks<br>Shrubby Wood | 10<br>6<br>10<br>44 | 2 : 10 : 00 |
|------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--|---------------------|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Ballymickeery, on the south with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Kippagh, And on the North with the Lands of Carryclogh. The Nature of the soil for Course

land, is Indifferent good for tillage. There's a yearly Chief rent for £10 with suit of Court Leet, & Barron and service to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe Answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery.

## BALLYVORNY PARISH

90

|   |   |                                       |                   |        |                              |                  |              |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Will <sup>m</sup> δ Hierlihy<br>Afores <sup>d</sup> | Dirniealin &<br>Conclanvane<br>by Est one<br>plowland | 600<br>Mount: past:<br>2912 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>Pasture | 6<br>6 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocks | 300<br>200<br>88 | £3 : 10 : 00 |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|

1. This land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dirintagirt, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dirylahin, And on the North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glaunflesky in the County of Kerry. The

Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Mountainous & Rocky, no way fitt for Tillage. There's a Chiefry of £20 yearly, w<sup>th</sup> suit of Court Leet & Barron due out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to the afore-said Lord.

|      |   |   |   |                |  |                         |             |
|------|---|---|---|----------------|--|-------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Fohiribany &<br>Dirrylallhim<br>by Estim <sup>n</sup><br>one plowland | 700<br>Course M <sup>t</sup> past<br>1822 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timbr <sup>t</sup> wood<br>worth £10 | 10<br>20<br>20 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocks<br>Shrubby wood | 200<br>300<br>50<br>100 | 3 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---|---|----------------|--|-------------------------|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Culea, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dyrybanny, on the West with the lands of Glanrogh in the County of Kerry, & on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glaunflesky in the s<sup>d</sup> County,

The p<sup>r</sup>misses are not fitt for tillage or any other Commodity but for pasture in Sum<sup>r</sup> time, & there's a Chiefry of £20 p ann with suit of Court Leet & Barron due to the Lord of Muskery.



|      |   |                                       |  |   |             |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| Idem | Gortirahilly Rath<br>& Dirry by<br>Est 1 plowland | 840<br>& Gortinmilly<br>& Cahirnabeby | Arable 20<br>pasture 2<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood }<br>for shipping 40<br>Worth £40 | Mountain 300<br>Red bog 270<br>Rocky 90<br>Shrubby wood 100 | 4 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortanimell On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Goganibane, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dirylahin, & on the North with Gortinascarty. The p<sup>r</sup>misses are only fitt for

past<sup>r</sup> in Summer Quarter, There's a Chiefry of £20 p an. with Suit of Court Leet & Barron due to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery.

BALLYVORNY PARISH

91

|  |                                   |  |   |  |             |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------|
| Will <sup>m</sup> ô Hierlihy<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Dirinasagart by<br>Est 1 plowland | 300<br>Arab : past : & Mount<br>1015 : 00 : 00 | Arable 6<br>pasture 6<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood }<br>w <sup>th</sup> £40 40 | Mountain 100<br>Red bog 60<br>Rocky 6<br>Shrubby Wood 28 | £4 : 8 : 00 |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|-------------|

1. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Sheareogh. On y<sup>e</sup> South with the River Sillane, On the West with the lands of Dyrimalhu, and on the North with

y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glaunflesky. The p<sup>r</sup>misses are only fitt for pasture, in the Summer time, There's a Chiefry of £20 p annum with suit etc to the Lord of Muskery.

|      |  |     |   |  |             |
|------|--|-----|---|--|-------------|
| Idem | Gortnafinehin<br>& Gortnakry by<br>Est one plow-<br>land | 300 | Arable 20<br>pasture 30<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> worth }<br>£100 40 | Mountain 50<br>red bog 80<br>rocky 40<br>Shrubby wood 40 | 5 : 12 : 00 |
|------|--|-----|---|--|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East, with the Brook, or small River of Dawglass, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cooleawohir, & on the North w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Shanacloyne. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Mountainous, & Cold, yet (of

Course & Mountainous land) Indifferent for to be manur'd for tillage, there's a Chiefry of £20 p an. with suit of Court Leet etc due to the Lord of Muskery.

|      |                            |  |  |                                      |             |
|------|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Culea by Est<br>½ plowland | 150<br>Ara: past & Mount:<br>539 : 00 : 00 | Arable 20<br>pasture 20<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood }<br>worth £100 50 | Mountain 20<br>Redbog 20<br>Rocky 20 | 2 : 10 : 00 |
|------|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Collewohir, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnaskary, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Fohiryhany, and on the North with the River Sillane. The Nature of the soil is

Cold & Mountainous, yett proper for much Tillage. There's a Chiefry of £10 p an. with suit of Court Leet & Barron, to y<sup>e</sup> Mann<sup>r</sup> of Macrompe answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery.

BALLYVORNY PARISH

92

|   |   |  |            |  |              |
|---|---|--|------------|--|--------------|
| Will <sup>m</sup> ô Hierlihy<br>afores <sup>d</sup><br>Ir: papist | Gortnaskarty<br>Coolwokig &<br>Moornaghbeg by<br>Est 1 plowland | 400<br>Ar: past & timb <sup>r</sup><br>113 : 00 : 00 | Pasture 30 | Mountain 100<br>Red bog 200<br>Rocky 40<br>Shrubby wood 30 | £4 : 15 : 00 |
|---|---|--|------------|--|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnafinchin, On the South with the small River of Dowglass, on the West w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Culea, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Shillane. The said land is Commodious for nothing but some pasture in summer time

There's a Chiefry of £20 p ann w<sup>th</sup> suit of Court Leet & Barron answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to the Lord of Muskery, The p<sup>r</sup>misses are Included in Oliver Healy's<sup>1</sup> Mortgage of Shanacloyne in the Parish.

<sup>1</sup> Quære Hierlihy, see p. 89.



|      |   |   |  |              |  |            |
|------|---|---|--|--------------|--|------------|
| Idem | Gortnatubrid by<br>Est $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 100<br>Ar: & course past<br>420 : 00 : 00 | pasture<br>Timbr Wood fit<br>for building<br>Vald $\frac{1}{10}$ | 10<br>5<br>5 | Mountain 10<br>Red bog 40<br>Rocky 20<br>Shrubby Wood 15 | 2 : 5 : 00 |
|------|---|---|--|--------------|--|------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Shanacloyne, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coolewohir, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Moornaghbeg, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Shillane. The said lands are no ways

proper for tillage. There's a Chiefry of £10 p ann with suit of Court Leet & Barron answerable out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to the Lord of Muskery. The p<sup>r</sup>misses are Included in the afoersaid Mortgage.

## BALLYVORNY PARISH

93

|           |                                 |   |        |   |       |   |               |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---|--------|---|-------|---|---------------|
| Gleabland | The Gleabland<br>of this Parish | 4 | Arable | 3 | Rocky | 1 | £00 : 10 : 00 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---|--------|---|-------|---|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East & South, with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Shanacloyne, on the west with the lands of

Moornaghbeg, and on the North with the Lands of Kipagh.

|                 |  |      |      |      |              |
|-----------------|--|------|------|------|--------------|
| Forfeited lands | 17 plowlands<br>& $\frac{1}{4}$            | 7520 | 1864 | 5656 | 95 : 9 : 00  |
| Gleabland       |  | 4    | 3    | 1    | 00 : 10 : 00 |
| Total etc       | 17 plowlands & $\frac{1}{4}$<br>& one Acre | 7524 | 1867 | 5657 | 95 : 19 : 00 |

## Clondrohid Parish

94

The Description of the Meares and bounds of the s<sup>d</sup> parish of Clondrohid and of other things of Note, or Eminency therein Consisting of thirty six Plowland.

The said Parish of Clondrohid is meared & bounded on the East, w<sup>th</sup> the River Lany, on the South with the Parishes of Kilnamatra, & Macrump, on the west with the Lands of Ballyvornny, and on the North with the Parish of Drishane. This parish is in length from the River Lany on the East, to the brook call'd Byalnasheade on the west, Seven Miles, & in breadth from Muskery Mountain, on the North, to the Castle of Dunedarerirk, in the South six Miles. For the Generality of the soil it is Cold, Mountainous, Rocky & boggy and not proper for tillage. There are three Rivers in this Parish, one whereof is call'd Lany, Issuing out of the Mountain of Muskerry aforesaid, Whereon was a timber bridge at y<sup>e</sup> ford of Skairiffaigiry, now decay'd. & the Water no way passable when its up. There's another timber bridge, on the River call'd y<sup>e</sup>

Bridge of Bunlany which was lately repair'd & made passable. The second River call'd Foherish Issuing out of a mountain, call'd Mullaghannish, whereon there was a timber Bridge at Garranagapull, which is now decay'd, & not passable, when the Water is up. The third River is call'd Sillane, running by & partly thro' the south end of s<sup>d</sup> parrish. There are some timber Woods in this Parish, but are somewhat Inconvenient to be made use of, they growing upon Rocks & boggy land, scarce affording passable ways without great difficulty & being allso far from Seaport Towns, & other places of traffick. The tythes of four plowlands of this parish are divided into two parts. The one Moyety whereof belonging to the Oeconomy of Cloyne, & the other Moyety to the Vicar. The tythes of the rest of the Parish, are divided likewise, in two equal parts or Moyeties,



The one whereof, being parcel of the Impropriation of Mour[n] Abby, belonging to Charls McDonough Carthy Irish papist dec<sup>d</sup> & the other Moyety to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar. The parochial Church of this Parish, standeth

between the Rivers of Lany & Foherish afores<sup>d</sup> & is quiet decay'd, all the Lands of y<sup>e</sup> parish owe Suit & Service to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery's Mannor of Macrompe.

## CLONDROHID PARISH

95

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]               | [Denominations of Lands]                      | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                           | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]   | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Culniddam by<br>Est one<br>plowl <sup>d</sup> | 300<br>Arab past timbr <sup>t</sup> wood<br>390 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture<br>80<br>80 | Red bog<br>Mountain<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood<br>20<br>50<br>60<br>10 | £10 : 00 : 00   |

The said land bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Lany, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Dromduffe, on the west with the lands of Dromrye, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup>

River Lany. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, rocky & Craggy, & not proper for tillage. On y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is a pair of old walls.

|      |                                |  |                                |   |             |
|------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Idem | Banmore by Est<br>one Plowland | 400<br>Ar: past timbr <sup>t</sup> wood<br>276 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture<br>50<br>100 | Mountain<br>Rocks<br>Red bogs<br>100<br>100<br>50 | 5 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Lany, on the South with the lands of Culaniddane, on the west wite the lands of Baunduffe, and on y<sup>e</sup> North with

y<sup>e</sup> lands of Rahillis. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold, & rocky, not proper for Tillage.

|      |                                 |   |                                |   |             |
|------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Idem | Glaundaiff by<br>Est 1 plowland | 500<br>ar past & timbr <sup>t</sup> wood<br>802 : 0 : 2 | Arable<br>pasture<br>50<br>100 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood<br>100<br>100<br>100<br>50 | 5 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|-------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Garranelkarny, on the South with the lands of Curraghleigh, on the west w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Knocknagawne,

& on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glaunflesky, in the County of Kerry. The Nature of the Soil is Mountainous, & Rocky being improper for tillage, & lying at present Waste.

## CLONDROHID PARISH

96

|   |  |  |   |  |               |
|---|--|--|---|--|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> | Sroneageare by<br>Est one plowl <sup>d</sup> | 300<br>Ar. past & timbr <sup>t</sup> wood<br>330 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timbr <sup>t</sup> wood for<br>building etc<br>worth £40<br>50<br>50<br>20 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood<br>40<br>60<br>40<br>40 | £10 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--|---|--|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Carrigafooky, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lackanyne, on y<sup>e</sup> West with the Lands of Coolevokig, & on the North

with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Drohidyne. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold, & moist, & improper for tillage lying Waste.

|      |  |  |  |  |              |
|------|--|--|--|--|--------------|
| Idem | Lissecresig by<br>Est: & Lackinine<br>by Est: two<br>plowlands | 500<br>Ar: past & timbr <sup>t</sup> wood<br>322 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timbr <sup>t</sup> for build<br>worth £300<br>100<br>100<br>100 | Mountain<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood<br>100<br>40<br>60 | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--|--|--|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrigafooky, On the South with the River Sillane, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coolavokig, & on y<sup>e</sup> North

w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Sroneageare. The Nature of the soil is Cold, Moist, Rocky & Improper for tillage, lying wholly Waste.



|      |                                |   |                              |                             |              |
|------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Banduffe by Est<br>3 plowlands | 1000<br>Ar: past & timb wood<br>906 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture 200<br>250 | Rocky<br>Red bog 300<br>250 | 20 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with the lands of Banemore, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Mullamoe, & Killvaultragh, on the west with the lands of Cahir-

birane, & Knockerahine, and on the North with the lands of Castlecoury The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is Cold, Moist, & Rocky not proper for tillage, lying all waste.

## CLONDROHID PARISH

97

|   |  |  |                           |                                |              |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> | Knockacapuill by<br>Est $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 300<br>M <sup>t</sup> past 420 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture 50<br>5 | Mountain<br>Red bog 100<br>100 | £5 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East & North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lackanyne, on the west with the lands of Raghallis, & on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lany. The Nature

of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold, & Mountainous, Improper for Tillage, lying Waste at present.

|      |   |     |                            |  |             |
|------|---|-----|----------------------------|--|-------------|
| Idem | Maulnahorny by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> 1 plowland | 700 | Arable<br>pasture 15<br>35 | Mountain<br>Red bog 500<br>100<br>Rocky 50 | 8 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|-----|----------------------------|--|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Rahillis, on the South with the lands of Baunduff, on the west with the lands of Casselery, and on the North Extendeth to y<sup>e</sup> top of Muskery Mount<sup>n</sup> which is a hill

much noted for the height & Coarseness of it. The pmisses are altogeth<sup>r</sup> Improper for tillage, or any other use whatsoever, other than pasture in Summer time.

|      |   |     |                            |                             |             |
|------|---|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Laght m <sup>e</sup> ffay aud<br>Classmaguire<br>by Est one<br>plowland | 200 | Arable<br>pasture 50<br>50 | Rocky 50<br>Shrubby Wood 50 | 7 : 07 : 00 |
|------|---|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River ffoheris, on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cahirkeagane, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Diryleigh, and on y<sup>e</sup> North with

y<sup>e</sup> lands of Culemauntaine The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold, Moist, & Improper for tillage lying waste.

## CLONDROHID PARISH

98

|   |   |   |                            |  |             |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|--|-------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Culemuntane &<br>& Cabaragh<br>by Est one<br>Plowland | 300<br>Ar: past timb <sup>r</sup> wood<br>434 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture 20<br>30 | Red bog 100<br>Mountain 100<br>Rocky 30<br>Shrubby wood 20 | £6 : 5 : 06 |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|--|-------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the River Ffoherish, on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Laghtinfey, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Diryleigh, and on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup>

lands of Carreremurtaine, The Nature of the soil is cold, moist, Rocky & Mountainous, not proper for tillage lying waste.

|      |                                   |  |   |   |              |
|------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------|
| Idem | Cahirkiegane by<br>Est 1 plowland | 300<br>Ar past : timb <sup>r</sup> wood<br>408 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture 60<br>50<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood for<br>Shipping worth } 10<br>£100 | Mount 50<br>Red bog 50<br>Rocks 60<br>Shrubby wood 10 | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the River Ffoherish, on the South distinguish'd by a brook from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrigafooky, on the West with the lands of

Kilgobnett, & on the North with the lands of Laghtinfey, The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is indiff<sup>t</sup> good for tillage, all lying Waste.



|      |                           |  |  |  |  |
|------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Idem | Killgobnett<br>1 plowland |  |  |  |  |
|------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|

## CLONDROHID PARISH

99

|   |                                |   |                   |          |                              |                 |             |
|---|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Drohidine by<br>Est 1 plowland | 300<br>Ar past <sup>e</sup> timb <sup>r</sup> Wood<br>536 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 50<br>50 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky | 50<br>100<br>50 | £5 : 12 : 9 |
|---|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East, with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kilgobnett, on the South with the lands of Sronageare, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Danganasallagh, And on

the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Drohidine. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is cold, & Mount<sup>s</sup> not fitt for tillage, & lying waste.

|      |  |  |                   |          |  |                  |              |
|------|--|--|-------------------|----------|--|------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Gortavranir &<br>Cahirbyrane by<br>Est one plow-<br>land | 600<br>Ar: M <sup>t</sup> pas <sup>t</sup> timb <sup>r</sup> wood<br>560 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 50<br>50 | Mount <sup>n</sup><br>Red bog<br>Rocky | 150<br>50<br>100 | 10 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--|-------------------|----------|--|------------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Baunduff, on y<sup>e</sup> South with the lands of Ballyvickork-rane, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> River Foherish, and on y<sup>e</sup>

North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockrahyne. The Nature of the soil is Cold, & Mountainous, Not proper for much tillage lying Wholly Waste.

|      |  |   |                   |          |  |                   |             |
|------|--|---|-------------------|----------|--|-------------------|-------------|
| Idem | Knockerahyne<br>by Est one<br>plowland | 600<br>Ar M <sup>t</sup> past timb <sup>r</sup> Wood<br>528 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 20<br>50 | Mount <sup>n</sup><br>Red bog<br>Rocky | 200<br>100<br>230 | 8 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|---|-------------------|----------|--|-------------------|-------------|

3. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Classelery, in the parish of Macrompe, On the South with the lands of Cahirbirane, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> River

Foherish, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carriganimmy : The Nature of the soil is Mountainous, & altogether Improper for tillage, lying at present Waste.

## CLONDROHID PARISH

100

|   |                                   |   |                   |           |  |                   |            |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--|-------------------|------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Carriganeuny by<br>Est 1 plowland | 500<br>Ar: past timb <sup>r</sup> Wood<br>686 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 60<br>100 | Mount <sup>n</sup><br>Red bog<br>Rocky | 140<br>100<br>100 | £9 : 9 : 6 |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|--|-------------------|------------|

The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Classelery, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockrahyne, & on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> River Foherish, & on the North with

y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glantane. The nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil, is Cold, & Mountainous, & Imp<sup>r</sup> for tillage, lying now waste.

|      |                                  |  |                   |           |  |                 |           |
|------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|--|-----------------|-----------|
| Idem | Mullinroe by Est<br>one plowland | 400<br>Ar past timb <sup>r</sup> Wood<br>385 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 60<br>100 | Mount <sup>n</sup><br>Red bog<br>Rocky | 140<br>50<br>50 | 8 : 0 : 0 |
|------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|--|-----------------|-----------|

The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with the lands of Kilbaultragh, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ardnacrussey, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortavranir, & on the North

with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Baunduff. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is Cold, yett indifferent good for tillage if dung'd as it was when Inhabited.

|      |   |   |                   |          |                           |                 |            |
|------|---|---|-------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Idem | Carriganurtane<br>& Gortnagish-<br>agh by Est one<br>plowland | 300<br>Ar. M <sup>t</sup> pas <sup>e</sup> Timb Wood<br>432 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 50<br>50 | Red bog<br>Mount<br>Rocky | 50<br>100<br>50 | 6 : 6 : 00 |
|------|---|---|-------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|

The said land bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> River Foherish on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cabaragh, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Diryleigh, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> River

Foherish. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, Mountainous, and Rocky.

## CLONDROHID PARISH

101

|   |   |  |                   |          |                                  |                |           |
|---|---|--|-------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> | Dromrie & East<br>Kilvaultragh by<br>Est 1 plowland | Ar M <sup>t</sup> past Timber<br>Wood<br>Dromrie 260:0:0<br>E. & W. Kilvaul<br>352:0:0 | Arable<br>pasture | 50<br>50 | Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 60<br>60<br>80 | £11:00:00 |
|---|---|--|-------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dromeduff. On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killnagortiny, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kriendiry, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dromrie. The Nature of the soil, is cold yett if manur'd with dung (y<sup>e</sup> usual mannure thereof) is Indifferent good for tillage, the p<sup>r</sup>misses lye waste.

|      |   |  |                   |           |   |                      |          |
|------|---|--|-------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|----------|
| Idem | West Kilvaul-<br>tragh &<br>Ardnacrossy<br>by Est one<br>plowland | Vide above<br>320<br>Ardnac <sup>y</sup> M <sup>t</sup> pat: wood<br>etc 150:0:0 | Arable<br>pasture | 100<br>50 | Mount<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood | 80<br>50<br>30<br>10 | 12:00:00 |
|------|---|--|-------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|----------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of East Kilvaultragh, on the South with the lands of Gortinroe, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kriendiry, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with the lands of Dromrie. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is Cold, yett indiff<sup>t</sup> good for tillage the p<sup>r</sup>misses lye now Waste.

|      |  |                                       |  |                |                                  |                |          |
|------|--|---------------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Idem | Cluanfadda by<br>Est one plow-<br>land | 200<br>Ar: pa. & tim. Wood<br>164:0:0 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Tim: wood<br>wth £200 | 20<br>50<br>40 | Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 20<br>30<br>40 | 10:00:00 |
|------|--|---------------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------|

3. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Codrum, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Glanvarig, and on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> Gleabland of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish. the Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is rocky & Cold, & Improper for tillage. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses, is an Old decay'd thatcht house.

## CLONDROHID PARISH

102

|   |  |   |   |                |                                  |                |           |
|---|--|---|---|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> | Glanvarrig &<br>Garranagappull<br>by Est 1<br>plowland | 220<br>Ar: past. M <sup>t</sup> timb <sup>r</sup> wood<br>401:1:2 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood for<br>all uses worth<br>£150 | 40<br>40<br>40 | Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 20<br>40<br>40 | £10:00:00 |
|---|--|---|---|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East, with the Gleabland of this Parish, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, on the West with the River Foherish, and on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Balliviekorkrane. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, & Rocky, Yett being Manur'd with Dung (which was y<sup>e</sup> usual Manure). It is Indifferent good for tillage.

|      |  |  |                   |          |   |                      |          |
|------|--|--|-------------------|----------|---|----------------------|----------|
| Idem | Ballyvickorkrane<br>& Kriendirry<br>by Est one<br>plowland | 210<br>Ar: M <sup>t</sup> pas <sup>r</sup> & Tim Wood<br>317:0:0 | Arable<br>pasture | 40<br>60 | Mount<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 10<br>60<br>20<br>20 | 10:00:00 |
|------|--|--|-------------------|----------|---|----------------------|----------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Mullinroe, On the South with the lands of Garranacopple, on the west with the River Foherish, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortavranir. The nature of the Soil is Indifferent good for tillage. There's a Chiefry due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to the Lord of Muskery.



## CLONDROHID PARISH

103

|  |                                    |  |   |   |              |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>by way of<br>Mort from as<br>afors <sup>d</sup> from<br>Wm. Gretrix<br>Eng <sup>s</sup> Prot <sup>t</sup> | Candromy<br>by Est one<br>plowland | 200<br>Ar: pa <sup>e</sup> & timb <sup>r</sup> wood<br>162 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 10<br>Arable 30<br>pasture 20<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood } 20<br>worth £4 | Rocky 40<br>Mountain 20<br>Red bog 20<br>Shrubbywood 40 | £8 : 00 : 00 |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East, with the River Sallanbeg, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockshirn, on the west with the lands of Clogheyneagh, & on the North

with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil, is Rocky, is indiff<sup>t</sup> good for tillage being now Waste.

|      |                                |  |                         |                           |  |
|------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Idem | Inchynourig by<br>Est 3 Gneves | 60 &<br>Inshyfanisky<br>Ar: p <sup>re</sup> M <sup>t</sup> timb <sup>r</sup> wood<br>125 : 0 : 0 | Arable 20<br>pasture 30 | Rocks 5<br>Shrubby wood 5 |  |
|------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Prohusmore, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Inchirflanise

|               |                          |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|--------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|
| Belonging etc | 27 plowlands<br>3 Gneves | 9260 | 3470 | 5790 | 227 : 16 : 11 |
|---------------|--------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|

## CLONDROHID PARISH

104

|   |                                    |     |   |   |               |
|---|------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---------------|
| Donogh McOwen<br>Carthy of<br>Drishane dec <sup>d</sup><br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Glauntanes<br>by Est 1<br>plowland | 600 | Arable 40<br>pasture 200<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> Wood } 20<br>worth £4 | Mountain 100<br>Red bog 100<br>Rocky 100<br>Shrubby Wood 40 | £12 : 00 : 00 |
|---|------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carriganimmy, on the South with the lands of Maulnagrough, on the West with the lands of Garrane Kearny, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cahirdoonny in the parish

of Drishane. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, Mountainous & Rocky, Not proper for tillage, & lying waste at p<sup>s</sup> the Lord of Muskery hath a Mortgage, of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses as is alledg'd.

|      |   |   |  |  |              |
|------|---|---|--|--|--------------|
| Idem | Carrigafooky by<br>Est 2 plowlands<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1600<br>Ar. timb <sup>r</sup> Wood<br>664 : 0 : 0 | Meadow 30<br>Arable 200<br>pasture 200<br>Wood worth 800<br>£300 | Red bog 170<br>Rocky 100<br>Shrubby wood 100 | 40 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---|--|--|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Foherish, on the South with the River Sillane, on the West with the lands of Lissacreasig, and on the North with the lands of Cahirkiagane, on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is a demolish'd

Castle with a small bawne. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Cold, but Indifferent good for tillage, The p<sup>r</sup>misses are Clam'd by Rob<sup>t</sup> Dixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Eng Protest<sup>t</sup> And Mortg<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery.

|  |   |  |                         |  |             |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|--|-------------|
| Charl <sup>s</sup><br>McCallaghan<br>Carthy I: p <sup>t</sup> :<br>of Cunenegal-<br>lagh | Maulenegrogh by<br>Est $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 300<br>Ar: m <sup>t</sup> past: timb <sup>r</sup><br>Wood<br>184 : 0 : 0 | Arable 40<br>pasture 20 | Mountain 150<br>Red bog 40<br>Rocky 50 | 3 : 03 : 00 |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|--|-------------|

The said land is bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carriganimy, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnigissagh, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Garraneikearny, and on the

North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glauntane The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is Cold, & Mountainous, not proper for tillage, & lying Waste.

## CLONDROHID PARISH

105

|  |                                       |  |                   |          |  |                          |               |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------|--|--------------------------|---------------|
| Dom <sup>k</sup> Coppinger<br>of Cork Eng:<br>pro <sup>t</sup> by mortg <sup>e</sup><br>from Fenin<br>McCarthy I: p <sup>t</sup> :<br>of Drissanebeg | Garraneikarny<br>by Est 1<br>plowland | 800<br>Ar: pas timb: Wood<br>758 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 20<br>40 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood | 400<br>140<br>100<br>100 | £12 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------|--|--------------------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the River Foherish on the South with the lands of Curryleigh, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Maulenahally, on the North with the lands of Loghleigh in Drissane parish. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is altogether improper for tillage, lying

Waste, the p<sup>r</sup>misses were Mortgag'd by the afores<sup>d</sup> Finen McCarthy to the afores<sup>d</sup> Dominick Coppingers fathar John Coppinger of Corke Alderman, the 8th of May, 1620; for the sum of Ninety pound ster. w<sup>th</sup> Condition of redemption etc See<sup>1</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Entry of the s<sup>d</sup> Mort: in page 22<sup>o</sup>.

|  |                                      |   |  |                 |  |                      |             |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|--|----------------------|-------------|
| Cha <sup>s</sup> McCarthy<br>of Kilmeedy<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Curraleigh by<br>Est one<br>plowland | 200<br>Ar: past: M <sup>t</sup> : tim <sup>r</sup><br>wood<br>295 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood for<br>ship <sup>g</sup> w <sup>th</sup> £200 } | 28<br>40<br>100 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 10<br>10<br>10<br>10 | 8 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|--|----------------------|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnagissagh, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Diryleigh, on the West with the lands of Glaundaiff, and on the North

with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Garranearny The Nature of the Soil is Cold, Improper for tillage, lying Waste.

|  |                                 |  |                   |          |                              |                |              |
|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Derm <sup>a</sup> McTeige<br>Carthy dec <sup>d</sup><br>I: p <sup>t</sup> : of<br>Gortbehy | Dirryleigh by<br>Est ½ plowland | 100<br>Ar: M <sup>t</sup> past: tim <sup>r</sup> Wood<br>207 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 30<br>20 | Mountain<br>Red bog<br>Rocky | 20<br>10<br>20 | 10 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carriganurtane, On the South with the lands of Kilgobnet, on the West with the lands of Drohidine, and on the North

with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Curryleigh. The Nature of the Soil is Cold, & Improper for Tillage.

## CLONDROHID PARISH

106

|  |  |  |   |                |                             |                 |               |
|--|--|--|---|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Donogh McTeige<br>Carthy Ir:<br>Pap <sup>t</sup> of Prohus | Prohus &<br>Inshynourig<br>by Estim <sup>n</sup> 1<br>Plowland | 300<br>Prohus 60<br>Inshyn. 65 : 2 : 6<br>Ar: past. & timb <sup>r</sup> Wood | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood for<br>Shipping worth } | 50<br>50<br>30 | Red bog<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby | 40<br>30<br>100 | £12 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|--|---|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|

1. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the East with the lands of Dromony on the South with the lands of Cahirkearine, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Inshyflansy, and on the North

with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane. The Nature of the Soil is not good for Tillage Included in the Statute Staple and decree hereafter mention'd.

|  |   |  |                          |                |                      |           |              |
|--|---|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Nichol: Skyddy of<br>Corke Ir: pap <sup>t</sup><br>dec <sup>d</sup> the heir<br>of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> Nichol:<br>a minor living | Droumony by<br>Est 1 plow <sup>l</sup><br>& ½ | 300<br>Ar. M <sup>t</sup> past timb <sup>r</sup> Wood<br>136 : 0 : 0 | Meadow<br>Arable<br>past | 2<br>100<br>50 | Rocky<br>Shrubbywood | 48<br>100 | 15 : 15 : 00 |
|--|---|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Braghane, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Shanavallyshane, on the west with the lands of Prohus, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane. The nature of the Soil is indifferent good for tillage. The p<sup>r</sup>misses in considerat<sup>n</sup> of a Statute Staple, of six hundred pounds sterl: dated y<sup>e</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup>: of Feby

1638 enter'd by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Nich: Skyddy, & Christ<sup>r</sup> Gould f<sup>t</sup> Henry of Corke merc<sup>t</sup> to Henr: Delane Esq<sup>r</sup> were Exten<sup>d</sup> by a decree from y<sup>e</sup> Judges of Assizes Sitting at Corke, the 17th of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1653 to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Delane, who was put in the poss<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses 1<sup>o</sup> die Martii 1653 & Enjoyed it ever since—see<sup>1</sup> page y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> This reference is to another text.



## CLONDROHID PARISH

107

|   |                                |  |                   |          |                                   |             |              |
|---|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Owen M <sup>e</sup> Donogh<br>Carthy Ir p <sup>t</sup><br>dec <sup>d</sup> . of<br>Prohusmore | Prohusmore by<br>Est 3 Gneeves | Vide Prohus f <sup>o</sup> 106<br>itacs 60 | Arable<br>pasture | 20<br>25 | Mountain<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 5<br>4<br>6 | £7 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|

The said Land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Prohusbeg, on the South with the lands of Cahirkearine, on the West with the lands Inshynowrig, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane. The Nature of the Soil is Rocky,

& proper for tillage, & lye waste, there are answerable out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, suit & service to his Lordships Mannor of Macrump.

|           |                                |   |                   |         |                |        |             |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------|----------------|--------|-------------|
| Gleabland | The Gleabland<br>of this prish | Ar: M <sup>t</sup> 30<br>past tim <sup>r</sup> wood<br>65 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 15<br>5 | Rocky<br>Boggy | 6<br>4 | 3 : 00 : 00 |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------|----------------|--------|-------------|

The said Gleab is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ardnacrussy on y<sup>e</sup> South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glanarig, & on

y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kryoudirry.

|                                      |                                 |       |      |      |              |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|------|------|--------------|
| Forfeited lands                      | 34 plowlands<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 13220 | 5465 | 7755 | 371 : 9 : 11 |
| Eng <sup>h</sup> protestant<br>lands | 1 plowland<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$   | 300   | 152  | 148  | 15 : 15 : 00 |
| Gleabland                            |                                 | 30    | 20   | 10   | 3 : 00 : 00  |
| Totall etc                           | 36 plowlands<br>30 Acres        | 13550 | 5637 | 7913 | 390 : 4 : 11 |

## Drishane Parish

108

The Description of the Meares & bounds of the said Parish Drishane, with other things of Note or Eminency therein Consisting of Twenty Plowlands & an half belonging to this Parish.

The said parish is Mear'd & bounded on the East, with part of the Barrony of Duhallow, on the south with the Mountain of both Muskerys on the west with the lands of y<sup>e</sup> County of Kerry, and on the North with the River Blackwater. The said Parish is in length from the Barrony of Duhallow, in the East, to the lands of Rathbee on y<sup>e</sup> West part of the County of Kerry, four Miles & in breadth from y<sup>e</sup> Moun<sup>t</sup> of Muskerry on the South, to the River Blackwater on the North, three Miles. For the generality of the soil, it is for the most part, Cold, Mountainous, Rocky, & Boggy, & not proper for much tillage, there's one River runs thro' this parish called Fionnawe,

Issuing from the Lough of Coomatruiise, & runs thro the midst of this parish. Here are some timber woods, tho Incommodious by reason of their distance from any sea port Towne, or other places of traffick, which shall be hereafter sett down in the particulars of this parish. The tythes of this parish is divided into two parts, whereof one being an Impropriation, belongeth to Marg<sup>t</sup> Sherlock Spenst<sup>r</sup> Eng<sup>l</sup>: protestant and the other part to the Vicar. Here's the parochial Church of the said parish, standeth near the demolish'd Castle of Drishane, wth three Acres of Gleabland, thereunto belonging, which shall be hereafter Describ'd.

## DRISHANE PARISH

109

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]     | [Denominations of Lands]                               | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                 | [Lands pfitable the quantity]                                    | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]                               | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish Papist | Cahirbarnagh by<br>Est 1 plow-<br>land & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 800<br>Ar: M <sup>t</sup> past<br>1886 : 00 : 0 | Arable 32<br>Timbr <sup>t</sup> for all }<br>uses worth £30 } 10 | Red bog 200<br>Mountain 400<br>Rocks 100<br>Shrubbywood 48 | £18 : 00 : 00   |

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Gortavehy, On the West with the County of Kerry, On the North with the River Blackwater, & on the South with

the River Cledagh & Glassinesaragh The Nature of the Soil, is very bad for Tillage.

|      |  |                                   |  |   |             |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| Idem | Currinecahill by<br>Est $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 120<br>Course past<br>430 : 0 : 0 | Arable 4<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> for ship- }<br>ping worth £10 } 5 | Red bog 24<br>Mountain 70<br>Rocky 5<br>Shrubby Wood 12 | 4 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kilmeedy, on the West with the lands of Gortavehy, On the North y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballydaly, & on y<sup>e</sup> South with the

lands of Loughleigh. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is very bad for Tillage.

|      |                                  |   |   |  |              |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------|
| Idem | Loughleigh by<br>Est 3 plowlands | 1000<br>Arab Mount past<br>2943 : 0 : 0 | Arable 110<br>Timber wood fit }<br>for Shipping }<br>worth £30 } 10 | Red bog 400<br>Mountain 400<br>Rocky 40<br>Shrubby wood 40 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cloghbuoly, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> River Cledagh. On the North with the Lands of Kilmeedy, & on the South with

the lands of Glauntane in the Parish of Clondrohid. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is very unfitt for Tillage.

## DRISHANE PARISH

110

|  |  |  |            |   |               |
|--|--|--|------------|---|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>by way of<br>Mortg <sup>e</sup> from<br>Derm <sup>d</sup><br>McOwen<br>Carthy Ir: pat:<br>dec <sup>d</sup> of Drish-<br>anemore | Cloghvoly More<br>& Cloghvoly<br>Beg by Est<br>two plowlands | 600<br>More Mount: past<br>1748 : 2 : 16<br>begar: past<br>360 : 3 : 8 | Arable 100 | Red bog 60<br>Mountain 400<br>Rocky 20<br>Shrubby wood 20 | £30 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|--|------------|---|---------------|

1 The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Liscahin, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Loughleigh, on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River ffinnawe, running by Kilmeedy, &

on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of<sup>1</sup> The Nature of the Soil is dry, Course & Improper for tillage, the p<sup>r</sup>misses are Mortd<sup>d</sup> to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery.

|   |                                |                                   |   |                            |              |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>by way of<br>Mortg as<br>aboves <sup>d</sup> | Liscahane by<br>Est 1 plowland | 400<br>Ar. & past.<br>538 : 0 : 0 | Arable 80<br>pasture 40<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> worth }<br>£5 } 6 | Red bog 74<br>Mountain 200 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the land of Tullagh, on y<sup>e</sup> W. With the lands of Cloghbowly, On the North with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of Coamluggane, And on y<sup>e</sup>

South with Muskery Mountain. The Nature of the soyle is Indifferent good for tillage, y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>mises are Mortg<sup>d</sup> as aboves<sup>d</sup>.

<sup>1</sup>.—Blank in text; *quære* Carrigacoolen and Knocknakilla.



|  |                                |                                 |                   |          |                                     |                 |              |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>by way of<br>Mortgage as<br>above | Tullagh by Est<br>one plowland | 400<br>Ar & past<br>633 : 3 : 8 | Arable<br>pasture | 40<br>40 | Red bog<br>Mountain<br>Shrubby Wood | 20<br>280<br>20 | 16 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|

3. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lackabane On y<sup>e</sup> West w<sup>th</sup> Liskahane, on y<sup>e</sup> North with Lackabane, & Liskahane, afores<sup>d</sup> & on the South w<sup>th</sup>

Muskery Mountain. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Indifferent good for tillage, etc, The p<sup>r</sup>misses are Mortg<sup>d</sup> as aboves<sup>d</sup>.

## DRISHANE PARISH

111

|   |  |   |   |                               |                                     |                 |               |
|---|--|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>by way of<br>Mort. as<br>aforesaid | Lackabane &<br>Gortroe by Est<br>2 plowlands | 600<br>Ar- M <sup>l</sup> past:<br>1388 : 3 : 8 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood for<br>building<br>worth | 100<br>100<br>20<br>20<br>£40 | Red bog<br>Mountain<br>Shrubby Wood | 80<br>280<br>20 | £30 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Curreuegullagh, On the West with the lands of Tullagh, On the North with the lands of Drishane, & on the South

with Muskery Mountain, The Nature of the Soil is Indifferent good for tillage. The p<sup>r</sup>misses are Mort: to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery aforesaid as is Alledg<sup>d</sup>.

|      |   |  |                             |                |                              |             |              |
|------|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Idem | Drissane more by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> 1 plowland | 200<br>Ar: past : Mount<br>315 : 0 : 0 | Meadow<br>Arable<br>pasture | 4<br>160<br>16 | Red bog<br>Mountain<br>Rocky | 8<br>8<br>4 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Drishane beg on the West with the lands of Cumelugane & Downyne, on the North with the Blackwater, & on the South with Currenegullagh. On y<sup>e</sup> prem<sup>s</sup> is a demolish'd Castle, & a Church, a Lyme stone quarry, w<sup>th</sup> a small

Orchard. The Nature of the Soil is hott, & dry, & very good for tillage the p<sup>r</sup>misses with three plowlands &  $\frac{1}{2}$  more, of the above Donough McOwen's Estate, was Mortgag<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery afores<sup>d</sup> before the Wars for £1600: Sterl as is Alledg<sup>d</sup>.

## DRISHANE PARISH

112

|   |   |                                      |   |                     |  |                      |              |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--|----------------------|--------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> | Drome Inskan-<br>nelane &<br>Inshyleigh by<br>Est one plow-<br>land | 200<br>Ar: wood: past<br>422 : 3 : 8 | Arable<br>pasture<br>tim <sup>r</sup> wood wth<br>£80 | 20<br>20<br>40<br>} | Red bog<br>Mountain<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood | 40<br>60<br>10<br>10 | £8 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--|----------------------|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Cumelagane, on the West with Claraghmore, on the

North with Downyne, and on the south with Cloghboly The Nature of the Soil is Barren, Improper for tillage.

|   |                               |  |  |                     |  |                         |               |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| Domk Coppinger <sup>r</sup><br>of Cork Ir pap <sup>t</sup><br>by way of<br>Mortg: from<br>Derm <sup>th</sup><br>McTeige<br>Carthy of<br>Gortvehy<br>dec <sup>d</sup> Ir: papist | Gortvehy by Est<br>1 plowland | 800<br>Ar: m <sup>l</sup> past<br>2366 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood for<br>building worth<br>£40 | 40<br>20<br>20<br>} | Red bog<br>Rountain<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby Wood | 240<br>260<br>200<br>40 | £30 : 00 : 00 |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with Ballydaly, on the west w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Cahirbarnagh, on the North with y<sup>e</sup> River Blackwater, & on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Cleadagh. The Nature of the soil is very cold. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a ruin'd Mill not Valuable, it is alledg<sup>d</sup> y<sup>t</sup>. the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, hath a Mortgage of £140 on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses but certainly the afores<sup>d</sup> Domk Coppinger hath a Mortg of it of £40 sterl made & perfected by the afores<sup>d</sup> Dermott

McTeigue Carthy dated y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of May 1612 to S<sup>r</sup> John Fitzgerald Knight of Cloyne, of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>m<sup>s</sup> and one plowland of Drishane beg, the wch s<sup>d</sup> Mortgage was made over by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> S<sup>r</sup> John Fitzgerald's sssignm<sup>t</sup> dated y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 8b<sup>r</sup> 1629 To John Coppinger of Corke Alderman I: pap<sup>t</sup> Father to the S<sup>d</sup> Dominick Coppinger in Consideration of y<sup>e</sup> sum of £80 sterl: as may appear by y<sup>e</sup> Effects of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mortgage & Assignm<sup>s</sup> Enter<sup>d</sup> in page 24<sup>o</sup>.

<sup>1</sup>—This reference is to another text.



## DRISHANE PARISH

113

|  |  |                                 |              |  |               |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------|
| Domk Coppinger<br>of Corke Eng <sup>h</sup><br>pro <sup>t</sup> by Mort<br>from Dan <sup>t</sup><br>McOwen Carthy<br>I: papist of<br>Drishane More | Cumelugane<br>by Est $\frac{1}{2}$<br>plowland | 120<br>Ar & past<br>420 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>40 | Shrubby wood 20<br>Red bog 30<br>Mountain 30 | £16 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lackabane, On the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Downyne, & so on the North, & on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dromyskanlane. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Indiff<sup>t</sup> good for tillage. The p<sup>r</sup>misses are Claim'd by Rob<sup>t</sup> Dixon Esq<sup>r</sup>. but y<sup>e</sup>

p<sup>r</sup>misses In consideration of y<sup>e</sup> sum of £120 sterl<sup>l</sup> were Mortg<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Donough McOwen Carthy, The 28th of June 1630 to John Coppinger of Corke alderm<sup>a</sup> Irish papist Father to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Domk see<sup>1</sup> page 22<sup>o</sup>.

|  |                                      |                                 |                      |   |              |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Domk Coppinger<br>afores <sup>d</sup> by Mort:<br>from Teige<br>McFelim Carthy<br>I: papist of<br>Drishane beg | Drishane beg<br>by Est 1<br>plowland | 240<br>Ar & past<br>366 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture 60 | Red bog 8<br>Mountain 30<br>Shrubby wood 10 | 18 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with part of the Barrony of Duhallow, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Drishanmore, On the North w<sup>th</sup> the Blackwater River, & on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gaunleigh. The Nature of the Soil is indifferent good for tillage. The p<sup>r</sup>misses were Mort-

gaged y<sup>e</sup> 16 of 7ber 1630 by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Teige McCarthy, & his Father Felim McTeige Carthy I: papist in consideration of y<sup>e</sup> sum of £83 to Jno Coppinger of Corke Alcerman, Enter'd<sup>1</sup> see page 22<sup>o</sup>.

## DRISHANE PARISH

114

|   |   |                                 |                      |                        |              |
|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup><br>Coppinger by<br>Mortg: from<br>Char <sup>s</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Don<br>Carthy of Kill: | The $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland<br>of ye Castle<br>of Kilmeedy | 120<br>Com: past<br>482 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture 30 | Mountain 40<br>Bogs 20 | £8 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East, with the plowland of Dromscanlane. On the South with the River of Kilmeedy, called Finagh, On the West w<sup>th</sup> the lands of y<sup>e</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  plowland of Kilmeedy call'd Sgrahanebehy, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Claragh. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a

Castle in repair Made use of as a Garison. The p<sup>r</sup>misses<sup>2</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18 of 8ber 1630, by y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Charl McDonough Carthy, to John Coppinger of Corke Alderman Ir: papist etc: in Consideration of £30 Enter'd,<sup>1</sup> see page 23<sup>o</sup>

|  |                              |                                       |              |  |              |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| Charl <sup>s</sup><br>McCallaghan<br>Carthy Irish<br>papist of<br>Currinegillagh | Claragh by Est<br>1 plowland | 440<br>Ar: Mount: past<br>844 : 1 : 8 | Arable<br>48 | Red bog 160<br>Mountain 180<br>Rocky 30<br>Shrubby wood 22 | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East, with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Claraghmore in Duhallow Barrony on the west with Ballydaly, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kerry, on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Blackwater River, & on the South with the lands of

Kilmeedy. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is very bad for tillage The L<sup>d</sup> of Muskerry hath a Mortgage of £100 or y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>miss<sup>a</sup> as is Alledg'd.

<sup>1</sup>—This reference is to another text.

<sup>2</sup>—*Quaere*, mortgaged or other words omitted from this sentence.



## DRISHANE PARISH

115

|   |   |     |                   |          |                                     |               |               |
|---|---|-----|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Charl <sup>e</sup><br>McCallaghan<br>as afores <sup>d</sup><br>Ir: papist | Kurenegillagh<br>by Est one<br>plowland | 200 | Arable<br>pasture | 60<br>12 | Red bog<br>Mountain<br>Shrubby wood | 60<br>60<br>8 | £18 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|-----|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Drishanebeg On the West with the lands of Gortavore, on the North with Drishane, & on the South with Glaun-

leigh. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is Indiff<sup>t</sup> good for tillage. The L<sup>d</sup> of Muskerry hath a Mortgage of £100 on the p<sup>r</sup>misses as is Alledg'd.

|   |  |                                 |   |               |                                     |                 |              |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Derm <sup>d</sup> McDonogh<br>Carthy dec <sup>d</sup><br>I: pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Droumree | Dromreene &<br>Doonune by<br>Est 1 plow-<br>land | 380<br>Ar & past<br>563 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood<br>val <sup>d</sup> | 80<br>60<br>8 | Red bog<br>Mountain<br>Shrubby wood | 60<br>160<br>12 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|

2. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with the lands of Drishane on the West with Cule Ihyerane, in the Barrony of Duhallow, on the North, with the Black Water, & on the South with the lands of Cumelugane. The Nature of the Soil is indifferent good for tillage. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a stump of a ruin'd Castle, with a Lyme stone quarry.

There's a Chiefry of £16 p an: with suit & service of Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macromp answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses, to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskerry, the p<sup>r</sup>misses are Mortg<sup>d</sup> to Danl McDermt<sup>t</sup> Carthy Ir: pt: for £182 as Alledg'd.

## DRISHANE PARISH

116

|  |  |  |                |          |                   |          |              |
|--|--|--|----------------|----------|-------------------|----------|--------------|
| Charl <sup>s</sup> McDonough<br>Carthy of<br>Kilmedy<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland of<br>Kilmedy<br>call'd<br>Sgraganebehy | Vide Kilmedy f <sup>o</sup> 114<br>120 | Arable<br>past | 30<br>30 | Mountain<br>Boggy | 40<br>20 | £8 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|--|----------------|----------|-------------------|----------|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> half plow<sup>d</sup> of Kilmedy, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River ffanagh, on the

West with the lands of Cureahill, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Claragh beg & Claragh More.

|           |                                 |                      |        |    |  |             |
|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------|----|--|-------------|
| Gleabland | The Gleabland<br>of this Parish | Ar. 10<br>18 : 0 : 0 | Arable | 10 |  | 1 : 10 : 00 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------|----|--|-------------|

The said Gleabland is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of Drishanebeg On y<sup>e</sup> S & W. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Drishane-

more, & on y<sup>e</sup> N. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Blackwater.

|                              |  |              |      |      |               |
|------------------------------|--|--------------|------|------|---------------|
| Forfeited lands              | 17 plowlands<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$            | 5460 : 0 : 0 | 1285 | 4175 | 264 : 00 : 00 |
| Belonging to a<br>protestant | 3 plowlands                                | 1280         | 280  | 1000 | 72 : 00 : 00  |
| Gleabland                    |  | 10           | 10   |      | 1 : 10 : 00   |
| Totall etc                   | 20 plowlands & $\frac{1}{2}$<br>& 10 acres |              | 6750 | 5175 | 327 : 10 : 00 |

## Kilcorny Parish

117

The Description of the meares & bounds of the said Parish of Kilcorny with other things of note or Eminency therein Consist<sup>g</sup> of six Plowlands.

The said Parish is mear'd & bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Duhallow, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Currenagillagh, on the North w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Drishanebeg, and partly of the Barrony of Duhallow, and on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Mountains of Muskery. The s<sup>d</sup> parish is in length, from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Duhallow, on the North to the said Mountains on the South 3 Miles, And in Breadth, from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Duhallow on the East, to the lands of Currenagillagh, on y<sup>e</sup> W. one Mile &  $\frac{1}{2}$ . For the generality of the Soile, it is Indifferent good for tillage, Rivers or Brooks here, are two Viz<sup>t</sup> Awbane & Carrecadge which runs thro'

y<sup>e</sup> E. & W. side of this Parish Here are some Timber woods, which are not much worth in regard of y<sup>e</sup> Distance from any sea port Towne, or other place of traffick. The tythes of this parish are divided into three parts, two parts whereof being an Impropriat<sup>n</sup> which did belong to Owen McDonough Carthy Irish pap<sup>t</sup>, & y<sup>e</sup> other third part to the Vicar. Here's the Parochial Church of y<sup>e</sup> said Parish Standing on the Lands of Kilcorny with two Acres of Gleabland thereunto belonging which shall be hereafter pticul<sup>y</sup> Describ'd.

### KILCORNY PARISH

118

| [Prporietors' Names & Qualifications]                      | [Denominations of Lands]                      | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                            | [Lands pfitable the quantity]   | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]                 | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| Owen McDonough Carthy Ir pap <sup>t</sup> of Drishane-more | Gortnaglogh by Est 1 plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 600<br>Ar: & com. past<br>978 : 2 : 16<br>bog 169 : 2 : 16 | Arable 90<br>pasture 40<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood not }<br>Valu <sup>d</sup> 2 | Red bog 20<br>Mountain 440<br>Shrubby wood 8 | £21 : 00 : 00   |

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Currigrage, in the Barony of Duhallow, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Seanahill on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Sheana-

hill, & Shanagrage, on the South with Muskery Mountain The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soil is somewhat Course, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses. is a demolish'd Castle, or Stonehouse.

|  |                               |  |   |  |              |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------|
| James Oge Lombard of Corke M <sup>t</sup> Ir pap <sup>t</sup> deceas'd | Shanakill by Est one plowland | 500<br>Ar com <sup>n</sup> pa <sup>e</sup> 336 2 16<br>bog 82 : 1 : 24 | Arable 120<br>pasture 80<br>Timber worth 6<br>£12 | Red bog 12<br>Mountain 276<br>Shrubby wood 6 | 24 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortnaglogh On the west with Kilcorny lands, on the North with Rathcool in the Barrony of Duhallow, and on y<sup>e</sup> South with Muskery hill The Nature of the Soyle

is Indifferent good for Tillage, on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is a demolish'd Grist mill, There's a Chiefry due yearly, out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, w<sup>th</sup> Suit & Service etc.

|   |  |  |  |   |              |
|---|--|--|--|---|--------------|
| Owen McDonough Carthy of Gortnaglogh Ir: papist | Kilcorny & Glaunleigh by Est 3 plowlands | 1000<br>Ar: Mount <sup>n</sup> past<br>Kilcor: 2121 : 3 : 8<br>Glanl: 1822 : 3 : 8 | Arable 160<br>pasture 40<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> worth 8<br>£12 | Red bog 40<br>Mountain 720<br>Rocky 22<br>Shrubby wood 10 | 50 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--|--|---|--------------|

3. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> Shanakill lands, on y<sup>e</sup> west with Currignagilagh lands, on the North with Awncarrig River, & on y<sup>e</sup> South with Muskery

Mountain. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is indifferent good: on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is demolish'd Grist mill, The p<sup>d</sup>misses lye Waste.



## KILCORN Y PARISH

119

|           |                                |                                    |                   |        |  |           |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--|-----------|
| Gleabland | The Gleabland<br>of this Paish | 8<br>Ar: & Mount past<br>4 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 6<br>2 |  | £00:16:00 |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--|-----------|

The said Gleabland is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. & W. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Shanakill, so on the S. & W. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kilcorny.

|                 |                         |      |     |      |              |
|-----------------|-------------------------|------|-----|------|--------------|
| Forfeited lands | 6 plowlands             | 2100 | 546 | 1554 | 95 : 00 : 00 |
| Gleabland       |                         | 10   | 10  |      | 00 : 16 : 00 |
| Total etc       | 6 plowlands<br>10 acres | 2110 | 556 | 1554 | 95 : 16 : 00 |

## Kilnamartra Parish

120

The Description of the Meares & bounds of the said Parish of Kilnamartra, & of other things of note, or Eminency therein Consisting of fifteen Plowlands.

The said Parish is bounded on the East with part of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Macrompe, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Toone, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> said River & part of the parish of Ballyvony, & on the North with the River Sillane, The s<sup>d</sup> parish is in length, from part of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Macrompe, on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Toone, & part of the parish of Ballyvorny, on the West four Miles, And in Breadth from y<sup>e</sup> said River Toone, on the South to the River Sillane, on the North two Miles. The generality of y<sup>e</sup> soil is cold, Mountainous,

& Rocky, & not proper for much tillage. Here's a small Brook running thro' this parrish, call'd Sillane Beg. Timber Woods there are some in this parrish, which shall be hereafter inserted and describ'd The tythes of this parish, is one Entire Rectory, here's y<sup>e</sup> Parochial Church of this parish Standing on the south side of the Castle of Dundaryrke with fifteen Acres of Gleabland thereunto belonging which shall be hereafter described etc.

## KILNAMARTRA PARISH

121

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]  | [Denominations of Lands]  | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                     | [Lands pfitable the quantity]                              | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|---|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| Derm <sup>tt</sup> m <sup>e</sup><br>Derm <sup>tt</sup> Carthy<br>of Dundaryrk<br>Irish papist | Dunedaryrk<br>Rathleigh both<br>Braghanes &<br>Dromreag by<br>Est 3 plowlands | 720<br>Ar M <sup>t</sup> : pasture<br>1013 : 2 : 16 | Arable 400<br>pasture 140<br>Timber wood } 80<br>Worth £20 | Rocky 80<br>Shrubby wood 20  | £50 : 00 : 00   |

The said parish is bounded on the East with part of Macromp parish, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Toone, On the West with Shanavallyshane & Kealfausen, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane. The nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soile is very cold, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a small Castle worth £100

wherein is kept a Garison, & a state quarry. There's a yeally Chief rent of £6 with suit of Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macromp Answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, Irish papist.

|      |   |                                       |  |  |              |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------|
| Idem | West Dromreage<br>Shanavallyshane<br>Keallfinchere<br>low <sup>r</sup> Ballyvige<br>Knockroe<br>Cloncolydeadh<br>and Aghachony<br>3 plowl <sup>ds</sup> & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1310<br>Ar: Mt: past<br>1536 : 1 : 24 | Meadow 2<br>Arable 400<br>past 200<br>Timbr <sup>r</sup> wood } 200<br>with £200 | Mount <sup>a</sup> 400<br>Red bog 8<br>Rocky 100 | 40 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------|

The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dundaryrke On the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Toone, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cahirkearine, & Aghachona, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Prohus, & Dromony. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyl is Cold, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a quarry

Slate. There's a Chiefry of £3 p ann with Suit of Court<sup>e</sup> Leet and Barron answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to ys L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery who hath a Mort: of part of y<sup>e</sup> said Land, as is Alledg'd.

## KILNAMARTRA PARISH

122

|   |   |  |   |  |              |
|---|---|--|---|--|--------------|
| Dan <sup>1</sup> Mc Derm <sup>tt</sup><br>afores <sup>d</sup> | Knockshermie &<br>Killnarowrog<br>by Est one<br>plowland & half | 360<br>Ar: Mo <sup>t</sup> past<br>343 : 0 : 0 | Arable 40<br>pasture 40<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> worth £100 45 | Mountain 75<br>Red bog 40<br>Rocky 80<br>Shrubby wood 40 | 15 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|--|---|--|--------------|

1. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cahirdaha, on y<sup>e</sup> South with Lisboy, on y<sup>e</sup> West Cloentikartine, and on the North with Curryverily, & Candromy lands, The Nature of the Soyle is very cold there's a Chiefry

of £4 10s. yearly with suit of Court leet & Barron answerable out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, who hath a Mortgage of £20 on the p<sup>r</sup>misses as is Alledg'd.

|      |                                 |  |                         |   |             |
|------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|-------------|
| Idem | Diragh cont. half<br>a plowland | 120<br>M <sup>t</sup> wood & past<br>388 : 0 : 0 | Arable 10<br>pasture 10 | Moutn 70<br>Red bog 10<br>rocks 10<br>Shrubby wood 10 | 4 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|-------------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dromleigh, and part of the parish of Ivelary<sup>1</sup>, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands Iveleary, On the west with the lands of Agharus, & on the North with the lands of Gortbeny. The Nature of the Soyle is very cold, there's a Chiefry

of £30 p ann with suit of Court Leet & Barron to the Mannor of Macrompe answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery who as it is Alledg'd hath a Mort: of £40 on the p<sup>r</sup>misses.

## KILNAMARTRA PARISH

123

|   |  |  |  |                                       |               |
|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>by way of a<br>Mortgage<br>from Will <sup>m</sup><br>Greatrix<br>English prot:<br>deceas'd | South Cahirdah<br>Cule 1-Read-<br>agane &<br>Culeiverihy<br>Gortinemall &<br>Cloentybertine<br>by Est 3<br>plowlands | Ar: & Mount past:<br>299 : 0 : 0<br>720<br>All y <sup>e</sup> rest ar: & past:<br>wood etc<br>1162 : 3 : 8 | Arable 160<br>pasture 160<br>Timbr <sup>r</sup> wood } 340<br>for building<br>Worth £100 | Mountain 20<br>Red bog 20<br>Rocky 20 | £50 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cahirkearine, & upper Ballywoe, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knocksahrin & ye River Toone, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dromleigh, & part of the lands of Ballyvorny and on y<sup>e</sup> North, with part of y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cahir-

dagh, in the parish of Clondrohid. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is very Cold: on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ms<sup>s</sup> is a Slate quarry. The p<sup>r</sup>misses were Mortgag'd as afores<sup>d</sup> & is alledg'd & acknowledg'd by y<sup>e</sup> Mortgager's son, Valentine Greatrix.

<sup>1</sup>.—Cf., Inchigeelah parish.



|  |  |                                     |   |  |               |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>afores <sup>d</sup> by<br>Mortg frmo<br>Owen Finin<br>Carthy dec <sup>d</sup><br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Upper Ballyvoig<br>& Lisboy by<br>Est one plow-<br>land & half | 360<br>Ar: wood past<br>768 : 3 : 8 | Arable 80<br>pasture 40<br>Timber wood }<br>fit for buildg } 40<br>Worth £100 } | Mount <sup>n</sup> 40<br>red bog 40<br>Rocky 40<br>Shrubby wood 80 | £20 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|---------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kealfuinsin on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lower Ballyvoig, & Aghacouse, on y<sup>e</sup> West w<sup>th</sup> Killnacrowroge, & y<sup>e</sup> River Toone, and on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cahirdaha & Knocksaherin. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is very cold.

On y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is a slate quarry. There's a Chief rent of £4 10s. p an payable yearly to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, with suit of Court and Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe the s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery hath a Mort. of £140 : on the p<sup>r</sup>misses as is Alledg'd.

## KILNAMARTRA PARISH

124

|   |  |                                     |   |                 |               |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|
| Teige Mc Derm <sup>tt</sup><br>oge Carthy<br>dec <sup>d</sup> I: papist<br>of<br>Cahirkearine | Cahirkearine<br>by Est $\frac{1}{2}$ plow-<br>land | 120<br>Ar: Mt past.<br>231 : 0 : 32 | Arable 40<br>pasture 10<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood }<br>for building } 60<br>worth £100 } | Shrubby wood 10 | £12 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Shanballyshane on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Upper Ballyvoig & Kealfuinsin, on the west w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Cahirdaha, & on the North with the lands of Prohus & Dromgary. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is indifferent good

for Tillage. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is y<sup>e</sup> Walls of a ruin'd house, here's a Chiefry of £30 p annum, due out of the said lands to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery w<sup>th</sup> suit of Court Leet etc, to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe The s<sup>d</sup> land hath a Mort on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses of £40 as is Alledg'd.

|      |   |   |                         |   |              |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|---|--------------|
| Idem | Dromleigh &<br>Dirryfinine &<br>Gortnabemy by<br>Est 1 plow <sup>d</sup><br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 360<br>Meadow Course M <sup>t</sup> past<br>368 : 0 : 0 | pasture 30<br>Arable 40 | Mountain 260<br>Red bog 10<br>Rocky 10<br>Shrubby wood 10 | 15 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|---|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cloentykarteen On the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Toone, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Agheris, and on the North with

y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballyvornny. The Nature of the Soyle is very cold, There's a Chiefry of £4 10s. p annum to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery out of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses etc.

## KILNAMARTRA PARISH

125

|           |                                |                                    |                       |         |             |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|
| Gleabland | The Gleabland<br>of the parish | 15<br>Ar wood & past<br>25 : 0 : 0 | Arable 6<br>pasture 6 | Rocky 3 | £1 : 3 : 00 |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|

The Gleabland is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Rathleigh, on the S. with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, & on the W. & N.

with the lands of Dundaryrk.

|                 |                            |      |      |      |               |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|
| Forfeited lands | 15 plowlands               | 4070 | 2567 | 1503 | 206 : 00 : 00 |
| Gleabland       |                            | 15   | 12   | 3    | 1 : 5 : 00    |
| Total etc       | 15 plowlands<br>& 15 Acres | 4085 | 2579 | 1506 | 207 : 5 : 00  |



## Macrompe Parish

126

The Description of the Meares & bounds of the said Parish of Macromp and of other things of note or Eminency therein Consisting of thirteen Plowlands & three Gneeves.

The said parish is mear'd & bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Lany running into the River Sillane, & partly with y<sup>e</sup> lower end of the Sillane, running into y<sup>e</sup> River Lee. On the South with y<sup>e</sup> parishes of Kilnamatra & Clondrohid, & on the North, with the parishes of Drishane & Kilcorny. The s<sup>d</sup> parish is in length, from the River Lee, on the South, to the lands of Cloghboly, in y<sup>e</sup> North six miles, & in breadth from the Bridge of Bunlany, on y<sup>e</sup> river Lany, in the East to the lands of Clonfada in the West two Miles The River Sillane runneth thro' the s<sup>d</sup> parish The Nature of the Soyle, near & about the s<sup>d</sup> River is Indifferent good for tillage but towards the North of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish the Generality of y<sup>e</sup> soil, is Cold, & mountainous, Rocky, & not proper for much Tillage. There are some timber trees, on the s<sup>d</sup> parish, which shall be pticularly describ'd, in the Description of the Lands. The Parochial Church of this parish standeth in y<sup>e</sup> towne of Macromp nothing thereof remaining, but a piece of broken Wall, & there's about two acres of Gleabland therenuto the Castle of Macrompe standeth in y<sup>e</sup> said Towne, Near the said River Sillane, & is in good raparation & Garison.

And there's an Indifferent large plott of a decayd Garden, & Orchard thereunto belonging, there's a good timber Bridge near the s<sup>d</sup> Castle, on the s<sup>d</sup> River Sillane. There's a Market house erected near the s<sup>d</sup> River, Where there's a Markett held twice in the week. There are several stone houses, & other good houses with two grist Mills, Standing in the said Towne, & severall small Garden plotts belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of the s<sup>d</sup> Towne, There was a Court Leet, & Court Barron, held in the said Towne before & at the Commencement of the Wars, which were held by letters patents, belonging to the said Viscount of Musk<sup>y</sup> then prop<sup>r</sup> of the s<sup>d</sup> Castle & Mannor. The tythes of the said parish are divided into several parts, as followeth viz<sup>t</sup> The tythes of the two plowlands of Coolcowre, Maglass, & Clernoe, & part of Sleavine, are divided into two Equall Moyeties, The one whereof belongeth to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar of Macloneih, & the other Moyeyte to Chal<sup>s</sup> McDonogh Carthy dec<sup>d</sup> Irish pap<sup>t</sup> The tythes of all the rest of y<sup>e</sup> parish are divided into two other Equal Moyetys The one whereof belongeth to the afores<sup>d</sup> Carthy, & y<sup>e</sup> other to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar.

### MACROMPE PARISH

127

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]            | [Denominations of lands]   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                           | Lands pftable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Clernoe by Est two Gneeves | Vide N <sup>o</sup> . 3 Sleveen on y <sup>e</sup> side 60 | Arable 60                   |                              | £7 : 00 : 00  |

1. The said land is bounded on the East, w<sup>th</sup> the lands of East Slaveen, on the South with the lands of West Sleavine, & on the West, & North, with the River Sillane, & within the Continent of it at the West is y<sup>e</sup> Gleabl<sup>d</sup>

The Nature of the Soyle is dry & indifferent good for tillage or pasture & may be conveniently manur'd with dung from y<sup>e</sup> towne of Macromp.

|      |  |                                 |   |                 |              |
|------|--|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Coolecowre & Maglass by Est 10 Gneeves | 180<br>Ar & past<br>214 : 3 : 8 | Arable 80<br>pasture 80<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood } 10<br>worth £30 | Shrubby Wood 10 | 50 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East & North with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, on the South with the River Lee, & partly with the lands of East Sleavine, and on the West with the lands of West Sleavine, The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> soil is

dry & fertile, & Indifferent good for tillage. One Mr Kettby had a Lease in being of the p<sup>m</sup>usses in the year 1640 at y<sup>e</sup> rent of £50 p annum, formerly return'd in Gen<sup>l</sup>. Pens Commission.



|   |  |   |                   |           |              |              |
|---|--|---|-------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Idem in Gen <sup>1</sup><br>Penns Comm <sup>n</sup> | E. & W. Sleavine<br>by Est 1 plow-<br>land 2 Gneeves | 280<br>Ar: past etc Clernoe<br>413 : 0 : 24 | Arable<br>pasture | 60<br>160 | Shrubby Wood | 20 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|---|-------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the E with the lands of Coolcoure and Mayglass, on the South with the River Lee, on the West with the lands of Tullaheady, and on the North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane.

MACROMPE PARISH

128

|  |                                  |                                 |  |                 |                         |                                 |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup><br>In Gen <sup>1</sup><br>Penns Survey | Tullatready by<br>Est 1 plowland | 240<br>Arab past<br>270 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood for<br>all uses worth<br>£100 | 60<br>120<br>20 | Boggy<br>Rocky<br>Woody | 20<br>10<br>10<br>£24 : 00 : 00 |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|

1. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. w<sup>th</sup> Sleavine, on y<sup>e</sup> S. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, on the W with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Rathleigh, & on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lackaduffe.

|  |                                   |                                       |                   |          |                       |                          |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Idem in s <sup>d</sup><br>Penns Survey | Lackaduffe by<br>Est 1½ plowlands | 120<br>Ar: Mount: past<br>144 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 15<br>60 | Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 10<br>15<br>10 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East & South with the lands of Tullatready, on the West with the lands of Rathleigh, and on the North with the River Sillane.

|                            |                              |                                      |                   |          |                       |                          |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Idem in the<br>same survey | Coadram by Est<br>½ plowland | 120<br>Ar: & ro: past<br>273 : 2 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 35<br>60 | Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 10<br>15<br>25 : 00 : 00 |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East with the lands of Gorteenroe, on the South with the River Sillane, on y<sup>e</sup> west with the lands of Clonfada, & so on y<sup>e</sup> North.

|                            |                                 |                                       |                   |          |                       |                          |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Idem in the<br>same survey | Gorteenroe by<br>Est ½ plowland | 120<br>Ar- & ro past:<br>253 : 3 : 24 | Arable<br>pasture | 25<br>60 | Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 10<br>15<br>20 : 00 : 00 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|

4. The said land is bounded on the East, with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killnagurtiny, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coadram & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killvaultragh.

MACROMPE PARISH

129

|  |                                    |                                       |                   |          |                       |                           |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>afores <sup>d</sup> | Killnagortiny by<br>Est ½ plowland | 120<br>Ar & Com: past<br>262 : 1 : 24 | Arable<br>pasture | 35<br>60 | Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 10<br>15<br>£16 : 00 : 00 |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|

1. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Ballyveyrane, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gortinroe, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kilvaultragh.

|      |   |  |                   |            |                       |                       |
|------|---|--|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Idem | Ballyvyraneuaght<br>by Est 2<br>plowlands | 480 Ar: M <sup>t</sup> : past<br>487 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 112<br>112 | Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 96<br>160<br>32:00:00 |
|------|---|--|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of E. Ballyvyrane, on the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Culighane, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killnagurtiny, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Culanadane.

|      |                               |                                       |                   |          |                |           |              |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|
| Idem | Caslowry by Est<br>1 plowland | 300<br>Ar: & Mt. past<br>724 : 2 : 16 | Arable<br>pasture | 20<br>40 | Mount<br>Rocky | 220<br>20 | 10 : 00 : 00 |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Maulnaharny, On the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Baunduffe on y<sup>e</sup> West w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killnagurtiny, & on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Mounts of Muskery bog.

|      |   |  |                   |           |                |            |              |
|------|---|--|-------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|
| Idem | Ballylimegery by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> 2<br>plowlands | 800<br>Ar: M <sup>t</sup> past<br>2560 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 40<br>100 | Mount<br>Rocky | 500<br>160 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|--|-------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|

4. The said land is bounded on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lackanahaghty, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lany, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockacappuill, & on y<sup>e</sup> N. w<sup>th</sup> Muskery Mountain.

## MACROMPE PARISH

130

|      |                               |   |                   |          |          |     |           |
|------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------|----------|-----|-----------|
| Idem | Reaglish by Est<br>1 plowland | 300<br>Ar: M <sup>t</sup> past<br>416 : 0 : 0 | Arable<br>pasture | 30<br>70 | Mountain | 200 | £10:00:00 |
|------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------|----------|-----|-----------|

The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockacappuill, on the S. with y<sup>e</sup> River Lany, on the W. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Maulnahorny and on the North with Muskery Mountain.

|      |  |                                 |                   |            |                                |                |              |
|------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Ballyveyrane<br>Ichtar by Est<br>2 plowlands | 480<br>Ar & past<br>501 : 1 : 8 | Arable<br>pasture | 112<br>172 | Mount<br>Rocky<br>Shrubby wood | 80<br>80<br>36 | 20 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the E. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Culeebane, on the S. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, & on the North with Ballyveyran uaghtar.

|      |  |                                |         |    |  |  |              |
|------|--|--------------------------------|---------|----|--|--|--------------|
| Idem | Magherin by<br>Est <sup>n</sup> 1 Gneeve | 20<br>Ar: & past<br>22 : 1 : 8 | pasture | 20 |  |  | 20 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--------------------------------|---------|----|--|--|--------------|

The said land boundeth on y<sup>e</sup> E. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Culiebane on y<sup>e</sup> S. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane, on y<sup>e</sup> W. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killnagarting & on y<sup>e</sup> North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballyveyrane. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are two Grist Mills, now in repair, the s<sup>d</sup> land & mills, w<sup>th</sup> a thatcht house & garden in y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Macrompe are now in y<sup>e</sup> possession of Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Lasdove Eng prot<sup>t</sup> deriving his Inter<sup>t</sup> therein from Walter Stone Eng prot<sup>t</sup>, who was in the p<sup>r</sup>session thereof in the year 1641 by Virtue of a Lease of 3 lives, from the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery.

## MACROMPE PARISH

131

## Gleabland

The s<sup>d</sup> Gleabland is bounded on the E. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cleroe, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard, & on the West, and North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Sillane on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses are four small Cabbins, all of which p<sup>r</sup>misses y<sup>e</sup> Gleabland & Cabbins were sett in 1641 as above.

|                 |  |      |      |      |               |
|-----------------|--|------|------|------|---------------|
| Forfeited lands | 13 plowlands<br>3 Gneeves              | 3620 | 1858 | 1762 | 294 : 00 : 00 |
| Gleabland       |  | 0002 | 0002 | 0000 | 3 : 00 : 00   |
| Total etc       | 13 plowlands &<br>3 Gneeves<br>2 Acres | 3622 | 1860 | 1762 | 297 : 00 : 00 |



**MACROMP  
TOWNE**

A Schedule of all the Cabbins houses and other building in the Towne of Macrompe, with y<sup>e</sup> names of the present tenants, of all which the Lord Viscount Muskery was prop<sup>r</sup> in the year 1641 as also the value of Each of them, as they are now worth viz<sup>t</sup>

132

| Prop <sup>rs</sup> Names and Qualifications   | The particulars held by the present Tenants etc :  | Value of y <sup>e</sup> p <sup>r</sup> misses if sold |
|---|--|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> prop <sup>r</sup> in 1641 The Comm <sup>n</sup> wealth at present. N <sup>o</sup> [1]  | The Castle of Macrompe, the Orchard, and Gardens, with three Acres of pasture land thereunto belonging worth .. ..   | £400  |
| The s <sup>d</sup> [L <sup>d</sup> ] in 1641 Cap <sup>t</sup> Andrew Ruddock now an Eng <sup>s</sup> protestant<br>N <sup>o</sup> . 2 | The said Cap <sup>t</sup> is in poss <sup>n</sup> of a slate house & garden with a mault house, brewhouse, a thatcht house with other small Cabbins, & a garden to them belonging all which p <sup>r</sup> misses stand on one Acre of land, and were order'd by the L <sup>d</sup> Deputy, & Council at Bandon the 2 <sup>o</sup> of June last 1655 to be held & enjoy'd by y <sup>e</sup> said Cap <sup>t</sup> rent free. The which p <sup>r</sup> misses were built by the said Cap <sup>t</sup> in the year 1652 at the L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery, and his party laying down Arms, & was by him Effected, only for an Encouragement to others to build there, in Consideration whereof the above favour was Extended to the said Cap <sup>t</sup> & valued at | 300 : 0 : 0   |
| N <sup>o</sup> 3 the s <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> in 1641 Dav <sup>d</sup> & Rob <sup>t</sup> Gould Ir pap <sup>ts</sup> now ..      | A slate house and Garden rebuilt by y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> p <sup>sons</sup> in 1652 & by them posses'd now, & Valu <sup>d</sup> at .. ..   | 150 : 0 : 0   |
| The s <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> in [1641] Cap <sup>t</sup> Wm Redford N <sup>o</sup> 4 Eng <sup>d</sup> pro <sup>t</sup> now        | One thatcht chimney house formerly built by Will <sup>m</sup> Hierlihy Ir: Pap <sup>t</sup> val <sup>d</sup> at .. ..  | 12 : 0 : 0  |

133

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup> Names etc   | The particulars held by y <sup>e</sup> present tenants etc :   | £          |
|--|--|------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery afores <sup>d</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Thomson E. prot<br>1.               | A thatcht Chimney house & Garden, which was built by said Rob <sup>t</sup> in 1652 upon a parcell of land held formerly by Dermod McDaniel Carthy Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> from the old L <sup>d</sup> for whose interest the said Rob <sup>t</sup> Thomson p <sup>d</sup> £3 ster <sup>r</sup> Val <sup>d</sup> at .. ..  | 20 : 0 : 0 |
| 2. Idem  | Two Acres of Land at the East end of the Towne with a demolish'd house, which was held by Will <sup>m</sup> Field Eng: Prot <sup>t</sup> now deces <sup>d</sup> by virtue of a Lease from y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> for many years yet to come, & unexpir'd which lease was made in 1644 in Consideration of sd. Field's poverty and of his servise as Gardiner to ye Lord which Lease after ye decease of sd. Field, by his relict, in consideration of a Valuable sum of money, Assign'd to y <sup>e</sup> above Thomson w <sup>ho</sup> is possess'd of y <sup>e</sup> p <sup>r</sup> misses by Virtue thereof .. .. | 10 : 0 : 0 |
| 3. the s <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> in 1641 Edw <sup>d</sup> Billingsby Eng- prot. now            | A house and Garden rebuilt & Enlarg'd by the s <sup>d</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> and Valued at   | 15 : 0 : 0 |
| 4. S <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> in 1641 Rob <sup>t</sup> Jones Eng prot <sup>t</sup> now.         | A Thatcht Chimney house & Garden Valued at .. ..   | 20 : 0 : 0 |
| 5. S <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> in 1641 Step <sup>n</sup> Pott Eng <sup>s</sup> Prot <sup>t</sup> | A Thatcht Chimney house & Garden Valued at .. ..   | 15 : 0 : 0 |
| 6. S <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> in 1641 Harvy Hixon En: prot <sup>t</sup> now                     | A Thatcht Chimney house & Garden Valued at .. ..   | 10 : 0 : 0 |
| 7. S <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> in 1641 Fra <sup>s</sup> Harris Now Eng: prot <sup>t</sup>        | Two houses, the one w <sup>th</sup> a Chimney thatcht w <sup>th</sup> a Garden valued at   | 8 : 0 : 0  |



| Prop <sup>rs</sup> Names   | Particulars held by the pres <sup>t</sup> Tenants  | Value of y <sup>e</sup> p <sup>r</sup> misses |
|--|--|---|
| The s <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> 1641 Sam <sup>l</sup> Midleton En: Prot <sup>t</sup>   | A Thatcht house, backside & Garden, which was p <sup>se</sup> s'd before the rebellion, by Will <sup>m</sup> Taylor En: prot: and by him assign'd to Cathrine More Widow & Mother to y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Moore <sup>l</sup> in Consideration of a Sum of money paid as p receipt given for the same as appeareth Vall <sup>d</sup> at  | £30 : 0 : 0                                   |
| 3. The s <sup>d</sup> Lord 1641 Some of the anc <sup>t</sup> natives of Corke I: papists | Six & twenty Chimney houses, some with Garden, and some without. The p <sup>r</sup> misses were formerly, held by some of y <sup>e</sup> Anc <sup>t</sup> Inhabitants, or Natives of Corke, untill tney were burnt, & upon their Expulsion out of Corke, they rebuilt the p <sup>r</sup> misses, which were since built, and they have the third time, rebuilt the same houses, & do at p <sup>se</sup> nt possess them, the two first times y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> Inhabitants built the p <sup>r</sup> misses, during their Interest by Lease, from the s <sup>d</sup> Lord, & the third time they were encourag'd thereunto by perswation of the R <sup>t</sup> Honourable y <sup>e</sup> L <sup>d</sup> Broghill, the p <sup>r</sup> misses are Valued at .. .. . | 280 : 0 : 0                                   |
| 4. The Lord of Muskery in 1641 now divers poor persons.                                  | Twenty small Cabbins without Chimney, and some of them with Gardens Val <sup>d</sup> at .. .. .  | 30 : 0 : 0                                    |
|  | The Castle & Towne of Macrompe are survey'd for Gen <sup>l</sup> Penn<br>Total sum is  | £1308 : 0 : 0                                 |

<sup>1</sup>. Quære, Taylor.

## Aghinagh Parish

135

The Description of the Meares & bounds of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish Aghinagh & of other things of Note or Eminency therein consisting of Nineteen Plowlands.

The said parish is Mear'd & bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Glassygaruff, on the South with the River Lee, on the West with the River Sillane, & partly with y<sup>e</sup> River Lany, running into the said River Sillane and on the North the s<sup>d</sup> Parish is bounded with the lands of Kilberlyert, & Leyde. The s<sup>d</sup> parish is in length from Glassygaruff in the East, to y<sup>e</sup> River Sallane on the West four Miles, & in breadth from the River Lee, on the South, to y<sup>e</sup> lands of Leyde, on y<sup>e</sup> North three Miles. For the Generality of y<sup>e</sup> soyle it is Cold & far from manure, & improper for much tillage Excepting some few parcells near the River Lee, Which shall be hereafter sett down etc There are two Great hills in

this par<sup>b</sup> which were very barren, and are not proper for tillage, nor pasture The one Call'd Knockgrenane, near Carrigadrohid Castle, the other Call'd Sleavodacurreene. There are some woods in y<sup>e</sup> parish that afford good timber trees, & shall be sett down in y<sup>e</sup> Description of the pticular lands. The tythes of this Parish are divided with one \* Moyety of the Tythes of twenty plowlands of Aghabollig, are one Entire prebendary belonging to the Vicar Here's the Parochial Church of this Parish, standing on the South thereof, Near the s<sup>d</sup> River Lee, Nothing thereof remaining but the Walls with about twenty Acres of Gleabland thereunto belonging, which shall be hereafter Described.

### AGHINAGH PARISH

136

| [Ptoprietors' Names & Qualifications] | [Denomintzions If Lands]     | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                    | [Lands pfitable the quantity]  | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of tye whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery             | Aghedeagh by Est 3 plowlands | 500<br>Ar: past: Timbr <sup>e</sup><br>627 : 3 : 8 | Arable 200<br>pasture 180<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> Wood } 100<br>wth £400 } | Rocky 10<br>Shrubby 10       | £60 : 00 : 00   |

1. The said land is bounded on the East with the River Glassygaruff on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, on the West wth y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrigadrohid, & on the North with the lands of Duffea of which there's a brook running into the

afores<sup>d</sup> River. The Nature of the Soyle is Cold, & being far distant from Manure is improper for tillage, On y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses are two demol<sup>d</sup> houses.

\* Note this Union was dissolv'd by Charl<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2nd They are only Rectors & Vicars, Not Prebendaries of Aghinagh. (Textual Note).



|      |                                     |     |  |  |              |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----|--|--|--------------|
| Idem | Carrigadrohid by<br>Est 3 plowlands | 600 | Meadow 10<br>Arable 200<br>pasture 200 | Bar. & unprofitable<br>hill 120<br>Shrubby Wood 70 | 80 : 00 : 00 |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----|--|--|--------------|

2. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Aghadea, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Aghinagh, & Carraghverly, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> Brook & bog of Duffea. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle (for the most part) is Moist, Cold & being far from Manure, is not fitt for tillage. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Castle Valued

at £100 Situated on a rock in the Midst of the River Lee, Where there's a timber Bridge which is a Common passage over s<sup>d</sup> River, which is now out of repair yett passable on foot, six small houses, & Cabbins, & Gardens not Valuable.

|      |  |     |                         |  |              |
|------|--|-----|-------------------------|--|--------------|
| Idem | Carraghverly by<br>Est one<br>plowland | 160 | Arable 70<br>pasture 90 |  | 20 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|-----|-------------------------|--|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrigadrohid, on the South with the lands of Agharragh on the West w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Massanaglass, & on the North distinguish'd from the lands of Inshyleigh, by a samll

brook call'd Glassynavoine. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is Course & Barren, & Improper for much Tillage, & lyeth at p<sup>s</sup>t Waste.

## AGHINAGH PARISH

137

|  |                                  |             |                          |                |               |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>afores <sup>d</sup> | Shanachoyll by<br>Est 1 plowland | 200 : 0 : 0 | Arable 150<br>pasture 47 | Shrubby Wood 3 | £12 : 00 : 00 |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Aghagunidy, On the South with Knockcellten lands, on the West w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River Lany, and on the North with Dirry-

roe land. The Nature of the Soyle is Cold, Mountainous, & Improper for Tillage, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Small decay'd house.

|      |  |     |                           |                      |              |
|------|--|-----|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Inshyleigh,<br>Culkissy &<br>Knockcotton<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> two<br>plowlands | 320 | Arable 150<br>pasture 100 | Boggy 40<br>Rocky 30 | 16 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|-----|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballyvongane On the South w<sup>th</sup> Duffeabrooke, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> River Lany, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands

of Leyde. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is Cold, Rocky Mountainous, and not proper for much Tillage On the p<sup>r</sup>misses, is the Walls of a decay'd house.

|      |                                       |     |                           |              |              |
|------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Idem | Ballymongane<br>by Est 3<br>plowlands | 600 | Arable 200<br>pasture 300 | Mountain 100 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with Knockraure lands On the South with Glassygarffe River, On the West with Leade, and Inshyleigh lands, & on the North

with Oughtry lands. The Nature of the Soyle is Course, & Improper for tillage. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a small decay'd house thatcht.

## AGHINAGH PARISH

138

|  |  |     |  |                                   |               |
|--|--|-----|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Boelagh<br>McEgane<br>Ir pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Coolakuasane | Coolekosane,<br>Caume & Curry-<br>daly by Est<br>one plowland<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 280 | Meadow 15<br>Arable 170<br>pasture 15<br>Timb <sup>r</sup> wood } 40<br>w <sup>th</sup> £300 } | Shrubby wood 20<br>Barren hill 20 | £30 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|-----|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with Glassinwoollane brook, on the South with the River Lee, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lackabunaknuick, & Coolekearine, & on the North with Carraghanerly lands. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is Indifferent good for tillage on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses

is a slate house, two storys high, in repair Val<sup>d</sup> at £30 & a small decay'd Orchard, there's a yearly Chief rent of £5:10s.:0d. with suit of Court Leet & Barron, to the Mannor of Macrompe, answerable out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery.



|   |   |     |  |                 |   |          |              |
|---|---|-----|--|-----------------|---|----------|--------------|
| Owen McEgane<br>Ir: papist of<br>Rosnascalp | Killissy, Culey-<br>kearine & Lack<br>abunaknoick<br>by Est 1<br>plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 330 | Arable<br>pasture<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood<br>w <sup>th</sup> £300 | 170<br>25<br>60 | Barren & unprofit <sup>le</sup><br>hill<br>Shrubby wood | 40<br>35 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|-----|--|-----------------|---|----------|--------------|

2. The said Lands are bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup> Culan-  
chosane, Caume & Carrigdaly lands, on the South with  
the River Lee, on y<sup>e</sup> West & North with Massanaglass  
lands, & partly w<sup>th</sup> Currohanerly lands, the Nature of  
y<sup>e</sup> Soyle towards the North, is Course & Barren but

towards the South end good for tillage. On y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses  
is a decay'd thatcht house, there's a yearly Chief rent of  
£5 10s. w<sup>th</sup> suit of Court Leet & Barron, due out of y<sup>e</sup>  
p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery who as is Alledg'd, hath a  
Mortgage of £100 on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses.

## AGHINAGH PARISH

139

|  |                                     |      |  |                         |  |  |            |
|--|-------------------------------------|------|--|-------------------------|--|--|------------|
| Owen McSwyny<br>Ir: papist of<br>Massanaglaiss | Massanaglaiss by<br>Est 3 plowlands | 1000 | Meadow<br>pasture<br>Arable<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood<br>w <sup>th</sup> £200 | 40<br>160<br>400<br>400 |  |  | £100:00:00 |
|--|-------------------------------------|------|--|-------------------------|--|--|------------|

The said land is bounded on the East with Aghinagh  
& Currahanerly lands, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee,  
on the West with ye Rivers Sillane, & y<sup>e</sup> River Lany,  
running into the same, On the North with y<sup>e</sup> Brook or  
Spring of Glassinagowne. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is  
fertile, temperate & proper for tillage, being commonly

manur'd with Lyme & marble which are found on the  
s<sup>d</sup> lands, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a demolish'd Castle & a Grist  
Mill in repair Val<sup>d</sup> at £3. There's a yearly chief rent  
of £4:0: with suit of Court Leet & Barron to the Mannor  
of Macromp answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to the L<sup>d</sup>  
of Muskery.

|           |                                 |              |                   |         |  |  |             |
|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|--|--|-------------|
| Gleabland | The Gleabland of<br>this Parish | 20 : 00 : 00 | Arable<br>pasture | 16<br>4 |  |  | 2 : 10 : 00 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|--|--|-------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> Gleabland is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of  
Caume, On the South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, on the West  
with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coolachosane & on y<sup>e</sup> North with Coole-

kearine the s<sup>e</sup> Gleabland is inclos'd with a ditch on y<sup>e</sup>  
p<sup>r</sup>misses is<sup>1</sup> demolish'd.

|                 |                            |      |      |     |               |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Forfeited Lands | 19 plowlands               | 3999 | 3492 | 498 | 378 : 00 : 00 |
| Gleabland       |                            | 20   | 20   |     | 2 : 10 : 00   |
| Total etc       | 19 plowlands &<br>20 Acres | 4010 | 3512 | 49  | 380 : 10 : 00 |

## Aghabollug Parish

140

The Description of the Meares & Bounds of  
this parish of Aghabollug, & other things of  
Eminency, & note therein, Consisting of twenty  
seven plowlands, & Nine Acres.

The said Parish is mear'd & bounded on the  
East, partly with y<sup>e</sup> River Dyrripsagh, y<sup>e</sup> lands of  
Dromboydirone, Knockgalarno, on the W. Fergus  
in the parish of Kilcolman, on the South with y<sup>e</sup>  
River Lee, to a small River Call'd Glassygaruff,

which runs N.W<sup>t</sup>, to the Mill of Assagh, from thence  
to y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballyvingane, Inshyleigh, Coolkishy,  
& Shanachoill, in the Parish of Aghinagh, & so  
all along to y<sup>e</sup> river Lany on the W. to y<sup>e</sup> hill  
Seffene, in the North, with the red bogs and

1. So in text; *quaere*, "a house" or "church" omitted; see Parish "Description" as to ruins of former Church.



Mountains of Bagarus, thence to a little brooke call'd Glassynagowne, thence to a red bog, Mearing on Kilcolman, in the parish of Donoghmore & so along directly to the River of Doripsagh. The s<sup>d</sup> Parish is in length from y<sup>e</sup> West Fergus in the South East, to the hill of Sheffan, in the North six Miles, & in Breadth from y<sup>e</sup> ford of Ballintubrid, on y<sup>e</sup> River Dirripsagh, on the East to y<sup>e</sup> ford of Shariffingara on y<sup>e</sup> River Lany in the West 5 Miles. The tythes of this parish are divided into 3 parts half of the tythes of twenty plowlands of the s<sup>d</sup> parish belongs to y<sup>e</sup> parish of Aghinagh, the other half to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar of Aghabollug.\* The half of the three plowlands of Aghabollug itself whereon y<sup>e</sup> Church standeth, belong

to Oeconomy of Cloyne, & y<sup>e</sup> other half to the Vicar of Aghabollug. And also the one half of y<sup>e</sup> Tythes, of 7 plowlands &  $\frac{1}{2}$  is an Impropriation belonging to Mourn Abbey, did formerly belong to Charls McDonough Carthy Irish papist & y<sup>e</sup> other half to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar of Aghabollug. The Parochial Church of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Parish stand<sup>th</sup> on the lands of Dromlymore, in the midst of the s<sup>d</sup> parish part thereof Viz<sup>t</sup> the Chancell being without a roofe, with five Acres of Gleabland thereunto belonging there's a small Chapple of Ease Call'd Magorn, standing on the Gleabland, thereunto belonging, which contains about three Acres, here are some timber Woods in this parish, wch shall be hereafter insert<sup>d</sup> & describ'd etc.

## AGHABOLLUG PARISH

141

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]   | [Denominations of Lands]                   | [Number of Acres by Estimation] | [Lands pfitable & the quantity]       | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]          | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir: papist | Aghabollug by Est <sup>n</sup> 3 plowlands | 1000                            | Meadow 6<br>pasture 500<br>Arable 400 | Boggy & Mount 54<br>Shrubs & Rocks 40 | £60 : 00 : 00   |

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Dullyhynagh on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Agherin, &

Peake, on the West with the lands of Gortcrehig, & Knock rawre, and on the North with Glangloagh Lands.

|      |   |  |                           |  |              |
|------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--------------|
| Idem | Dwyny-Lackan-ahaghy Cahir—Thos Cahir—baroole & Clanvickarick <sup>1</sup> by Est 3 plw <sup>l</sup> <sup>ds</sup> |  | Arable 150<br>pasture 350 | Mountain 200<br>Red bog 10<br>Rocky 10 | 33 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killvillihirt, & Ballywongane, on the South with Dirynroe

lands, on y<sup>e</sup> West with the River Lany, & on the North with Glaunagloagh, & Oughrehihy Lands.

|      |                                       |      |                           |                         |              |
|------|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Liede by Est <sup>n</sup> 3 plowlands | 1000 | Arable 450<br>pasture 350 | Mount 190<br>Red bog 10 | 24 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with y<sup>e</sup> Brook of Glassygariff, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Aghaneady, & Killverihert, on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> part of y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kill-

villihirt, & on the South w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Inshyleigh & Coolkishy, on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>m</sup><sup>s</sup> is an Old Decay'd Mill.

<sup>1</sup>[Textual Note] : N<sup>o</sup>2. Clanvickarigk is only half a plowland

He has omitted here—Kilberihert by Est : .. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Derriroe by Est : .. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Aghaguinidy .. ..  $\frac{1}{2}$

Without these the Rectory wou'd be but 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  Plowlands, w<sup>ch</sup> is 20 by his Acc<sup>t</sup> So that this is certainly an Omission.

\*[Textual note] : This Rectory of half y<sup>e</sup> Tythes of 20 plowlands was restor'd to the Vicar of Aghabollug by Ch: 2<sup>d</sup> as appears by y<sup>e</sup> Visit<sup>n</sup> books of Cloyne 1663 *Rect de Aghabollug in Man<sup>n</sup>: Dñi Regis, Vic: ibm Decanus Limericiensis*, M<sup>r</sup> Giles Curatus, then in 1668 *Rector de Aghabollug Spectat ad Vic ratione confiscationis ejusdem Vic ibm Johannes Easton* 1682 *Rector et Vic: Aghabollug M<sup>r</sup> George Synge, Magna Particula Aghabollug, M<sup>r</sup> George Synge*, & so has continued ever since except y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bullfell. had *Particul: de Mag:*



## AGHABOLLUG PARISH

142

|  |  |     |   |                        |               |
|--|--|-----|---|------------------------|---------------|
| The afores <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> | Ahawrinmore<br>Ahawrinbeg &<br>Gurticurrig by<br>Es: 2 plowlands | 400 | Meadow 5<br>Arable 60<br>pasture 240<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood } 60<br>with £400 | Red bog 25<br>Rocky 10 | £23 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|-----|---|------------------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dillyhynagh & Peake, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cahern, & Coolecollig, in the west w<sup>th</sup> Glassygaruff brook,

& on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dromatymore, Lackanecene, & Knockrawre. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is an old decay'd Mill.

|   |   |     |   |                 |              |
|---|---|-----|---|-----------------|--------------|
| Charl <sup>e</sup> McDonogh<br>Carthy Ir: p <sup>t</sup> : of<br>Courtbreak | Peake by Est<br>1 plowland<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 258 | Arable 150<br>pasture 50<br>Timber worth 8<br>£20 | Shrubby wood 50 | 24 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|-----|---|-----------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the East, with a small River call'd Dullynagh. On the South with the bog of Duffea, on the west with a little Brook, & on y<sup>e</sup> North

with an Old Bank leading from y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> little brook, to the aforesaid River Dillynagh.

|  |   |     |                          |                 |              |
|--|---|-----|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Derm <sup>tt</sup> McTeige<br>Carthy<br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Ballyea | Coolecollig by<br>Est 1 plowland<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 250 | Arable 150<br>pasture 50 | Shrubby wood 50 | 24 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|-----|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East & distinguish'd by a red bog from the lands of Clounteadmore, On the South with Magourny Gleabland & Lower Carhue, on

the West with Carhue, & on the North w<sup>th</sup> Aghavrin, & the bog of Duffea.

## AGHABOLLUG PARISH

143

|   |  |     |   |            |               |
|---|--|-----|---|------------|---------------|
| Teige McCormik<br>Carthy<br>Ir: p <sup>t</sup> : of<br>Aglish | Clonteadmore<br>by Est one<br>plowland | 240 | Arable 120<br>pasture 14<br>Timber wood } 80<br>with £200 and<br>Shrubby wood } | Red bog 26 | £15 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|-----|---|------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the East with Dromboy & Dirreone lands, on the S. with Clounteadbeg lands, On the W. with Coolhally lands & on y<sup>e</sup> N. with Duffea bog. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses are two Thatcht Cabbins in repair

worth £5:0s:0d. There's a Chiefry of £10 p an due out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to the s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> with Suit of Court Leet & Barron to the Mannor of Macrompe.

|      |  |     |  |                 |              |
|------|--|-----|--|-----------------|--------------|
| Idem | Nadrid by Est<br>one plowland<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 250 | Arable 8<br>Meadow 150<br>pasture 42<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood for }<br>buildg w <sup>th</sup> £40 } 10 | Shrubby wood 40 | 24 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|-----|--|-----------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on the E. with West Forgus lands on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, on y<sup>e</sup> W. with Lower Carrue, & on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> Clontead beg lands, & Carrahan-everbeg. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a demolish'd thatcht

house. There's £15 Chief rent, with suit of Court Leet & Barron etc as above due, out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery.



|      |  |      |        |     |                   |            |               |
|------|--|------|--------|-----|-------------------|------------|---------------|
| Idem | Knockrawre<br>Glaunaglogh<br>Uchtihiy &<br>Knocknagawne<br>by Est 4<br>plowlands | 3000 | Arable | 400 | Mountain<br>Rocky | 400<br>200 | 100 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|------|--------|-----|-------------------|------------|---------------|

3. The said lands is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. by a River bounding on Ballywangane, On the S. distinguish'd from the Lands of Lackanine & Gornhill, by a bog & ditch, on the W. with Dillinagh River, & from thence to Glassynagawn bounded with Kilculin, & on the N. distinguish'd from the

Barrony of Duhallow by a red bog. There's a Chief rent of £2 p an; with Suit of Court Leet etc, to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe due out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses, to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery & 13s. 3d. to y<sup>e</sup> Kings Composition.

## AGHABOLLIG PARISH

144

|   |  |     |             |     |        |   |                         |     |               |
|---|--|-----|-------------|-----|--------|---|-------------------------|-----|---------------|
| Tho <sup>s</sup> & Edm <sup>d</sup><br>Coppinger I: p <sup>t</sup><br>of Corke by<br>Mortgage | Carhoos by Et <sup>n</sup><br>three plow-<br>lands | 600 | Arable      | 400 | Meadow | 8 | Shrubby wood<br>& rocky | 130 | £80 : 00 : 00 |
|   |  |     | pasture     | 42  |        |   |                         |     |               |
|   |  |     | Timber wood | 20  |        |   |                         |     |               |

1. The said land boundeth with a ditch on y<sup>e</sup> E. distinguishing it from the lands of Nadrid, to y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, On the S. & all along by the s<sup>d</sup> River Lee, to a small brook call'd Glasshigaruff, & on y<sup>e</sup> W. & N. by an Old bank mearing along betwixt it Ahawringmore lands to Drohardaclarioe, by thence by another old bank North

East to Maguorny ford, distinguishing it from Colehallig lands, the afores<sup>d</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> & Edm<sup>d</sup> Coppinger, have a Mortgage of £500 or £600; on the p<sup>r</sup>misses as is alledg'd, there's a yearly Chief rent of £3 with Suit of Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe.

|   |   |    |                       |     |  |  |  |  |              |
|---|---|----|-----------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--------------|
| Domk Coppinger<br>of Cork Ir: pa <sup>t</sup><br>by way of<br>Mortgage from<br>Corn <sup>s</sup> Callaghan<br>McCarthy of<br>Carrignamuck | Clounteadbeg<br>by Est half<br>plowland | 80 | Arable                | 150 |  |  |  |  | 12 : 00 : 00 |
|   |   |    | Meadow                | 6   |  |  |  |  |              |
|   |   |    | pasture               | 20  |  |  |  |  |              |
|   |   |    | Tim <sup>r</sup> wood | 14  |  |  |  |  |              |
|   |   |    | w <sup>th</sup> £40   |     |  |  |  |  |              |

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> a little brook leading to Curraghanevorebeg, on the South from thence to Maguorny ford on y<sup>e</sup> west & from thence to y<sup>e</sup> North by the lands of Clounteadmore the p<sup>r</sup>misses are Mortg<sup>d</sup> with other lands, by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Cormuck McCallaghane Carthy,

to John Coppinger of Corke Alderman Ir: pap<sup>t</sup> deceas'd, Father of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Dominick, for y<sup>e</sup> sum of £60 ster: The said Mortgage beareth date the 4th of 8ber 1622 as by y<sup>e</sup> Effects thereof may appear Enter'd<sup>1</sup> in pag 23<sup>o</sup>.

## AGHABOLLUG PARISH

145

|  |                                 |      |                        |     |          |     |  |  |               |
|--|---------------------------------|------|------------------------|-----|----------|-----|--|--|---------------|
| Cormk<br>McCallaghan<br>Carthy of<br>Carrignamuck<br>I: papist | Clonmoyle by<br>Est 3 plowlands | 1000 | Arable                 | 300 |          |     |  |  | £90 : 00 : 00 |
|  |                                 |      | pasture                | 200 |          |     |  |  |               |
|  |                                 |      | Tim <sup>r</sup> worth | 300 | Mountain | 200 |  |  |               |
|  |                                 |      | £100                   |     |          |     |  |  |               |

1. The said land is bounded on the East, with y<sup>e</sup> River Dripsah on the South & West with y<sup>e</sup> River Dylhynagh, distinguishing y<sup>e</sup> same from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Aghabollug, &

Peake, & on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Glassynagapull, bounding with Knocknagawne There's £10 p an due out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> Kings Composition.

|               |                                 |   |        |   |  |  |  |  |            |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---|--------|---|--|--|--|--|------------|
| The Gleabland | The Gleabland<br>of this Parish | 6 | Arable | 6 |  |  |  |  | 1 : 10 : 0 |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---|--------|---|--|--|--|--|------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> Gleabl<sup>d</sup> is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> N. E. & S. with Dromatymore lands & on y<sup>e</sup> W. its bounded with Culnea Lands.

<sup>1</sup>.—This reference is to another text.



|            |  |   |                   |        |            |
|------------|--|---|-------------------|--------|------------|
| Gleablands | Gleabland of<br>Magorny<br>Chappell, lying<br>in y <sup>e</sup> parish | 3 | Arable<br>pasture | 1<br>2 | 0 : 10 : 0 |
|------------|--|---|-------------------|--------|------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> Gleabl<sup>d</sup> is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. w<sup>th</sup> Cluonteadmore lands & on y<sup>e</sup> N. & W. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cariroe, & on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> Coolacollig Lands.

|   |                                 |            |            |              |                               |
|---|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Forfeited Lands<br>belonging to<br>an Ir: prot <sup>1</sup> | 26 plowlands<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1718<br>80 | 5073<br>80 | 1643<br>0000 | 597 : 00 : 00<br>12 : 00 : 00 |
| Total etc   | 27 plowlands &<br>9 acres       | 6597       | 5162       | 1645         | 611 : 00 : 00                 |

## Kilcolman Parish

146

The Description of the meares & bounds of the s<sup>d</sup> parish of Kilcolman which lyeth in the Barrony of Muskerry, Consisting of five plowlands, the rest of the said parish being two Plowlands lyeth in the Barrony of Barrett[s].

The said parish is meared & bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup> part of the River Diripsah, and a highway leading from Carrignamuck to Killineleigh on the North, on the South with East & West Fergus, on the West with Cloenteadybeg, Cloenteady More, Peake, & Clonemoyle, & so into y<sup>e</sup> River Diripsagh aforesaid & on the West with the lands of Killineleigh in the parish of Donoghmore. The said parish is in length from Friarish in the South, to y<sup>e</sup> ford of Killineigh in the North two miles, And in Breadth from Tullagh in the East to Diripsagh, on the west one

Mile. For the Generality of the Soyle its indifferent good for Oats, there are only a few Shrubby Woods in this parish. The tythes of this parish are divided into two parts viz<sup>t</sup> The one being an Impropriation belonging to Mourn Abbey, belong'd in 1641 to Charls McDonough Carthy Ir. pap<sup>t</sup> & the other to the Vicar. Here's the Parochial Church of this parish standing on the lands of Kilcolman, in the Midst of the s<sup>d</sup> parish, without a roof; there are two Acres of Gleabland thereunto belonging which shall be hereafter describ'd etc.

### KILCOLMAN PARISH

147

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]   | [Denominations of Lands]                             | [Number of Acres by Estimation] | [Lands pfitable the quantity]               | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Rich <sup>d</sup> Hayes dec <sup>d</sup><br>En: pro <sup>t</sup> by<br>Way of Mortg:<br>from Corn <sup>s</sup><br>McCallaghan<br>Carthy Ir <sup>s</sup> : pap <sup>t</sup><br>dec <sup>d</sup> of Carrig-<br>namuck | Knockmorduff &<br>Killgobnett by Est<br>one plowland | 240                             | Arable <sup>2</sup><br>pasture <sup>2</sup> | Shrubby Wood 20              | £36 : 00 : 00   |

1. The said land is bounded on the East with y<sup>e</sup> River Diripsagh, on the South with Freatnigh brook Issueing out of y<sup>e</sup> Bog of Curraghanvro, distinguish'd on the West by a small spring from Knockgularnoe lands, & on the North distinguish'd by a ditch from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrignamuck. The nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is dry & fitt for tillage,

on the p<sup>r</sup>misses are some small Cabbins not Valuable. The p<sup>r</sup>misses were Mortg<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1628 by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Cormk McCallaghan Carthy, to Jame Roche Fitz John of Corke Merc<sup>t</sup> in Consid<sup>n</sup> of the sum of £40. The p<sup>r</sup>misses were assign'd by y<sup>e</sup> said Roche to the said Hays y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Xber 1631. See it Enter'd<sup>3</sup> in page 39<sup>e</sup>.

<sup>1</sup>.—Quaere, Dominick Coppinger; See p. 147 of text where he is described as an Irish Protestant.

<sup>2</sup>.—Area not furnished by text.

<sup>3</sup>.—This reference is to another text.



|   |  |     |                          |                 |              |
|---|--|-----|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Domk Coppinger<br>Ir: prot by way<br>of Mortg from<br>ye above<br>McCallaghan | Direen and<br>Knockgallanroe<br>by Est one<br>plowland | 240 | Arable 180<br>pasture 50 | Shrubby wood 10 | 36 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|-----|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East with the lands of Kilmurry and Kilgobnett, on y<sup>e</sup> S. with Carraghanvorbeg, on y<sup>e</sup> west with both the Cluonteads, & on the North distinguish'd by a Ditch from the plowland of Carraghanamuck. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is dry & Indifferent good for tillage, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses are some Cabbins not Valuable. The s<sup>d</sup> lands of Direene aboves<sup>d</sup> are Mortg<sup>d</sup>

by the s<sup>d</sup> Cormk y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of 8ber 1622 to John Coppinger Alderman Ir: pap<sup>t</sup> father of y<sup>e</sup> said Dominick, with other lands for y<sup>e</sup> sum of £60 ster and y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> lands of Knockgallanroe, were Mortg<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Cormuck to the s<sup>d</sup> Coppinger y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1614. See the Mort is Enter'd<sup>1</sup> in page 23<sup>o</sup>.

## KILCOLMAN PARISH

148

|   |                                  |                                     |  |                 |               |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|
| Cormk McCallaghan Carthy<br>of Carranamuck Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> dec <sup>d</sup> | Carranamuck by<br>Est 1 plowland | 220<br>Ar. & pasture<br>341 : 0 : 0 | Arable 160<br>past 40<br>Tim <sup>r</sup> wood } 10<br>worth £20 } | Shrubby wood 10 | £36 : 00 : 00 |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|

1. The s<sup>d</sup> Land is bounded on the E. w<sup>th</sup> Diripsagh River, on the South distinguish'd by a Ditch from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Direene, & Killgobnett, on the West bounded with Cloenteadmore land, & on the North with the afores<sup>d</sup>

River Diripsagh. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is dry, & fitt for tillage, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a Garrison'd Castle, a Grist Mill, & some Cabbins not Valuable.

|  |                                  |                                   |                       |                 |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Teige McCallaghan Carthy of<br>Old Castle Ir:<br>p <sup>t</sup> dec <sup>d</sup> | Old Castle by<br>Est 2 plowlands | 450<br>Ar. & past:<br>414 : 0 : 0 | Arable 360<br>past 60 | Shrubby wood 40 | 40 : 00 : 00 |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|

|           |                                 |   |          |  |  |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------|--|--|
| Gleabland | The Gleabland of<br>this Parish | 2 | Arable 2 |  |  |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---|----------|--|--|

The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on all sides with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Old Castle etc.

|                                 |   |              |      |    |              |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|------|----|--------------|
| Forfeited lands                 | 3 plowlands                               | 670 : 0 : 0  | 620  | 50 | 76 : 00 : 00 |
| belonging to prot <sup>ts</sup> | 2 plowlands                               | 480 : 0 : 0  | 450  | 30 | 72 : 00 : 00 |
| Gleabland                       |   | 2 : 0 : 0    | 2    |    | 00 : 5 : 00  |
| Total etc                       | 5 plow <sup>l</sup> <sup>ds</sup> 2 Acres | 1152 : 0 : 0 | 1072 | 80 | 148 : 5 : 00 |

<sup>1</sup>.—This reference is to another text.

## Donoghmore Parish

149

The Description of the Mears & bounds of the s<sup>d</sup> par<sup>s</sup> of Donoghmore or so much thereof as lyeth in this Barrony Consisting of twelve plowl<sup>as</sup> & four Gneeves, with other things of Note or Eminency therein y<sup>e</sup> rest of the s<sup>d</sup> parish lyeth in the Barrony of Barretts.

The part of the s<sup>d</sup> parish, which lyeth in this Barrony is mear'd and bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kilclogh, in the East, on the south w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Skartine, Ballycanisy, Reagrallagh, and other pcells in y<sup>e</sup> Bar: of Barretts, & partly with the lands of Old Castle, & on y<sup>e</sup> River Diripsagh, On the West with the lands of Glaunlogh, & Knocknagawne, and on the North with the bog of Bagarah, distinguishing the same from the Barrony of Duhallow. The s<sup>d</sup> parish is in length from the lands of East Kilclogh in the East, to y<sup>e</sup> lands of Glanglogg four Miles. And in Breadth from the ford of Biallanangell on the said River of Diripsagh in the South to y<sup>e</sup> lands of Poball ô Callaghan in the North 3 Miles. The Nature of

y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is generally Cold, Mountainous, & not proper for much tillage. There are two Rivers in this Parish; the one called Diripsagh, Issuing out of the red bog of Bagarah, & running thro' y<sup>e</sup> west end of the s<sup>d</sup> parish; and the other called Shaughanagh, running thro' y<sup>e</sup> north End of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish The tythes of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Parish, are one entire prebendary, belonging to the Vicar, Here's the Parochial Church of the s<sup>d</sup> parish standing on the lands of Gowlane, in y<sup>e</sup> midst of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, & is in good repair, Wherein is now kept a Garrison, & there's about 5 Acres of Gleabl<sup>d</sup> thereunto belonging, which shall be hereafter describ'd, and is Mear'd, all round with a ditch etc.

### DONOGHMORE PARISH

150

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]                 | [Denominations of Lands]                           | [Number of Acres by Estimation]     | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir <sup>s</sup> : papist | Garraneredmond<br>by Est $\frac{1}{2}$<br>plowland | 120<br>Course past:<br>281 : 2 : 16 | Arable —<br>pasture —         | Red bog 10<br>Mountain 30    | £20 : 00 : 00   |

1. The said land is bounded on the E. & N. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Coolmony, and on the W. & South, with y<sup>e</sup> lands Gowlane, and distinguish'd from y<sup>e</sup> same by a

brooke. The Nature of the Soyle is Cold, Moist, & not pper for tillage, there's a yearly Chief rent of 3s: 4d due thereout to the Bishoprick of Cloyne.

| Idem | Culelicky by Est<br>one plowland | 240<br>Course & past:<br>785 : 0 : 32 | Arable 60<br>pasture 40 | Mountain 100<br>Red bog 40 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|

2. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the E. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gowlane, & Ballykiarig, on the S. with the Lands of Monyntagirt, On y<sup>e</sup> W. distinguish'd by a brook from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killmartirane, and on y<sup>e</sup> N. by a small brook, or Spring, with part of the Barrony of Duhallow. The Nature of the Soyle is Mountainous, & Improper for Tillage there's a Chiefry of 6s. 8d. thereout to the Bishoprick of Cloyne, & there are five Gneeves of the p<sup>r</sup>misses,

bellonging to other proprietors as followeth Viz<sup>t</sup> Three Gneeves belonging to Maurice McShane Oge Healihy-paying thereout a yearly Chiefry of £10 to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, with suit etc. to the Mannor of Macrompe with a Morg of £20 to his Lordship, & the other two Greeves belonging to Derm<sup>tt</sup> McWill<sup>m</sup> Healihy, thereout Yearly Chiefry of £3 with suit of Court Leet & Barron as aforesaid.

| Teige McCormk<br>Carthy Ir: p <sup>r</sup> :<br>of Carranamuck | Ballywoodane by<br>Est 4 Gneeves | 80<br>69 : 0 : 0 | Arable 60<br>pasture 20 | 16 : 00 : 00 |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|--|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|

3. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the E. by a small Brook from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockane, & Garraneviary, in Barretts Barrony, on the S. w<sup>th</sup> the River Shaughanagh, on the W. & N. with Pluckanes, w<sup>ch</sup> is in Barretts Country,

the p<sup>r</sup>misses are Mortg to Oliver Healihy Ir: pap<sup>t</sup> for £40 on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is a decay'd Castle & a Grist Mill, Value of the Mill is inclos'd in the above Rent.



## DONOGHMORE PARISH

151

|  |                               |                                   |                         |                                |               |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Oliver Healiyh<br>Ir pap <sup>t</sup> of<br>Fornoght | Fornoght by Est<br>1 plowland | 240<br>Ar & past<br>371 : 00 : 32 | Arable 60<br>pasture 40 | Shrubby wood 100<br>red bog 40 | £36 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|

The said land is bounded on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of West Kilclogh, on the S. with Ballyhenesy, lands in the Barrony of Barretts, on the W. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballygorihy, & Lackabane, & on the N. w<sup>th</sup> Shaurhanagh River. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is Cold, & Moist, On y<sup>e</sup>

p<sup>r</sup>misses is a decay'd Tucking mill, there's a Yearly Chief rent of £2 payable out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, which is now paid to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Broghill with suit of Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe There's payable yearly thereout 6s to y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Cloyne.

|  |              |     |     |     |          |
|--|--------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Belonging <sup>1</sup> to<br>the prop <sup>r</sup> | one plowland | 240 | 100 | 140 | 36 00 00 |
|--|--------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|

|   |   |     |                         |                 |              |
|---|---|-----|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Zachariah<br>Traverse of<br>Cork En: prot:<br>by purchase<br>from Jn <sup>o</sup><br>Healiyh of<br>Kilclogh<br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> | West Kilclogh<br>by Est $\frac{1}{2}$<br>plowland | 100 | Arable 60<br>pasture 30 | Shrubby wood 10 | 16 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|-----|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. with East Kilclogh, on the S. with Monevomshear, on the W. with the lands of Ballyenisy, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barretts, & on the North with Shawrhanagh River, & Fornoght lands. the nature of the Soyle is Cold, & Moist, On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a deml<sup>d</sup> stone house, & three other decay'd houses. There's a

Yearly Chief rent of £1 payable to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, with Suit etc: as aboves<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> to the Bishoprick of Cloyne. The p<sup>r</sup>misses is part by a deed pchas'd to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Zachary Traverse, by John Healiyh fiz Philip Ir: p<sup>r</sup>: with a parcell of lands in the Barrony of Barrets the deed dated the 4th of Xber 1633 see page<sup>2</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

|                                     |                        |     |    |    |          |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----|----|----|----------|
| Belonging to etc:<br>in this parish | $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 100 | 90 | 10 | 16 00 00 |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----|----|----|----------|

## DONOGHMORE PARISH

152

|   |   |  |                         |                         |              |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Maurice<br>McThom <sup>s</sup><br>Healiyh Ir <sup>s</sup> :<br>pap <sup>t</sup> : of Lower<br>Kilmarteren | Lower Kilmar-<br>teren by Est<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 120<br>up <sup>r</sup> & lower<br>Course & past<br>633 : 0 : 0 | Arable 40<br>pasture 30 | Mountain 20<br>Boggy 30 | £8 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|

1. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the E. with a small Spring from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Calitiky, on the S. by another brook or Spring from the lands of Kilcullin, On the W. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Barrearhang, and on the N. distinguish'd by a small brook from y<sup>e</sup> lands of Upper Killmartirane. There's

a Mortgage of £40 due to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses, as is alledg'd & a Chiefry of £1 p ann with Suit of Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe & a yearly Chiefry of 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Bishoprick of Cloyne.

|               |                        |     |    |    |             |
|---------------|------------------------|-----|----|----|-------------|
| Belonging etc | $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 120 | 70 | 50 | 8 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------|------------------------|-----|----|----|-------------|

<sup>1</sup>.—This appears to be by way of summary of the preceding item.

<sup>2</sup>.—This reference is to another text.

|   |   |                          |                         |                                  |             |
|---|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Derm <sup>d</sup> o<br>Healiyh Ir:<br>pap <sup>t</sup> : dec <sup>d</sup> of<br>Upper<br>Kilmartirane | Upper Kilmartirane by Est<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | <i>vide</i> above<br>120 | Arable 20<br>pasture 20 | Mount <sup>a</sup><br>red bog 40 | 8 : 00 : 00 |
|---|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|

2. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Culekirky on the S. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of lower Kilmartirane, on y<sup>e</sup> W. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Barrattarhan, & on the N. distinguish'd by a small brook from the lands of Duhallow.

The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is Cold, Moist, and improper for tillage, there's a yearly Chief rent of £1 with Suit of Court Leet & Barron, answerable out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery & 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Bishoprick of Cloyne.

|               |                        |     |    |    |             |
|---------------|------------------------|-----|----|----|-------------|
| Belonging etc | $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland | 120 | 40 | 80 | 8 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------|------------------------|-----|----|----|-------------|

|  |   |                                  |                          |                           |              |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Donogh McTho <sup>s</sup><br>Healiyh dec <sup>d</sup><br>Ir: p <sup>t</sup> : of<br>Monytagert | Ballykierig &<br>Monirtagert by<br>Est 1 plowland | 240<br>ar & past<br>325 : 2 : 16 | Arable 100<br>pasture 40 | Mountain 60<br>Red bog 40 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|

3. The s<sup>d</sup> lands are distinguish'd on the E. from the lands of Ballyconigane by a small bog, On the S. bounded with Killinleigh lands, on y<sup>e</sup> W. with Diripsagh River, & on y<sup>e</sup> N. with y<sup>e</sup> Gleabland. The Nature of the Soyle, is Cold, Moist, & Improper for tillage, there's a Mortg:

of £18 due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery, with 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> p ann to the B<sup>r</sup>ick of Cloyne, & a Chiefry of 40<sup>s</sup> p an due out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to the said L<sup>d</sup> with suit of Court Leet etc.

|               |              |     |     |     |              |
|---------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging etc | one plowland | 240 | 140 | 100 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|

## DONOGHMORE PARISH

153

|   |                                    |                              |                           |                          |               |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Tho <sup>s</sup> Healiyh<br>Ir: p <sup>t</sup> : of<br>Barretteakin | Barrettearkin by<br>Est 1 plowland | 440<br>course<br>388 : 0 : 0 | Arable 200<br>pasture 100 | Mountain 100<br>Boggy 40 | £30 : 00 : 00 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the E. with Kilmartirane lands on y<sup>e</sup> S. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kilcullin, distinguish'd by a brook, on y<sup>e</sup> W. w<sup>th</sup> Bagarah lands distinguish'd by a Glinn, & on y<sup>e</sup> North Extends towards Bagaragh bog, Which distinguishes the p<sup>r</sup>misses from part of Duhallow Barrony. The Nature of the Soyle is Cold, Mountainous,

& Improper for tillage lying waste. There's a Mortgage of £50 due thereon to y<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery & a yearly Chiefry of 40<sup>s</sup> with suit of Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Macrompe, & a yearly rent of 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> due thereout to the B<sup>r</sup>ick of Cloyne.

|               |              |     |     |     |              |
|---------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging etc | one plowland | 440 | 330 | 140 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|

|   |  |                                    |                           |   |              |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------|
| Tho <sup>s</sup> McDan <sup>1</sup><br>Healiyh Ir: p <sup>t</sup> :<br>of Gowlane | Gowlane,<br>Larkybane &<br>Ballygurihy by<br>Est 2 plowlands | 880<br>Course past<br>1430 : 0 : 0 | Arable 320<br>pasture 300 | Mount 120<br>red bog 130<br>Shrubby wood 10 | 60 : 00 : 00 |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------|

2. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the E. w<sup>th</sup> a small bog distinguishing y<sup>e</sup> same from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barrots, & so on the S. on y<sup>e</sup> W. distinguish'd by another bog, from the lands of Calecky, and on y<sup>e</sup> N. bounded w<sup>th</sup> the River Shawnhannagh. The Nature of the Soyle is Cold Moist, & Imp<sup>r</sup> for tillage There's a Mortg of £400 due thereon to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, by virtue whereof, he was in possession of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses in anno 1640 & along time since. There's a yearly Chief rent of £4 w<sup>th</sup> suit of Court, Leet & Barron answerable out of the p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of

Muskery, and a Yearly Chief rent of 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> to the Bishoprick of Cloyne, on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is an old decay'd house, with a ruinous Grist Mill. Zachary Traverse of Cork Engh Pro<sup>t</sup> hath a Mortg of half of y<sup>e</sup> Overshooting Grist, or Corn Mill of Gowlane, and the other half of the Common lands, Water-courses, Rivers etc., with y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of all tolls, Customs of freedom etc to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mill belonging, from Dan<sup>1</sup> McShane Healiyh of Coolmoney Ir: pap<sup>t</sup> dated y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> June 1637 for y<sup>e</sup> sum of £30 sterl see page<sup>1</sup> 80.

<sup>1</sup>.—This reference refers to another text.



|                             |             |     |     |     |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Belonging <sup>1</sup> etc. | 2 plowlands | 880 | 620 | 260 | 6 : 00 : 00 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|

## DONOGHMORE PARISH

154

|  |  |                                     |                   |            |                 |               |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Dan <sup>1</sup> McShane<br>Healiy of<br>Coolmony<br>Ir: p <sup>t</sup> : dec <sup>d</sup> | both Coolmonys<br>by Est 1<br>plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 600<br>Course past<br>1017 : 2 : 16 | Arable<br>pasture | 200<br>200 | Mountain<br>200 | £60 : 00 : 00 |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|

1. The said land is bounded on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Puckanes in the Barrony of Barrets, & distinguish'd, from y<sup>e</sup> same by a small brook. On y<sup>e</sup> S. with another small spring, from the lands of Lackybane, on y<sup>e</sup> W. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Garranedmond, and on y<sup>e</sup> North distinguish'd by a small spring from y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Duhalow. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is Cold, & Mountainous, & Improper

for Tillage. There's a yearly Chiefry of £3 with suit etc answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> Lord of Muskery, & 10<sup>s</sup> yearly to y<sup>e</sup> Bishoprick of Cloyne, & there's a Mortgage Claym'd of £97:15:0 by y<sup>e</sup> Earl of Corke Eng. protes<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses & several other parcells in this parish Express'd in a deed of Mortgage thereof dated 1<sup>o</sup> die May 1617 See<sup>2</sup> page 58.

|      |  |                                    |                   |            |                     |           |              |
|------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Idem | Killinleigh &<br>Ballyconigane<br>by Est 1<br>plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 500<br>Ar and past<br>648 : 2 : 16 | Arable<br>pasture | 150<br>150 | Mountain<br>red bog | 160<br>40 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|

2. The p<sup>r</sup>misses on y<sup>e</sup> E. are distinguish'd by a deep bog, & a brook runs thro it from the lands of Dirry, in the Barrony of Barretts on y<sup>e</sup> S. bounded with Old Castle lands, on y<sup>e</sup> W. with Diripsagh River, & on the N. distinguish'd by a brook running thro' a bog from y<sup>e</sup> lands

of Ballyriereg. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyl is Cold, Mountainous and improper for tillage, there's a yearly Chiefry of 10<sup>s</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Bp<sup>r</sup>ick of Cloyne. The s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Muskery hath a Mortg £680 on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses & lands of Coolmony afores<sup>d</sup> as is Alledg'd.

|               |             |      |     |     |              |
|---------------|-------------|------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging etc | 3 plowlands | 1100 | 700 | 400 | 90 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------|-------------|------|-----|-----|--------------|

## DONOGHMORE PARISH

155

|   |                                  |                                   |                   |           |                  |           |               |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Dan <sup>1</sup> McShane<br>Healiy Ir: p <sup>t</sup> :<br>of Kilcullin<br>prop <sup>r</sup> in 1641<br>Leasee. L <sup>d</sup> of<br>M. [uskerry] | Kilcullin by Est<br>one plowland | 400<br>Course past<br>914 : 3 : 8 | Arable<br>pasture | 60<br>140 | Mount<br>red bog | 180<br>20 | £18 : 00 : 00 |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------|

1. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. & S. with y<sup>e</sup> Brook call'd Glassynabobal, On y<sup>e</sup> W. with Glassinagawne brook, running thro a main red bog & distinguishing the p<sup>r</sup>misses from part of Duhalow Barrony, & on y<sup>e</sup> N. bounded w<sup>th</sup> Diripsagh River. The Nature of the Soyle is Cold, Mountainous, & Improper for tillage. there's a yearly Chiefry of 40<sup>s</sup> with Suit of Court Leet etc to Macrompe Mannor answerable out of y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>r</sup>misses to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery. 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> to the Bishoprick of Cloyne, there

are several Mortgages on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses viz<sup>t</sup> one to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery of £100 Another to y<sup>e</sup> Earl of Cork for £18 and another to Rich<sup>d</sup> Hays Eng prot<sup>t</sup> for £50 from Dan<sup>1</sup> McShane Oge Healiy of Kilcullin Ir: pt: of  $\frac{1}{2}$  plowland of Kilcullin, Dated 2<sup>d</sup> of 9ber 1635. Ent<sup>d</sup> in<sup>2</sup> page 34 the Mortgage to y<sup>e</sup> Earl of Cork, is found not to be forfeited by y<sup>e</sup> Inheritors by John McDan<sup>1</sup> Healiy & Tho<sup>s</sup> McDan<sup>1</sup> Healiy Ir: pap<sup>ts</sup> who had no Interest therein.

|               |            |     |     |     |              |
|---------------|------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging etc | 1 plowland | 400 | 200 | 200 | 18 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------|------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|

|           |   |                        |                   |        |              |
|-----------|---|------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|
| Gleabland | The Gleabl <sup>d</sup> of<br>this parish | 4<br>ar<br>10 : 1 : 24 | Arable<br>pasture | 3<br>1 | 00 : 15 : 00 |
|-----------|---|------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|

The said Gleabland is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gowlanbeg, and y<sup>e</sup> Church yard, on y<sup>e</sup> S. w<sup>th</sup> Ballyconygane, on y<sup>e</sup> W. w<sup>th</sup> Ballyieris, & on the North w<sup>th</sup> Gowlane-

more, the p<sup>r</sup>misses are inclos'd round with a Ditch, Only on y<sup>e</sup> S. with a bog.

<sup>1</sup>.—This entry is by way of summary of the preceding item.

<sup>2</sup>.—This reference refers to another text.



|                              |   |      |      |      |               |
|------------------------------|---|------|------|------|---------------|
| Forfeited lands              | 11 plowlds & $\frac{1}{2}$<br>& 4 Gneeves | 3980 | 2430 | 1550 | 346 : 00 : 00 |
| Belonging to an<br>Eng: prot | $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland                    | 100  | 90   | 10   | 16 : 00 : 00  |
| Gleabland                    |   | 4    | 4    |      | 00 : 15 : 00  |
| Total etc                    | 12 plowlands<br>4 Gneeves &<br>4 Acres    | 4084 | 2524 | 1560 | 362 : 15 : 00 |

## Garracloyne Parish

156

The Description of the meares & bounds, of so much of y<sup>d</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish of Garracloyne as lyes in the Barrony of Muskerry, the Church & y<sup>e</sup> rest of the Parish being in the Barrony of Barretts, Consit<sup>d</sup> of Eight plowlands.

The said part of the parish which lyeth in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Muskerry is Mear'd & bounded on the E with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Farranoshtagh, and Inshyncornane in the Barrony of Formoy, & Barrymore, & on the North liberties of Cork, on the S. with Curraghacomanebeg & that part pale of Blarny above y<sup>e</sup> Lough, On y<sup>e</sup> W with the high way leading from Corke to Tower Bridge, by y<sup>e</sup> River in the Glinn of Cloghpilib, & by the lands of Loghanbeg, & West Ballinacagy, & on the North by y<sup>e</sup> bog of West Ballinacagy, to y<sup>e</sup> River, or brook of Awemarteene, & Farrinroghtagh. The s<sup>d</sup> parish is in length from y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Cork pale, on y<sup>e</sup> S to the s<sup>d</sup> bog of West Ballynagagy on the N. two Miles, and in Breadth from y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> lands of Inshycomane on y<sup>e</sup> E. tower Bridge in y<sup>e</sup> W. afores<sup>d</sup> one Mile &  $\frac{1}{2}$ . The Generality of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle is Cold, Moun-

tainous, firzy, & full of freestone and some turff bogs, almost betwixt every plowland, there's 1 River or Brook, about y<sup>e</sup> Midst of the s<sup>d</sup> parish, call'd Awemarteen running from y<sup>e</sup> parish Church of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish, to y<sup>e</sup> Castle of Blarny, & so westwards to Tower Bridge, wherein y<sup>e</sup> park pale of Blarny, some few Saplins of Oak, some young Ash, some birch Trees, but little or no timber. The tythes of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> part parish are divided into three parts, whereof two parts being an Impropr<sup>a</sup> did belong to Charl<sup>s</sup> McDonogh Carthy of Courtbrak Ir. pap<sup>t</sup>; and y<sup>e</sup> other third part to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar. The parochial Church of y<sup>e</sup> said Parish, standeth on y<sup>e</sup> North side of y<sup>e</sup> parish in the Barrony of Barretts without y<sup>e</sup> Roof where y<sup>e</sup> Gleabland allso is.

### GARRACLOYNE PARISH

157

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]                | [Denominations of Lands]   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]  | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]                     | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskerry<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Shyane,<br>Cloghinmilchon,<br>Ardnamadane<br>Ballygibbine<br>Curraghnealaght<br>& Ballynarray<br>by Est 3 plow-<br>lands & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 840<br>Shy. 204 : 2 : 32<br>Clogh. 187 : 3 : 34<br>Ardna. 160 : 3 : 32<br>Ballug. 253 : 0 : 25<br>Curra. 331 : 0 : 32<br>Bally. 156 : 0 : 32 | Arable 380<br>pasture 380     | Red bog 40<br>Craggy Rock 30<br>Shrubby woods 10 | £130 : 00 : 00  |

1. The said lands is bounded on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Farranvoshtagh, & Inshyncomane, On y<sup>e</sup> S. with the bog of Curraghcomane, On y<sup>e</sup> W. with the brook of Awemar-

tine, & on the N. with the lands of Ballymartine these are continued in the Grant, to the L<sup>d</sup> of Broghill, of the lands given to his Lordship out of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Muskerry's Estate.



|      |   |  |                           |                         |               |
|------|---|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Idem | E. Knocknasop<br>Ballynacagy<br>Killowne<br>Knocknacorrabally by Est<br>3 plowlands | E. Knock 238 : 0 : 16<br>Killown 321 : 2 : 16<br>Knock. 218 : 2 : 32<br><br>20 | Arable 380<br>pasture 200 | Red bog 100<br>Rocky 24 | 110 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|

2. The said land lying in the heart of y<sup>e</sup> Man<sup>r</sup> of Blarny, are bound<sup>d</sup> on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> brook of Awemartine, on the S. by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> brook and Park pale of Blarny, On the W. by a brook in the Glinn of Cloghpilib, & on the N. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Loghanebeg, w<sup>th</sup> Ballynacagy, and the bog of

west Ballinacagy, to the Brook of Awemartine; on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is the Village & Mill of Blarny, on the lands of Knocknacorrabally afores<sup>d</sup> & a tucking Mill, with a thatch't stone house one story and  $\frac{1}{2}$  high, These lands are likewise cont<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Grant made to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Broghill.

## GARRACLOYNE PARISH

158

|  |   |  |  |               |
|--|---|--|--|---------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir pap <sup>t</sup> | Blarnybeg & y <sup>e</sup><br>Castle of Blarny<br>Killclohy & y <sup>e</sup><br>rest of y <sup>e</sup> park<br>by Est one<br>plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$ | Meadow 58<br>wood 150<br>Arable 50<br>pasture 52 | Red bog & lyme<br>stone rocks 40<br>Red bog 10 | £80 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|--|--|---------------|

The above lands of Killcloughy, Castle parke, & Meadows of Blarny, are all lying together, & for the most part bounded with y<sup>e</sup> Park pale of Blarny, & bounding on the East with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Shyane & Killarde, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballyomeane on y<sup>e</sup> W with the high way leading from Cork to Tower bridge, & y<sup>e</sup> brook of Awebeg, which comes from Cloghpilib to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Bridge,

and on the North to y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killown, Knocknacorrabally, on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses is y<sup>e</sup> Castle of Blarny Val<sup>d</sup> at £200 with a Bawn and gard<sup>n</sup> within a stone Wall about 4 Acres of land, & allso a new stone house, & Stable, Slated with a Gate house & severall small Cabbins etc, the s<sup>e</sup> lands are cont<sup>d</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Brohills grants.

|  |             |      |      |     |               |
|--|-------------|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Total of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup><br>prish being y <sup>e</sup><br>L <sup>d</sup> Muskeys<br>forfeit <sup>e</sup> | 8 plowlands | 1920 | 1650 | 270 | 320 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-------------|------|------|-----|---------------|

THE FOUR FOLLOWING PLOWLANDS being in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Muskerry, are part of y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Blarny, but not in the par<sup>e</sup> of Garracloyne, but in two other parishes, as shall be pticuly Express'd, the Nature of the Soyle, is the same with y<sup>e</sup> rest of

Blarny, & the part parish of Garracloine. The tythes are distributed as followeth vizt two parte to Cormack McDonogh Carthy of Courtbreak Ir. p<sup>r</sup>: & y<sup>e</sup> other third to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar.

159

Carrigrohane beg Parish<sup>1</sup>

| Prop <sup>rs</sup> Names                            | Denonim <sup>s</sup>                             | Numbrs Acres                                   | Lands profit <sup>ble</sup> | Unprofit <sup>ble</sup>                                | Value of y <sup>e</sup> Whole |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Dromasmoll &<br>Killyigreny by<br>Est 1 plowland | Ar: course & past<br>Drom: 118 : 1 : 24<br>240 | Arable 80<br>pasture 55     | Rocky Bar <sup>n</sup><br>Shrubby wood<br>& bogs } 105 | £30 : 00 : 00                 |

The s<sup>d</sup> lands are bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> highway leading from Corke to Tower Bridge, On the South with

y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrianroaghan, on the west with y<sup>e</sup> Brook of Awbeg and on y<sup>e</sup> North with Blarny Parke.

|   |            |     |     |     |              |
|---|------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Forfeited lands<br>belonging to<br>y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> L <sup>d</sup> in<br>this Parish | 1 Plowland | 240 | 135 | 105 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|---|------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|

<sup>1</sup> See also Mattehe parish on next page.

Mattehe Parish<sup>1</sup>

160

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]             | [Denominations of Lands]  | [Number of Acres by Estimation]  | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir: pap <sup>t</sup> | Loghanebeg<br>Lohanemore<br>& W <sup>t</sup><br>Ballynacagy by<br>Est 3 plowlands | Logh 278 : 0 : 0<br>Lohmore 504 : 2 : 16<br>W <sup>t</sup> Bally: 192 : 3 : 21 | Arable 200<br>pasture 325     | Red bog 50<br>Rocky 45       | £84 : 00 : 00   |

The s<sup>d</sup> lands are bounded on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> land of Killown & E. Ballynacagy, on the S. with y<sup>e</sup> brook of Cloghphilip Glinn, on y<sup>e</sup> West with y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> brook, & y<sup>e</sup>

lands of Courtbreak, & on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballypadeen, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barrett, these are likewise Contain'd in the L<sup>d</sup> Broghill's Grants etc.

|  |             |     |     |    |              |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|
| Forfeited lands<br>belonging to<br>y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> pro <sup>t</sup> in<br>this prish | 3 plowlands | 720 | 625 | 95 | 84 : 00 : 00 |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|

161

THE LANDS OF CARRIGNAVAR with y<sup>e</sup> demesne lands, thereunto belonging, Consisting of five plowlands, in the Barrony of Muskery & north libertys of Cork, & several parishes, as shall be hereafter Express<sup>d</sup>. The Nature of the Soyle in General, is Naked, Cold, & Redstone, Mountain, & bog. Two third parts of the Tythes belonging to Cormk McDonogh Carthy, & S<sup>rs</sup> John Fitz

Edm<sup>d</sup> Ir: papists & y<sup>e</sup> Other third part to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar. The brook or River Glauananoire, runneth on y<sup>e</sup> E. side of y<sup>e</sup> pmiss<sup>s</sup> & the Brook of Bealahavandran, runneth by Carrignavar Castle, there's a yearly Chief rent of £11—payable out of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses to the L<sup>d</sup> of Muskery, w<sup>th</sup> Suit of Court Leet & Barron to y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Blarny.

## Whitechurch Parish

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]  | [Denominations of Lands]   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                            | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Dan <sup>l</sup> McCarthy<br>Ir p <sup>t</sup> of:<br>Carrignav <sup>r</sup> | Knocknenairge,<br>Ballygashkeene<br>by Est one<br>plowland & $\frac{1}{2}$ | Knock. 185 : 0 : 0<br>Bally & } 358 : 0 : 0<br>Kill<br>400 | Arable 200<br>pasture 200     |                              | £40 : 00 : 00   |

The s<sup>d</sup> lands are bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. with the lands of Ballyhesty, & Coole On the S. with the lands of Rath-anisky, on the West, with the lands of White Church,

& on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Forrenaroshtagh. On the lands of Ballygashdeen, is a decay'd Mill etc.

|                                 |                                 |     |     |  |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|--|---------------|
| Belonging etc in<br>this parish | one plowland<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | 400 | 400 |  | 400 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|--|---------------|

<sup>1</sup> See note on preceding page above Carrigrohanebeg Parish; see also pp. 164 & 166 of text.



## Dunbolug Parish

162

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]  | [Denominations of Lands]  | [Number of Acres by Estimation]   | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]        | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Dan <sup>l</sup> McCarthy<br>Ir: p <sup>t</sup> : of<br>Carrignav <sup>r</sup> | Gortinloige,<br>Killincloggy,<br>Dromboy,<br>Clashbug, and<br>Carrignavar<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> 3<br>plowlands | Gortin } 984<br>Killim }<br>Drom 643<br>Clash 1061<br>Carrig 241<br>720 : 1 : 0 | Arable 200<br>pasture 200     | red bog &<br>Mount <sup>n</sup> 300 | £8 : 00 : 00  |

The said lands are bounded on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> brook of Glaunmoire, And the lands of Dunbullog, On the S. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballygashkeen on the W. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Birreens, & on the N. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knockbreak, in y<sup>e</sup>

Barrony of Formoy, & Towreenetertine, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barretts, on y<sup>e</sup> land of Carrignavar, is a Castle Val<sup>d</sup> at £40 & a Tucking Mill out of repair.

|                                 |             |     |     |     |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging etc in<br>this parish | 3 plowlands | 720 | 420 | 300 | 80 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|

163

THE LANDS OF CLOGHPHILIB, & Cloghroe, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Demeasne lands thereunto belonging, being five plowlands in the Barrony of Muskery, & in several parish's, as shall be hereafter express'd. The Nature of the Soyl in General, is high, dry, red stone, furzy, & Woody lands, one River boundeth the p<sup>r</sup>misses on the East, & another on

y<sup>e</sup> West, & South, The tythes of the p<sup>r</sup>misses did Intirely belong to the Vicars Except two parts of the Tythes of the plowlands of Gort-donoghavore belonging formerly to Charls McDonog Carthy dec<sup>d</sup> Ir: pa<sup>t</sup>: there are divers buildings & Improvements on y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>m<sup>s</sup> wch shall be hereafter particularly Express'd, and Describ'd.

## Iniscarrah Parish

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]                      | [Denominations of Lands]   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                                      | [Lands pfitable the quantity]  | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------|---|
| Charls McCarthy<br>Ir: pa <sup>t</sup> : of<br>Castle More | Cloghphilib,<br>Killnamucky,<br>Coolflugh,<br>Dromnabolug, &<br>Knockacarrily<br>by Est 3<br>plowlands & $\frac{1}{2}$ | Clogh — 305<br>Kill — 192<br>Cool — 259<br>Drom — 156<br>Knock — 404 | Arable 390<br>pasture 290<br>Timbr Wood<br>Val <sup>d</sup> at<br>£50 — 2:50 |                              | £140 : 00 : 00  |

The said lands are bounded on the E. with the brook in Cloghphilip Glinn, On y<sup>e</sup> S. & S. West with y<sup>e</sup> same Brook, & another brook meeting with it, & runs from Aghnamuck on the W. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same brook of Aghnamuck, & on the N. with the lands of Killeenrearow, and Gort-

donoghavore, on the lands of Knockacarrily is a Grist Mill Valued at £10 & a tucking Mill at Tower Bridge Val<sup>d</sup> at £3 allso y<sup>e</sup> ruins of a Manton house or Castle of Cloghrow, w<sup>th</sup> a Stump of a Castle on y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cloghphilib.

|                                 |                             |     |     |  |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--|-----------|
| Belonging etc in<br>this Parish | 3 plowlands & $\frac{1}{2}$ | 840 | 840 |  | 140 00 00 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--|-----------|

Mathehy Parish<sup>1</sup>

164

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]     | [Denominations of Lands]                          | [Number of Acres by Estimation] | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]                           | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Charl <sup>s</sup> McCarthy of Castlemore | Gortdonoghamore Killinevecarrow by Est 1 plowland | 360 Arab etc 307 : 0 : 0        | Arable 100<br>pasture 170     | Shrubby & under woods 10<br>red rocks 60<br>red bog 20 | £60 : 00 : 00   |

The said lands are bounded on the E. N. & N. East with y<sup>e</sup> brook running by Courtbrack, & y<sup>e</sup> S. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Cloghphilib and Dromnabolug, & on the W. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Gileagh, Matthee & Ballyvicary.

|               |            |     |     |    |              |
|---------------|------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|
| Belonging etc | 1 plowland | 360 | 270 | 90 | 60 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------|------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|

Granagh Parish<sup>2</sup>

165

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]     | [Denominations of Lands] | [Number of Acres by Estimation] | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]                        | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Charl <sup>s</sup> McCarthy of Castlemore | Ballymartenee 1 plowland | 240 158 : 0 : 0                 | Arable 90<br>pasture 70       | Rocks red bog & other unprofitable lands } 30<br>50 | £30 : 00 : 00   |

The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E with the lands of Farranaroistig On the S with the lands of Ballinrahy, on the W. with y<sup>e</sup> brook of Awmartenee, & on the North with the lands of Farranarostig Afores<sup>d</sup> The tythes of

y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses are distributed Viz<sup>t</sup> 2 parts being an Impropration, did belong to Charl<sup>s</sup> McDonogh Carthy Ir. pap<sup>t</sup> & the other part to the Vicar.

|               |            |             |     |    |              |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-----|----|--------------|
| Belonging etc | 1 plowland | 240 : 0 : 0 | 160 | 80 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-----|----|--------------|

166

THE LANDS OF COURTBREAK with y<sup>e</sup> demesne lands thereunto belonging four plowlands, in the Barrony of Muskerry, & are all in this Parish of Matthehy. The Generality of the Soyle, being redstone, furzy, & barren land, theres one brook

called Shaurnagh Running from E. to W. of the said Lands & thro' them, the two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> tythes did belong to Charl<sup>s</sup> McDonogh Carthy, & y<sup>e</sup> other third to y<sup>e</sup> Vicar.

Matthehy Parish<sup>3</sup>

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]                | [Denominations of Lands]                              | [Number of Acres by Estimation]     | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste]                                  | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Cormk McDonogh Carthy Ir p <sup>t</sup> of Cortbrack | Courtbrack, Gilkagh & Ballinvicary by Est 4 plowlands | Court — 470<br>Gilk —<br>Ball — 360 | Arable 300<br>pasture 300     | Craggy barren Mossy ground Waste Rocky & red bog } 150<br>210 | £80 : 00 : 00   |

The said land is bounded on the E. with the lands of Loghanmore, Ballynacagy, Killinevearrow, & Gortdonoghvoire, On y<sup>e</sup> S. with Knockacarrilly lands & Knockmaruffe lands, On the W. with Ballyshoneene, Killelogh, Ballycrahan & Garraine Verra, & on y<sup>e</sup> N. with Garrya-

deene, Garranemaddery, & Ballyfadeene. On the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a grist Mill Val<sup>d</sup> at £7, a 1c new Stone House one Story &  $\frac{1}{2}$  high, & some Cabbins, with y<sup>e</sup> ruinous walls of the old Mantion house at Courtbrack Val<sup>d</sup> at £20.

<sup>1</sup> See also p. 160 of text, as well as note preceding Iniscarra parish, p. 163 of text.

<sup>2</sup> See p. 163, note preceding Iniscarra par.

<sup>3</sup> See also pp. 160 and 164.



|                            |             |     |     |     |              |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Belonging <sup>1</sup> etc | 4 plowlands | 960 | 600 | 360 | 80 : 00 : 00 |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|

167

## [Templemickhel Parish]

The s<sup>d</sup> [sic] lands Mournabby al<sup>s</sup> Manistirnamona Contg 5 plowlands by Est : are in the parish of Temple Michill & in the Barrony of Muskerry but Encompass'd with part of the Barrony of Barretts. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle in General is Cold, dry Mount<sup>e</sup> Red stone, & heathy lands, the brook of Glamrbally Cullen runneth from the North East

to y<sup>e</sup> S. East of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses, Commonly call'd Cledath brooke. The tythes are an Impropriation Entirely belonging to y<sup>e</sup> undenam'd ppri<sup>rs</sup> The Abby of Mourn is on y<sup>e</sup> North side of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> brooke, belonging to the plowland of Ballyknockane, Nothing thereof remaining but y<sup>e</sup> Empty Walls.

## TEMPLEMICKHEL PARISH

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]  | [Denominations of Lands]   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]                                  | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Charl <sup>s</sup><br>McDonogh<br>Carthy of<br>Courtbrak<br>Irish pap <sup>t</sup> | Ballyknokane<br>Graynagreenagh<br>Glanballyculleen<br>Killeoan &<br>Lacknine by<br>Est 5 plowlands } | 652 : 00 : 00<br>300 : 00 : 00<br>356 : 00 : 00<br>151 : 00 : 00 | Arable 600                    | Mountain 400<br>Boggy 200    | £100 : 00 : 00  |

The said lands are bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. with the lands of Plaukas, Rahatatane, & Lissaburra, on the S. with Ballyholidged, ffaranagowla, on the West with y<sup>e</sup> lands

of Carrigcleana, & on y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> Brooke and of Castlemore.

|  |   |    |                         |             |
|--|---|----|-------------------------|-------------|
| Rich <sup>d</sup> Hays<br>dec <sup>d</sup> Eng: pro <sup>t</sup><br>by M. from y <sup>e</sup><br>s <sup>d</sup> Charl <sup>s</sup><br>McDonogh<br>Ir <sup>s</sup> : pap <sup>t</sup> | Goctywymy <sup>2</sup> by<br>Est 30 Acres | 30 | Arable 20<br>pasture 10 | 3 : 00 : 00 |
|--|---|----|-------------------------|-------------|

The s<sup>d</sup> lands are bounded on the E. with the lands of Plaukas, on the S. w<sup>th</sup> the River Cleadagh, on y<sup>e</sup> west with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Castlemore, & on the N. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballynamona. The Nature of y<sup>e</sup> Soyle, is Cold & im-

proper for tillage, lying waste, the p<sup>r</sup>misses were Mortg<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> Charl<sup>s</sup> for £50 to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Hays See<sup>3</sup> page 63.

|                      |                        |      |     |     |               |
|----------------------|------------------------|------|-----|-----|---------------|
| Total in this Parish | 5 plowlands & 30 Acres | 1230 | 630 | 600 | 103 : 00 : 00 |
|----------------------|------------------------|------|-----|-----|---------------|

<sup>1</sup> This is by way of summary of the preceding item.

<sup>2</sup> Gorteweying in Book of S. & D.

<sup>3</sup> This reference is to another text.

We the undernam'd persons being duely sworn, Impanall'd by the Commissioners of Survey, for the County of Corke, the reviewing & Correcting of several former books of returns made of y<sup>e</sup> particulars, inquirable in the Barrony of Muskery & haveing Seriously consider'd, & perus'd them, to the best of our Knowledge & Judgments corrected the Errors, & Inserted the Omissions do attest and return the same (as they are now corrected, to be perfect & true return dated at Kerrigrahane, y<sup>e</sup> 17th day of September, 1655.

Doctor Callaghan Carthy foreman  
Mr Cornel<sup>s</sup> Murphy  
Donogh McDan<sup>t</sup> Carthy  
Dan<sup>ll</sup> Oge Carthy  
Callaghan Carthy  
Donogh ô Donavane  
Mahowne McShane  
Dan<sup>t</sup> McTeige

Dermod oge Swyny.  
Aulife ô Leary  
Owen ô Daly  
Thom<sup>s</sup> Gould  
Owen McMortagh  
Teige McDerm<sup>t</sup> Carthy  
Patrick Skiddy

By Virtue of a Commiss<sup>n</sup> & Instruction to us directed from y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> deputy & Counc<sup>l</sup> bearing date<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1654 for the keeping & holding of Courts of Survey in so many of y<sup>e</sup> Barronyes, in the County, & County of the City of Corke, as were not then dispos'd of, or sett out to the soldiers, for y<sup>e</sup> Enquiring & finding out, & returning of all psons & Estates According to Method prescrib'd in the same, & other pticular Instruments receiv'd from the Surveyr's General we haveing mett together Administring the Oath Each to y<sup>e</sup> Other, in Manner as it was requir'd, & sett downe in the s<sup>d</sup> Commis<sup>n</sup> & Afterwards, According to the best of our Skill & Knowledge, prosecuted y<sup>e</sup> prescrib'd way, laid down in our Instructions, & such other lawfull ways & means as we conceiv'd, wou'd most conduce to y<sup>e</sup> due Execu<sup>n</sup> of that power & trust Committed to, & upon y<sup>e</sup> Whole, do attest under our hands & Seales, this to be y<sup>e</sup> best & Certainest Ac<sup>t</sup> we can for y<sup>e</sup> pst make & discover of those particulars, we were to enquire after, & return of this Barrony of Muskery dated at Corke the 27th day of May 1656.

[Folio 169—Blank.]

## The North Libertys of Corke<sup>2</sup>

170

### Currykippan Parish

A Descri<sup>t</sup>ion of the Meares & bounds of the said  
Parish of Currykippane.

The said parish is Mear'd & bounded on the S. with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee Awbeg brook bounds it on y<sup>e</sup> West, on y<sup>e</sup> North the Park pale of Blarny & y<sup>e</sup> high way towards Blarny Castle, & so Eastwards to y<sup>e</sup> bog of Curraghjcommene, on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Killeene Knocknahailly, Lissgilea, & Shamakill. The s<sup>d</sup> parish is in length from y<sup>e</sup> River Lee on y<sup>e</sup> S. to the bog of Curraghjcommene, on the N. two Miles, & in breadth from the lands of Lissgilea, on y<sup>e</sup> E. to y<sup>e</sup> brook of Awbeg, on y<sup>e</sup> West one Mile, for y<sup>e</sup> Generality of the Soyle, it is Cold, redstone, & furzy, Except one plowland of Killarda (which is part of Lyme Stone) which is much of it arable & the rest pasture, there are no Rivers, building Timbr wood, Coppices, or buildings, but what shall be hereafter describ'd The tythes of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish, are intirely in the Common wealths hands, the Parochial Church of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish stands on y<sup>e</sup> lands of Currykippane, Nothing remaining but the Walls, there are 2 Acres of Gleabland thereunto belonging w<sup>ch</sup> shall be hereafter inserted, & describ'd, with etc.

<sup>1</sup> This Commission is dated 15th February, 1654-5, by Hardinge, *Trans R.I.A.*, vol. xxiv. p. 82.

<sup>2</sup> Only one of the four parishes then constituting the N. Liberties is given; see p. 383 of this vol. for a description of the boundaries of the N. Liberties; according to the Book of S. & D. the remaining parishes were Shandon, Rathcony and Kilcully.



## CURRYKIPPANE PARISH

171

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]   | [Denominations of Lands]   | [Number of Acres by Estimation]        | [Lands pfitable the quantity]          | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>Ir: Papist | Killarde<br>Killishell &<br>Ballynagairvaile<br>by Est one<br>plowland | Killarde } 291:0:0<br>& Bally }<br>240 | Meadow 10<br>Arable 107<br>pasture 107 | Lyme stone rock 16           | £40 : 00 : 00   |

1. The s<sup>d</sup> land is bounded on the E. w<sup>th</sup> the lands of Killeene on y<sup>e</sup> S. with the lands of Cloghnes, On y<sup>e</sup> W. with the lands of Ballyskimine, on the North the highway

leading from Cork to Tower Bridge, & on y<sup>e</sup> North with a lane to Blarny park. By the L<sup>d</sup> of Broghill by Act of Parliament.

|      |  |                                |                         |             |              |
|------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Idem | Ballycangine by<br>Est a small<br>½ plowland | 80<br>Ar & past<br>103 : 0 : 0 | Arable 40<br>pasture 30 | Turf bog 10 | 10 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|

2. The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> E. with the high way leading from Cork to Blarny, on the S. with the lands of Ballyskimine, on the W. with the highway leading from

Cork to Tower Bridge, in the North with a Lane without Blarny Park, Part of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Broghill's by Act of Parliament.

|      |                                       |                                 |                         |                            |              |
|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Idem | Currymoroghoe<br>by Est<br>1 plowland | 240<br>Ar & past<br>219 : 0 : 0 | Arable 75<br>pasture 74 | Rocky 51<br>Brushy Cops 40 | 50 : 00 : 00 |
|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|

3. The said land is bounded on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Currykippane & the high way leading from Tower bridge, on y<sup>e</sup> S. with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, On the W. with y<sup>e</sup> brook of Awbeg, On the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Kilgrenagh, & y<sup>e</sup>

high way leading to Tower bridge, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a stone house, a story & ½ high with one plantation Acre of Orchard, part of Broghil's *ut Supa*

|      |  |                                 |                                       |          |              |
|------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Idem | Currykippane &<br>Ballyskineene<br>by Est <sup>n</sup> one<br>plowland & ½ | 360<br>Ar & past<br>276 : 0 : 0 | Arable 152<br>Meadow 5<br>pasture 162 | Rocky 41 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on the E. with Glinavally, going down from the Milk house to the River Lee & the lands of Clogheene, on y<sup>e</sup> S. with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, on y<sup>e</sup> W. with Currymoroghue, & y<sup>e</sup> highway between them, & on the W. with the bottom or W. ground of Ballycomane on the p<sup>r</sup>misses is a slatt quarry not Valuable, all y<sup>e</sup> above ment<sup>d</sup> being part of y<sup>e</sup> Demeasne lands of Blarny, were w<sup>th</sup> other lands order'd to be enjoy'd by y<sup>e</sup> Right

Honbl<sup>e</sup> Roger L<sup>d</sup> Boyle Barr<sup>n</sup> Broghill, in satisfaction for Em<sup>t</sup> Services he has done for the Com<sup>n</sup> wealth, w<sup>ch</sup> lands are to be enjoy'd by him, by his Assigns, by Virtue of an Order from y<sup>e</sup> parliam<sup>t</sup> dated y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of 7ber & for all his Arr<sup>rs</sup> & demands untill y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of June 1630,<sup>1</sup> It's enter'd<sup>d</sup> in page 76 the p<sup>r</sup>misses are assign'd by the s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> to John Hawkins Esq<sup>r</sup> High Sheriff of y<sup>e</sup> County of Corke, & late of y<sup>e</sup> City of London.

|               |             |     |     |     |           |
|---------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Belonging etc | 4 plowlands | 920 | 762 | 158 | 130 00 00 |
|---------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|

<sup>1</sup> *Quaere*, 1650.

<sup>2</sup> This reference is to another text.

The South Libertyes<sup>1</sup>

172

Finbarrys Parish<sup>2</sup>

| [Proprietors' Names & Qualifications]                         | [Denominations of Lands]          | [Number of Acres by Estimation] | [Lands pfitable the quantity] | [Lands unprofitable & Waste] | [Value of the whole & each of s <sup>d</sup> lands An 1641] |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery<br>1 <sup>re</sup> pap <sup>t</sup> | Garandaragh by<br>Est 1½ plowland | 76<br>Ar & past<br>62 : 0 : 0   | Arable 25<br>pasture 28       | bog 20                       | £12 : 00 : 00   |

The said land is bounded on the North with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballynaspuig, On y<sup>e</sup> S. with Ballygynane, on y<sup>e</sup> E. with Ducloyne, & on y<sup>e</sup> W. with Ardarostig on the p<sup>r</sup>misses are

four small Cabbins. The Great tythes of those lands belongs to y<sup>e</sup> Church of Finbarry. The small tythes to y<sup>e</sup> Vicars.

|      |  |                              |                          |          |              |
|------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Idem | Gorticowlane<br>by Est one<br>plowland | 200<br>Ar &c.<br>234 : 0 : 0 | Arable 100<br>pasture 90 | Boggy 10 | 30 : 00 : 00 |
|------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|

The said land is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> S. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ballygravane, on the N. with the lands of Cloghcloyne, on the E. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Lehanaghmore, & on the W. with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Knocklissine, on the p<sup>r</sup>misses are three Cabbins. The tythes of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses belong to the Church of Finbarry,

the 3<sup>d</sup> of June, 1631—the p<sup>r</sup>misses were leas'd by Charls L<sup>d</sup> Muskery, to Cap<sup>t</sup> John Jermin of Castle park Esq<sup>r</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> feast day of Philip & Jacob 1629 during y<sup>e</sup> term of 31 yeares, at y<sup>e</sup> rent of £30—see<sup>3</sup> page 95<sup>o</sup>—

|               |             |     |     |    |              |
|---------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|
| Belonging etc | 1½ plowland | 276 | 246 | 30 | 42 : 00 : 00 |
|---------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|--------------|

|  |                       |   |   |   |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|
| James Roch<br>fiz Jn <sup>o</sup> Irish<br>pap <sup>t</sup> at Corke | Curacanavoy<br>by Est | — | — | — | — |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|

<sup>1</sup> See p. 384 of vol. for description of boundaries ; for remainder of the Liberties *cf.*, Cork Book of S. & D.

<sup>2</sup> See also p. 293 of this vol.

<sup>3</sup> This reference is to another text.



## Corke North Liberty's

Consisting of fourty two plowlands & quart<sup>r</sup> & 38 Aeres.

A Description of the Meares & bounds, of the said North Liberty's of Corke, with other things of Eminency etc.

The said libertys are bounded, from John Morley's park upon the high road from Mayallow to Castle Lyons, & to y<sup>e</sup> North Suburbs of Corke, by the small River running by new Mills, Archd<sup>ns</sup> Mills, Willm<sup>s</sup> Mills, Where the tyde Ebbs & flows down by Verdon's Land, Skyddy's Marsh, & Southwards by the Sea Side, upon the River Lee to Cork, bordering upon the lands of Verdon's land afores<sup>d</sup> Glankattane, Forenkille, Ballinkilly, luaghtagh beg, & y<sup>e</sup> south part of Loghtaghmore, & on the East & North East, bounded with y<sup>e</sup> River of Glanmoyre by the said lands of Luaghtaghmore, & Pouljury Eastw<sup>d</sup> to the Castle of Pouljury afores<sup>d</sup> the tyde Ebbs and flows, & thence the s<sup>d</sup> libertys are bounded, with the River of Glanmoyre, by the s<sup>d</sup> lands of Loghtaghmore, Ballyverskig, Coole & part of Ballyhesty, all in the s<sup>d</sup> Libertys Dunbollug, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barrymore, upon w<sup>ch</sup> River are y<sup>e</sup> Bridges, fords & passes following—The timber bridge above y<sup>e</sup> ford Bealtoerigh in the Road from Cork to Youghill Eastw<sup>d</sup> where the tyde Ebbs & flows by w<sup>ch</sup> ford the place for landing Sand for y<sup>e</sup> North part of s<sup>d</sup> Libertys, & other places, for y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barrymore, it being upon the s<sup>d</sup> lands of Pouljury Eastw<sup>d</sup> from Corke, to several places of the said Barrony, The ford & timber bridge of Ayparkileahy, from the Road likewise upon Knockycarkane from Cork to y<sup>e</sup> new Garrison at Sarsfield's Court in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barrymore afores<sup>d</sup> & to severl places of the said Barrony.

174

The ford & timber Bridge of Bealidarihy upon the lands of Ballyverskig afores<sup>d</sup> & upon the High road from Corke to Castle [sic] to Castlelyons & Elsewhere y<sup>e</sup> ford of Ballyhycurrihine, upon y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> lands of Ballyverskig, in y<sup>e</sup> highway from Corke to y<sup>e</sup> lands of Templeusky, & into several other places of the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony of Barrymore & Formoy, the ford of Bealihitandrohid, upon y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> lands of Coole, in the Road from Corke to Templemichill & several other places afores<sup>d</sup> in the two Barrony's of Barrymore & Formoy. The timber bridge of Dunbollug, in y<sup>e</sup> said Barrony of Barrymore, & upon the lands of Corke, in the high way from Corke to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Barrony's, of Formoy & Barrymore, & y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Liberty on the North & N.W<sup>t</sup> are bounded

on y<sup>e</sup> lands of Carrignaver, Ballypaskane, Knockanege, in the Barrony of Muskery, y<sup>e</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  plowland of Templegall, Whitechurch, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barrymore afores<sup>d</sup> As also with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Burreny in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Formoy. The lands of Curraghnalaght, Clohine, Milltone, Balligibine, Inshynomaine, Curragh Immane, Blarney Park, & y<sup>e</sup> lands of Dromasmole W. & N.W. to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> liberty, in y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Muskery, to y<sup>e</sup> River Awbeg W. & S.W. bordering on y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> libertys, & y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barretts on w<sup>ch</sup> land from y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Bridge of Dunbollug & y<sup>e</sup> ford afores<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> River Awbeg, are the passages, & fords following Viz<sup>t</sup> The ford of Ballynadourhy, on y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> lands of Ballinhisky in y<sup>e</sup> Road from Corke to Ballycaskane, Gromley, & thence to part of y<sup>e</sup> Barr<sup>y</sup> of Muskery, Barrymore, & Formoy etc upon y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> small River Ballycaskane afores<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> parish of Whitechurch up the road from Corke, thro' the s<sup>d</sup> two  $\frac{1}{2}$  plowlands of Whitechurch, y<sup>e</sup> one within the s<sup>d</sup> libertys, & y<sup>e</sup> other in the s<sup>d</sup> Barrony of Barrymore, to the Town of Mallow & Elsewhere. The ford of Inshycomane, running from y<sup>e</sup> small brooke of Coolawne, & Elsewhere to y<sup>e</sup> bog of Curragh Icommane, otherways call'd Blarney bog, in y<sup>e</sup> N. & N. W. from Corke, to y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barretts & Duhallow. At which ford the Earl of Barrymore, Visc<sup>t</sup> Formoy, & y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Visc<sup>t</sup> Muskery, may upon a small round table, & Each upon his owne Est<sup>e</sup> eat together. The ford of Ballycannig, in the high way from Corke to Blarney, upon the Lands of Clogheene, Killard, And Ballycannig, within y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> libertys, about 3 Miles from Corke, upon the Road Eastw<sup>ds</sup> from Corke to Towers Bridge in Muskery, & thence to Kerry, the ford call'd Currymoroghue, in the road from Corke to y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barretts, & Elsewhere Westward upon the s<sup>d</sup> River Awbeg being 3 Miles from Corke, which River runs to the ford of Kerrigrohane, Southwards upon the River Lee, to y<sup>e</sup> S. Libertys of Corke & Elsewhere, & the s<sup>d</sup> North liberty's are bounded on the S. with the River Lee, to the Liberties of Corke, with y<sup>e</sup> lands of Currymorahue, Currykippane, Ballyskimine, Shankill, Lislilbeah & Curraguniviah, upon which River of Lee is call'd Skarrifinagilky, from the s<sup>d</sup> lands of Shankill, to the lands call'd



Inshygadine, in the S. North Liberties of Corke, & Elsewhere, & the s<sup>d</sup> North liberties are bounded with Carrigneva, Knockanebohilly Several Meadows, Closes & Acres within y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Liberties, by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> lands of Ballinpharish, West Farranfearish, and Knockfree, w<sup>ch</sup> are Edging on the houses & Gardens in the Suburbs, by the Great road in y<sup>e</sup> Suburbs to Water's Mills afores<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> City of Corke, which s<sup>d</sup> Farranfearish, & Knockfree, by a

ditch runs, & the high way to Killnap ford, upon y<sup>e</sup> small brooke running to Water's Mills afores<sup>d</sup> & downwards to y<sup>e</sup> River Lee, by the said Water's Mills afores<sup>d</sup> upon y<sup>e</sup> lands of Rathmore, & y<sup>e</sup> other mills first describ'd & where the Tyde Ebbs & flows, as is already describ'd, The timber Bridges Castles, & houses, & other things of Eminency is within the s<sup>d</sup> Liberties, as shall be hereafter describ'd

## Corke South Liberties

175

The Description of the Mears & bounds of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Liberties & of Other things of Eminency or note therein Vizt. :

The liberties are mear'd & bounded on the North, with y<sup>e</sup> River Lee And the Suburbs of Corke, on the South with y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Kerrycurihy, on the W. with y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Barretts, & on y<sup>e</sup> east with y<sup>e</sup> Barrony of Kerrycurihy, & y<sup>e</sup> Channell, the Generality of the Soyle is proper for tillage, & pasture, & part of it boggy & Mountainous, & Rocky, there are some rivers, & brooks, some small woods & Coppices, w<sup>ch</sup> shall be hereafter Describ'd—

Wee y<sup>e</sup> Undernam'd persons being duely Impanell'd & sworn by the Commission<sup>rs</sup> of Survey of y<sup>e</sup> County of Cork for reviewing & correcting of several returns made of the p<sup>r</sup>misses Inquirable in the South Liberties of Corke, & have seriously perus'd them, to y<sup>e</sup> best of our Judgm<sup>t</sup> Corrected y<sup>e</sup> Errors, & inserted the Omissions, & do attest & return y<sup>e</sup> same as they are now Corrected, to be a pfect and true return dated at Corke y<sup>e</sup> 30th day of July 1655.

M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Scudymore forem<sup>n</sup> of Gilaby  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Traverse Esq<sup>r</sup> of Rochford Towne  
 Step<sup>n</sup> Gilman of Curragheen  
 John Lane of Kerrygrohane  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Ruby of the same  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tucker of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 L<sup>t</sup> Phill Parker of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 L<sup>t</sup> Tho Abraham of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 T. Kefe of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Toomy of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Crimine of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 John Galway of y<sup>e</sup> Ballyphagane  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Busted—

By virtue of a Commission & Instructions to us directed from the Right Honor<sup>ble</sup> the L<sup>d</sup> Deputy & Counc<sup>l</sup> bearing date y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1654 for the holding & keeping Courts of Survey, in so many Barrons, & places of y<sup>e</sup> County and County of the City of Corke, as were not then dispos'd, & sett out to y<sup>e</sup> Soldiers for y<sup>e</sup> Enquiring or finding out, & makeing returns of all persons Estates According to a Method psrib'd in the same & other ptiular Instructions rec<sup>d</sup> from the Surv<sup>rs</sup> General We have mett together, Administred y<sup>e</sup> oath Each to y<sup>e</sup> other, in Manner as it was requir'd, & sett down in the said Commiss<sup>n</sup> And afterwards according to our Skill & Knowledge, prosecuted the prescrib'd way, laid down in our Instruct<sup>ns</sup> & such & other lawful ways & means, as wee conceiv'd, wou'd most conduce to y<sup>e</sup> due Execut<sup>n</sup> of that power & trust committed to us, & upon the Whole do attest under our hands & Seales, this to be the best & Certaniest Acc<sup>t</sup> we can for the ps<sup>t</sup> make & discover of those ptiulars we were to Enquire after, & return in the South Liberties of Corke dated at Corke the 27th of May 1656.

Peter Goolding, Wa: Thomas, Will<sup>m</sup> Norris & Will<sup>m</sup> Hall



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ALL YE TOWNS & OTHER LANDS IN YE BARRONY OF MUSKERY WITH PAGES AND NUMBERS

| Land Names                      | p.  | n. | Land Names           | p. | n. | Land Names               | p.  | n. |
|---------------------------------|-----|----|----------------------|----|----|--------------------------|-----|----|
| A.                              |     |    | C.                   |    |    | C.                       |     |    |
| Aherlaghmogre ..                | 22  | 2  | Carrymore ..         | 3  | 2  | Coolanmattane ..         | 98  | 1  |
| Aherlaghbeg ..                  | 22  | 3  | Carranknoknagaruf .. | 15 | 1  | Cahirkiegane ..          | 98  | 2  |
| Ardacluig ..                    | 25  | 1  | Classanaifrin ..     | 11 | 2  | Carriganimy ..           | 100 | 1  |
| Aglish ..                       | 34  | 1  | Cloghduff ..         | 20 | 1  | Carriganurtane ..        | 100 | 3  |
| Anaghaly ..                     | 49  | 2  | Carrenbrien ..       | 21 | 1  | Clonfaddy ..             | 101 | 3  |
| Ardaninine ..                   | 54  | 1  | Castlemore ..        | 27 | 2  | Candromy ..              | 103 | 1  |
| Agharis ..                      | 82  | 1  | Coolmucky ..         | 28 | 3  | Carrigafooky ..          | 104 | 2  |
| Ahacony ..                      | 121 | 2  | Currahaly ..         | 33 | 2  | Cahirbarnah ..           | 109 | 1  |
| Ahadea ..                       | 136 | 1  | Cooldrum ..          | 56 | 2  | Currinleighill ..        | 109 | 2  |
| Aghabolg ..                     | 141 | 1  | Coolnakarrigy ..     | 36 | 2  | Cloghvolyvore ..         | 110 | 1  |
| Aharine More ..                 | 142 | 1  | Coornasooone ..      | 36 | 2  | Cloghvolybeg ..          | 110 | 1  |
| Aharine beg ..                  | 142 | 1  | Clafityfada ..       | 36 | 2  | Cumlogane ..             | 113 | 1  |
| Adamadane ..                    | 157 | 1  | Coolnashamroge ..    | 38 | 2  | Claraghbeg ..            | 114 | 2  |
| B.                              |     |    | Carrigarery ..       | 41 | 1  | Cloncolliagh ..          | 121 | 2  |
| Barnagore ..                    | 3   | 2  | Curraclough ..       | 42 | 2  | Cahirdae ..              | 123 | 1  |
| Ballinphelick ..                | 5   | 2  | Curabeby ..          | 43 | 1  | Culeyverihy ..           | 123 | 1  |
| Ballyhoolene ..                 | 8   | 2  | Clogh McCow ..       | 43 | 2  | Clontecarbine ..         | 123 | 1  |
| Ballywromane ..                 | 12  | 1  | Coolduff ..          | 43 | 3  | Cahirkerine ..           | 124 | 1  |
| Ballycaurninig ..               | 16  | 1  | Cloghda ..           | 44 | 1  | Clernoe ..               | 127 | 4  |
| Ballyvauntane ..                | 16  | 3  | Curragh ..           | 45 | 1  | Coolcoure ..             | 127 | 2  |
| Bulleragh ..                    | 17  | 1  | Cooldonell ..        | 53 | 1  | Coadram ..               | 128 | 3  |
| Ballygully ..                   | 18  | 3  | Clashbredane ..      | 55 | 2  | Caslowry ..              | 129 | 3  |
| Ballytrasny ..                  | 41  | 2  | Cooldorogh ..        | 57 | 1  | Carrigadrohid ..         | 136 | 2  |
| Ballomichill ..                 | 46  | 2  | Coolklevane ..       | 57 | 2  | Carrahanerly ..          | 136 | 3  |
| Barrgaruff ..                   | 76  | 3  | Cossnuffe ..         | 57 | 3  | Coolkissy ..             | 137 | 2  |
| Ballymakry ..                   | 85  | 3  | Clonmoyle ..         | 57 | 3  | Coolcassane ..           | 138 | 1  |
| Banemore ..                     | 95  | 2  | Carrigboy ..         | 58 | 1  | Caume ..                 | 138 | 1  |
| Baneduff ..                     | 96  | 3  | Carrigdangan ..      | 59 | 2  | Carrigdaly ..            | 138 | 1  |
| Ballym <sup>c</sup> korkrane .. | 102 | 2  | Cornery ..           | 62 | 2  | Culycearine ..           | 138 | 2  |
| Brackanes ..                    | 121 | 1  | Clonsheire ..        | 63 | 2  | Cahirbarole ..           | 141 | 2  |
| Ballyvike ..                    | 121 | 2  | Coolnacarrannagh ..  | 65 | 2  | Clanvikerick ..          | 141 | 2  |
| Ballyvige ..                    | 123 | 2  | Clashkeale ..        | 65 | 3  | Coolcollia ..            | 142 | 3  |
| Ballyvrynane ..                 | 129 | 2  | Clousheare ..        | 65 | 4  | Clontedmore ..           | 143 | 1  |
| Ballyhinegery ..                | 129 | 4  | Carrigleigh ..       | 66 | 2  | Carhues ..               | 144 | 1  |
| Ballyveyrane ..                 | 130 | 3  | Corrihy ..           | 66 | 3  | Clontedbeg ..            | 144 | 2  |
| Ballyvongane ..                 | 137 | 3  | Carrignamuck ..      | 67 | 3  | Clonmoyle ..             | 145 | 1  |
| Ballyvoodane ..                 | 150 | 3  | Cleanragh ..         | 68 | 3  | Carrignamuck ..          | 148 | 1  |
| Ballykierig ..                  | 152 | 3  | Conieribane ..       | 68 | 4  | O: Castle [Oldcastle] .. | 148 | 2  |
| Barcarhin ..                    | 153 | 1  | Carrihy ..           | 68 | 5  | Coolicky ..              | 152 | 2  |
| Ballygurihy ..                  | 153 | 2  | Clonshare ..         | 70 | 1  | Coolmonys ..             | 154 | 1  |
| Ballyconigane ..                | 154 | 2  | Culaske ..           | 71 | 1  | Clohinmilton ..          | 157 | 1  |
| Ballygibbine ..                 | 157 | 1  | Carrigrenane ..      | 71 | 4  | Curraghleaght ..         | 157 | 1  |
| Ballynarahy ..                  | 157 | 1  | Coomroe ..           | 72 | 3  | Clashboy ..              | 162 | 1  |
| Ballynacagy ..                  | 157 | 2  | Coornahahilly ..     | 74 | 1  | Carrignavar ..           | 162 | 1  |
| Blarny ..                       | 158 | 1  | Cloghbarra ..        | 74 | 2  | Cloghphilip ..           | 163 | 1  |
| Ballynagagy W <sup>t</sup> ..   | 160 | 1  | Cloghbuoily ..       | 74 | 3  | Coolhugh ..              | 163 | 1  |
| Ballygaskine ..                 | 161 | 1  | Carrignacory ..      | 75 | 1  | Coombrack ..             | 166 | 1  |
| Ballymartine ..                 | 165 | 1  | Currygrenan ..       | 82 | 2  | Carigthomas ..           | 141 | 2  |
| Ballyvikary ..                  | 166 | 1  | Coolroe ..           | 87 | 1  | D.                       |     |    |
| Ballinknokam ..                 | 167 | 1  | Cappanclair ..       | 81 | 4  | Dunisky ..               | 41  | 1  |
| C.                              |     |    | Coomduff ..          | 82 | 2  | Dunmarklan ..            | 41  | 3  |
| Classanure ..                   | 1   | 1  | Coomdorohy ..        | 82 | 3  | Dessure ..               | 56  | 3  |
| Castlenahinsy ..                | 2   | 1  | Coolnacarra ..       | 85 | 1  | Dirargid ..              | 63  | 3  |
| Currabeg ..                     | 2   | 2  | Coolvokig ..         | 85 | 2  | Dirineny ..              | 66  | 1  |
|                                 |     |    | Curryclogh ..        | 87 | 2  | Dirygilly ..             | 66  | 4  |
|                                 |     |    | Coomikivane ..       | 90 | 1  | Dirivickalong ..         | 67  | 1  |
|                                 |     |    | Culea ..             | 91 | 3  | Dromarrig ..             | 67  | 4  |
|                                 |     |    | Coolvokier ..        | 92 | 1  |                          |     |    |
|                                 |     |    | Cooladane ..         | 95 | 1  |                          |     |    |
|                                 |     |    | Clasmaguire ..       | 97 | 3  |                          |     |    |



| Land Names          | p.     | n.   | Land Names                  | p.    | n.  | Land Names            | p.            | n. |
|---------------------|--------|------|-----------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------------|----|
| D.                  |        |      | G.                          |       |     | I.                    |               |    |
| Dromnalicky ..      | 69     | 1    | Glassinamalgum ..           | 64    | 2   | Inshynourig ..        | [103],<br>106 |    |
| Direeneveigh ..     | 62     | 2    | Gortsmurrane ..             | 64    | 4   | Inshyleigh ..         | 112           | 2  |
| Dirygortnaclohy ..  | 71     | 5    | Gortluachra ..              | 66    | 1   | Inshyleigh ..         | 137           |    |
| Diryveane ..        | 72     | 1    | Gortnamony ..               | 66    | 4   | K.                    |               |    |
| Dirynacossy ..      | 72     | 3    | Gortanclodig ..             | 69    | 4   | Kineasty ..           | 1             |    |
| Dirynaglass ..      | 73     | 2    | Gorteronogy ..              | 70    | 3   | Knockanemore ..       | 2             | 2  |
| Dromcotty ..        | 73     | 3    | Grage ..                    | 70    | 4   | Killnahomny ..        | 6             | 1  |
| Diryndonea ..       | 73     | 4    | Garranapeky ..              | 72    | 4   | Knockgoganuig ..      | 8             | 2  |
| Doneny ..           | 76     | 4    | Gortneadin ..               | 75    | 4   | Knockgrogymore ..     | 10            | 1  |
| Dirynvalneshy ..    | 77     | 1    | Gortindrolane ..            | 77    | 3   | Killcolluig ..        | 11            | 2  |
| Diryleigh ..        | 77     | 2    | Gortinalowre ..             | 78    | 1   | Knockanewoolin ..     | 13            | 1  |
| Diryriordane ..     | 77     | 4    | Gearhantornora ..           | 79    | 3   | Knockrisseluig ..     | 15            | 1  |
| Diryvrickornine ..  | 79     | 1    | Gortnarea ..                | 80    | 1   | Knockfreshane ..      | 15            | 1  |
| Dirynanassig ..     | 79     | 2    | Gortnalowre ..              | 81    | 3   | Kill ..               | 16            | 2  |
| Danganasallagh ..   | 86     | 2    | Gourthnoghery ..            | 82    | 3   | Kilbonane ..          | 21            |    |
| Dirinealin ..       | 92[90] | 2[1] | Gortgowlane ..              | 86    | 3   | Knockaneleigh ..      | 22            |    |
| Dirry ..            | 90     | 3    | Gortirahilly ..             | 90    | 3   | Knockgrogbybeg ..     | 22            | 1  |
| [Dirrylalthim] ..   | 90     | 2    | Gortfinchin ..              | 91    | 2   | Knockaneheilly ..     | 22            | 2  |
| Dirynasagart ..     | 91     | 1    | Gornaskry ..                | 91    | 2   | Knockardablughtone .. | 25            | 2  |
| Drohidines ..       | 91     | 1    | Gortnaskarhy ..             | 92    | 1   | Killcondy ..          | 26            | 2  |
| Dromrie ..          | 101    | 1    | Gortintubrid ..             | 92    | 2   | Knockaneroe ..        | 27            | 1  |
| Diryleigh ..        | 105    | 3    | Glaundaiff ..               | 95    | 2   | Killbrenane ..        | 27            | 3  |
| Dromony ..          | 106    | 2    | Gortaranig ..               | 99    | 2   | Knockshanboy ..       | 32            | 3  |
| Drishanemore ..     | 111    | 2    | Gortnagishah ..             | 100   | 3   | Knocknagowle ..       | 33            | 3  |
| Dome Inskannlane .. | 112    | 1    | Garranagapull ..            | 102   | 1   | Killanardoris ..      | 37            | 1  |
| Drishane beg ..     | 113    | 2    | Glanearig ..                | 102   | 1   | Knockanoolig ..       | 38            | 1  |
| Downeene ..         | 115    | 2    | Glantanes ..                | 104   | 1   | Knocknaneyrk ..       | 42            | 1  |
| Downdareyrk ..      | 121    | 1    | Garranikearny ..            | 105   | 1   | Knockancureen ..      | 45            |    |
| Dromreage ..        | 121    | 2    | Gortvehy ..                 | 112   | 2   | Killnarovanah ..      | 50            |    |
| Dromcarrig ..       | 68     | 1    | Gortnaglogh ..              | 118   | 1   | Killglass ..          | 54            |    |
| Diragh ..           | 122    | 2    | Glaunleigh ..               | 118   | 3   | Killnukane ..         | 54            |    |
| Dromleigh ..        | 124    | 2    | Gortanimil ..               | 123   | [1] | Knockenkinmorny ..    | 54            |    |
| Dirrifinine ..      | 124    | 2    | Gortnabenny ..              | 124   | 2   | Knockangerih ..       | 57            |    |
| Dwyny ..            | 141    | 2    | Gortinroe ..                | 128   | 4   | Kiltanmoy ..          | 58            |    |
| Dircene ..          | 147    | 2    | Gortacurrag ..              | 142   | 1   | Knockowrane ..        | 60            |    |
| Dromsmole ..        | 159    | 1    | Glaunaglogh ..              | 143   | 3   | Killbary ..           | 65            |    |
| Dromboy ..          | 162    | 1    | Garraneredm <sup>d</sup> .. | 150   | 1   | Killmore ..           | 66            |    |
| Drominabolug ..     | 163    | 1    | Golane ..                   | 153   | 2   | Kilvaes ..            | 71            |    |
| F.                  |        |      | Gortinloige ..              | 162   | 1   | Kealrohine ..         | 80            |    |
| Farnanes ..         | 28     | 1    | Gortdonoghmore ..           | 164   | 5   | Keamcorrovoley ..     | 82            |    |
| Faranduff ..        | 29     | 2    | Gilkagh ..                  | 166   | 1   | Knocknure ..          | 85            |    |
| Farranvarrah ..     | 32     | 1    | Garringrenagh ..            | 167   | 1   | Kippagh ..            | 87            |    |
| Faranshesny ..      | 32     | 2    | Gortywymy ..                | 167   | 2   | Killeen ..            | 89            |    |
| Faranverragan ..    | 75     | 2    | H.                          |       |     | Knockappaill ..       | 97            |    |
| Foherbany ..        | 90     | 2    | Hullanes ..                 | 86    | 1   | Killgobnett ..        | 98            |    |
| Farnought ..        | 151    | 7    | I.                          |       |     | Knockrahine ..        | 99            |    |
| G.                  |        |      | Inshyrahilly ..             | 25    | 2   | Killvaultragh ..      | 101           |    |
| Garryhesty ..       | 12     | 3    | Inishkerane ..              | 28    | 2   | Kriordory ..          | 102           |    |
| Garranwaterig ..    | 17     | 2    | Inishmore ..                | 37    | 1   | Kilmeedy ..           | 114           |    |
| Garrandrahow ..     | 126    | 1    | Inshysoyne ..               | 49    | 1   | Kealfinchin ..        | 121           |    |
| Garraneleigh ..     | 26     | 2    | Inshybeg ..                 | 63    |     | Knockroe ..           | 121           |    |
| Garranlongy ..      | 27     | 1    | Inshymore ..                | 64    |     | Knockshermie ..       | 122           |    |
| Garrynagawn ..      | 24     | 1    | Inshynashangane ..          | 43    |     | Kilnagortiny ..       | 129           |    |
| Garranrehy ..       | 58     | 1    | Illaneoyanagh ..            | 71    |     | Knockcott ..          | 127           |    |
| Gortgreragh ..      | 58     | 2    | Inshircoongwogane ..        | 73    |     | [137]                 |               |    |
| Gortcarring ..      | 60     | 1    | Inshinossig ..              | 76    |     | Killisly ..           | 138           |    |
| Gortiracy ..        | 63     | 1    | Inshyflanisky ..            | [103] |     | Knockrawre ..         | 143           |    |
|                     |        |      |                             |       |     | Knocknagawne ..       | 143           |    |
|                     |        |      |                             |       |     | Knockmarduff ..       | 147           |    |
|                     |        |      |                             |       |     | Killgobnett ..        | 147           |    |
|                     |        |      |                             |       |     | Knockalarwoe ..       | 147           |    |



| Land Names                | p. | n. | Land Names                     | p. | n. | Land Names               | p. | n. |
|---------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------|----|----|
| K.                        |    |    | M.                             |    |    | R.                       |    |    |
| Killcullen .. 155         |    |    | Mullaghwroe .. 1               | 3  |    | Rosnakilly .. 54         | 3  |    |
| Knocknasoph .. 157        |    |    | Mahery .. 2                    | 3  |    | Rossmore .. 65           | 3  |    |
| Killowen .. 157           |    |    | Moclane .. 6                   | 1  |    | Ragasky .. 70            | 2  |    |
| Killicloghy .. 158        |    |    | Mannollig .. 37                | 1  |    | Rathahill .. 87          | 2  |    |
| Knockacorrabally .. 157   |    |    | Mahallagh .. 37                | 2  |    | Rahenagh .. 87           | 1  |    |
| Killgreney .. 159         |    |    | Mainoky .. 58                  | 2  |    | Rath .. 90               | 3  |    |
| Knockknenairge .. 161     |    |    | Monygorum .. 59                | 1  |    | Rathleigh .. 121         | 1  |    |
| Kilnacluggy .. 162        |    |    | Millinavarodig .. 62           | 2  |    | Reaglish .. 130          | 1  |    |
| Kilnamucky .. 163         |    |    | Milenivane .. 68               | 4  |    |                          |    |    |
| Knockacarreyle .. 163     |    |    | Moninvadra .. 80               | 3  |    | S.                       |    |    |
| Killinevarrow .. 164      |    |    | Mourn Abbey <sup>1</sup> .. 92 | 1  |    |                          |    |    |
| Killcome .. 167           |    |    | [? 167]                        |    |    |                          |    |    |
|                           |    |    | Maulnagrogh .. 104             | 3  |    | Shanacloyne .. 10        | 1  |    |
| L.                        |    |    | Maglass .. 127                 | 2  |    | Skart <sup>2</sup> .. 21 | 2  |    |
| Lackareigh .. 1           | 3  |    | Maghorme .. 130                | 3  |    | Shandangen .. 39         | 1  |    |
| Lehoragh .. 36            | 1  |    | Massanaglass .. 139            | 1  |    | Shancassell .. 55        | 2  |    |
| Lissardahy .. 44          | 2  |    | Monintagirt .. 152             | 3  |    | Sleavragh .. 88          | 2  |    |
| Lackmallow .. 52          | 2  |    | N.                             |    |    | Shancloyne .. 89         | 1  |    |
| Lackarogh .. 56           | 1  |    | Nadrid .. 143                  | 2  |    | Shronageare .. 96        | 1  |    |
| Lissnacodihiy .. 56       | 2  |    | O.                             |    |    | Shanakeele .. 118        | 2  |    |
| Lissacresig .. 96         | 2  |    | [Oldcastle] .. 148             |    |    | Shanavally .. 121        | 2  |    |
| Lackanine .. 96           | 2  |    | P.                             |    |    | Sleaveen .. 127          | 2  |    |
| Loghtmacfey .. 97         | 3  |    |                                |    |    | Shanakill .. 137         | 1  |    |
| Loghleigh .. 109          | 3  |    | P.                             |    |    | Skyane .. 157            | 1  |    |
| Listahane .. 110          | 2  |    | Polerick .. 42                 | 3  |    | T.                       |    |    |
| Lackybane .. 111          | 1  |    | Prohus .. 106                  | 1  |    |                          |    |    |
| Lisboy .. 123             | 2  |    | Prohusmore .. 107              | 2  |    | Tyreaven .. 46           | 1  |    |
| Lackaduffe .. 128         | 2  |    | Peake .. 142                   |    |    | Tomes .. 50              | 1  |    |
| Lackabunaknock .. 138     | 2  |    | R.                             |    |    | Tyreylteen .. 53         | 3  |    |
| Lackanyhagnacarrig .. 141 | 2  |    |                                |    |    | Tiregea .. 62            | 1  |    |
| Liede .. 141              | 3  |    | Rahine .. 16                   | 2  |    | Tyrenaspiddogy .. 64     | 3  |    |
| Loure .. 152              | 1  |    | Rathcullin .. 20               | 2  |    | Tirinelehard .. 72       | 2  |    |
| Lackabane .. 153          | 2  |    | Rearaure .. 21                 | 3  |    | Tureenlowre .. 74        | 4  |    |
| Laaghanebeg .. 160        | 1  |    | Rathard .. 22                  | 2  |    | Turineane .. 75          | 3  |    |
| Laghanemore .. 160        | 1  |    | Rathfelane .. 29               | 1  |    | Turinduffe .. 76         | 1  |    |
| Lahackimneen .. 167       | 1  |    | Rooves .. 33                   | 1  |    | Tullagh .. 110           | 3  |    |
|                           |    |    | Rahanoane .. 38                | 1  |    | Tullaghtrady .. 128      | 1  |    |
|                           |    |    |                                |    |    | Thomas .. 141            | 2  |    |

<sup>1</sup> The place specified in the text, at p. 92, is Moornaghbeg.

<sup>2</sup> *Quære* omitted at Kilbonane; in the Book of S. & D. Kilbonane and Skart returned together as one denomination.

## AN INDEX OF THE PARISHES IN THE BARRONY OF MUSKERY

|   |                        | folio          |   |
|---|------------------------|----------------|---|
| Lands belonging to y <sup>e</sup> L <sup>d</sup> of Muskery in parishes out of the Barr of Musk <sup>y</sup> granted by King Will <sup>m</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> Lord Woodstock | Aghabollug from        | 140 to 145     | Note that when y <sup>e</sup> foregoing lands were survey'd there were 5278 plantation Acres of Timber Wood in y <sup>e</sup> Barrony of Muskery, w <sup>th</sup> was in y <sup>e</sup> year 1656, & now y <sup>e</sup> time y <sup>e</sup> remark was made which was in the year 1714 being y <sup>e</sup> space of 58 Years, Theres not in the Barrony of standing Timber trees one Acre. In y <sup>e</sup> above Computation are no Shrubby Woods or Coppices included |
| In y <sup>e</sup> North Liberties of Corke  | Aghinagh               | 135 to 139     |   |
| Currykippane from page 170 to 171   | Aglish                 | 31 to 34       |   |
| In y <sup>e</sup> South Liberties St. Finbarrys—172 in y <sup>e</sup> Barrony of Fermoy Monanemy  | Ballynaboy             | 7 to [8]9      |   |
| In y <sup>e</sup> County of Kerry   | Ballyvorny             | 84 to 93       |   |
| Temple Nod  | [Canavoy, see Kanavoy] | 159            |   |
| Killala   | Carrygrohane beg       | 94 to 107      |   |
| East Fractions  | Clonrohid              | 9 to 13        |   |
|   | Desertmore             | 149 to 155     |   |
|   | Donoghmore             | 108 to 116     |   |
|   | Drishane               | 162            |   |
|   | Dunbollug              | 4 to 6         |   |
|   | St. Finbarrys          | 156 to 158     |   |
|   | Garrycloyne            | 165            |   |
|   | Granagh                | 61 to 83       |   |
|   | Inshygeclagh           | 163            |   |
|   | Iniscaragh             | 35 to 39       |   |
|   | Kanavoy                | 19 to 23       |   |
|   | Kilbonane              | 146 to 148     |   |
|   | Kilcolman              | 117 to 119     |   |
|   | Kilcorny               | 120 to 125     |   |
|   | Kilnamartra            | 52 to 60       |   |
|   | Kilmichill             | 40 to 47       |   |
|   | Kilmurry               | 14 to 18       |   |
|   | Knockavilly            | 48 to 51       |   |
|   | Maclonehy              | 160: 164 & 166 |   |
|   | Mattehe, Mathehy       | 126 to 131     |   |
|   | Macrompe               | 132 to 134     |   |
|   | Macrompe Town          | 24 to 30       |   |
|   | Moviddy                | 1 to 3         |   |
|   | Owens                  | 167            |   |
|   | Temple Michill         | 161            |   |
|   | White Church           |                |   |

## [AN INDEX OF PARISHES IN THE NORTH &amp; SOUTH LIBERTIES]

[Currykippan page 170]  
 [Finbarrys „ 172]



# THE ACCT<sup>1</sup> OF THE PLOWLANDS, &c in every Parish in ye Barony of Muskery

Part of the parish of Owens, consisting of 7 plowlands &  $\frac{1}{2}$  & followeth. ec.  
Plowlands etc. p.

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Clashanure .. ..                  | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Kilneasty .. ..                   | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Mallaghroe & Lackayreig ..        | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Castlnahesy .. ..                 | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Currybeg & Currymore ..           | 2 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Up <sup>r</sup> & Lower Mahery .. | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Barnnagore .. ..                  | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |

7 :  $\frac{1}{2}$  : 0

Part of St Finbarrys Contains 5 plowlands &  $\frac{1}{2}$   
Carren, Knockanganisk Cooltudir } 3 : 0 : 0  
& Gortnaglogh

|                      |                           |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Ballynphellick .. .. | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Moelane .. ..        | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Killnahomny .. ..    | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |

5 :  $\frac{1}{2}$

Part of ye parish of Knockavilly Cont<sup>s</sup> seven plowlands &  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

|                        |                           |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Knockrisselig .. ..    | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Knockphrean .. ..      | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Ballinkeaverming .. .. | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Rahine & Kill .. ..    | 1 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Ballyvauntane .. ..    | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Bulleragh .. ..        | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Garranwaterig .. ..    | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Gleabland .. ..        | 0 : 0 : 20 : 0            |

Total .. .. 7 :  $\frac{1}{2}$  : 20

Part of ye parish of Ballynaboy contg 7 plow<sup>lds</sup> &  $\frac{1}{2}$  by ye  $\frac{1}{2}$  plowland.

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Shanacloyne .. ..                 | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Knockgrogymore & Kilbane ..       | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Kilcollig .. ..                   | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Classanaiffrin .. ..              | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Knockivelgully .. ..              | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Up <sup>r</sup> Ballygroman .. .. | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Knockhamane .. ..                 | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Garryhesty .. ..                  | 2 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Abbyland .. ..                    | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Gleabland .. ..                   | 0 : 0 : 24 : 0            |

8 : 0 : 24

The parish of Kilbunane con: 8 plow<sup>lds</sup> &  $\frac{1}{2}$  wch  $\frac{1}{2}$  plow<sup>ld</sup> of Rathfilane is describ'd in Moviddy.

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Cloghduffe .. .. | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0 |
|------------------|---------------|

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| Rathculleen .. ..                               | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Curraghininybrien .. ..                         | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Killbunane & Skart .. ..                        | 1 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Rearaure .. ..                                  | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Knockanleigh .. ..                              | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Aherlaghmore & Knockgrogry }<br>& Rathard .. .. | 2 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Aherlagh beg .. ..                              | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Gleabland .. ..                                 | 0 : 0 : 10 : 0            |

Total .. .. 8 : 0 : 10

The parish of Moviddy cont<sup>s</sup> 11 plowlands  $\frac{1}{2}$  & 8 gneeves.

|  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| Adacluig .. ..   | 2 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Inshirahill & Knockaneard }<br>ablagh .. ..  | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Garraneleigh .. ..   | 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Garanedatrune & Kilcondy ..  | 0 : 0 : 10 : 0            |
| Castlemore .. ..   | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Knockanroe .. ..   | 3 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Garrailongy .. ..  | 0 : 0 : 10 : 0            |
| Farnanes .. ..   | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Iniskerane .. ..   | 0 : 0 : 4 : 0             |
| Coolmuky & Ballingully ..  | 1 : 0 : 4 : 0             |
| Rathfelane $\frac{1}{2}$ of wch for Tythes }<br>& Church Duties belong to Kilbunane .. | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |

Total .. .. 11 :  $\frac{1}{2}$  : 8

Part of y<sup>d</sup> parish of Aglish consistg of 7 plowlands &  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Farrenwarragh .. .. | 0 : 0 : 2 : 0 |
| Farranashery .. ..  | 2 : 0 : 0 : 0 |
| Knockshanavoy .. .. | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0 |
| Knocknagowel .. ..  | 0 : 0 : 4 : 0 |
| Aglish .. ..        | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0 |
| The Gleab .. ..     | 0 : 0 : 5 : 3 |

Total .. .. 7 :  $\frac{1}{2}$  : 5 : 3

The parish of Canavoy con<sup>stg</sup> ten plowlands &  $\frac{1}{2}$  plow<sup>lds</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  Acres

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| Lehanagh .. ..  | 1 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Coodrom, Coolnacarrigy, Claffady }<br>& Coonesone .. .. | 2 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Manollig Inishmore & Killanar- }<br>ardorish .. ..      | 1 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Mahallagh .. ..   | 2 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Rathonoane & Knockavollig ..                            | 1 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 : 0 |
| Coolnashamroge .. ..                                    | 0 : 0 : $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0 |
| Shandangan .. ..  | 2 : 0 : 0 : 0             |
| Gleabland .. ..   | 0 : 0 : 0 : 6 : 2         |

Total .. .. 10 :  $\frac{1}{2}$  : 0 : 6 : 2

<sup>1</sup> This return should be collated with the text for each parish of the barony.

<sup>2</sup> Ploughlands within the Parish of Desertmore are included in this list.

## Kilmurry parish Const: of 14 plowlds &amp; two Gneeves.

|                         |    |   |               |   |            |
|-------------------------|----|---|---------------|---|------------|
| Dunisky & Carrigdarery  | .. | 2 | 0             | 2 |            |
| Blallyhasny             | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |            |
| Dunmarklan              | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |            |
| Knockaneyrk             | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |            |
| Curraclough             | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |            |
| Polerick                | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |            |
| Currabeh                | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |            |
| Cloghm <sup>e</sup> Cow | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |            |
| Cooleduff               | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |            |
| Cloghda                 | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |            |
| Lissardahy              | .. | 1 | 0             | 4 |            |
| Curragh                 | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |            |
| Knockanecurreen         | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 |            |
| Tirivine                | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |            |
| Ballyomichill           | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |            |
| Gleabland               | .. | 0 | 0             | 0 | 6 : 2 : 16 |

Total .. .. 14 : 0 : 2 : 6 : 2 : 16

The par<sup>s</sup> of Maclonehy const<sup>s</sup> of 8 plowlands.

|                  |    |   |               |   |           |
|------------------|----|---|---------------|---|-----------|
| Inshysoyne       | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |           |
| Anaghaly         | .. | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |           |
| Inshynashangane  | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |           |
| E. & W. Tomes    | .. | 2 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |           |
| Killnarovanagh   | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |           |
| Killbarry        | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |           |
| Farraniverragane | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |           |
| Gleabland        | .. | 0 | 0             | 0 | 6 : 0 : 0 |

Total .. .. 8 : 0 : 0 : 6

Kilmichil par: const: 20 plowlds &  $\frac{1}{2}$  & 2 Gneeves.

|   |    |   |               |   |   |
|---|----|---|---------------|---|---|
| Cooldonell                              | .. | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Lackmalloe & Monykosguir                | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |   |
| Tyreyltine                              | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |   |
| Ardaninine & Gearhangawn                | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |   |
| Kilglass & Kilnaknockane                | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |   |
| Rosnakilly & Knock <sup>a</sup>         | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |   |
| Garranereagh                            | .. | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Shanacassell & Clasbredane              | .. | 2 | 0             | 0 |   |
| Lackarogh                               | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Lisnacodihy                             | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Dessure                                 | .. | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Cooldorogh                              | .. | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Coolclevane                             | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |   |
| Cossnuff, Clonmoyle & Knockan-<br>garea | .. | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Carrigboy                               | .. | 1 | 0             | 0 |   |
| Mamuky & Gortgranah                     | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Kilbannay                               | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Monygorum                               | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |   |
| Carrigdangan                            | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Knockowrane & Gurtacurrag               | .. | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |   |
| Gleabland                               | .. | 0 | 0             | 0 | 8 |

Total .. .. 20 :  $\frac{1}{2}$  : 1 : 8

The parish of Inshygeelah const<sup>g</sup> of 23 plowlands.

|                |    |   |   |   |  |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|--|
| Tyregea        | .. | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Cornery        | .. | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Millinavarodig | .. | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Gortridacly    | .. | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |

|  |    |   |               |   |               |
|--|----|---|---------------|---|---------------|
| Clonsheare                             | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Drairigid                              | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Inshybeg                               | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 |               |
| Inshymore                              | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 |               |
| Glassynamulgun                         | .. | 0 | 0             | 4 |               |
| Tyrenaspiddogy                         | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |               |
| Gortsmurrane                           | .. | 0 | 0             | 4 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Killbarry                              | .. | 0 | 0             | 5 |               |
| Coolnacranagh                          | .. | 0 | 0             | 4 |               |
| Rossmore & Casheall                    | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |               |
| West Clonsheare                        | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| Gortnageara & Dirymeany                | .. | 0 | 0             | 4 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Carrigleigh                            | .. | 0 | 0             | 4 |               |
| W. Corrihy                             | .. | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 |               |
| Killmore, Dirgilleen & Gort-<br>nimony | .. | 0 | 0             | 5 |               |
| Diryvicalongy                          | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| W. Ilane Oynagh                        | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 |               |
| Carrignamuck                           | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| S. Dromcarry                           | .. | 0 | 0             | 4 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| N. D <sup>o</sup>                      | .. | 0 | 0             | 4 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Inshyneill                             | .. | 0 | 0             | 4 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Cleauragh                              | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Cumberbaue & Milmarcane                | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| E. Corrihy                             | .. | 0 | 2             | 0 |               |
| Dromanahlehy                           | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Derinevagh                             | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Inshineave                             | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| E. Clousharky                          | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gortnaclogid                           | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| Rathyasky                              | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| Gortinorogy & Direenknockane           | .. | 0 | 0             | 4 |               |
| Grage                                  | .. | 0 | 0             | 5 |               |
| Culecaske                              | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| E. Oileanoyndagh                       | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 |               |
| The 2 Kealvas                          | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| W. Curragrenan                         | .. | 0 | 0             | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Dirygortnaclohy                        | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Diryvane                               | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| Tireenlehard                           | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| Coomroe & Dirincossy                   | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 |               |
| Gearhanapeaky                          | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Inshycoonagane                         | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| Dirineaglass                           | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| Dromcotty                              | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Dirinedonea                            | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| Cloghbuoly                             | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| Turinalowre                            | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Carrignacorra & Inshygragy             | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| fiarnmarine                            | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Turineaneane                           | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| Gortaneadin                            | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Turineduff                             | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Inshynossig                            | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| Baregaruff                             | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| Dooney                                 | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 |               |
| Direenveluasty                         | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| Diryleigh & Gortinvally                | .. | 0 | 0             | 5 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gortindrolane                          | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| S. Dirryriordane                       | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| S. Gortnalowre                         | .. | 0 | 0             | 3 |               |
| N. Dirryriordane                       | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| E. Monirvadra                          | .. | 0 | 0             | 1 |               |
| Diryvicordane                          | .. | 0 | 0             | 2 |               |
| Tiranassig                             | .. | 0 | 0             | 5 |               |
| Gearhantornora                         | .. | 0 | 0             | 0 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |



|                                     |                            |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Maghinamugh .. .. .                 | 0 : 0 : 1                  |
| Gurtneare .. .. .                   | 0 : 0 : 1½                 |
| E. Curragrenane .. .. .             | 0 : 0 : 3½                 |
| W. Moninvadra .. .. .               | 0 : 0 : 2                  |
| Kealaribine .. .. .                 | 0 : 0 : 1½                 |
| Coolroe .. .. .                     | 0 : 0 : 1                  |
| Ratheahife .. .. .                  | 0 : 0 : 4½                 |
| N. Gortnalowre .. .. .              | 0 : 0 : 2½                 |
| Cappanclarig .. .. .                | 0 : 0 : 1½                 |
| Agharisbeg, Cahirmuky, & } .. .. .  | 2 : 0 : 0                  |
| Gortinakilly .. .. .                | 1 : 0 : 0                  |
| Coomduff .. .. .                    | 1 : 0 : 0                  |
| Coomdoragh, Gortnoghery & } .. .. . | 1 : 0 : 0                  |
| Keamcorravuoly .. .. .              | 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 80         |
| Gleabland .. .. .                   | 0 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 80         |
| <b>Total .. .. .</b>                | <b>23 : 0 : 0 : 0 : 80</b> |

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Parish of Ballyvorny con <sup>st</sup> : of 17½ plowlands. |                       |
| Knockanure, Coolnacahara .. .. .                           | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Coolavokig .. .. .   | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Ballyvickeery .. .. .                                      | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Knockanacarra & Halanes .. .. .                            | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Gortgawlane & Knocknure .. .. .                            | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Danganasallagh .. .. .                                     | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Rahawnagh .. .. .  | 0 : ½ : 0             |
| E. Kapagh & Corraclogh .. .. .                             | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| W. Kipagh .. .. .  | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Sleavaragh .. .. .   | 0 : ½ : 0             |
| Dirinealin & Clonicleanvane .. .. .                        | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Fohirybany & Dirlakin .. .. .                              | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Gortirahilly, Rath & Dirl .. .. .                          | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Dirynasagart .. .. .                                       | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Gortnafinchin & Gortmaky .. .. .                           | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Culea .. .. .  | 0 : ½ : 0             |
| Gortnaskarty, Coolivohir & } .. .. .                       | 1 : 0 : 0             |
| Murnagh beg .. .. .  | 0 : ½ : 0             |
| Gortnatubrid .. .. .                                       | 0 : 0 : 0 : 4         |
| Gleabland .. .. .  | 0 : 0 : 0 : 4         |
| <b>Total .. .. .</b>                                       | <b>17 : ½ : 0 : 4</b> |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Parish of Clondrohid consists of 36 plowlands. |           |
| Coolaniddane .. .. .                           | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Banemore .. .. .                               | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Glandaiff .. .. .                              | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Shroangeare .. .. .                            | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Liscreasig & Lackinine .. .. .                 | 2 : 0 : 0 |
| Baneduffe .. .. .                              | 3 : 0 : 0 |
| Knockacapuill .. .. .                          | 0 : ½ : 0 |
| Maulnahorny .. .. .                            | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Laghtinfey & Classmaguire .. .. .              | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Coolmountain & Cabaragh .. .. .                | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Cahiriegane .. .. .                            | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Killgobnett .. .. .                            | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Drohidine .. .. .                              | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Gortycoraner & Cahirbirane .. .. .             | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Knockerehine .. .. .                           | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Carriganimmy .. .. .                           | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Mullinroe .. .. .                              | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Carriganurtane & Gortnagisagh .. .. .          | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Dromrie & E. Kilvaultragh .. .. .              | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| W. Kilvaultragh & Ardnacruissy .. .. .         | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Clonfaddy .. .. .                              | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Glanvarrig & Garranagapull .. .. .             | 1 : 0 : 0 |
| Ballymickorkran & Kriondirry .. .. .           | 1 : 0 : 0 |

|                              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Inshyflanisk .. .. .         | 0 : ½ : 0              |
| Caundromy .. .. .            | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Inshynourig .. .. .          | 0 : 0 : 3              |
| Glauntanes .. .. .           | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Carigafooky .. .. .          | 2 : ½ : 0              |
| Maulnagrog .. .. .           | 0 : ½ : 0              |
| Garrane I Kearny .. .. .     | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Curraleigh .. .. .           | 0 : ½ : 0              |
| Diryleigh .. .. .            | 0 : ½ : 0              |
| Probus & Inshynourig .. .. . | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Droumony .. .. .             | 1 : ½ : 0              |
| Prohsmore .. .. .            | 0 : 0 : 3              |
| Gleabland .. .. .            | 0 : 0 : 0 : 65         |
| <b>Total .. .. .</b>         | <b>36 : 0 : 0 : 65</b> |

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Parish of Drishane consists of 20 plow <sup>ds</sup> . |                        |
| Cahirbarnagh .. .. .                                   | 1 : ½ : 0              |
| Curreencahill .. .. .                                  | 0 : ½ : 0              |
| Lochleigh .. .. .                                      | 3 : 0 : 0              |
| Cloghvally more & D <sup>o</sup> beg .. .. .           | 2 : 0 : 0              |
| Liscahane .. .. .                                      | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Tullagh .. .. .  | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Lackabane & Gortroe .. .. .                            | 2 : 0 : 0              |
| Drishanemore .. .. .                                   | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Drom Iskanellane & Inshyleigh .. .. .                  | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Gortavehy .. .. .                                      | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Comelagane .. .. .                                     | 0 : ½ : 0              |
| Drishane beg .. .. .                                   | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Kurenagillah .. .. .                                   | 1 : 0 : 0              |
| Downeene .. .. .                                       | 1 : ½ : 0              |
| Skragane Behy & Killmeedy .. .. .                      | 0 : ½ : 0              |
| Gleabland .. .. .                                      | 0 : 0 : 0 : 18         |
| <b>Total .. .. .</b>                                   | <b>20 : 0 : 0 : 18</b> |

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Parish of Kilcorny con <sup>st</sup> of 6 plowlands. |                      |
| Gortnaglogh .. .. .                                  | 1 : ½ : 0            |
| Shanakill .. .. .                                    | 1 : ½ : 0            |
| Kilcorny & Glanleigh .. .. .                         | 3 : 0 : 0            |
| Gleabland .. .. .                                    | 0 : 0 : 0 : 8        |
| <b>Total .. .. .</b>                                 | <b>6 : 0 : 0 : 8</b> |

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Killnamartra parish con <sup>st</sup> of 15 plowlands.        |                        |
| Dundareyrke, Rathleigh both } .. .. .                         | 3 : 0 : 0              |
| Brahanes, Inshytrakane & East Dromrage .. .. .                |                        |
| West Dromrage, Shanyvally-shane, Kealefinchin Lower } .. .. . | 3 : ½ : 0              |
| Ballyvouge, Knockroe, Cloncolidagh & Ahahona .. .. .          |                        |
| Knocksehrine & Killmacrowrog .. .. .                          | 1 : ½ : 0              |
| Diragh .. .. .  | 0 : ½ : 0              |
| S. Cahirdagh, Culeikeadagan, } .. .. .                        | 3 : 0 : 0              |
| Culeiverihy, Gortanimil and Clontibertine .. .. .             |                        |
| Up <sup>r</sup> Ballyvoig & Lisboy .. .. .                    | 1 : ½ : 0              |
| Cahirkearine .. .. .  | 0 : ½ : 0              |
| Dromleigh, Dirryfinine & } .. .. .                            | 1 : ½ : 0              |
| Gortnabenny .. .. .   |                        |
| Gleabland .. .. .   | 0 : 0 : 0 : 25         |
| <b>Total .. .. .</b>  | <b>15 : 0 : 0 : 25</b> |

Macromp Parish cons: of 13 plowl<sup>ds</sup> 3 Gneeves.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Clernoe .. ..             | 0:0:2   |
| Coolcowre & Maglass .. .. | 0:0:10  |
| E. & W. Slavine .. ..     | 1:0:2   |
| Tullatready .. ..         | 1:0:0   |
| Lackyduff .. ..           | 0:½:0   |
| Coandram .. ..            | 0:½:0   |
| Gorteenroe .. ..          | 0:½:0   |
| Killna Gortiny .. ..      | 0:½:0   |
| W. Ballyvyrane uagh .. .. | 2:0:0   |
| Caslowry .. ..            | 1:0:0   |
| Ballylimegery .. ..       | 2:0:0   |
| Beaglish .. ..            | 1:0:0   |
| East Ballyverane .. ..    | 2:0:0   |
| Magherine .. ..           | 0:0:1   |
| Gleabland .. ..           | 0:0:0:2 |

Total .. .. 13:0:0:3

Aghinagh parish cons<sup>t</sup>: 19 plowl<sup>ds</sup>.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Aghaduffe .. ..               | 3:0:0    |
| Carrigadrohid .. ..           | 3:0:0    |
| Curraghuerly .. ..            | 1:0:0    |
| Shanakill .. ..               | 1:0:0    |
| Inshyleigh, Culkissy & Knock- | 2:0:0    |
| cottin .. ..                  |          |
| Ballywongane .. ..            | 3:0:0    |
| Coolquosane Caume & .. ..     | 1:½:0    |
| Currydaly .. ..               |          |
| Killisy, Culykerine & Lacka-  | 1:½:0    |
| baneknock .. ..               |          |
| Mashanaglassy .. ..           | 3:0:0    |
| Gleabland .. ..               | 0:0:0:20 |

Total .. .. 19:0:0:20

Aghabollug parish cons<sup>t</sup> of 27 plowl<sup>ds</sup>.

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Aghabollug .. ..                 | 3:0:0   |
| Dwyny, Lackanahaghty Cahir       |         |
| Thos Cahirbarlole & Clan-        | 3:0:0   |
| vickarig .. ..                   |         |
| Leide .. ..                      | 3:0:0   |
| Coolcollig .. ..                 | 1:½:0   |
| Clonteadmore .. ..               | 1:0:0   |
| Nadrid .. ..                     | 1:½:0   |
| Knockraurre Glanaglogh, Uttihiry | 4:0:0   |
| & Knocknagawn .. ..              |         |
| Carroes .. ..                    | 3:0:0   |
| Conteadbeg .. ..                 | 0:½:0   |
| Clonmoyle .. ..                  | 3:0:0   |
| The Gleabland .. ..              | 0:0:0:9 |

Total .. .. 27:0:0:9

Part of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kilcolman cons<sup>t</sup> of 5 plowlands.

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Knockmarduff & Killgobnett .. .. | 1:0:0   |
| Dereene & Knockgaullauroe .. ..  | 1:0:0   |
| Carrignamuck .. ..               | 1:0:0   |
| Old Castle .. ..                 | 2:0:0   |
| Gleabland .. ..                  | 0:0:0:2 |

Total .. .. 5:0:0:2

Part of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Donoghmore cons<sup>t</sup> of 12 plowlands & 4 Gneeves.

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Garrane redmond .. .. | 0:½:0 |
| Culelicky .. ..       | 1:0:0 |

|                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Ballyvoodane .. ..                | 0:0:4         |
| Fornoght .. ..                    | 1:0:0         |
| W <sup>t</sup> Kilclogh .. ..     | 0:½:0         |
| Lower Kilmarteren .. ..           | 0:½:0         |
| Upper Kilmarteren .. ..           | 0:½:0         |
| Ballykierig & Monytagirt .. ..    | 1:0:0         |
| Barrettcarrhin .. ..              | 1:0:0         |
| Gowlane, Lackabane & Bally-       | 2:0:0         |
| gurihy .. ..                      |               |
| Killinleigh & Ballyconigane .. .. | 1:½:0         |
| Kilculin .. ..                    | 1:0:0         |
| Gleabland .. ..                   | 0:0:0:10:1:24 |

Total .. .. 12:0:4:10:1:24

Part of the Parish of Garracloyne cons<sup>t</sup> of 8 plowlands.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Shyan, Ardnamadane, Bally-                                   |       |
| gibbine, Curraghnalaght & .. ..                              | 3:½:0 |
| Ballynarahy .. ..  |       |
| E. Knocknasoph Ballynacagy, .. ..                            | 3:0:0 |
| Kilowen & Knocknacorrabally .. ..                            |       |
| Blarnybeg & y <sup>e</sup> Castle of Blarny .. ..            | 1:½:0 |
| Killclohy & y <sup>e</sup> rest of y <sup>e</sup> park .. .. |       |

Total .. .. 8:0:0

## Part of the parish of Carraghroghane beg.

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Dromasmole .. .. | 1:0:0 |
|------------------|-------|

## Part parish Matthee

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Lochanebeg D <sup>o</sup> More and West .. .. | 3:0:0 |
| Ballynacag .. ..                              |       |
| Gortdonoghvore & Kileenverow .. ..            | 1:0:0 |
| Courtbrack & Ballyvicary .. ..                | 4:0:0 |

Total .. .. 8:0:0

Part of y<sup>d</sup> parish of White Church.

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Knocknanarge .. .. | 1:½:0 |
|--------------------|-------|

## Part parish of Dunbollug.

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Gortinlogy, Killnaclugy, Drom- |       |
| boy, Clashboy and Carrig-      | 3:0:0 |
| navar .. ..                    |       |

P<sup>t</sup> parish of Inishcara.

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Cloghphilip, Kilnamuky, Coole- |       |
| flugh, Dromnabollug & Knock-   | 3:½:0 |
| acarilly .. ..                 |       |

P<sup>t</sup> parish of Granagh.

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Ballymorteen .. .. | 1:0:0 |
|--------------------|-------|

P<sup>t</sup> parish of Temple Michell.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Ballyknockane, Greynagreenagh .. .. |       |
| Glanballyculen, Kilesan & .. ..     | 5:0:0 |
| Lackaine .. ..                      |       |

The totall number of plowlands etc of the whole Barrony of Muskerry is—

| plowl <sup>ds</sup> | acres | roods | p.       |
|---------------------|-------|-------|----------|
| 336½                | 338   | 3     | 8 perch. |



# MUSKERRY BARONY

## COUNTY OF CORK

### INDEX OF PROPRIETORS

NOTE: In the absence of an index of proprietors, from the MS. copy of the Muskerry Civil Survey, one has been prepared for this Volume based on the pagination of the text. This index is limited to the alphabetical listing of the names of the proprietors as they are set out in the first column of the Survey. The indexing of names appearing elsewhere in the text must await the fuller index contemplated on the completion of the present series.

| A.   |            |        |    | Page     |                                       |                         |    |    | Page    |
|--|------------|--------|----|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------|
| Abraham, Lt. Tho. ..                           | ..         | ..     | .. | 175      | Coppinger, Domk. of Cork              | 105, 113, 114, 144, 147 | .. | .. | 144     |
| B.   |            |        |    |          | Edmd. of Cork ..                      | ..                      | .. | .. | 144     |
| Billingsby, Edward ..                          | ..         | ..     | .. | 133      | Thos. of Cork ..                      | ..                      | .. | .. | 144     |
| Busted, Richard ..                             | ..         | ..     | .. | 175      | Cork, Richard, Earl of                | ..                      | .. | .. | 29      |
| C.   |            |        |    |          | Crimine, Thos. ..                     | ..                      | .. | .. | 175     |
| Carthy, Callaghan ..                           | ..         | ..     | .. | 168      | D.                                    |                         |    |    |         |
| .. Doctor Callaghan ..                         | ..         | ..     | .. | 168      | Deane, Capt. ..                       | ..                      | .. | .. | 1       |
| .. Charles McCallaghan of Cunenegallagh ..     | ..         | ..     | .. | 104      | F.                                    |                         |    |    |         |
| .. Charles McDonogh of Courtbreak ..           | ..         | ..     | .. | 142      | Fitz John, James Roch ..              | ..                      | .. | .. | 172     |
| .. Charles Oge of Castlemore ..                | ..         | 20, 27 | .. | 145, 148 | Fhaire, Col. ..                       | ..                      | .. | .. | 1, 2    |
| .. Cormk McCallaghan of Carrignamuck ..        | ..         | ..     | .. | 166, 167 | G.                                    |                         |    |    |         |
| .. Cormk. McDonogh of Courtbrak ..             | ..         | ..     | .. | 122      | Galway, John of Ballyphegane ..       | ..                      | .. | .. | 175     |
| .. Daniel [? Dermt] McDermt ..                 | ..         | ..     | .. | 168      | Gilman, Stephen of Curragheen ..      | ..                      | .. | .. | 175     |
| .. Daniel Oge ..                               | ..         | ..     | .. | 110, 113 | Gould, David ..                       | ..                      | .. | .. | 132     |
| .. Derm <sup>d</sup> McOwen of Drishanemore .. | ..         | ..     | .. | 16, 26   | .. Robt. ..                           | ..                      | .. | .. | 132     |
| .. Dermod McTeige of Ballea ..                 | ..         | ..     | .. | 105      | .. Pierce, of Cork ..                 | ..                      | .. | .. | 38      |
| .. Dermod McTeige of Inshyrahily ..            | 25, 39, 45 | ..     | .. | 121      | .. Thomas ..                          | ..                      | .. | .. | 168     |
| .. Dermt. McDermt of Dundaryrk ..              | ..         | ..     | .. | 142      | Greatrix, Wm. See also Gretrix.       | ..                      | .. | .. | 123     |
| .. Dermt. McTeige of Ballyea ..                | ..         | ..     | .. | 168      | Gretrix, Wm. See also Greatrix ..     | ..                      | .. | .. | 87, 103 |
| .. Donogh McDanl ..                            | ..         | ..     | .. | 82       | H.                                    |                         |    |    |         |
| .. Donogh McDanl. of Coomeduffe ..             | ..         | ..     | .. | 104      | Harris, Francis ..                    | ..                      | .. | .. | 133     |
| .. Donogh McOwen of Drishane ..                | ..         | ..     | .. | 106      | Hayes, Richard ..                     | ..                      | .. | .. | 147     |
| .. Chas. McCallaghan of Currinegillagh ..      | 114, 115   | ..     | .. | 115      | Hays, Richard ..                      | ..                      | .. | .. | 167     |
| .. Chas. McDon. of Kilmeedy ..                 | 114, 116   | ..     | .. | 15, 16   | Healihy, Daniel. McShane ..           | ..                      | .. | .. | 155     |
| .. Dermd. McDonough of Droumree ..             | ..         | ..     | .. | 123      | .. Danl. McShane of Coolmony ..       | ..                      | .. | .. | 154     |
| .. Joan, widow ..                              | ..         | ..     | .. | 107      | .. Donogh McThos. of Monytagert ..    | ..                      | .. | .. | 152     |
| .. Owen Finin ..                               | ..         | ..     | .. | 118      | .. John of Kilclogh ..                | ..                      | .. | .. | 151     |
| .. Owen McDonogh of Prohusmore ..              | ..         | ..     | .. | 118      | .. Oliver of Fornoght ..              | ..                      | .. | .. | 151     |
| .. Owen McDonogh of Drishane ..                | ..         | ..     | .. | 82       | .. Maurice McThomas of Kilmarteren .. | ..                      | .. | .. | 152     |
| .. Shane McFinin of Agherissy ..               | ..         | ..     | .. | 148      | .. Thomas of Barretteakin ..          | ..                      | .. | .. | 153     |
| .. Teige McCallaghan of Old Castle ..          | ..         | ..     | .. | 150      | .. Thomas McDaniel of Gowlane ..      | ..                      | .. | .. | 153     |
| .. Teige McCormk. of Carranamuck ..            | ..         | ..     | .. | 143      | .. See O'Healihy.                     | ..                      | .. | .. |         |
| .. Teige McCormk. of Aglish ..                 | ..         | ..     | .. | 168      | Hierlihy, Daniel Oge ..               | ..                      | .. | .. | 88      |
| .. Teige McDermt. ..                           | ..         | ..     | .. | 124      | .. David McTeige ..                   | ..                      | .. | .. | 88      |
| .. Teige McDermt. Oge of Cahirkearine ..       | ..         | ..     | .. | 113      | .. See O'Hierlihy.                    | ..                      | .. | .. |         |
| .. Teige McFelim of Drishanebeg ..             | ..         | ..     | .. |          | Hixon, Harvey ..                      | ..                      | .. | .. | 133     |
| See McCarthy.                                  |            |        |    |          |                                       |                         |    |    |         |

|   | Page   |
|---|--------|
| J.  |        |
| Jones, Robt. . . . .                          | 133    |
| K.  |        |
| Kefe, T. . . . .                              | 175    |
| L.  |        |
| Lane, John of Kerrygrohane . . . . .          | 175    |
| Lombard, <i>See</i> Lumbard.                  |        |
| Long, John, alias O'Long of Canavoy . . . . . | 27     |
| " John of Mountlong . . . . .                 | 36, 37 |
| Lumbard, James oge of Cork . . . . .          | 118    |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| M.  |  |
| McCarthy, Charles . . . . .                     | 15   |
| " Charles of Castle More . . . . .              | 163, 164, 165  |
| " Charles Oge of Castle More . . . . .          | 27   |
| " Charles of Kilmeedy . . . . .                 | 105  |
| " Cornelius Callaghan of Carrigramuck . . . . . | 144, 147   |
| " Daniel of Carrignavr . . . . .                | 161, 162   |
| " Fenin of Drissanebeg . . . . .                | 105  |
| " Teige of Agheris . . . . .                    | 82   |
| " Teige McCormack of Aglish . . . . .           | 33, 34   |
| " <i>See</i> Carthy.                            |  |
| McEgane, Boelagh of Coolakuasane . . . . .      | 138  |
| " Owen . . . . .                                | 138  |
| McMortagh Owen . . . . .                        | 168  |
| McShane, Mahowne . . . . .                      | 168  |
| McSwyny, Owen of Massanaglaiss . . . . .        | 139  |
| " <i>See</i> Swyny.                             |  |
| McTeige, Danl. . . . .                          | 168  |
| Middleton, Samuel . . . . .                     | 134  |
| Murphy, Cornelius . . . . .                     | 168  |
| Muskerry, Donough, Lord Viscount . . . . .      | 1  |
| " Lord of . . . . .                             | 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10,<br>11-13, 17, 20-22, 28,<br>32, 33, 37, 38, 41-45,<br>49, 50, 53-59, 85-87,<br>95-103, 109-112, 123,<br>127-129, 132-134, 136,<br>141, 142, 150, 155, 157,<br>158-160, 171, 172. |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| N.   |     |
| Natives, Ancient of Cork (houses at Macroom) . . . . . | 134 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| O.   |     |
| O'Connell, Cnogher of Gearhantornora . . . . . | 79  |
| O'Daly, Owen . . . . .                         | 168 |
| O'Donovane, Donogh . . . . .                   | 168 |
| O'Healihy, Dermd. of Kilmartirane . . . . .    | 152 |
| " <i>See</i> Healihy.                          |     |

|   | Page       |
|---|------------|
| O'Hierlihy, Thos. of Kippagh . . . . .                        | 87         |
| " Wm. of Inshynogugain . . . . .                              | 88-92      |
| " <i>See</i> Hierlihy.  |            |
| O'Leary, Arthur of Tyrgea . . . . .                           | 62         |
| " Aulife . . . . .  | 168        |
| " Auliff McDonogh of Dromcarrig . . . . .                     | 67, 68, 69 |
| " Cnogher McAuliffe . . . . .                                 | 62-64      |
| " Cnoghr. McDermt. McCnogh of Curray-<br>reanane . . . . .    | 80         |
| " Cnoghr. Merigah of Carrignacora . . . . .                   | 74, 75     |
| " Conr. McArthur of Gortinadrolane . . . . .                  | 77         |
| " Conr. McAuliffe of Gortinenacolly . . . . .                 | 79         |
| " Conr. McDermt. of Inshircoongwogane . . . . .               | 73         |
| " Conr. McDonough of East Graige . . . . .                    | 70, 71     |
| " Danl. McArthur als. O'Leary of Carrig-<br>nagylah . . . . . | 64, 66, 67 |
| " Danl. McDonogh als. Dulegh of Gort-<br>nalowre . . . . .    | 81         |
| " Danl. McTeige McDermt. of Gortnera . . . . .                | 80         |
| " Danl. McTeige . . . . .                                     | 81         |
| " Dermd. McConr. of Coolroe . . . . .                         | 81         |
| " Dermd. Mcffin of Gortnalowre . . . . .                      | 77, 78     |
| " Dermd. Oge of Dromcotty . . . . .                           | 73         |
| " Dermd. Oge of Tyranassig . . . . .                          | 79         |
| " Dermt. of Tirinelehard . . . . .                            | 72         |
| " Donough McAuliff als. Gearh of Clan-<br>sharky . . . . .    | 70         |
| " Donough McAuliffe of Turineduffe . . . . .                  | 76         |
| " Donough McConr. of Gearanapeaky . . . . .                   | 72         |
| " Donough McConr. Oge of Kealeriheene . . . . .               | 80         |
| " Donogh McDermtt of Moninvadra . . . . .                     | 78         |
| O'Leary, Donough McShane of Capanclaire . . . . .             | 81         |
| " Ferdinand of Rathgasgeeg . . . . .                          | 70         |
| " Finnin McDermt. of Dirinacossy . . . . .                    | 72         |
| " Finine McDonl. of Gortaneadin . . . . .                     | 75         |
| " Finine McTeige of Moninvadra . . . . .                      | 80         |
| " finine McTeige . . . . .                                    | 81         |
| " Laurence of Inshynossig . . . . .                           | 76         |
| " Lisagh . . . . .  | 69         |
| " Teige McDermt. of Coornahally . . . . .                     | 73, 74     |
| " Teige McDermt. of Dirivane . . . . .                        | 72         |
| " Teige McDermtt Roe of Glassyna-<br>bulgum . . . . .         | 76         |
| " Teige McDonl. of Tyrenaspiddogy . . . . .                   | 64         |
| O'Long. <i>See</i> Long.                                      |            |
| O'Mahony, Conr. McFinine . . . . .                            | 46         |
| " Donough of Knockowrane . . . . .                            | 46, 60     |

## P.

|                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Parker, Lt. Phill . . . . . | 175          |
| Penn, General . . . . .     | 50, 127, 128 |
| Phaire, Col. . . . .        | 1, 2         |
| Pott, Stephen . . . . .     | 133          |

## R.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Redford, Capt. Wm. . . . .             | 132 |
| Ruby, Edward of Kerrygrohane . . . . . | 175 |
| Ruddock, Capt. Andrew . . . . .        | 132 |





## INDEX OF PROPRIETORS

395

| S.                 |    |    |    | Page | T.                            |    |    |    | Page |
|--------------------|----|----|----|------|-------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| Scudymore, Richard | .. | .. | .. | 175  | Toomy, Jno.                   | .. | .. | .. | 175  |
| Skiddy, Patrick    | .. | .. | .. | 168  | Traverse, Richard of Rochford | .. | .. | .. | 175  |
| " Nicholas of Cork | .. | .. | .. | 106  | " Zachariah of Cork           | .. | .. | .. | 151  |
| Swyny, Dermot Oge  | .. | .. | .. | 168  | Tucker, Capt. Wm.             | .. | .. | .. | 175  |
|                    |    |    |    |      | W.                            |    |    |    |      |
|                    |    |    |    |      | Wallis, Major                 | .. | .. | .. | 1    |





APPENDIX E  
CITY OF CORK  
SURVEY & VALUATION<sup>1</sup>  
(Circa A.D. 1663-64).

<sup>1</sup> This title-page has been prepared for the purpose of the present publication ; there is no similar page in the Q.R.O., MS. which opens, without title or otherwise, with the indexes to the text ; see second Introductory Note relating to the contents of the present vol.

## INDEX.

|   |    |    |    |    | Pages<br>[of Text]                 |
|---|----|----|----|----|------------------------------------|
| SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF CORKE                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6-13                               |
| SOUTH EAST QUARTER OF CORKE                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14-24                              |
| NORTH EAST QUARTER OF CORKE                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25-39                              |
| NORTH WEST QUARTER OF CORKE                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40-84                              |
| THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85-104                             |
| ST. DOMINICKS ABBY AND LAND                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 105                                |
| THE LADY COPINGERS ESTATE IN CITY OF CORKE                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 107                                |
| THE LADY COPINGERS ESTATE IN THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 108                                |
| WEARES AND FISHING PLACES UPON THE RIVER OF LEE           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 <sup>a</sup> & 109 <sup>a</sup> |
| LANDS IN NORTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 110                                |
| ST. BRIDGETTS PARISH—LANDS IN SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY | .. | .. | .. | .. | 112                                |
| THE LANDS IN THE NORTH LIBERTIES OF CITY OF CORKE         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 116                                |
| LANDS IN THE SOUTH LIBERTIES OF CORKE                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120                                |



# [City of Cork]

## INDEX<sup>1</sup> OF PROPRIETORS IN 1641

| Name                         | Page  | Name                            | Page                        | Name                       | Page   |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| A                            |   |                                 |                             |                            |  |
| Arsdeacon, John              | 88, 110   | FitzHenry, James Goold          | 87, 90                      | Goold, George              | 49, 84, 99,<br>114, 116, 121                                     |
| Arthur, Thomas               | 46-7-8  | FitzHenry, John Miagh           | 39                          |                            | 122, 123.  |
| B                            |   | FitzHenry, W <sup>m</sup> Mead  | 84                          | Goold, Henry               | 24, 26, 86,<br>97, 112   |
| Barrett, James               | 51  | FitzJames David Goold           | 39                          | Gold, James                | 84 <sup>a</sup> , 88   |
| Barry, David                 | 117-118   | FitzJames, David Tirry          | 30                          | Goold, John                | 11, 90   |
| Bowler, John                 | 42-3-4  | FitzJames, James Gold           | 115                         | Goold, Michael             | 32, 40   |
| C                            |   | FitzJames, James Lumbard        | 17, 63, 67                  | Goold, Nicholas            | 6  |
| Closh, Robert                | 70, 83  | FitzJames, John Goold           | 11                          | Gold, Pat                  | 9, 16, 91,<br>114-5, 123   |
| Coleman, David               | 88  | FitzJames, Maurice Roch         | 121                         | Goold, Phillip             | 11   |
| Coleman, John                | 18  | FitzJames, Patrick Goold        | 89                          | Gold, Phillix              | 8  |
| Coleman, Phillip             | 88, 99, 100,<br>112-5                             | FitzJames, Stephen Roch         | 110                         | Goold, Pierce              | 7, 8, 115  |
| Conway, Phill                | 88  | FitzJohn, James Roch            | 122                         | Gold, Stephen              | 84 <sup>a</sup>  |
| Copinger, Adam               | 32  | FitzJohn, Maurice Roch          | 91, 98, 102,<br>100         |                            | 24, 43-4, 74,<br>83, 84 <sup>a</sup> , 90,<br>110-1-5-6,<br>122. |
| Copinger, Dom                | 123   | Fitzmaurice, John Roch          | 24                          | Goold, Thomas              | 84 <sup>a</sup> , 118,<br>119                                    |
| Copinger, Edmond             | 52, 72, 123                                       | Fitzmichael, John Galway        | 115                         |                            | 58, 65, 104  |
| Copinger, James              | 23, 40  | FitzNicholas, James Goold       | 36                          | Gold, W <sup>m</sup>       |  |
| Copinger, Lady               | 107-8-9-9a  | FitzPatrick, James Miagh        | 46, 64, 76                  | Gold, —                    |  |
| Copinger, St. Robert         | 15, 84 <sup>a</sup> , 97,<br>33, 101, 111,        | FitzPatrick, James Roch         | 38, 50                      |                            |  |
| Copinger, Stephen            | 118, 120,<br>72, 78.                              | FitzPatrick, John Roch          | 111                         |                            |  |
| Copinger, Thomas             | 121   | FitzPatrick, William Tirry      | 30                          |                            |  |
| Copinger, W <sup>m</sup>     | 71  | FitzPeirse, James Gold          | 87                          |                            |  |
| Cork, Bishop of              | 90  | FitzPhill, John Galway          | 112                         |                            |  |
| Cork Corporation             | 25  | FitzRichard, George Roch        | 54                          | H                          |  |
| Creagh, Christopher          | 6, 60   | FitzRichard, John Galloway      | 14                          | Haly, Robert               | 24, 123  |
| Creagh, Francis              | 6   | FitzRichard, John Goold         | 11                          | Harney, James              | 11   |
| Creagh, James                | 20  | FitzRichard, Walter Galway      | 31                          | Hoare, W <sup>m</sup>      | 9, 13, 89,<br>123  |
| Creagh, Kathleen             | 53  | FitzStephen, David Tirry        | 38                          |                            |  |
| Creagh, W <sup>m</sup>       | 41, 42, 73,<br>84 <sup>a</sup> , 116, 119         | FitzStephen, James Gold         | 121                         | K                          |  |
| Cull, W <sup>m</sup>         | 44  | FitzThomas, David Gold          | 111                         | Kent, John                 | 86, 112, 113   |
| D                            |   | FitzThomas, Edmond Sarsfield    | 94, 95                      | Kerney, James              | 16   |
| Drommy, John                 | 121   | FitzThomas, John                | 23                          | Kilmallock, L <sup>d</sup> | 9  |
| F                            |   | FitzThomas, John Gerrald        | 11                          | Kings-Majestie, The        | 67   |
| Fitz Adrien, Michael Waters  | 66  | FitzWalter, John Galway         | 97, 116                     | L                          |  |
| FitzAndrew, John Galway      | 8, 12, 13, 10,<br>75, 85, 98-9,<br>100, 112-3-4.  | Fitzwalter, W <sup>m</sup> Gold | 105, 106                    | Lavallin, James            | 10, 56, 121,<br>123  |
| FitzChristopher, John Galway | 33  | FitzWilliam, Dom Roch           | 91                          | Lavallin, Pat              | 117, 118   |
| FitzChristopher, John Waters | 57  | FitzWilliam, Edward Galway      | 120                         | Lavallin, Melchior         | 24   |
| FitzDavid, James Gold        | 121   | FitzWilliam, John Goold         | 36                          | Lavallin, William          | 51   |
| FitzDavid, John              | 11  | FitzWilliam, Nicholas Skiddy    | 111                         | Longe, John                | 118  |
| FitzDavid, Stephen Gold      | 110   | French, Edmond                  | 36, 37                      | Lumbard, David             | 6, 57, 119   |
| FitzDominick, James Thirry   | 56, 110, 111                                      |                                 |                             | Lumbard, Edmond            | 50, 51, 74,<br>111   |
| FitzDominick, Patrick Tirry  | 31  | G                               |                             |                            | 28, 29, 63,<br>69, 70, 82,<br>110, 111                           |
| FitzEdmond, David Lombard    | 61  | Galway, Edmond                  | 101                         | Lumbard, James             | 78, 80, 111,<br>119  |
| FitzEdmond, David Tirry      | 29, 54, 62-3-4,<br>66, 70-1-2-3-7<br>81, 111, 119 | Galway, Edward                  | 10, 49, 50,<br>84a, 96, 113 | Lombard, John              | 7, 53  |
| FitzEdmond, Dominick Thirry  | 102   | Galway, James                   | 27, 42, 118                 | M                          |  |
| FitzEdmond, Edward Roch      | 63  | Galway, St. Jeffery             | 16, 84                      | Macckey, Edmond            | 90   |
| FitzEdmond, George Gold      | 111, 115  | Galway, John                    | 112-3-4, 121                | Magner, —                  | 113  |
| FitzEdmond, John Copinger    | 95  | Galway, Patrick                 | 26                          | Martell, Edmond            | 93   |
| FitzEdward, George Goold     | 83  | Galway, Richard                 | 16                          |                            |  |
| FitzEdward, John Roch        | 111, 123  | Galway, Stephen                 | 13                          | Martell, Phill             | 47, 84, 91,<br>114   |
| FitzGeorge, Richard Thirry   | 54  | Galway, William                 | 48                          | Martell, Robert            | 88, 89, 91   |
| FitzGeorge, Thomas Goold     | 76, 77  | Gerrald, William                | 20                          | Martell, Stephen           | 14   |
| FitzGerrald, Edmond          | 24, 61, 66  | Goggan, W <sup>m</sup>          | 123                         | Martell, Thomas            | 37, 112, 114   |
| FitzGerrald, Thomas          | 12, 53  | Gold, Adam                      | 15, 85, 92                  | Matthews, James            | 30   |
|                              |   | Gold, Anstace                   | 119                         | McCarthy, Dall             | 117  |
|                              |   | Goold, David                    | 14, 15, 17,<br>54, 70.      | McDonogh, Teige            | 115  |
|                              |   | Goold, Francis                  | 37, 84                      |                            |  |

<sup>1</sup> The pagination of the text appears at the right-hand side of each page—broadside: the beginning of a page of text which sometimes falls in the middle or end of a printed page is indicated where such pagination appears.

## INDEX OF PROPRIETORS IN 1641

| Name                      | Page       | Name                     | Page                      | Name                   | Page           |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Meade, John               | 32, 98     | R                        |                           |                        |                |
| Meade, Patrick            | 120        | Roch, Andrew             | 84                        |                        |                |
| Meade, W <sup>m</sup>     | 31         | Roch, Dominick           | 21, 22, 37,               | Skiddy, Nicholas       | 12, 25-6, 33,  |
| Meskeil, David            | 7, 12, 86  | Roch, Edmond             | 71, 80, 87, 93.           |                        | 52-3, 54,      |
| Miagh, Andrew             | 11         | Roch, Ffra               | 27                        | Skiddy, Thomas         | 65, 83, 111    |
| Miagh, David              | 31, 52     | Roch, James              | 25, 28                    | Skiddy, W <sup>m</sup> | 54             |
| Miagh, George             | 116        |                          | 120                       | Stanton, Edmond        | 35             |
| Miagh, James              | 11         |                          | 20, 70, 72,               |                        | 31             |
| Miagh, Patrick            | 15         | Roch, John               | 81, 84, 115,              | T                      |                |
| Miagh, William            | 79, 80, 81 |                          | 120.                      | Tirry, David           | 28, 45, 49,    |
| Mongomerie, James         | 40         | Roch, Maurice            | 64, 92, 102,              |                        | 50, 65, 76,    |
| Mongomery, W <sup>m</sup> | 88         | Roch, Morris             | 103, 112                  | Tirry, Dominick        | 79, 83, 115    |
| Morrogh, Andrew           | 46, 84     | Roch, Patrick            | 24, 47, 50                | Tirry, James           | 17, 29, 69     |
| Murragh, Dom              | 90         | Roch, Phillip            | 38, 100, 120              |                        | 6, 33, 56-7,   |
| Murragh, Edmond           | 19         | Roch, Richard            | 72                        | Tirry, Robert          | 84, 114        |
| Murragh, Francis          | 7, 87      | Roch, Stephen            | 50, 120, 121              | Tirry, William         | 23             |
| Murrogh, Henry            | 58         |                          | 115, 121, 122             | Travers, Lady          | 12, 31, 75, 85 |
| Murrogh, James            | 45         | Ronan, James             | 23, 86, 101,              | V                      | 115            |
| Murrogh, Michael          | 37         | Ronane, W <sup>m</sup> . | 104, 121-2-3              | Verdon, Robert         | 15, 86, 87,    |
| Myagh, John               | 22         |                          | 84, 121, 122              |                        | 89, 96, 113    |
| Myniehan, Daniel          | 99         | S                        |                           | Verdon, W <sup>m</sup> | 90, 96, 115    |
| N                         |            | Sarsfield, Dom.          | 84 <sup>a</sup>           | W                      |                |
| Nash, Patrick             | 58         |                          | 14, 18, 67,               | Waters, Christopher    | 58, 68         |
| Nugent, John              | 53         | Sarsfield, Edmond        | 84 <sup>a</sup> , 88, 94, | Waters, George         | 7              |
| Nugent, Thomas            | 7          |                          | 95, 97, 102,              |                        | 27, 40, 41,    |
| Nynehan, Daniel           | 7, 113     | Sarsfield, James         | 114, 101                  | Waters, John           | 44, 61, 68,    |
| O                         |            | Sarsfield, Patrick       | 19, 115                   |                        | 84, 110        |
| O'Brien, Mortogh          | 117        |                          | 19, 65, 66,               | Waters, Michael        | 28             |
| O'Connell, Daniell        | 17         | Sarsfield, Thomas        | 82, 84                    | Waters, W <sup>m</sup> | 28             |
| P                         |            |                          | 6, 41, 64,                | Welsh, John            | 36             |
| Packinton, Barnard        | 49         | Skiddy, Clement          | 94, 112.                  | White, Walter          | 19, 20         |
| Punch, John               | 62         | Skiddy, George           | 35                        | White, William         | 40             |
|                           |            |                          | 100                       |                        |                |



INDEX<sup>1</sup> OF STREETS, LANES AND TOWNLANDS.

| Streets or Lane             | Page           | Streets or Lane            | Page           | Streets or Lane         | Page        |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| <b>A</b>                    |                | <b>L</b>                   |                |                         |             |
| Arthurs Thomas Lane         | 46, 47, 48     | Lavallin's Lane            | 10             | Tirry's Dominick Lane   | 29, 30      |
| <b>B</b>                    |                | Lavallins William Lane     | 51             | — James "               | 33          |
| Back Lane                   | 56, 57         | Lee River—Roch's Building  | 103            | — Robert "              | 23          |
| Blackhorse Street           | 89, 90         | — Strand                   | 84             | — William (Fitzpatrick) | 30, 31      |
| Blarney Gate                | 65, 66         | Lough—Lane to the          | 109            | Turnepikes              | 67          |
| Blarney Lane                | 64, 65, 66,    | Low Street St. Nicholas    | 101, 102       | <b>V</b>                |             |
| — 67, 68                    |                | Lumbard's Lane             | 6, 29          | Verdon's Lane           | 15, 16      |
| Bowles John Lane            | 42, 43         | Lumbards James Lane        | 28             | <b>W</b>                |             |
| Bridge Streete              | 85, 86, 101    | <b>M</b>                   |                | Waters John Lane        | 40, 41      |
| <b>C</b>                    |                | Mallow Street              | 58, 60, 61     | White's Lane            | 40          |
| Castle Lane                 | 53             | Market Greene              | 71, 72, 73.    |                         |             |
| Christ Church Lane          | 20             | Martells Lane              | 69             | <b>TOWNLANDS</b>        | <b>Page</b> |
| Church Lane                 | 82, 83         | Martells Phillip Lane      | 37             |                         |             |
| do. (St. Peters)            | 48, 49         | Meades John Lane           | 47             | <b>A</b>                |             |
| Copingers Lane              | 15             | Mill Streete               | 32             | Anymalaght              | 111         |
| Copingers James Lane        | 23, 40         |                            | 10, 11, 12, 40 | Ardarostige             | 122         |
| — Lady "                    | 107            |                            | 62, 63, 64,    | Ardarrige               | 123         |
| — Stephen "                 | 33             | Moyallow Lane              | 75, 76, 77,    | Ardmannigbegg           | 115         |
| Courte Lane                 | 24             |                            | 78, 79, 80,    | Ardmanyg                | 115         |
| Creagh's James Lane         | 20             | " Street                   | 81.            |                         |             |
| — William "                 | 41, 42         | Murragh Lane               | 57, 62, 74     | <b>B</b>                |             |
| Crosse Streete              | 11, 12, 13     | Murrough's James Lane      | 7, 14, 19      | Ballosaghbegg           | 111         |
| Cull's, William Lane        | 42, 43         |                            | 45, 46         | Ballosaghamore          | 111         |
| <b>F</b>                    |                | <b>N</b>                   |                | Ballyancrossig          | 116         |
| Faire Lane                  | 69, 70, 71     | New Streete                | 6, 7           | Ballyancurrig           | 120         |
| Finbarries St. Streete      | 92, 109        | Nicholas St. Low Streete   | 101, 102       | Ballyanloughy           | 120         |
| do. Lane from, to the       |                | <b>P</b>                   |                | Ballyanvriskig          | 116         |
| Lough                       | 109            | Peter St.—Church Lane      | 48, 49         | Ballycurrane            | 122         |
| FitzNicholas Jas Gould Lane | 36, 37         | <b>R</b>                   |                | Ballyherune             | 116         |
| FitzPatrick Jas. Roch "     | 38             | Redd Abby & Lane near      | 97, 98, 101    | Ballynaheyny            | 117         |
| Wm Tirry "                  | 30, 31         | Roch's Building—River Lee  | 103            | Ballynamough            | 118         |
| FitzStephens David Tirry "  | 38             | Roch's Dominick Lane       | 21, 22, 37     | do. West                | 118         |
| Fort(h) Streete             | 88, 89, 90,    | — James (Fitzpatrick) Lane | 38             | Ballyndoohigh           | 123         |
|                             | 91, 93, 94.    | — John Lane                | 20             | Ballyngillane           | 121         |
| <b>G</b>                    |                | — Edmond "                 | 27             | Ballyntawng             | 123         |
| Gallows Lane                | 91, 92, 103    | — Morrish "                | 47             | Ballyntemple            | 120         |
| Galways Lane                | 8, 10          | — Patrick "                | 38             | Ballynure N. & S.       | 120         |
| Galway's Edward Lane        | 49, 50         | Ronan's James Lane         | 23             | Ballynvoltig            | 123         |
| — Richard "                 | 16             | <b>S</b>                   |                | Ballyphichane           | 121         |
| — Walter "                  | 42             | Saint John Lane            | 22             | Ballyphillip            | 116         |
| Gold's Lane                 | 8              | Sarsfield's Edmond Lane    | 13             | Ballyvossige            | 123         |
| Gold's George Lane          | 49             | — Patrick Lane             | 19             | Ballyvuillane           | 118         |
| Gould's Lane                | 8, 15, 17, 18, | — Thomas Lane              | 6              | Baneduffe               | 116         |
|                             | 32, 54         | Shandon Castle Lane        | 84             | Banenacroughy           | 114         |
| Goulds David Lane           | 17             | — Church Lane              | 84             | Bareatassunigg          | 114         |
| — Henry Lane                | 26             | — (Shandon) Lane           | 83, 84         | Bayanvarrig             | 117         |
| — James (FitzNicholas)      | 36, 37         | Shiddy's Clement Lane      | 35             | Bogg in Comon           | 122         |
| — Patrick "                 | 9              | — Nicholas                 | 33, 34, 52     | Bohermanagh             | 112         |
| — Pierce "                  | 7              | — William                  | 35             | Bohernafrankagh         | 112 & 114   |
| Greate Lane, The            | 43, 44, 45     | Skiddy's Lane              | 54             | Bohernagurtagh          | 113         |
| <b>H</b>                    |                | South Suburbs Accres       | 109            | Bohernamontane          | 98, 99, 100 |
| High Street                 | 92, 108        | Spittle Lane               | 100            | Bohernaslyardy          | 112 & 113   |
| <b>J</b>                    |                | — Streete                  | 95, 96, 97     | Bohernycannagh          | 113         |
| John's St. Lane             | 22             | Strand—River Lee           | 84             | Bolybegg                | 118         |
| <b>K</b>                    |                | <b>T</b>                   |                | Boughaneboy             | 112         |
| Kearney Edmond Lane         | 16             | Thirry's David Lane        | 28, 29, 49,    | <b>C</b>                |             |
| Kerney's James Lane         | 16             | Thirry's Lane              | 50, 51         | Cahirgall               | 118         |
| Kerry's Edmond Lane         | 17             |                            | 54             | Cahirruo                | 117         |
| Key Lane                    | 25, 26         |                            |                | Carraganeaphiky         | 113         |
| Kilmallock Lane             | 9              |                            |                | Carrageenaveigh         | 119         |

<sup>1</sup> The pagination is to the text : see note at p. 399.

## INDEX OF TOWNLANDS

| Townland                | Page      | Townland           | Page      | Townland                | Page |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------|
| Carrigduffe             | 111       | Gorteaknock        | 110       | M                       |      |
| Carrigeens              | 114       | Gortchoragh        | 112       | Marsh, a piece of       | 114  |
| Carrigeeens             | 114       | Gortgane           | 113       | Monearde                | 118  |
| Castletreasure          | 123       | Gortigarragh       | 112 & 113 | Monenaheyny             | 111  |
| Clasduffe               | 121       | Gortigillane       | 112       | Monemarea               | 114  |
| Cloghlea                | 111       | Gortknockane       | 111       | Monenytyuny Marsh       | 111  |
| Cloghliegh              | 111       | Gortnaclashy       | 114       | Moneremore              | 111  |
| Clohone                 | 118       | Gortnaclassy       | 113       | Montanenacrebuy         | 110  |
| Cloyne                  | 114       | Gortnacrushy       | 112       | Monygormy               | 123  |
| Cloynebegg              | 111       | Gortnacrussee      | 113       | O                       |      |
| Cloyntimon              | 113       | Gortnaskelhy       | 115       | Old Courte              | 123  |
| Commons                 | 118       | Gortnatragh        | 112       | P                       |      |
| Comonbogg               | 115       | Gortnitragh        | 113 & 114 | Parkanarinigg           | 115  |
| Cooleene                | 112       | Grangee            | 122       | Parkeceale              | 112  |
| Coppingers acce E. & W. | 111       |                    |           | Parkehuolahane          | 115  |
| Coppingers Stange       | 120       | H                  |           | Parkeveege              | 115  |
| Croghydohyge            | 121       | Huggards Land      | 115       | Park Lumbard            | 115  |
| Croghtenavoynshoge      | 111       | I                  |           | Parknafaha              | 115  |
| Croghtibrinagh          | 110       | Inshey             | 112       | Parknafeyny             | 115  |
| Croghtimore             | 115       | Inskiny            | 123       | Parkruckard             | 112  |
| Croghtinageragh         | 110       | Insy               | 114       | Parkykackamore          | 111  |
| Croughtynapeky          | 115       | K                  |           | Parkykackybegg          | 111  |
| Culeowen                | 117       | Kealogibegg        | 119       | Pouleadourane           | 114  |
| Culleene                | 113 & 114 | Killcally          | 117       | Poulenacurry N. & S.    | 119  |
| Currykannavoy           | 122       | Killcronane        | 117       | R                       |      |
| D                       |           | Killeendonell      | 118       | Rahanysky               | 117  |
| Douglis                 | 123       | Killeenrendowney   | 121       | Raheene                 | 112  |
| Downdannon              | 121       | Killeeneriandownig | 115       | Rahincullig West & East | 123  |
| Ducloan                 | 122       | Killnap            | 118       | Rathcony                | 116  |
| F                       |           | Killvallig         | 117       | Rathmore                | 119  |
| Farrendaghadory         | 121       | Knockalishine      | 122       | Rathpekan               | 118  |
| Farrenpieris            | 119       | Knockanebuoghily   | 110       | Rochfeildtowne          | 123  |
| Farren Rostige          | 117       | Knockanenamalovoge | 122       | Rushybogg               | 111  |
| Faggans Close           | 110       | Knockfre           | 119 & 120 | S                       |      |
| Faggans Meddow          | 111       | Knockinmallought   | 123       | Skahybeg                | 121  |
| Ffaire Hill             | 111       | Knoppoge Andrew    | 111       | Skiddys Acce            | 111  |
| Ffarreneclerig          | 111       | Knoppogs           | 114       | Stangeaneribill         | 112  |
| Ffreagh                 | 121       | L                  |           | Stangeanisky            | 112  |
| G                       |           | Laghardane         | 116       | Stangenacloghy          | 112  |
| Garravane               | 113       | Lahannebeg         | 121       | T                       |      |
| Garrynadryphy           | 115       | Lehinnighmore      | 122       | Temple Acce             | 110  |
| Glinkittane             | 119       | Loughaneboy        | 113       | Tohirmeddow             | 115  |
| Goolds-Meddow           | 114       | Lowatibegge        | 116       | W                       |      |
| Gortaglauntane          | 111       | Lowtymore          | 116       | Waters John, Acce       | 110  |
| Gortagulg               | 112       | Lumbards Acce West | 111       |                         |      |
| Gortaloughly            | 114       |                    |           |                         |      |
| Gortancrushy            | 112       |                    |           |                         |      |

## INDEX OF NAMES OF TAVERNS, HOUSES, &amp;c.

|                         | Pages | Name                | Pages       | Name                           | Pages |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| The Kings Arms          | 7     | The Three Maricners | 25, 104, 36 | The George                     | 8     |
| The Three Tunns         | 8, 9  | The Redd Leyon      | 58          | The Royal Oake                 | 35    |
| Droops Mill             | 11    | The Kings Head      | 60          | The Crown                      | 41    |
| The Friers House        | 17    | The Starr           | 61          | The White Horse                | 38    |
| Brock's House           | 18    | Waters Mill         | 75          | Ye 3 flower de luces (Qy Fleur |       |
| The Kings Old Castle    | 24    | Shandon Castle      | 84          | de lys)                        | 40    |
| * The Clothworkers Arms | 38    | Redd Abbey          | 102         | The Swan                       | 76    |
| The Golden Anchor       | 39    | The Angell          | 50          | The Beare                      | 93    |



INDEX<sup>1</sup> OF PRESENT TENANTS OR POSSESSORS.

| Name                         | Page         | Name                        | Page          | Name                        | Page          |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| <b>A</b>                     |              |                             |               |                             |               |
| Adams, Beniamyn              | 26           | Clearke, Barnard P.         | 30, 49        | Dyer, John                  | 96            |
| Ale, James                   | 108          | Clearke, Thomas R.          | 67            | <b>E</b>                    |               |
| Alwin, John                  | 118          | Coaker, John                | 65            | Eason, Thomas               | 84            |
| Alwyn, William               | 6, 42, 43    | Cole, Richard               | 67            | Eason, W <sup>m</sup>       | 82, 84, 111   |
|                              | 44, 118      | Coleman, John               | 123           | Errington, Hugh             | 50, 51        |
| Anderson, Edward             | 109          | Coleman, Phill              | 43            | Evans, Lt. George           | 73, 117       |
| Andrews, Walter              | 75           | Collett, John               | 87, 89, 115   | Eversham, Symon             | 58            |
| Anstead, Chr.                | 96           | Collins, James              | 10            | <b>F</b>                    |               |
| Attwell, Jos.                | 84           | Collins, John               | 88            | Fagan, Christ <sup>r</sup>  | 87            |
| <b>B</b>                     |              |                             |               |                             |               |
| Bagnall, Thomas              | 42           | Conant, Roger               | 20            | Farrell, W <sup>m</sup>     | 73            |
|                              | 86, 87, 96,  | Connell, Hono.              | 109           | Farren, Thomas              | 111           |
| Baily, John                  | 102, 111,    | Connell, James              | 96            | Farthin, John               | 102           |
|                              | 112, 121.    | Conry, Teige                | 76            | Feife, George               | 89            |
| Bane, John                   | 101          | Cooke, W <sup>m</sup>       | 88            | Feife, Sargt. James         | 96            |
| Barnes, Edmond               | 86           | Coolishie, Henry            | 24            | Fennell, Thomas             | 35            |
| Barnes, W <sup>m</sup>       | 120          | Coomes, Thomas              | 68            | Field, W <sup>m</sup>       | 87, 115, 121  |
| Barrett, Giles               | 26           | Cooper, Walter              | 24, 50        | Finch, James                | 65, 71, 111   |
| Barrett, John                | 95           | Copinger, Dame Lady         | 107           | FzGerrard, Barbery          | 107           |
| Barrington, Lieut-Col. Alex. | 52           | Copinger, Dom               | 18            | Fitzgerald, John            | 11            |
| Barry, Edmond                | 107          | Copinger, Robert            | 6             | Fitzgerald, Maurice         | 98            |
| Bassett, Ald. Richard        | 6, 84a       | Coppinger, W <sup>m</sup> . | 118           | FitzSimon, Phylim           | 10            |
| Bathur[st], Henery           | 11           | Copps, Joseph               | 92            |                             | 24, 36, 37    |
| Bathurst, Hen.               | 12           | Corke, Bishop of            | 28, 45, 46,   | Fletcher, Robert            | 74, 79, 100,  |
| Bead, Richard                | 118          |                             | 115           |                             | 111.          |
| Beare, Richard               | 114          | Cornelius, John             | 74            | Flether, Robert             | 119           |
| Bennett, Edward              | 90, 91, 115  | Cornis, W <sup>m</sup>      | 86            | Flinn, David                | 82            |
| Bennett, Geo.                | 90, 92       | Corris, John                | 103           | Flin, John                  | 34, 52, 109   |
| Bennett, Thos.               | 14           | Cottrell, Chris.            | 90            | Flin, Maurice               | 92            |
| Bell, W <sup>m</sup>         | 117          | Coultson, Samson            | 26            | Flin, Thomas                | 100, 112      |
| Belshire, Henry              | 93           | Counter, Thomas             | 40            | Francis, Edward             | 62, 66        |
| Benger, Thomas               | 123          | Cox, James                  | 13            | Franch, Edmond              | 36            |
| Blood, Joshua                | 27           | Cox, Nat                    | 86, 94, 95,   |                             | 105, 106, 115 |
| Blunnett, Thomas             | 14           |                             | 97, 101.      | French, Elizabeth           | 120, 121      |
| Boobier, Martin              | 60, 111      | Cranch, Richard             | 98            |                             | 64, 88, 92,   |
| Bowels, Thomas               | 20           | Cranklin, John              | 91            | French, W <sup>m</sup>      | 108, 111.     |
| Bowler, John                 | 50           | Creagh, Catherin            | 73            | Foote, Mathew               | 22            |
| Boyle, Dame Una              | 12           | Creagh, Francis             | 123           | Foot, Wm.                   | 101, 108      |
| Bronagh, Maurice             | 97           | Creagh, W <sup>m</sup>      | 119           | Ford, James                 | 56, 63, 65    |
| Brodricke, Sir St. John      | 15           | Crimyne, Thomas             | 91, 115, 121  | Ford, John                  | 16            |
| Brookman, Bart.              | 92, 108, 109 | Crofts, Beniamyn            | 37, 53        | Foster, John                | 10            |
| Browne, Ensigne              | 35           | Cronyne, Cnogher            | 89            | Fylch, Dall                 | 89            |
| Buffett, John                | 89           | Cronyne, Dall               | 117           | <b>G</b>                    |               |
| Bullock, Nathaniell          | 7            | Crooke, Thomas              | 85, 86, 97,   | Gaines, Thomas              | 112           |
| Burke, Widdow                | 50           |                             | 103, 104, 121 | Galway, Christo             | 109           |
| Burrage, Henry               | 6            | Crosse, John                | 49            | Galway, Edward              | 84a           |
| Burstead, Richard            | 47, 120      | <b>D</b>                    |               | Galway, John                | 112, 121      |
| Burstian, John               | 105          | Dalahide, W <sup>m</sup>    | 56, 57        | Galway, Phill               | 88            |
| Bushell, Pascho              | 22           | Dale, W <sup>m</sup>        | 79            | Galway, Stephen             | 86            |
| <b>C</b>                     |              |                             |               |                             |               |
| Callenane, Margaret          | 72           | Damyon, John [? Dannon]     | 33, 34, 67    | Gamboll, Anthony            | 119           |
| Camm, Edward                 | 26           | David, John                 | 118           | Gamboll, George             | 113, 114      |
| Canthy, Cnogher              | 109          | Davis, Robert               | 63            | Gannyes, John               | 26            |
| Capell, George               | 80           | Dean, Mathew                | 8, 9          | Gardner, Edward             | 30, 121       |
| Cappock, Christopher         | 25, 40, 96   | Denney, John                | 54            | Gardner, John               | 15, 16        |
| Carroll, Dall                | 109          | Donegan, Rorey              | 95            | Gawner, W <sup>m</sup>      | 70            |
| Carthy, Teige                | 86           | Donevan, John               | 86, 97        |                             | 56, 74, 78,   |
| Champion, Arthur             | 99           | Donogh, David               | 25            | Gay, Charles                | 111           |
| Champion, John               | 27, 36, 45   | Dowley, Teige               | 107           | Gay, John                   | 63, 112       |
| Champion, W <sup>m</sup>     | 28           | Drady, Morrish              | 74            | Gaynes, Ellen               | 87            |
| Clayton, Randall             | 6            | Dreake, John                | 109           | Geukins, Ben                | 99, 94        |
|                              |              | Dunscombe, Noblett          | 62, 65, 111   | Gerrald, Ellin <sup>r</sup> | 88            |
|                              |              | Durden, Thos.               | 70, 72        | Gerrald, Henry & John       | 117, 11       |

<sup>1</sup> The pagination is to the text: see note at p. 399.





INDEX OF PRESENT TENANTS OR POSSESSORS

| Name                    | Page   | Name                        | Page         | Name                            | Page               |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| N                       |  |                             |              |                                 |                    |
| Newman, Richard         | 103, 105, 123                                | Roch, Christian             | 121, 122     | Thomy, Teige                    | 116                |
| Newman, Tho             | 92   | Roch, Edward                | 103          | Tombes, John                    | 21                 |
| Nicholls, Jeffery       | 69   | Roch, Jon & Mary            | 81           | Travers, Richard                | 91, 115            |
| Nuton, John             | 6  | Roch, John                  | 123          | Tucker, Capt W <sup>m</sup>     | 122                |
| Nutting, Francis        | 12   | Roch, Maurice               | 98           | Tucky, Timothy                  | 17                 |
| O                       |  |                             |              |                                 |                    |
| O Cahill, Daniell       | 78   | Roch, Morrish               | 115, 121     | Tutchstone, Henery              | 21                 |
| O Dea, Teige            | 100  | Roe, John                   | 108          | Twomy, Dermod                   | 117                |
| O Harry, Thomas         | 72   | Rogers, Francis             | 61, 110      | U                               |                    |
| O'Haley, Teige          | 71   | Ronane, James               | 84           | Uniesicke, Dr. John [? Urnessy] | 33                 |
| O Leary, Danie          | 92   | Ronan, Patk.                | 61           | Uniesicke, Jon                  | 122                |
| Oliver, Christopher     | 24, 29                                       | Rowland, Phebey             | 97           | Urnessy—see Uniesicke           |                    |
| Ollery, John            | 88   | Ruskell, Benjamin           | 19           | V                               |                    |
| O Shee, Patk.           | 101  | Ruskell, John               | 98           | Vandelure, James                | 6, 84 <sup>a</sup> |
| P                       |  |                             |              |                                 |                    |
| Parker, Capt Phill      | { 97, 98, 99,<br>102, 112, 114,<br>115, 120. | S                           |              | W                               |                    |
| Peirce, Edward          | 95   | Sampson, Richard            | 53           | Waker, Daniell                  | 85                 |
| Peirce, Nicholas        | 116  | Sawell, George              | 34           | Walker, Dall                    | 106                |
| Percivall, Sr. John     | 47, 110                                      | Scudamor, Richard           | 121, 122     | Walker, Josias                  | 21, 22             |
| Persey, Ellinor         | { 60, 74, 111<br>119                         | Seager, Margrett            | 89           | Wall, Henry                     | 72                 |
| Persey, Major James     | { 48, 56, 64,<br>75, 84 <sup>a</sup> , 117   | Seamore, John               | 88           | Wall, Thomas                    | 19                 |
| Phillips, Edward        | 7  | Seward, Charles             | 29           | Wall, William                   | 48                 |
| Phillips, Robt.         | 88   | Sharp, John                 | 10, 24       | Walsh, John                     | 109                |
| Phillips, Walter        | 89   | Shean, William              | 27           | Waters, John                    | 121                |
| Pigott, Alexander       | 9  | Sheehane, John              | 100          | Waters, Robert                  | 110                |
| Pinchion, Tho.          | 108  | Shehan, Donogh              | 100          | Weathers, Thomas                | 87                 |
| Pitts, Tho.             | 92   | Sherman, Mark               | 19, 107      | Webb, John                      | 9, 95              |
| Plaistead, Jaquett      | 33   | Sinhouse, John              | 88, 93       | Webber, Edward                  | 20                 |
| Plumer, Richard         | 12   | Smart, W <sup>m</sup>       | 53           | Webber, Michael                 | 20                 |
| Pollard, Arthur         | 50   | Smith, Francis              | 83           | Weekes, John                    | 63                 |
| Polley, W <sup>m</sup>  | 69   | Smith, John                 | 99, 100, 101 | Welsh, John                     | 36                 |
| Pomeroy, Richard        | 21, 72                                       | Smith, Richard              | 68, 100      | Westley, W <sup>m</sup>         | 43                 |
| Porter, Edmond          | 96, 100                                      | Smith, Thomas               | 49           | Wetherell, Edward               | 94                 |
| Powell, Sam             | 107  | Smy, William                | 25           | Wheeler, W <sup>m</sup>         | 91, 115            |
| Price, Thomas           | 17   | Sprale, Jon                 | 117          | White, Alexander                | 100                |
| Probban, W <sup>m</sup> | 88   | Stanton, Richard            | 84           | White, James                    | 107                |
| Punchey, Thomas         | 99   | Stephens, Jeffry            | 70           | White, John                     | 28                 |
| Q                       |  |                             |              |                                 |                    |
| Quinall, John           | 7, 8   | Stephens, John              | 83           | White, Micha                    | 109                |
| R                       |  |                             |              |                                 |                    |
| Ranell, Margrett        | 100  | Stephenson, Xpher           | 116          | Whitmor, Samuell                | 40                 |
| Rayman, Robert          | 117  | Stiffe, Aron                | 39           | Whorton, Anthony                | 93                 |
| Raymond, Ellis          | 6  | Stoughton, Honora           | 43           | Wilkinson, Lancelot             | 107                |
| Redwood, Thomas         | 51   | St. Leger, Dame Lady        | 21           | Williams, Ellinor               | 62                 |
| Redwood, William        | 48   | St. Leger, Col. Hayward     | 54           | Williams, John                  | 90                 |
| Reeves, Richard         | 51   | St. Leger, Howard           | 116          | Williams, Robert                | 9, 10, 46, 111     |
| Renolds, Ellinor        | 22   | St. Leger, John             | 23           | Williamson, John                | 105                |
| Rey, Christopher        | 44   | Strangeways, W <sup>m</sup> | 19           | Wiltshire, Anthony              | 102, 103, 113      |
| Riordan, Teige          | 117  | Sturgen, George             | 89           | Wishlad, Frances                | 29                 |
| Roberts, Sampson        | 103  | Sullivan, Den               | 96           | Wood, John                      | 25                 |
| Roberts, Thomas         | 87   | Suxbury, John               | 11           | Woodlife, Thomas                | 123                |
| T                       |  |                             |              |                                 |                    |
| Tangard, Laurence       | 18, 27                                       | Swabby, Tho                 | 22, 23       | Woods, W <sup>m</sup> .         | 69, 70             |
| Thomas, George          | 88   | Sweete, Henry               | 107          | Worth, Bisp                     | 30, 31             |
| Y                       |  |                             |              |                                 |                    |
| Young, John             | 103  | Wrenn, John                 |              |                                 |                    |
|                         |  |                             |              | Wrenn, W <sup>m</sup>           | 91                 |
|                         |  |                             |              | Wright, George                  | 14                 |

## CITY OF CORK

| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations  | Length feet    | Breadth feet   | Street or Lane         | Proprietors in 1641                        | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon       | The persons who made the said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years Purchase      |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| 31. Henry Burrig  | One Front slated house<br>One backsid<br>And all the Lands from thence extending to ye City walls                          | 64<br>35       | 17<br>20       | Lumbards Lane          | David Lumbard                              | Tenn pounds                                   |                                     |   | Eighty pounds                                      |
| 32. William Alwin Jun <sup>r</sup>                                  | One Front slated house<br>One back house<br>One back side and all the Land wast thence extending to the City Walls         | 24<br>21<br>35 | 19<br>18<br>15 | Thomas Sars Field Lane | Thomas Sars Field                          | Twenty pounds                                 | Twenty three pounds four shillings. | Wm Alwin Jun <sup>r</sup>                 | A hundred and thirty six pounds sixteen shillings. |
| 33. [ ] James [V]andeleure <sup>1</sup>                             | One Large Fronte corner slated house<br>A backside newly built upon.   | 32<br>60       | 25<br>32       | New Streete West side  | Christopher Creagh.                        | Thirty pounds                                 |                                     |   | Two hundred and Forty pounds                       |
| 34. Randall Clayton   | One Front slated house   | 50             | 25             | The same               | James Tirry                                | Twenty pounds                                 |                                     |   | A hundred and six pounds                           |
| 35. Ald <sup>n</sup> Richard Bassett                                | One Front, Large slated house now a ware house<br>One other house adjoyning to y <sup>e</sup> former                       | 60             | 20             | The same               | Francis Creagh                             | Twenty pounds                                 |                                     |   | A hundred and sixty pounds                         |
| 36. John Nuton  | One Front house next the Water gate.   | 48             | 24             | The same               | Christopher Creagh                         | Eight pounds                                  |                                     |   | Sixty lower pounds                                 |
| 37. Elis Raymond  | One Front slated house   | 40             | 14             | New Street North side  | Nicholas Good                              | Six pounds                                    |                                     |   | Forty Eight pounds                                 |
| 38. Robert Copinger   | One other Dwellinghouse adjoyning to the former  | 50             | 20             | The same               | The same                                   | Seven pounds                                  |                                     |   | Fifty six pounds                                   |
| 39. { Edward Phillips<br>Restored to Wm Lumbard valud p Ann £1 10s. | One house adjoyneing to the former<br>One backside<br>w <sup>th</sup> a garden and wast plott to the Cross Street or Slupe | 42<br>40       | 21<br>20       | New Street North side  | David Meskill<br>Wm Lumbard p <sup>t</sup> | Fifteen pounds                                |                                     |   | One hundred and Twenty pounds <sup>7</sup>         |
| 40. Nathaniell Bullock  | One front house neere the water gate and City walls<br>One backe house<br>One garden                                       | 48<br>24<br>32 | 22<br>17<br>28 | The same               | George Waters                              | Ten pounds                                    |                                     |   | Eighty pounds                                      |

<sup>1</sup> Quære Alderman James Vandeleure: See Index Nem. 1649 Adjndications: 15th Rep. Irish Rec. Comm. p. 635.



## [SOUTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORK.]

## SOUTH-WEST QUARTER

407

| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations  | Length feet          | Breadth feet         | Street or Lane     | Proprietors in 1641                                  | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 41. John Marne               | A smale front slatd house<br>A backside extending to the back house of Edward Phillips.  | 28<br>16             | 20<br>09             | Murragh Lane       | Francis Murragh Ideot                                | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                          |
| 42. Edward Gobell            | One front house<br>with the walls of an adjoyneing fronthouse<br>One backside wherein is built two Linmys<br>One other back house next the foregoing front house | 48<br>17<br>40<br>38 | 16<br>16<br>16<br>18 | Pierce Goolds Lane | Thomas Nugent<br>Daniell O Nynnehan<br>Thomas Nugent | Twelve pounds                                 |                               |  | Neynty six pounds                           |
| 43. John Quinall             | One front house called the Kinges Armes  | 55                   | 20                   | Pierce Goolds Lane | Pierce Goold   | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds <sup>1</sup>             |
| 44. Nicholas King            | A back dwelling house adjoyneing to the foregoing house  | 50                   | 15                   | The same           | The same   | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                          |
| 45. John Quinoll             | A Mant house backwards with a Killhouse and Stable to the Lanes End contayneing  | 95                   | 35                   | Golds Lane         | Peirce Gold  | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixtie fower pounds                         |
| Nicholas Kinge               | A Large Front Dwelling slate house now the Signe of the George<br>A Large Joyneing backe house<br>One other backe house now turned to a stable<br>A yard         | 29<br>59<br>35<br>44 | 24<br>17<br>20<br>13 | Galways Lane       | John Galway fitz Andrew                              | Twenty five pounds                            |                               |  | Two hundred pounds                          |
| Robert Jones                 | One other dwelling house backwards.<br>A garden oppositt the said house<br>One other back house next ye foregoing house<br>Another adjoyneing back house.        | 49<br>40<br>20<br>21 | 19<br>13<br>19<br>20 | the same           | the same   | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixtie fower pounds                         |

<sup>1</sup> See Deed of Feoffment, Donellan to Rye, 2 Decr., 1677, where the value of these premises is stated to be £74—Q.R.O.; Collection—Box 3, No. 35.

## [SOUTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORK.]

| Present Tenant or possessors         | Denominations   | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane      | Proprietors in 1641                      | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|---------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Noe Tenn <sup>t</sup>                | One old backhouse adjoining to ye foregoing house containing and a small plot of Land opposit to the doore of the said house. | 20          | 19           | the same            | the same<br>[John Gaiway<br>fitz Andrew] | two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| Restored                             |   |             |              |                     |  |   |                               |  |   |
| Robert Jones                         | A backe house Decayed at the Lower End of the said Lane with a small wast plott of ground opposit the same                    | 21          | 20           | the same            | the same                                 | two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| Restored                             |   |             |              |                     |  |   |                               |  |   |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Robert Maneringe    | One crosse house at the Lower End of the foregoing houses and fronting ye crosse streete containing                           | 36          | 22           | the same            | the same                                 | fewer poundes                                 |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                           |
| Restored                             |   |             |              |                     |  |   |                               |  |   |
| 46. Mathew Dean                      | A front slated house the Signe of ye Three Tunns One garden thereunto belonging   | 75          | 22           | Goolds Lane         | Phillip Gold                             | Fifteene pounds                               |                               |  | a hundred and twenty pounds                 |
|                                      |   | 135         | 30           |                     |  |   |                               |  | 9   |
| 47. Charles Lambert                  | One front Slated house annexed the Three Tunns contayg;   | 22½         | 21½          | Patrick Goolds Lane | Patrick Goold                            | Twelve pounds                                 |                               |  | Neynty six pounds                           |
|                                      |   |             |              |                     |  |   |                               |  |   |
| 48. Mathew Dean                      | One back Dwelling house for a private family  | 45          | 21           | The same            | The same                                 | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fewer pounds                          |
| 49. Charles Lambert                  | one wast paire of old walls ruined  | 23          | 20           | The same            | The same                                 | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 50. The same                         | One other ruinated old walls onely  |             |              | The same            | L <sup>d</sup> Killmallock               | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 51. John Webb                        | One large house backwards for a private family  | 75          | 23           | The same            | William Hoare                            | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                               |
| 52. Alexander Pigot Esq <sup>r</sup> | One Large Front Dwelling house  | 38          | 27           |                     |  |   |                               |  |   |
|                                      | One Large Dwelling house backwards adjoining to the former  | 42          | 24           | Killmallocks Lane   | L <sup>d</sup> Viscont Killmallock       | Forty pounds                                  |                               |  | Three hundred and twenty pounds             |
|                                      | One other adjoining back house  | 20          | 14           |                     |  |   |                               |  |   |
|                                      | One Court   | 24          | 10           |                     |  |   |                               |  |   |



| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations   | Length feet    | Breadth feet   | Street or Lane                 | Proprietors in 1641          | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 53. Robert Williams          | A West plott whereon he hath built a Stable but formerly a house containing   | 30             | 20             | The same                       | The same                     | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                               |
| 54. Phylim Fitz Symons       | A large front slated house<br>One Court containeing<br>One Garden   | 70<br>33<br>22 | 22<br>9<br>20  | Lavallins Lane                 | James Lavallin               | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                              |
| Robert Williams<br>Restored  | A large front slated house<br>Another adjoining dwelling house  | 30<br>55       | 29<br>22       | Galloways Lane                 | John Galloway<br>fitz Andrew | Thirty pounds                                 |                               |  | Two hundred and Forty pounds               |
| 55. Thomas Hughes            | A front house<br>A Shead Tatcht<br>A garden   | 40<br>20<br>40 | 16<br>12<br>24 | Galloways Lane                 | Edward Galloway              | Seven pounds                                  |                               |  | Fifty six pounds                           |
| 56. John Sharp               | A front slated house  | 56             | 14             | The same                       | The same                     | Four pounds                                   |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                          |
| 57. James Collins            | A front smale house<br>A backside<br>A garden   | 24<br>15<br>36 | 15<br>15<br>14 | The same                       | The same                     | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty fower pounds                        |
| 58. John Foster              | A front slated house<br>One Sheade of Stone and Tilled<br>One backside  | 40<br>25<br>40 | 14<br>10<br>15 | The same                       | The same                     | Four pounds                                   |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                          |
| 59. William Harris           | One fronte slated house at the corner of Mills Streete<br>One Dwelling house backwards<br>One backside fenced with houses | 30<br>25<br>25 | 17<br>20<br>09 | Mill Street<br>South West side | Edward Galloway              | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                         |
| 60. Mary Jonson<br>Widdow    | One dwelling house in Mill Streete  | 50             | 22             | Mill Street<br>South west side | James Harney                 | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                         |
| 61. Mrs Dorothy Kingsnyll    | One Dwelling adjoining the foregoing house  | 70             | 25             | The same                       | John Goodls<br>fitz Richard  | Fifteen pounds                                |                               |  | A hundred and Twenty pounds                |

10

11

## [SOUTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORK.]

| Present Tenant or possessors   | Denominations  | Length feet     | Breadth feet   | Street or Lane                  | Proprietors in 1641                         | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improve-ments made thereon | The psons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|--|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
| 62. Mrs Dorothy Kingsmyll  | One Dwelling house next adjoininge the former One other ruined house One backside  | 33<br>23<br>20  | 23<br>22<br>10 | The same                        | Andrew Miagh and John Goold<br>fz James     | Twelve pound Tenn shills                      |                                |  | A hundred pounds                           |
| 63. Mrs Dorothy Kingsmill  | One front house in Mill streete  | 48              | 24             | Mill Streete                    | James Miagh                                 | five pounds                                   |                                |  | forty pounds                               |
| 64. Mrs Dorothy Kingsmill<br>Jo <sup>th</sup> fz Gerald<br>Restored to ye Moyty. | A peell of land whereon there is ruines fronting to Mills Street and Cross streete containyng  | 89              | 71             | Mill streete and Crosse Streete | John Fitz David<br>Jon Gerrald<br>fz Thomas | Two pounds Tenn shills                        |                                |  | Twenty pounds                              |
| 65. Henery Bathur <sup>1</sup>   | One Large Front Slated house in the North side of Mill Streete<br>One garden w <sup>th</sup> the wast Land to ye Mill  | 50<br>106       | 24<br>24       | Mill Street North side          | John Goold                                  | Twenty pounds                                 |                                |  | a hundred and sixty pounds                 |
| 66. John Saxbury   | One grist Mill called Droops Mill<br>One backside  | 28<br>20        | 20<br>18       | The same                        | Phillip Goold                               | Eighteen pounds                               |                                |  | One hundred forty tower pounds             |
| Coll John Jepson   | One large front house in the west side of Mills Street<br>One garden<br>One Large Yard   | 42<br>105<br>50 | 22<br>60<br>24 | Mill Streete                    | Thomas fitz Gerrald                         | Twenty five pounds                            |                                |  | Two hundred pounds                         |
| Richard Plumer   | One fronted slated house<br>One Malt house and Kill house.<br>Formerly a dwelling house  |                 |                | Mill Streete                    | The same                                    | Tenn pounds                                   |                                |  | Eighty pounds                              |
| 67. Dame Una Boyle   | A front house slated<br>A small backside<br>This Morgaged bye William Tirry the first day of May 49 to Mr. Fisher and his helres for Ever for £40 and to continue untill the sd £40 w <sup>th</sup> ye repaires be repaid The morgage not pdue'd | 24<br>18        | 16<br>14       | The same                        | William Tirry                               | Tenn pounds                                   |                                |  | Eighty pounds                              |

<sup>1</sup> Henery Bathurst entered as possessor in Crown Rent Roll; Q.R.O., collection.



# SOUTH-WEST QUARTER

411

## [SOUTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORK.]

| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations   | Length feet          | Breadth feet         | Street or Lane     | Proprietors in 1641          | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The pounds who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---|
| 68. Hen. Bathurst Esqr.      | A front ruined house<br>One smale garden fenced with stone walls                                | 42                   | 22                   | Mill Street        | Nicholas Skidy               | five pounds                                   |                               |   | Forty pounds                                |
| Francis Nutting Restored     | One front house in Crosse Street  | 36                   | 22                   | Crosse Street      | John Galloway<br>fitz Andrew | Six pounds                                    |                               |   | Forty eight pounds                          |
| 69. Thomassin Gridlestone    | One fronte slated house at the Ende of Crosse Street adjoininge to ye New Street.               | 26                   | 20                   | Crosse Streets End | David Meskell                | Four pounds                                   |                               |   | Thirty two pounds                           |
| Mrs Ann Muschamp             | One front dwellinge house in Crosse Street  | 36                   | 25                   | Crosse Street      | Stephen Galway               |   |                               |   | 13  |
| Restored                     | One dwelling house back-ward<br>One garden<br>One killhouse<br>One garden                       | 36<br>72<br>28<br>56 | 26<br>68<br>18<br>36 |                    | John Galway<br>fitz Andrew   | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |   | a hundred and sixty pounds                  |
| 70. James Cox                | One backe house<br>One garden   | 26<br>59             | 20<br>21             | The same           | William Hoare                | Four pounds                                   |                               |   | Thirty two pounds                           |
| 71. Mrs Ann Muschamp         | One Large Stable with a plott of West Land Extending to the City walls from the foregoing house | 31                   | 20                   | The same           | The same                     | Two pounds                                    |                               |   | Sixteene pounds                             |
| 72. James Cox                | A front house<br>One backside   | 59<br>18             | 28<br>16             | The same           | The same                     | Six pounds                                    |                               |   | Forty eight pounds                          |

HERE ENDS THE SOUTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORK.





| Present Tenant<br>or possessors             | Designations   | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane                       | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 78.   | A Kill house slated three<br>stories South side the Lane                               | 40             | 24              | The same                                | Robert Verdun          | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | Sixtie fower pounds                                |
| Id  | A backside inclosed<br>wth walls beynd that wast<br>plot of ground now a<br>dunge hill | 40             | 24              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A garden to the City walls   | 56             | 16              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|   |  | 56             | 53              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| 79. John Gardner                            | One ruined back house now<br>used for Malting  | 24             | 23              | The same                                | Adam Gould             | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty fower pounds                                |
|   | A backside fenced wth<br>stone Walls   | 20             | 19              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| 80. John Gardner                            | One other house<br>And backside Extending to<br>the City Walls                         | 22             | 22              | Verdons Lane                            | Patrick Gould          | Five pounds   |                                       |  | Forty pounds                                       |
|   | A garden fenced wth houses<br>and stone walls  | 16             | 12              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|   |  | 30             | 28              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| 81. John Hodder<br>Esqr                     | One front house  | 70             | 25              | Richard<br>Galloways Lane<br>both sides | Richard Galloway       | Eightene pounds                                     |                                       |  | a hundred and forty<br>fower pounds                |
| Edward Goud<br>Sub Tenant                   | One malt house backward  | 75             | 21              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A Crosse house in the same<br>range a court  | 65             | 10              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A garden Extending to the<br>City Walls  | 95             | 50              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| 82. The same Hodder<br>Jn fford Subt        | One front dwelling Titled<br>built Lattice from the<br>ground                          | 36             | 15              | James Kerneys<br>Lane                   | James Kerney           | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | Sixty fower pounds                                 |
|   | A smale backside extending<br>to Collt Hodders his<br>Malt house                       | 35             | 17              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|   |  |                |                 |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| 83. Coll John Hodder<br>Edward Goud<br>Subt | One Mault house slated<br>A backside behinde the said<br>Crosse house                  | 67             | 17              | The same                                | Richard Galloway       | Tenn pounds   |                                       |  | Eighty pounds                                      |
|   | Another wast backside  | 21             | 20              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|   |  | 80             | 20              |   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| 84. Babbis Loobie                           | One smale front house two<br>stories and a garret a<br>backside and a garden           | 16             | 16              | Edmond Karney<br>Lane                   | James Karney           | Fower pounds  |                                       |  | Thirty two pounds                                  |

## [SOUTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors                | Denominations  | Length feet                       | Breadth feet                     | Street or Lane                                       | Proprietors in 1641                         | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sould at eight years p-chas |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 85. John flord                              | A privat house backward wherein Edmond Morphy Dwelt slated 2 stories and a garrett an out house This claymed by the Bp of Corke by old Lease dat y <sup>e</sup> 4th of March (21) for 101 yea: at 21 <sup>l</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> rent per annum  | 65<br>18                          | 18<br>10                         | The same [Edmond Karney Lane]                        | S <sup>r</sup> Jeffrey Galway               | five pounds                                   |                               |  | forty pounds                                 |
| 86. John Looby                              | One other house backward with a backside or wast piece of ground Extending to y <sup>e</sup> walls of an old ruined house adjoining to the Citty Walls called the friers house   | 32                                | 20                               | Edmond Karrys Lane                                   | Daniell O Connell                           | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                                 |
| 87. Major John Lone Thomas Price sub tenant | One fronte house slated the walls of a ruined malt house<br>Another house backward much wasted<br>Behind that a smale pece of ground now a garden<br>Another garden<br>next y <sup>t</sup> a wasted house the walls & some Timber remaining joyneing to the Freyers ruined house now a garden the said last garden | 68<br>31<br>100<br>15<br>30<br>50 | 17<br>15<br>22<br>08<br>15<br>25 | David Goodls Lane the whole range to the Citty wall. | David Goodl                                 | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | a hundred sixty pounds                       |
| 88. Major John Lone Jackson                 | One front Dwelling house of 3 stories & a garrett<br>Behinde that a garden next the walls of a ruined houses<br>One other garden backward extending to the Freiers said wasted hous  | 66<br>72<br>40                    | 21<br>21<br>16                   | All the whole range to the Friers house. Goodls      | David Goodl and<br>James Lumbard fitz James | Sixteene pounds                               |                               |  | A hundred Twenty Eight pounds                |
| 89. Timothy Tuckey Sen.                     | One fronte house slated and 3 stories and a garrett  | 82                                | 18                               | The same   | Dominick Tirry                              | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                                |



| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations   | Length feet          | Breadth feet         | Street or Lane          | Proprietors in 1841 | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|---|---|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 90. The same  | One other slated house backward decayed two stories and a garret<br>A backside adjoininge   | 60<br>22             | 22<br>20             | Goolds Lane             | John Coleman        | fewer pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                          |
| 91. Maj <sup>r</sup> John Loue  | A house backward now a Malt house slated<br>A backside adjoininge Extending to the City walls   | 48<br>22             | 22<br>12             | The same                | The same            | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fewer pounds                         |
| 92. Lawrence Taugard<br>Charles Mallard<br>Lawrence Taugard                                 | One front slated house<br><br>One other house backward slated now a malt house<br>A snale garden or yard adjoininge Extending to Brooks house<br>A wast plott of ground Extending from Brooks house to ye City wall | 60<br>48<br>22<br>88 | 20<br>22<br>12<br>20 | Edmond Sarsfield Lane   | Edmond Sarsfield    | Sixteene pounds                               |                               |  | One hundred twenty eight pounds            |
| 93. Lawrence Taugard  | One front slated house 3 stories and a garret<br><br>One back house slated 2 stories & a garret now a Kilne & Malte house   | 51<br>65             | 24<br>21             | Edmond Sarsfield's Lane | Edmond Sarsfield    | Twenty five pounds                            |                               |  | Two hundred pounds                         |
| This whole range not in Survey but held by Dom: Copinger by a p <sup>t</sup> ended mortgage | A backside adjoininge another backside<br>a garden Extending to the City walls  | 22<br>60<br>85       | 20<br>20<br>20       |                         |                     |   |                               |  |  |
| 94. Wm Strangeways  | One front house slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>A backside  | 46<br>10             | 17<br>08             | Patrick Sarsfields Lane | Patrick Sarsfield   | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                         |
| 95. Thomas Wall   | One Cresse backhouse slated three stories and a garrett<br>it crosseth two ranges<br>A backhouse adjoininge   | 40<br>32             | 22<br>22             | Murrags Lane            | Edmond Muragh       | fewer pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                          |
| 96. Benjamin Kuskell  | One front slated house three stories and a garrett  | 48                   | 19                   | The same                | The same            | Thirteene pounds                              |                               |  | a hundred and fewer pounds                 |

## [SOUTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane     | Proprietors<br>in 1641             | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The pounds who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>pchas |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| John Goddard                    | One front house slated two<br>stories and a garrett  | 76             | 22              |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
|                                 | A backside   | 40             | 20              |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
|                                 | A shed and Linny thatcht   | 20             | 11              |                       | James Sarsfield                    | Fifteene pounds                                     |                                       |   | a hundred and<br>twenty pounds                    |
|                                 | A yard adioyneinge<br>A garden the breadth of the<br>front house Extending to<br>the towne wall  | 27             | 26              |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
| Restored                        |  |                |                 |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
| 97. Mark Sherman                | A single new Chimney stone<br>house slated   | 18             | 11              |                       | Walter White                       | One pound   |                                       |   | Eight pounds                                      |
|                                 | A single garden backward   |                |                 |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
| 98. Michael Webber              | One front corner house slated<br>3 stories and a garrett   | 44             | 22              | Christ Church<br>Lane | Walter White                       | Twenty pounds                                       |                                       |   | a hundred and<br>sixty pounds                     |
|                                 | A backside   | 16             | 10              |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
| 99. Hugh Harding                | One house backwards 3<br>stories and a garrett   | 44             | 22              | The same              | The Same                           | Five pounds   |                                       |   | Forty pounds                                      |
|                                 |  |                |                 |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
| 100. Roger Conant               | One other Dwelling house<br>backwards 3 stories and a<br>garrett   | 32             | 22              | The same              | The same                           | Five pounds   |                                       |   | Forty pounds                                      |
|                                 |  |                |                 |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
| 101. Idem                       | Very good walls of a ruined<br>house 3 story: high<br>ye timber s <sup>d</sup> to be carried<br>away by M <sup>r</sup> James Van-<br>dellure and Imple'd about<br>building his new house | 72             |                 | The same              | William Gerrald<br>or Walter White | Three pounds  |                                       |   | Twenty fower pounds                               |
|                                 |  |                |                 |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
| 102. Thomas Bowels              | One front slated dwelling<br>house next unto Christ<br>Church 2 stories and a<br>garret  | 80             | 19              |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |
|                                 | A backside   | 20             | 10              | John Rochs<br>Lane    | John Roch                          | Twenty pounds                                       |                                       |   | a hundred and<br>sixty pounds                     |
|                                 | A Killhouse<br>pte of the garden ye breath of<br>that range Extending<br>from thence to the City<br>Wall   | 30             | 13              |                       |                                    |   |                                       |   |   |





## [SOUTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE]

22

| Present Tenant or possessors                      | Denominations   | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane         | Proprietors in 1641 | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The pounds who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|---|---|-------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---|
| 110. Josias Walker<br>Ellino <sup>r</sup> Renolds | The said small back dwelling house 2 stories and a garrett  | 20          | 15           | The same               | Dom: Roch           | neyne pounds                                  |                               | Seventy two pounds                      |   |
|   | Two smale Crosse houses betweene ye said last mentioned house adjoyn- ing to Pomeroyes house & peell of his building in ye foregoing Lane |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
| 111. Mathew Foote                                 | A garden extending from the said dwelling house & Crosse houses to ye City wall inclosed wth Stone walls                                  | 68          | 47           |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
|   | One front house 2 stories and a garrett   |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
|   | A backhouse   |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
|   | A backside adjoyneing The walls of a house wholie wasted  |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
| 112. Pascho Bushell                               | A wast backside   | 20          | 15           | St Johns Lane          | John Myagh          | neyne pounds                                  |                               | Seventy two pounds                      |   |
|   | A wast garden plott   |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
|   | Wast ground or garden plott from thence (the breadth of the front house) Ex- tending to the City wall                                     |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
|   | One front Dwelling house 3 stories and a garrett  |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
| 113. Tho. Swabby                                  | 1 Backhouse   | 23          | 13           | Dominick Roch his Lane | Domynick Roch       | Tenn pounds                                   |                               | Eighty pounds                           |   |
|   | A garden formerly a house.  |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
| 114. Thomas Swaby                                 | A paire of old walls of a ruined house backward and all the wast ground to the City Wall the breadth of the said ruined house.            | 36          | 20           | The same               | The same            | Two pounds                                    |                               | Sixteene pound                          |   |
|   | One front Dwelling house slated 3 stories and a garet   |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
|   | A Stable Tiled  |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
|   | A backside  |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |
| Thomas Harrison                                   | One fronte house slated 3 stories and a garrett   | 52          | 18           | James Copingers Lane   | James Copinger      | Twelve pounds                                 |                               | ninety six pounds                       |   |
|   |   |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |   |   |

23



| Present Tenant<br>or possessors        | Denominations   | Length<br>feet                         | Breadth<br>feet                        | Street or<br>Lane   | Proprietors<br>in 1641                    | What worth to be<br>left for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|---|--|--|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 115. John St Leger<br>Esq <sup>r</sup> | The backe parte of the said<br>house it being a large<br>Dwelling house cage worke<br>3 stories and a garrett<br>A malt house backward<br>A Shead Tilled<br>A backside                            | 90<br>30<br>11<br>35                   | 21<br>18<br>07<br>18                   | The same            | James Copinger<br>John fitz Thomas        | Thirty pounds                                       |                                       |  | Two hundred and<br>forty pounds                    |
| Robert Gosse and<br>Francis Gosse      | One Large front house 3<br>stories and a garrett<br>A dwelling house backward<br>2 stories and a garrett<br>Another house 2 stories and<br>a garrett<br>Another house 2 stories and<br>a garrett. | 52<br>28<br>62<br>48                   | 24<br>23<br>22<br>18                   | James Ronan<br>Lane | James Ronan<br><del>Esq<sup>r</sup></del> | Forty five pounds                                   |                                       |  | three hundred and<br>sixty pounds                  |
| Restored                               | The said houses are on both<br>side the Lane and the<br>backhouses now turned to<br>brewing houses and Malting<br>A backside<br>Another<br>Another<br>A garden                                    | 24<br>62<br>24<br>91                   | 16<br>23<br>22<br>50                   |                     |   |   |                                       |  | 24   |
| Christopher Oliver<br>Aldn.            | One large front slated house<br>A Brevhouse<br>A Sheld<br>Another<br>A backside<br>Another<br>A garden  | 30<br>40<br>14<br>12<br>25<br>40<br>65 | 16<br>20<br>11<br>10<br>19<br>21<br>24 |                     | Maurich Rock<br>Esq <sup>r</sup>          | Twenty pounds                                       |                                       |  | a hundred and<br>sixtie pounds                     |
| John Sharpe                            | One front Dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garrett with a back house<br>Kill-house, backside &<br>other backhouses   |  |  |                     | Robert Haly<br><del>Esq<sup>r</sup></del> | Twenty five<br>pounds                               |                                       |  | Two hundred pounds                                 |
| Restored                               |   |  |  |                     |   |   |                                       |  |  |

Claymed by old Lease from Maurice Roch Esq<sup>r</sup> prot.

## [SOUTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors   | Denominations   | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane | Proprietors in 1641    | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 116. Henry Coolishie           | One large front corner dwelling house slated 3 stories and a garrett                            | 72          | 28           | Courte Lane    | Melchoir Lavallin      | Tenty five pounds                             |                               |  | Two hundred pounds                         |
|                                | A stable tiled  | 18          | 10           |                |                        |   |                               |  |  |
|                                | A backside fenced with stone walls  | 28          | 24           |                |                        |   |                               |  |  |
|                                | One Dwelling house slated 3 stories and a garrett   | 39          | 24           | The same       | John Roch fitz Maurice | Fifteene pounds                               |                               |  | A hundred and twenty pounds                |
| Walter Cooper                  | One Dwelling house slated 3 stories and a garrett   | 40          | 29           | The same       | Henry Goold            | Eighteene pounds                              |                               |  | A hundred and forty fower pounds           |
|                                | Another dwelling house slated and adioyning to the former 3 stories and a garrett.              | 58          | 24           |                | Thomas Goold Morgagee. |   |                               |  |  |
| 117. Rob <sup>t</sup> Fletcher | A Dwelling house slated 3 stories and a garrett   | 50          | 25           | The same       | Edmond fitz Gerald     | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | A hundred and sixtie pounds                |
|                                | Another house slated 2 stories and a garrett  | 50          | 28           |                |                        |   |                               |  |  |
|                                | A shedd tiled   | 25          | 09           |                |                        |   |                               |  |  |
|                                | Another shedd tiled   | 09          | 09           |                |                        |   |                               |  |  |
|                                | Two backside  | 50          | 22           |                |                        |   |                               |  |  |
|                                | A garden being a yard belonging to the Kings old castle but sd to be moragaged by the Corporaon | 45          | 30           |                |                        |   |                               |  |  |
|                                | A garden on South side the lane ag <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> fletchers house                  | 48          | 18           |                |                        |   |                               |  |  |



# NORTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE

25

## NORTH-EAST QUARTER

421

| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane           | Proprietors in 1641                    | What worth to be lett for a lease of 2 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p <sup>ch</sup> as |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Christopher Cappock Restored | one Corner front house or Castle 3 storie heigh joyneing to ye Key                                       | 23          | 15           | Upon the Key or Key Lane | Claymed by the Corporation of fra Roch | Six pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                                      |
| David Dorogh Restored        | One dwelling house slated two stories and a garrett One Celler now a Stable                              | 85<br>22    | 20<br>20     | The same                 | Nicholas Skiddy                        | Sixteene pounds                              |                               |  | a hundred and twenty eight pounds                       |
| The same Restored            | One dwelling house next the former the sign of the three Mariners 1 story and a garret                   | 21          | 20           | The same                 | The same                               | Four pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                                       |
| John Wood mason Restored     | The next dwelling house 1 storie and a garrett   | 21          | 20           | The same                 | The same                               | Two pounds                                   |                               |  | Sixteene pounds   |
| William Sny Restored         | One other Dwelling house there 1 1/2 storie  | 36          | 20           | The same                 | The same                               | Four pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                                       |
| Edward Camm                  | One other Dwelling house 1 story and a garrett   | 31          | 20           |                          |  |  |                               |  | 26  |
|                              | One other Dwelling house backward 2 stories  | 25          | 12           | Upon the Key or Key Lane | Nicholas Skiddie                       | Five pounds                                  |                               |  | Forty pounds  |
| Restored                     | A backside Another Dwelling house  | 20<br>16    | 07<br>15     |                          |  |  |                               |  |   |
| 118. Giles Barrett           | One front Dwelling house slated 3 stor. and a garrett  | 60          | 22           | Henry Goodds Lane        | Henry Goold                            | Tenn pounds                                  |                               |  | Eighty pounds   |
| 119. Sanson Coultsen         | One Dwelling house backward slated one storie A backside   | 24<br>21    | 20<br>20     | The same                 | The same                               | Three pounds                                 |                               |  | Twenty fower pounds                                     |
| 120. John Gannyes            | One other house backwards slated 2 stories and a garret A backside or garden Extending to the City Walls | 27<br>40    | 20<br>16     | The same                 | The same                               | Five pounds                                  |                               |  | Forty pounds  |
| 121. Beniamyn Adams          | One front Dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garret A backside Extending to the City walls            | 67<br>155   | 20<br>19     | The same                 | Patrick Galway                         | Tenn pounds                                  |                               |  | Eighty pounds   |

## [NORTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE]

27

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                   | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane      | Proprietors<br>in 1641      | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight y <sup>rs</sup><br>p-chas |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 122. Laurence<br>Tangard.                         | One front Dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>1 Shedd thatcht<br>A backside  | 40<br>20<br>24 | 16<br>10<br>20  | Henry Goodls<br>Lane   | James<br>Galway             | Six pounds  |                                       |  | Forty eight pounds   |
| William Shean<br>Restored                         | One front Dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garrett  | 70             | 24              | Edmond Roches<br>Lane  | Edmond Roch                 | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | Sixty fower pounds   |
| 123. John Champion                                | One dwelling house back-<br>wards slated 2 stories<br>One other dwelling house<br>backwards slated 2 stories<br>and a garrett<br>A smale backside.<br>The said two Last houses<br>joyined together and made<br>one Dwelling house. | 27<br>42       | 17<br>20        | The same               | James Galway                | Five pounds   |                                       |  | Forty pounds   |
| 124. Joshua Blood                                 | One Dwelling house back-<br>ward slated 2 stories<br>A garden  | 28<br>90       | 20<br>17        | The same               | James Galway                | Fower pounds  |                                       |  | Thirty two pounds  |
| 125 John Champion                                 | One smale house backward<br>slated   | 30             | 21              | The same               | John Waters                 | Two pound<br>Tenn Shills                            |                                       |  | Twenty pounds  |
| 126 John Champion                                 | The walls of a large Crosse<br>stone house ruined<br>A garden Joyneing Ex-<br>tending to ye City Walls   | 50<br>50       | 22<br>50        | The same               | The same                    | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty fower pounds  |
| 127. Wm Champion                                  | One Longe front dwelling<br>house slated two stories<br>and a garrett<br>A backside or garden Ex-<br>tending to the s <sup>d</sup> Cross<br>ruinded house  | 104<br>24      | 20<br>16        | the same               | Michael Waters<br>Wm Waters | Twelve<br>pounds                                    |                                       |  | Nenety six pounds  |
| Michael L <sup>d</sup> BP<br>of Corke<br>Restored | One front dwelling house<br>slated 3 stories and a<br>garrett<br>with a little backside and<br>Linny.  | 72             | 20              | James Lumbards<br>Lane | Francis Roch                | Fifteene pounds                                     |                                       |  | a hundred and twenty<br>pounds                               |



| Present Tenant or possessors   | Denominations   | Length feet                 | Breadth feet               | Street or Lane                | Proprietors in 1641              | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The psonns who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|--|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Wm Champion Restored   | One dwelling house backward slated 2 stories  | 36                          | 16                         | the same                      | James Lumbard                    | Three pounds                                  |                               |   | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| John White Restored  | One other backhouse and Crosse house slated 2 stories and a garrit pte for Malting  | 80                          | 18                         | The same                      | The same                         | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |   | Eighty pounds                               |
| Michael 1 <sup>d</sup> Bp of Corke Restored  | One large front house slated three stories and a garrett A smale yard or backside   | 45<br>24                    | 116<br>14                  | The same                      | James Lumbard                    | Thirty five Pounds                            |                               |   | Two hundred and Eighty pounds               |
| 128. The same  | Another front slated house two stories and a garrett The stone walls and Chimney of a smale backe house A backside inclosed with stone walls A ruined twart house with some timber A large garden to the Cittie walls inclosed with stone walls   | 18<br>18<br>20<br>20<br>111 | 39<br>42<br>27<br>16<br>75 | David Thirry and others. Lane | David Thirry                     | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |   | Eighty pounds                               |
| Christopher Olliver  | One dwelling house backwards slated 2 stories and a garret 1 other adjoining dwelling house backward slated 2 stories and a garrett A backside or garden  | 38<br>23<br>42              | 22<br>22<br>32             | Lumbard s Lane                | James Lumbard                    | Twelve pounds                                 |                               |   | 29<br>neyny six pounds                      |
| Restored   |   |                             |                            |                               |                                  |   |                               |   |   |
| 129. Maj <sup>r</sup> Wm Harding Charles Seward and Francis Wisblad Widow sub-tennts | One smale front house slated 2 stories One backside or garden Old walls of a ruined house backwards the walls of a ruined other crosse house ruined backwards Extending to the Lo Bps garden one other front house slated 2 stories and a garrett | 22<br>30<br>72              | 18<br>12<br>22             | David Tirrys Lane             | David Tirry fitz Edmond The same | Six pounds Neyne pounds                       |                               |   | Forty eight pounds Seventy two pounds       |

## [NORTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors   | Denominations   | Length feet           | Breadth feet         | Street or Lane                   | Proprietors in 1641                     | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 130. Theodore Hulet            | One Dwelling house backwards slated 2 stories 1 backside  | 28<br>20              | 20<br>16             | The same                         | The same                                | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| 140. John Hawkins              | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>One other backhouse slated 2 stories and a gar' now a Malting house<br>A shedd Tiled<br>A backside   | 32<br>80<br>21<br>21  | 21<br>14<br>14       | Dominick Tirrys Lane             | Dominick Tirry                          | Fifteene pounds                               |                               |  | a hundred and twenty pounds.                |
| 141. Barnard Packington Clarke | One dwelling house backward slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>One other adjoining dwelling house backward slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>A wast backside from thence Extending to the City Wall.   | 54<br>29              | 20<br>20             | Dominick Tirrys Lane             | James Mathews<br>David Tirry fitz James | Thirteene pounds                              |                               |  | 30<br>A hundred and fower pounds            |
| 142. Edward Gardner            | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>A shedd tiled south side of the rang<br>1 backside<br>One seller upper Rounge and garret North side the Lane adjoining to the said front house and was part of the following ruined house        | 60<br>17<br>40        | 21<br>09<br>17       | William Tirry fitz Patricks Lane | William Tirry fitz Patrick              | Sixteene pounds                               |                               |  | a hundred and twenty eight pounds           |
| 143. Bishop Worth als Killalow | The walls of a ruined dwelling stone house adjoining next the s <sup>d</sup> seller and the said seller Cont.<br>The stone walls of a ruined Crosse Malt house<br>1 Courte<br>A garden behind the said ruined crosse Malt house extending to the City walls | 74<br>65<br>54<br>125 | 22<br>21<br>15<br>40 | The same                         | The same                                | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                          |



# NORTH-EAST QUARTER

| Present Tenant or possessors   | Denominations   | Length feet                      | Breadth feet                     | Street or Lane                   | Proprietors in 1641   | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 144. Bishop Worth  | One Dwelling house slated in South side the said Lane two stories and a garret<br>Another adioyneing house backwards slated 1 storie and a garrett  | 32<br>20                         | 20<br>18                         | William Tirry fitz Patricks Lane | William Tirry and David Miagh   | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                               |
| 145. Bishop Worth  | One other dwelling house backwards slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 23                               | 21                               | The same                         | Edmond Stanton  | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                         |
| 146. Wm Gray   | One other house backwards slated late a stable<br>One other dwelling house backwards slated two stories and a garrett with a Little yard extending to the City Wall   | 48<br>51                         | 20<br>20                         | The same                         | Patrick Tirry fitz Dominick to ye stable<br>Walter Galway fitz Richard. | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                         |
| Samuel Cravener  | One Large front Dwelling house slated 3 stories and a garret<br>A dwelling house backwards 2 stories and a garrett<br>A Kill house slated 1 storie<br>A Malte house slated 2 stories and a garret<br>A backside<br>A garden | 36<br>28<br>34<br>51<br>58<br>72 | 22<br>15<br>18<br>18<br>34<br>36 | The same                         | Wm Meade Esqr   | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                         |
| <p>The whole right and title of the p'mises did belong unto L<sup>t</sup> Coll Wm Meade but a p<sup>t</sup> thereof morgaged by him unto David Miagh fiz Nich for 100£ at vi<sup>l</sup> p. ann: untill redempoon web vi<sup>l</sup> is due to ye 49 officers.</p> |   |                                  |                                  |                                  |   |   |                               |  |  |
| 147. Edward Lo: BP of Limbrick   | One front corner Dwelling house slated 3 stories and a garrett<br>One other Dwelling house backwards slated 3 stories and a garrett<br>One other dwelling house backwards slated 3 stories and a garret<br>A garden         | 35<br>23<br>37<br>90             | 19<br>19<br>16<br>24             | Goolds Lane                      | Michael Goold<br>Adam Copinger and John Mead                            | Thirty pounds                                 |                               |  | Two hundred and forty pounds               |

## [NORTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors         | Denominations  | Length feet     | Breadth feet   | Street or Lane         | Proprietors in 1641            | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sould at eight years pchas |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 149. L <sup>t</sup> Samuell Gravener | One other backhouse now a Malt house 2 stories and a garret  | 60              | 20             | The same               | John Meade                     | Five pounds                                   | Seven pounds Eight Shills     | L <sup>t</sup> Samuell Gravener          | Thirty two pound Twelve shills              |
| 150. James Mannying                  | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>A backside  | 52<br>48        | 18<br>18       | John Meades Lane       | John Meade                     | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                          |
| 151. Elizabeth Merrine Widow         | One front dwelling house slated and back house 2 stories and a garrett<br>A Linny or Sheade<br>A backside<br>A garden Extending to the City Wall         | 68<br>16<br>50  | 19<br>09<br>36 | The same               | John Meade                     | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                               |
| 152. Roger Moore                     | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett a smale backside added   | 46              | 16             | The same               | John Meade                     | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                          |
| 153. Jaquett Plaistead Widow         | One front dwelling house slated new built with y <sup>e</sup> walls and some Timber of an old Ruined backhouse containing in all<br>A backside or garden | 90<br>60        | 20<br>20       |                        | John Galway<br>fiz Christopher | Fifteen pounds                                | twenty fower pounds           | Jaquett Plaistead Widdow                 | nevynty six pounds                          |
| Charles Lambert                      | One decayed front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett  | 70              | 18             |                        |                                |   |                               |  |   |
| Restored                             | A dwellinghouse backward 2 stories and a garrett<br>A backside<br>A garden extending to the City Wall  | 50<br>40<br>110 | 20<br>20<br>31 | Stephen Copingers Lane | Stephen Copinger               | fifteene pounds                               |                               |  | a hundred and twenty pounds                 |



## NORTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE

| Present Tenant or possessors                                  | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane        | Proprietors in 1641 | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sould at eight years p-chas |
|---|--|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 154. D <sup>r</sup> John <sup>1</sup> Uniescke<br>[? Urnessy] | One front dwelling house shared two stories and a garrett  | 25          | 22           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|   | One dwelling house backward slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 50          | 21           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|   | One other house slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 32          | 22           | James Tirrys Lane     | James Tirry         | Eighteen pounds                               |                               |  | A hundred and forty fower pounds             |
|   | One backside & garden the shop on North sid the front house is pr tended to be on old Mortgage to Dom Coppinger for 50 <sup>t</sup>                              |             |              |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
| John Danyon <sup>1</sup><br>[? Dannon]<br>Restored            | One Thatcht Linny joyneing to the North side of the former front house   | 32          | 11           | Nicholas Skiddys Lane | Nicholas Skiddy     | One pound Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>             |                               |  | Twelve pounds                                |
|   | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories  | 40          | 19           |                       |                     |   |                               |  | 34   |
| John Flin   | A backside   | 56          | 15           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|   | A Deed of Mortgage hereof dated 12 <sup>o</sup> Xber 1638 from Adm Skiddy for 50 <sup>l</sup> to Fra: Boyle s <sup>d</sup> now to belonge to the Lo: EP of Corke |             |              | Nicholas Skiddys Lane | Nicholas Skiddy     | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                           |
| Restored  | One house backwards next y <sup>e</sup> garden two stories and a garrett slated  | 45          | 20           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|   | One other adjoyneing dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 20          | 16           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
| Restored  | A Malt house slated 2 stories & decayed  | 50          | 18           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|   | One shedd tiled joyneing to y <sup>e</sup> said Malt house   | 25          | 12           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|   | Anothe shedd thatcht   | 20          | 11           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|   | A yard   | 70          | 45           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|   | Another yard   | 105         | 15           |                       |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|   | A garden Extending to y <sup>e</sup> Citty Wall  | 84          | 72           | The same              | Nicholas Skiddie    | Twelve pounds                                 |                               |  | Neynty six pounds                            |

<sup>1</sup> See 15th Rep. I. Record Comm. (1825). Index Nom. 1649 Adjudications.





| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                           | Denominations   | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane                                   | Proprietors<br>in 1641   | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psonns who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---|---|----------------|-----------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 155. John Champion<br>the Signe of the<br>Three Mariners. | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garrett   | 33             | 16              | James Goold<br>fitz Nicholas<br>Lane                | James Goold<br>fitz Nicholas                                     | Eight pounds  |                                       |   | Sixty fower<br>pounds                              |
| John Welsh prot   | One dwelling house back-<br>wards<br>A backside   | 33<br>15       | 14<br>15        | The same  | John Welsh   | Five pounds   |                                       |   | Forty pounds                                       |
| Edmond French<br>and his wife.                            | One other dwelling house<br>and Malt house wasted<br>(now old walls) wth the<br>walls of a crosse house<br>now a garden within and<br>snale petere of wast<br>ground to ye City wall  |                |                 |   | John Goold<br>fitz Wm<br>Morgagor<br>Edmond french<br>& his wife | Five pounds   |                                       |   | Forty pounds                                       |
| Robert Fletcher<br>a morgage                              | The p'misses together with<br>another house at the end<br>of the following North<br>range of the said Lane<br>were morgaged by John<br>Roch & Anstace Roch als<br>Galway his wife 27 May<br>1628 unto John Goold<br>fitz Wm for 130 <sup>l</sup> and by<br>him ye second of 9ber 1633<br>Assigned unto Richard<br>Hawes who 22 July 1653<br>demised the same unto<br>Robert Ubeot for 41 yeares<br>at 5 <sup>l</sup> p ann Junifer Upcott<br>his relicte and admainst: of<br>Dec: 1654 in cons of xl<br>assigned unto Robert<br>Fletcher ye next belong to<br>Edm: French & his wife<br>relict & of Richard Hawes |                |                 |   |  |   |                                       |   |  |
| 156. Benyamyn<br>Crofts                                   | One front dwelling house<br>slated 3 stories and a<br>garrett   | 62             | 22              | James Goold<br>fitz Nicholas<br>Lane North<br>range | Francis Goold  | Twenty pounds                                       |                                       |   | a hundred and<br>sixty pounds                      |

## NORTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE

| Present Tenant or possessors         | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane      | Proprietors in 1641                       | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The psons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|---------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 157. Robert Fletcher                 | One adjoining dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garret   | 56          | 24           |                     | Michael Murrough                          |   |                               |  |   |
|                                      | A backside northward   | 26          | 13           |                     |   |   |                               |  |   |
|                                      | One house backward now a Ware house with a backside reaching to the Walls of the Crosse ruined house this Last is p'tended p <sup>t</sup> of former Mortgage to John Gould &c. |             |              |                     | Edmond French & his wife<br>Mich Murrough |   | Tenn pound                    |  | Eighty pounds                               |
| 158. Cap <sup>t</sup> Philip Mathews | One smale front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garret   | 19          | 17½          | Dominick Rochs Lane | Dominick Roch                             | Four pounds                                   |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                           |
| 159. The same                        | One other dwelling fro house slated 3 stories and a garret   | 50          | 20           |                     |   |   |                               |  |   |
|                                      | One other house backwards being a Killhouse a deying house 1 storie and a garret   | 70          | 15           | Martells Lane       | Thomas Martell                            | Sixteene pounds                               |                               |  | a hundred and twenty eight pounds           |
|                                      | A garden Extending to the City Wall  | 80          | 37           |                     |   |   |                               |  |   |
| Edward Hawkins                       | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garret   | 70          | 19½          |                     |   |   |                               |  | 38  |
| Restored                             | and thatcht Cabbin built at the end of a garden Extending to the Wall  | 70          | 14           | Patrick Rochs Lane  | Patrick Roch                              | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty lower pounds                          |



## [NORTH-EAST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors                  | Denominations   | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane                       | Proprietors in 1641          | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|---|---|-------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Capt. Phillip Mathewes                        | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garret now Sign of the Cloth-workers Arms                                   | 56          | 26           | The same                             | Patrick Roch                 | Twelve pounds                                 | Neynteene pounds              | Capt. Phill Mathewes                     | Seventy seven pounds                       |
| Restored                                      | A backside being ye walls of a ruind house<br>A garden extending to the towne wall  | 59<br>56    |              |                                      |                              |   |                               |  |  |
| 160. John Wrenn the Signe of the White Horse. | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 59          | 21½          |                                      |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|   | A backside  | 20          | 20           | James Roch<br>fitz Patrick's<br>Lane | James Roch<br>fitz Patrick   | Twelve pounds                                 |                               |  | Neynty six pounds                          |
|   | A Crosse house slated 2 stories and a garret  | 20          |              |                                      |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|   | A garden Extending to the Wall  |             |              |                                      |                              |   |                               |  |  |
| 161. John Wrenn                               | One front Linny slated<br>A yard<br>A house backward slated and garden to the towne wall                                    | 14<br>42    | 12<br>20     | David Terry<br>fitz Stephens<br>Lane | David Terry<br>fitz Stephens | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                         |
| 162. Aron Stiffe                              | One front dwelling house (the Signe of the Golden Anchor) slated 2 stories & a garret adjoining to the City Wall North Side | 48          | 24           |                                      |                              |   |                               |  | 39   |
|   | One other dwelling house slated adjoining back ward 3 stories and a garret  | 20          | 16           |                                      | John Miagh<br>fitz Henry     | Twelve pounds                                 |                               |  | Neynty six pounds                          |
| 163. Aron Stiffe                              | A Malthouse now a Stable the upp lodging roomes<br>A backhouse  | 60<br>20    | 22<br>16     |                                      | David Gould<br>fitz James    | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                         |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

40

| Present Tenant or possessor                                       | Denominations  | Length feet                | Breadth feet               | Street or Lane        | Proprietors in 1641 | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|---|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 164. Christopher Rye  | One front dwelling house slated (over the stone bridge) 3 stories and a garrett  | 43                         | 25                         | Mill Streete          | Michael Gould       | Fifteene pounds                               |                               |  | a hundred and twenty pounds                |
| 165. Christopher Cappock  | One new front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>A snale backside  | 85                         | 20                         | The same              | James Mongermie     | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | a hundred and sixty pounds                 |
| Thomas Counter  | One old decayed front dwelling house 2 stories and a garrett<br>A backside fenced with pales added northward from the pales being wast ground  | 22<br>28<br>20             | 18<br>20<br>18             | James Coppingers Lane | James Coppinger     | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                               |
| 166. Samuel Whitmor   | One dwelling house backward slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>Backside   | 64<br>28                   | 22<br>22                   | Whites Lane           | William White       | Five Pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                               |
| 167. John Hill  | One front house slated cage work 2 stories & a garrett<br>A Little backside  | 70<br>31                   | 16½<br>16                  | John Waters Lane      | John Waters         | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                              |
| 168. Christobela Lightford<br>Widow <sup>1</sup><br>[? Lightfoot] | One house slated backward now a Kill house 2 stories and a garrett<br>One backside<br>Another backside<br>A Dwelling house backward slated 3 stories and a garrett<br>A garden south side of the sd house next unto the Mill streame and reaching to the Slipp | 30<br>15<br>40<br>42<br>50 | 17<br>14<br>15<br>22<br>24 | John Waters Lane      | John Waters         | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                         |

41

<sup>1</sup> See Index Nov., 1649 Adjudications 15th Rep. I. Rec. Comm. (1825)



| Present Tenant or possessors                 | Denominations  | Length feet. | Breadth feet | Street or Lane                | Proprietors in 1641   | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improve-ments made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sould at eight years p-chas |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
| 169. George Gilbert<br>Signe of ye<br>Crowne | One front Dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett                | 56           | 20           | The same                      | Thomas Sarsfield      | Twenty pounds                                 | Thirty two pounds              | George Gilbert                           | a hundred and twenty eight pound             |
|  | A snale backside and slated new Linuy                                  | 16           | 12           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  | A garden   | 35           | 11           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  | A house backward slated 2 stories                                      | 16           | 12           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
| 170 Edmond<br>Keames                         | Another backside Extending to the said Slipp                           | 25           | 21           | William Creaghs Lane          | William Creagh Creagh | Twenty five pounds                            |                                |  | Two hundred pounds                           |
|  | One front dwelling house slated 3 stories and a garrett                |              |              |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  | One other dwelling house backwards 3 stories and a garrett             |              |              |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  |  |              |              |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
| 171. Joseph<br>Hawkins                       | One dwelling house backwards 2 stories and a garrett                   | 65           | 15           | William Creaghs Lane          | William Creagh        | fower pounds                                  |                                |  | Thirty two pounds                            |
|  | A Little yard on the front of that house                               | 20           | 10           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett                | 54           | 20           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  | Another dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett                  | 91           | 22           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
| 172. William<br>Hodder Senir                 | Another dwelling house 2 stories and a garret slated                   | 38           | 16           | Walter Galways Lane           | James Galway          | Thirty pounds                                 |                                |  | Two hundred and forty pounds                 |
|  | Another house- backward slated 2 stories and a garret                  | 30           | 14           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  | One outhouse slated  | 20           | 14           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  | Another outhouse slated  | 34           | 16           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
| 173. William<br>Alwyn Senir                  | A backside   | 12           | 14           | John Bowler and Wm Culls Lane | John Bowler           | fower pounds                                  |                                |  | Thirty two pounds                            |
|  | One front house cage worke slated two stories                          | 21           | 20           |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  |  |              |              |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
|  |  |              |              |                               |                       |   |                                |  |  |
| 174. Thomas<br>Bagnall                       | One dwelling cage worke house backwards slated 2 stories and a garrett | 25           | 15           | The same                      | The Same              | Three pounds                                  |                                |  | Twenty fower pounds                          |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                        | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane  | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improv-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psonns who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 176. Wm Hand &<br>Phill Coleman                        | A wast plott of ground<br>adjoyning whereon was<br>a house totally ruined  | 25             | 15              | John Bowler<br>and | John Bowler            | Two pounds  |                                      |   | Sixteene pounds                                    |
|  | Another wast plott of<br>ground whereon had been<br>a house pt of the walls<br>and the Chimney onely<br>rem-   | 21             | 15              | Wm Culls Lane      |                        |   |                                      |   |  |
| 176. Wm Alwyn to<br>the Seller a Soldr<br>ye upp roome | Another decied dwelling<br>house backward 2 stories<br>and a garrett   | 30             | 15              | The same           | John Bowler            | Two pounds  |                                      |   | Sixteene pounds                                    |
| 177. Wm Westley  | Another wasted house 2<br>stories & a garret back-<br>ward to the Slip or Crosse<br>Lane, noe pt habitable   | 28             | 15              | The same           | The same               | Two pounds  |                                      |   | Sixteene pounds                                    |
| 178. M <sup>rs</sup> Honora<br>Stoughton<br>Widdow     | One front dwelling house<br>slated 3 stories & a garret  | 25             | 22              |                    |                        |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A dwelling house backward<br>slated 3 stories & a garret   | 32             | 22              |                    |                        |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A Court yard   | 22             | 18              |                    |                        |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A wast plott of ground back-<br>wards whereon was a<br>house now totally ruined<br>and gon   | 72             | 22              | The greate Lane    | Thomas Goid            | Twenty pounds                                       |                                      |   | A hundred and<br>sixty pounds                      |
| 179. Christopher<br>Rey                                | A garden next the Mill<br>streame Extending from<br>the said Slip or Lane unto<br>the Cittie wall whereon<br>at the front End next the<br>said Slip is built a new<br>house slated 2 stories 43<br>foote longe | 28             | 19              |                    |                        |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A garden next the Mill<br>streame Extending from<br>the said Slip or Lane unto<br>the Cittie wall whereon<br>at the front End next the<br>said Slip is built a new<br>house slated 2 stories 43<br>foote longe | 176            | 54              | The greate Lane    | John Waters            | Seven pounds  |                                      |   | Fifty six pounds                                   |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard<br>Gethin<br>Decresd          | Another garden adjoyning<br>Extending from the said<br>Slip or Lane to the Cittie<br>Wall  | 176            | 48              | The same           | Thomas Goid            | One pound   |                                      |   | Eight pounds                                       |
| 180. Joseph<br>Hawkins                                 | One other garden adjoyne-<br>ing fronting the said Slip<br>or Crosse Lane  | 51             | 22              | The same           |                        | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                             |                                      |   | Power pounds                                       |



| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                             | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane      | Proprietors<br>in 1641     | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 181. William Alwin<br>Sen <sup>r</sup>                      | Three dwelling houses back-<br>ward slated adjoy to the<br>aforesd gardens whereof<br>the first cont;  | 24             | 50              | The same               | John Bowler<br>and Wm Cull | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | Sixty lower pounds                                 |
|   | the second   | 28             |                 |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | the third  | 16             |                 |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | the said Crosse Lane unto<br>the City Wall, in the<br>Length & breadth whereof<br>is ye sd Joseph Hawkyns<br>garden & ye last mened<br>three houses cont; in ye<br>whole | 176            |                 |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
| 182. BP of Corke<br>Theodore Hulett<br>Sublett <sup>t</sup> | One front corner house<br>slated   | 24             | 24              | The great Lane         | David Tirry                | Six pounds  |                                       |  | Forty eight pounds                                 |
|   | A slated Linny and back-<br>side   | 42             | 24              |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
| 183. John Champion<br>Lo: BP of Corke                       | One other smale backside   | 24             | 10              | The same               | David Tirry                | Five pounds   |                                       |  | Forty pounds                                       |
|   | One dwellg house backward<br>slated 2 stories  | 36             | 24              |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A paire of old walls back-<br>wards (wherein is built a<br>small slated Linny) for-<br>merly the Earle of Inchi-<br>quins Stable   | 78             | 24              |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
| 184. Lo: Bp of<br>Corke                                     | One house slated 2 stories<br>and a garret now the sd<br>Lo: BP his stable   | 50             | 23              | James Murrough<br>Lane | James Murrough             | Neyne pounds  |                                       |  | Seventy two pounds                                 |
|   | A large garden Extending to<br>the City Wall Inclosed<br>wth stone walls   | 1              |                 |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard<br>Gethin                          | One front house slated 3<br>stories and a garrett  | 67             | 37              | The same               | James Murrough             | Twenty pounds                                       |                                       |  | a hundred and<br>sixty pounds                      |
|   | Another house backward<br>slated 3 stories & a garret  | 23             | 22              |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A smale court yard   | 15             | 12              |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A backside or yard   | 24             | 12              |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | Another backside   | 24             | 13              |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |
| Restored  |  |                |                 |                        |                            |   |                                       |  |  |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

46

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors           | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane        | Proprietors<br>in 1641      | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| Robert Williams<br>Restored               | One dwelling back house<br>slated 2 stories and a garrett  | 35             | 20              | James Murroughs<br>Lane  | Andrew Morrogh              | Six pounds  |                                       |  | Forty eight pounds                                 |
| Capt <sup>t</sup> Richard<br>Gethin       | One other dwelling back-<br>house slated 2 stories and<br>a garret   | 34             | 20              |                          |                             |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A backside   | 40             | 20              | The same                 | Andrew Murrough             | Six pounds  |                                       |  | Forty eight pounds                                 |
| Restored                                  | A Decated ruined stable<br>backward  | 19             | 14              |                          |                             |   |                                       |  |  |
| Edward Ingrey<br>Restored                 | One front dwelling house<br>slated 3 stories and a<br>garret   | 20             | 19              | The same                 | James Miagh<br>fitz Patrick | Fifteene pounds                                     |                                       |  | a hundred and<br>twenty pounds                     |
| 185. Lo; Bp of Corke                      | One front dwelling house<br>slated a front Lynny<br>slated and a little boarded<br>shedd now a Coopps shope<br>conlayneing in front<br>with the back adjoyneing<br>gardens Extending to the<br>Crosse way Leading to<br>Richard Bursteds house | 31             |                 |                          |                             |   |                                       |  |  |
|   |  | 100            |                 | Thomas Arthurs<br>Lane   | Thomas Arthur               | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | Sixty fewer pounds                                 |
| 186. Richard<br>Burstead                  | One backhouse slated 2<br>stories and a garrett<br>A shedd slated  | 50<br>22       | 23<br>09        | The same                 | Thomas Arthur               | Six pounds  |                                       |  | Forty eight pounds                                 |
| 187. Sr John<br>Percivall Kn <sup>t</sup> | One front dwelling house<br>slated 3 stories & a garret<br>A backhouse slated 3 stories<br>and a garret  | 33             | 27              | Phillip Martells<br>Lane | Phillip Martell             | Thirty pounds                                       |                                       |  | Two hundred and<br>forty pounds                    |
|   | A stable   | 15             | 08              |                          |                             |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A yard or backside   | 30             | 22              |                          |                             |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A garden   | 60             | 30              |                          |                             |   |                                       |  |  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Thomas<br>Moore            | One front dwelling house<br>slated 3 stories & a garrett<br>Dwelling house backwd<br>slated 3 stories & a garret<br>A garden   | 25<br>22<br>22 | 18<br>15<br>11  |                          |                             |   |                                       |  |  |
| Restored                                  | One other house backward<br>whole wasted and un-<br>habitable<br>A garden backward<br>Another garden   | 30<br>60<br>12 | 17<br>18<br>08  | Morrish Rochs<br>Lane    | Morrish Roch                | Twenty one pounds                                   |                                       |  | a hundred and<br>sixty eight pounds                |

47



# NORTH-WEST QUARTER

| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations   | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane         | Proprietors in 1641 | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 188. Major James Persey      | One front dwelling house slated 3 stories & a garrett   | 50          | 25           | Thomas Arthurs Lane    | Thomas Arthur       | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | A hundred and sixty pounds                 |
|                              | Another dwelling house backwards slated 3 stories and a garrett   | 35          | 19           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | The wast walls and ground of a Malthouse  | 35          | 18           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | Wast ground where was a Kilhouse  | 20          | 18           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | A backside  | 35          | 20           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
| 189. William Redwood         | Another backside  | 60          | 24           | The same               | Thomas Arthur       | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                         |
|                              | A garden  | 25          | 55           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | This an old Lease made from Thomas Arthur to George Persey for 121 years from Easter day 1628 at xx <sup>l</sup> p ann next |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | One Dwelling house backwards slated 2 stories and garrett   | 75          | 21           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | A garden  | 120         | 24           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
| 190. William Wall            | One smale front house slated 2 stories and a garrett  | 32          | 20           | St. Peters Church Lane | William Galway      | Seven pounds                                  |                               |  | Fifty six pounds <sup>49</sup>             |
|                              | A backside  | 20          | 15           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | One Dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 33          | 21           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | A garden fenced w <sup>th</sup> palles  | 40          | 33           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | This belongs to y <sup>e</sup> Vicars of St Peeters pish  |             |              |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
| 191. Christopher Guy         | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 48          | 24           | George Golds Lane      | George Gold         | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | A hundred and sixty pounds                 |
|                              | A dwelling house backward slated 2 stories & a garrett  | 76          | 24           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | Another house slated 2 stories  | 26          | 26           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | An outhouse slated  | 24          | 08           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | A backside  | 44          | 28           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | A garden extending to the Wall  | 168         | 38           |                        |                     |   |                               |  |  |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations   | Length feet                 | Breadth feet   | Street or Lane      | Proprietors in 1641                                     | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 192. John Crosse             | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories & a garrett<br>A backside   | 60<br>48                    | 19<br>19       | David Thirrys Lane  | David Thirry  | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                               |
| 193. Christopher Guy         | One dwelling backhouse now a Malt house slated 3 stories and a garrett<br>A garden Extending to the City Wall   | 84<br>92                    | 24<br>24       | The same            | David Thirry  | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | a hundred and sixty pounds                 |
| 194. Thomas Smith            | One front dwelling house slated new built from the ground 2 stories and a garrett<br>A backside<br>A garden incld with stone walls<br>Another garden reaching Mr Coopers garden       | 45<br>40<br>140<br>37<br>37 | 17<br>37<br>37 | Edward Galways Lane | Edward Galway   | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                              |
| 195. Arthur Pollard          | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories & a garrett<br>A Backside where now is built a Shedd a forge workeing house or Shopp for a Smith<br>A Garden Extending to Mr Coopers Garden | 19<br>80<br>140             | 19<br>18<br>25 | Edward Galways Lane | Edward Galway   | Neyne pounds                                  |                               |  | Seventy two pounds                         |
| 196. Walter Cooper           | One backe Garden Extending from the said Thomas Smith and Arthur Pollard there said Gardens to the Cittle Walls   | 96                          | 80             | David Thirrys Lane  | David Thirry  | One pound ten shills                          |                               |  | Twelve pounds                              |
| Widdow Burke                 | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories<br>A backside   | 38<br>90                    | 15<br>18       | The same            | Richard Roch Aldr claymed by his sonn Morris Roch pro t | Two pounds Ten shills                         |                               |  | Twenty pounds                              |



NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

[illegible]

## NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE

| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations   | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane         | Proprietors in 1641         | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon      | The persons who made ye said Improvement       | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas   |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 201. Richard Reeves           | One smale front dwelling house decayed slated 2 stories   | 65          | 20           | William Lavallins Lane | William Lavallin            | Six pounds                                    |                                    |  | Forty eight pounds                            |
|                               | A backside  | 55          | 20           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
|                               | Partie of the foresaid greate garden Extending to the City wall being the breadth of the said front house | 172         | 24           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
| 202. Lt. Coll Alex Barrington | One longe front dwelling toast house slated 3 stories and a garret  | 45          | 24           | Edmond Coppinger       |                             | Twelve pounds                                 |                                    |  | Nenty six pounds                              |
|                               | A Backhouse slated 2 stories south side ye Lane   | 24          | 15           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
|                               | A backside  | 75          | 22           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
| Wm Jacob sub <sup>t</sup>     | A slated back Linny 2 stories on North side the Lane  | 18          | 20           | David Miagh            | ye same and Edmond Cojinger | Twenty three pounds                           | Thirty six pounds six teene shills | Capt <sup>n</sup> Alex <sup>r</sup> Barrington | A hundred and forty seven pounds lower shills |
|                               | A paire of old walls from thence to ye garden   | 83          | 20           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
|                               | One other front dwelling house slated 3 stories and a garret  | 26          | 51           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
| 203. John Flinn               | A Malt house backward slated 3 stories and a garret   | 47          | 21           | Nicholas Skiddy        |                             | Twenty three pounds                           |                                    |  | Seventy two pounds                            |
|                               | A wastt plot of ground from yt to the garden  | 27          | 18           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
|                               | a garden  | 210         | 58           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
| The same                      | One frant dwelling house slated 2 stoies & a garrett  | 48          | 18           | Nicholas Skidys Lane   |                             | neyne pounds                                  |                                    |  |   |
|                               | A backside  | 64          | 18           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
|                               | A stable backward   | 20          | 16½          |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
| Restored                      | The wast ground backward from thence to Mr Croft his garden wall  | 60          | 20           | John Nugent            |                             | Fower pounds                                  |                                    |  | Thirty two pounds                             |
|                               | One Back dwelling house slated 2 stoies & a garret  | 60          | 19           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
|                               | A decayed thatcht shedd   | 17          | 08           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |
| 204. Richard Sampson          | A backside or garden  | 40          | 39           |                        |                             |   |                                    |  |   |



| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations   | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane | Proprietors in 1641                    | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|----------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Wm Smart                     | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories & a garrett                       | 60          | 26           |                | William Lombard                        | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                               |
| Restored                     | A backside  | 32          | 12           |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A garden  | 40          | 32           |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
| 205. Joseph Lewyn            | One back dwelling house slated 2 stories & a garrett                        | 30          | 20           |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A dwelling house backward   | 20          |              | Castle Lane    | Katherin Creagh                        | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                          |
|                              | 2 stories and a garrett   |             |              |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A little wast plot of ground once a stable                                  | 15          | 12           |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A garden  | 55          | 42           |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
| Mr Benyamyn Crofts Restored  | One garden next the former Extending to the Citty Wall                      | 106         | 65           |                | Thomas fitz Gerald and Nicholas Skiddy | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| 206. John Morse              | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett                     | 40          | 16           |                | David Goold and George Rooh            |   |                               |  | 54  |
|                              | One dwelling house backward slated 2 stories and garrett                    | 36          | 18           | Goulds Lane    | fitz Richard                           | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixtie fower pounds                         |
|                              | A backside  | 12          | 10           |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
| 207. John Denny              | One front dwelling house slated two stories and a garrett                   | 65          | 16           |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A backside  | 22          | 22           | Thirrys Lane   | Richard Thirry fitz George             | Seven pounds                                  |                               |  | Fifty six pounds                            |
|                              | the old walls backwards reaching to Coll St Leger's garden                  | 92          | 18           |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
| Coll. Hayward St. Leger      | A Wast plot of ground next the streete whereon was a house                  | 52          | 18           |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
| Restored                     | A stable slated   |             |              | Skiddys Lane   | Nicholas Skiddy                        | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                                |
|                              | Another stable slated with a Backside and garden                            |             |              |                |  |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | Extending to the Citty Wall being the breadth of the 3 <sup>d</sup> stables |             |              |                |  |   |                               |  |   |





| Present Tenant<br>or possessors         | Denominations   | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane                                 | Proprietors<br>in 1641         | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years          | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon                                       | The psons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sold at eight years<br>pchas |
|---|---|----------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| 214. Wm Dalahide                        | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garrett latelie new built<br>from the ground<br>A smale backside or yard  | 35             | 24              | Back Lane   | James Thirry                   | Twenty six<br>pounds   | For new build<br>from the ground<br>two hundred<br>pounds.                  | Wm Dalahid                                   | Eight pounds                                     |
| 215. Jonas Morrish<br>Seni <sup>r</sup> | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garrett built newly from<br>the ground<br>A backe house built newly<br>from the ground  |                |                 | the same  | John Waters<br>fiz Christopher | Twenty three<br>pounds<br>seventene shillls<br>and six pence | for new building<br>from the ground<br>a hundred<br>seventy three<br>pounds | Jonas Morrish                                | Eight pounds                                     |
| 216. Cap <sup>t</sup> Phill<br>Mathewes | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a gar <sup>t</sup><br>cage worke<br>A shedd slated<br>A backside fenced with<br>houses claymed by Lease<br>dated the 24th of March<br>Anno xvith Car: made by<br>John Mathewes unto<br>Phillip Mathewes for 41<br>yeares from the 25th of<br>March next at ye yearly<br>rent of xxx <sup>s</sup> &c a clause<br>that if the said John<br>Mathewes shall renew his<br>Lease for a Longer time<br>then now he hath then<br>this Lease to continue in<br>force for 61 yeares from<br>the date | 52<br>18<br>52 | 45<br>10<br>22  | Mayallow Streete<br>East side neere<br>the Bridge | David Lumbard                  | Twenty pounds  |   |  | a hundred and<br>sixtie pounds                   |





# NORTH-WEST QUARTER

| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane             | Proprietors in 1641          | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas. |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 220. Ellinor Persey<br>Widow | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories & a garret   | 62          | 22           | Mallow Street<br>East side | Christopher<br>Creagh        | Twenty five<br>pounds                         |                               |  | Two hundred<br>pounds                        |
|                              | A dwelling house backward 2 stories and a garrett  | 30          | 20           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | A Kill house slated  | 20          | 20           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | A shedd slated   | 30          | 10           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | An outhouse thatcht  | 50          | 20           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
| not reduced                  | A backside   | 40          | 35           | The same                   | The same                     | Eighteene pounds                              |                               |  | a hundred and<br>forty fower pounds          |
|                              | A garden fenced wth Mud walls and quicksetts   | 60          | 60           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | Claymed by old Lease from the 4th of October 1619 for 61 yeares at xx <sup>s</sup> per ann rent                        |             |              |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | One front corner dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett ye Signe of ye Kings head                               | 47          | 22           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | A stable backwards slated  | 47          | 22           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
| 221. Martin<br>Boobier       | A backside fenced wth Mudd walls   | 90          | 35           | The same                   | The same                     | Fower pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                            |
|                              | Claymed by old Lease from the last of June 1633 for 81 yeares at v <sup>s</sup> rent p ann                             |             |              |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | One front dwelling house slated 1 storie and a garret  | 30          | 22           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | An outhouse thatcht  | 30          | 18           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | A garden fenced wth banks Claymed by old Lease from the 13th of May 1634 for 51 yeares at x <sup>s</sup> rent p annum. | 120         | 27           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
| 222. Robert Rymen            | One front corner dwelling house slated 2 stories & a garret  | 45          | 20           | The same                   | David Lombart<br>filz Edmond | Twelve pounds                                 |                               |  | Nynety six pounds                            |
|                              | A backside fenced wth houses   | 35          | 30           |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
|                              | Claymed by old Lease from the first of August 1628 for 55 yeas at 3 <sup>d</sup> rent p annum                          |             |              |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |
| 223. Patrick Roman           |  |             |              |                            |                              |   |                               |  |  |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                 | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane          | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improv-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| 224. Francis Rogers<br>the Signe of ye<br>Starr | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories & a garrett<br>the signe of the Starr   | 24             | 19              | Mallow Street<br>West side | John Waters            | Twenty pounds                                       |                                      |  | a hundred and<br>sixtie pounds                     |
|   | A dwelling house backward<br>2 stories & a garret slated<br>A snale yard   | 24             | 19              |                            |                        |   |                                      |  |  |
| Mayallow Street<br>West side                    | Claymed by old Lease dated<br>the 11th of June 1632 by<br>Xpofer Waters unto Mich<br>Osborne for 61 years from<br>Easter then past at 48 <sup>s</sup><br>rent p ann Edmond Os-<br>borne sonn and Exec to<br>Mich: 29 Jan: 1637 assigns<br>his Interest in y <sup>e</sup> p'misses<br>unto Philip Mathewes<br>who 11 of Apri 1649 assign-<br>ued unto Adrian Brakes<br>who buies out from Waters<br>y <sup>e</sup> 48 <sup>s</sup> rent and left the<br>p'misses by his Will unto<br>Mary his Wife and Exec:<br>on condit: to paie his sonn<br>Adrian 109 <sup>l</sup> Emanuel<br>Moore married the said<br>Mary and paid y <sup>t</sup> 100 <sup>l</sup> and<br>by his Deed dat: y <sup>e</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> of<br>October 1657 assign <sup>d</sup> his<br>Interest unto Fra Rogers. |                |                 |                            |                        |   |                                      |  |  |
| 225. Jonas Morrish<br>Jun <sup>r</sup>          | One snale front Linny or<br>house 1 storye   | 16             | 10              | The same                   | Edmond<br>fitz Gerrald | Six Shills Eight<br>pence                           |                                      |  | Two pounds thirteene<br>shills and lower<br>pence  |
| 226. Jonas Morrish<br>Jun <sup>r</sup>          | One new built front dwelling<br>house slated 2 stories and<br>a garrett<br>A backside fenced with rocks<br>Both Claymed by Edmond<br>FitzGerrald Esq <sup>r</sup> as p <sup>r</sup> e<br>of his Impropriat of St<br>Katherins  | 28<br>50       | 19<br>30        | The same                   | The same               | Tenn pounds   |                                      |  | Eighty pounds                                      |



| Present Tenant<br>or possessors            | Denominations   | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane               | Proprietors<br>in 1641      | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sold at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| 227. Noblett<br>Dunscomb                   | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garrett   | 27             | 21              | Mayallow<br>Street West<br>side | John Punch                  | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | Sixtie fower pounds                               |
|  | Another Dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garrett   | 18             | 17½             |                                 |                             |   |                                       |  |   |
| 228. Ellinor<br>Williams<br>Widdow         | One front corner house<br>slated 3 stories and a<br>garrett   | 22             | 20              | The same                        | David Thirry<br>fitz Edmond | Five pounds   |                                       |  | Forty pounds                                      |
|  | A shedd   | 13             | 09              |                                 |                             |   |                                       |  |   |
| 229. Edward<br>Francis                     | One front corner Dwelling<br>house slated 2 stories and<br>a garrett  | 36             | 24              | Mayallow Lane                   | David Thirry<br>fitz Edmond | Six pounds  |                                       |  | Forty eight<br>pounds                             |
|  | A sheild of Timber & Tiled  | 12             | 10              |                                 |                             |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | A backside fenced with<br>stone walls   | 24             | 18              |                                 |                             |   |                                       |  |   |
| 230. James Ford<br>John Weekes<br>Subtrent | by Indenture of Lease<br>dated the 24th January<br>1627 Deuisal unto Thomas<br>Huett a Garden called<br>Garrinacroghe and the<br>house thereon built in<br>Shandon pish &c for 60<br>yeares from Michas last at<br>x <sup>s</sup> yearly rent, whereon<br>the said house and another<br>adjoyning house are bulite<br>and now claymed by Ed-<br>ward francis by virtue of<br>the said Lease |                |                 |                                 |                             |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garret  | 35             | 22              | Mayallow<br>Lane                | David Thirry<br>fitz Edmond | Six pounds  |                                       |  | Forty eight pounds                                |
|  | A backside  | 60             | 34              |                                 |                             |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | A garden<br>Claymed by old Lease from<br>the 27 of 8 <sup>th</sup> 1631 for 3<br>lives 2 dead, at x <sup>s</sup> p ann<br>rent  | 84             | 33              |                                 |                             |   |                                       |  |   |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations   | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane | Proprietors in 1641                               | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|----------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Robert Davis                 | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 33          | 22           | The same       | James Lombard<br>fitz James                       | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                                |
|                              | A garden fenced wth stone walls and banks   | 60          | 22           |                |   |   |                               |  |   |
| Restored                     | Claym'd by old Lease from ye first of April 1633 from James Lombard to Edward Davis for 61 yeares at 31 rent and 2 fat Capons or 2 shill's in Liew  |             |              |                |   |   |                               |  |   |
| John Gay                     | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 53          | 22           | The same       | Edward Roch<br>fitz Edmond<br>or<br>James Lumbard | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                               |
|                              | A garden fenced wth banks   | 18<br>60    | 12<br>53     |                |   |   |                               |  |   |
| Restored                     | Claym'd by old Lease from Edward Roch fitz Edmond made unto Jon <sup>r</sup> Tucker ye 6th of March 1624 for 73 yeares at 4s rent after the first 12 yeares and a Shrove hen John Tucker the 10th of Feb 1635 assigns his Interest to Charles Gay who ye 2d of May 1657 assigns to John Gay |             |              |                |   |   |                               |  |   |
| William French               | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett   | 33          | 22           | Mayallow Lane  | James Miagh<br>fitz Patrickke                     | Fifteen pounds                                |                               |  | a hundred and twenty pounds                 |
|                              | One out house slated  | 30          | 13           |                |   |   |                               |  |   |
| Restored                     | One backside now built upon   | 30          | 13           |                |   |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A garden fenced wth stone walls and pales   | 42          | 33           |                | Maurice Roch<br>Esq <sup>r</sup>                  |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | Claym'd by old Lease dated 15 <sup>o</sup> July 1622 made by James Miagh fitz Patrick and Jennett Miagh relicite and Exec. of the s <sup>d</sup> Pat: unto Edmond Allen and Jane his wife for 61 yeares from Mich following at xvjs rent and two Shrove henns                               |             |              |                |   |   |                               |  |   |



| Present Tenant<br>or possessors       | Denominations   | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane          | Proprietors<br>in 1641     | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>pchas |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| 231. Magdalen<br>Gwyn Widdow          | One front corner dwelling<br>decayed house slated 2<br>stories and a garrett  | 33             | 22              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|                                       | A backhouse slated 1 storie<br>and a garrett  | 60             | 19              | The same                   | Thomas Sarsfield           | Seven pounds  |                                       |  | Fifty six pounds                                  |
| 232. Maj <sup>r</sup> James<br>Persey | Claymed by old Lease from<br>Thomas Sarsfield to John<br>Grearicks and by him<br>assigned to St Robert<br>Coptinger Knight but<br>nothing pduced          |                |                 |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|                                       | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garrett   | 27             | 18              | Blarney Lane<br>South side | David Tirry<br>fitz Edmund | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty fower<br>pounds                            |
| Noblet Dunscomb                       | A backside fenced with<br>stone walls   | 42             | 18              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|                                       | Claymed by old Lease from<br>David Tirry fitz Edmund<br>unto James Persey for 56<br>years from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of May<br>1639 at xx <sup>s</sup> rent |                |                 |                            |                            |   |                                       |  | 65  |
| 233. James Finch                      | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garret  | 84             | 24              | Blarney Lane<br>South side | David Tirry<br>or Gould    | Tenn pounds   |                                       |  | Eighty pounds                                     |
|                                       | Claymed by old Lease  |                |                 |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
| 233. James Finch                      | One front dwelling thatcht<br>house 1 storie  | 21             | 12              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|                                       | Another thatcht house<br>backward   | 26             | 13              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
| 233. James Finch                      | A Shedd Thatcht   | 30             | 09              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|                                       | A garden  | 102            | 42              | The same                   | Patrick<br>Sarsfield       | Five pounds   |                                       |  | Forty pounds                                      |
| 233. James Finch                      | with severall other Ten <sup>ts</sup><br>new built upon y <sup>e</sup> p <sup>r</sup> misces<br>betwene Noblet Dunscomb<br>house and Blarney gate         |                |                 |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|                                       | Claymed by Lease made in<br>(49)  |                |                 |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors                             | Denominations   | Length feet    | Breadth feet   | Street or Lane                  | Proprietors in 1641   | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sould at eight years pchas |
|--|---|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| James Ford   | One front thatcht dwelling house 1 storie and a garrett<br>A backhouse thatcht<br>A shedd thatcht   | 41<br>22<br>15 | 17<br>12<br>09 | Without Blarney gate South side | Nicholas Skiddy   | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                                |
| Restored   | A vast plott of ground parte thereof an old Bulworke Extending from neere Blarney gate to St Kath-<br>erines Church yard  | 116            | 40             |                                 |   |   |                               |  |   |
| James Ford<br>John Couker<br>Sub tenant                  | Another front thatcht dwelling house 1 storie and a garrett<br>A backside fenced with banks   | 52<br>62       | 13<br>52       | The same                        | The same  | Four pounds                                   |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                           |
| Skiddy decreed<br>Innocent and<br>restorable<br>Restored | These last 2 claimed by a Lease made by Nicholas Skiddy fuz W m unto James Ford for 61 yea: from the 25th of March (1649) at the yearly rent of x/s                                       |                |                |                                 |   |   |                               |  |   |
| 234. Richard Long  | One front thatcht house 1 storie<br>A snale garden or backside  | 32             | 12             | Without Blarney Gate South side | Patrick Sarsfield   | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| 235. Julian Gey  | One front thatcht house<br>Another backhouse thatcht<br>A garden  | 25<br>26<br>45 | 15<br>17<br>40 |                                 | Edmond fitz Gerrald pt of the Impratiations of St Katherins | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| 236. Edward<br>Francis<br>Old Lesse                      | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garret<br>A backside fenced with pales and stone walls<br>This and another house claymed by old Lease at x/s yearly rent as [in] fol (62) | 38<br>21       | 21<br>20       | Blarney Lane North side         | David Tirry fitz Edmond                                     | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                          |



## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane                  | Proprietors in 1641        | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 237. Coll John Hodder         | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett  | 56          | 22           | The same                        | Michall Waters fitz Adrien | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                               |
|                               | A Shedd  | 12          | 08           |                                 |                            |   |                               |  |   |
|                               | Another Shedd  | 20          | 10           |                                 |                            |   |                               |  |   |
|                               | A garden fenced wth banks Claymned by old Lease made by Michael Waters fiz Adrian unto Phillip Mathewes als Morgan for 61 yeares from the first of gher 1639 at ye yearly rent of 3 <sup>l</sup> Mathewes 19 May 1649 assigns unto Coll Hodder | 110         | 50           |                                 |                            |   |                               |  |   |
| Thomas Roberts Clarke         | One front dwelling house slated 1 storie and a garrett   | 25          | 21           | Blarny Lane North side          | The Kings Majtie           | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                          |
|                               | A Dwelling house slated backward 2 stories and a garrett   | 35          | 21           |                                 |                            |   |                               |  |   |
|                               | A garden   | 130         | 30           |                                 |                            |   |                               |  |   |
|                               | Another garden fenced wth Quicketts Claymned to be parte of the L <sup>ds</sup> belonging to priory or Hospital of St Johns of Jerusalem and by his Majties Letters patents sett unto the said Thomas Roberts                                  | 130         | 24           |                                 |                            |   |                               |  |   |
| 238. John Danyon not in surv: | One snale thatcht Calbin next Mr Roberts his said horse wth a wast plot of ground Extending to Blarny gate   | 52          | 32           | The same                        | Edmond Sarsfield           | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 239. Richard Cole             | One thatcht dwelling house fronting the Markett hill wth two other thatcht Cabbins fronting upon Blarny Lane wth a Large garden where lately had beene Cabbins and snale gardens the whole now put together                                    | 114         | 83           | Without the Turnepikes The same | Sarsfield                  | Fower pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                           |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors | Denominations   | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane | Proprietors<br>in 1641                      | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The improv-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Thomas Miller                   | One front dwelling thatcht<br>house 2 stories and a<br>garrett  | 26             | 20              |                   |   |   |                                      |  |  |
|                                 | A backside  | 54             | 30              |                   |   |   |                                      |  |  |
|                                 | Another backside  | 48             | 22              |                   |   |   |                                      |  |  |
|                                 | A garden  | 108            | 60              | The same          | James Lombard                               | Eight pounds  |                                      |  | Sixty fower pounds                                 |
|                                 | Another garden both fenced<br>wth banks   | 132            | 60              |                   | fitz James                                  |   |                                      |  |  |
| Restored                        | Clayned by old Lease for 21<br>10 <sup>s</sup> yearly rent  |                |                 |                   |   |   |                                      |  |  |
| 240. Richard Smith              | One front thatcht dwelling<br>house   | 40             | 20              |                   |   |   |                                      |  |  |
|                                 | A Tanyard   | 200            | 30              |                   |   |   |                                      |  |  |
|                                 | One other front Thatcht<br>dwelling 1 story½  | 30             | 21              | Blarney Lane      |   |   |                                      |  |  |
|                                 | A garden fenced wth banks   | 119            | 35              | North side        | John Waters<br>and<br>Christopher<br>Waters | Tenn pounds   |                                      |  | Eighty pounds                                      |
|                                 | The one moitie clayned by<br>old Lease dated 1st of<br>September 1639 from John<br>Waters fize Xpfer unto<br>James Persey for 61 yeares<br>from the date &c at ye<br>yearly rent of 15 <sup>s</sup> 6d who<br>assigned the same unto ye<br>5d Richard Smith the other<br>Moitie sett by Xpfer<br>Waters fize John by Lease<br>date ye xth Juny 1634 unto<br>Teige M Dermody and his<br>wife for 31 yeares from<br>Easter then past at ye rent<br>of 15 <sup>s</sup> 6d and a Shrove hen<br>37 yeares rem. of ye one<br>moitie 2 year Easter Last of<br>the other Moitie Teige<br>m/Dermody and his wife<br>assigned to Chr. Edwards<br>whose Interest is now come<br>unto the said Richard<br>Smith |                |                 |                   |   |   |                                      |  |  |



| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane            | Proprietors in 1641             | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The pounds who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---|
| 241. Thomas Coomes           | One thatcht front dwelling house 1 storie and $\frac{1}{2}$ A backside and garden fenced wth banks Claimed by old Lease from the 1st of May 1639 for 61 years at xx <sup>s</sup> yearly rent | 37<br>180   | 17<br>50     | The same                  | John Waters                     | Three pounds                                  |                               |   | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| Wm Polley                    | The next following pticulars on the sur; belonge unto Joh <sup>u</sup> Welsh Irish protestant in 41 and at p'sent  |             |              |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | One Thatcht dwelling house 1 storie with stone chimney   | 51          | 13           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | One Crosse house   | 18          | 13           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | A Cabbin   | 26          | 12           | Markett Greene North side |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | Another Cabbin wth a Stone Chimney   | 28          | 18           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | Another Cabbin   | 24          | 11           |                           | James Lombard                   | Fower pounds                                  |                               |   | Thirty two pounds                           |
|                              | Another all Mudd wall & thatcht  | 21          | 10           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | A garden   | 21          | 14           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | Another garden   | 102         | 30           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | Another fenced wth banks   | 36          | 30           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | One other Mudd wall thatcht Dwelling house   | 66          | 30           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
| Restored                     | One other Mudd wall thatcht Dwelling house   | 39          | 11           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | A garden fenced wth banks  | 108         | 102          |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | Clayned by the Corporation as being built upon their wast or Conon Land  |             |              |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
| Ambrose Ives                 | One Muddwall Cabbin thatcht  | 40          | 09           |                           | Dominick Tirry or James Lumbard | Two pounds                                    |                               |   | Sixteen pounds                              |
| Restored                     | A garden fenced wth banks By the Corporation clayned as above  | 128         | 84           | The same                  |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
| Jeffery Nicholls             | One stone and Mudd wall house thatcht wth a stone Chimney  | 33          | 12           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | One Cabbin thatcht   | 18          | 07           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | Another Cabbin both Mudd walls and thatcht   | 12          | 08           | The same                  | James Lombard                   | Two pounds                                    |                               |   | Sixteene pounds                             |
| Restored                     | A backside   | 36          | 36           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |
|                              | A garden fenced wth banks Clayned as above.  | 102         | 36           |                           |                                 |   |                               |   |   |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors        | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane | Proprietors in 1641         | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Noe Tenn <sup>t</sup>               | A West plott of ground whercon was a Cabbin  | 30          | 13           |                | James Lombard or Domi Tirry | Tenn shills                                   |                               |  | Four pounds                                 |
| Restored                            | Another west plott backward whercon was a Cabbin   | 32          | 15           |                |                             |   |                               |  |   |
|                                     | A backside   | 35          | 10           |                |                             |   |                               |  |   |
| Wm Woods                            | One cabbin of Midwalls & thacht  | 27          | 13           |                |                             |   |                               |  |   |
| Restored                            | A cabbin thacht  | 26          | 13           | Faire Lane     | James Lombard               | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
|                                     | A garden fenced w <sup>th</sup> banks  | 66          | 54           | West side      |                             |   |                               |  |   |
| William Woods                       | One Dwelling thacht house 1 storie   | 45          | 13           |                |                             |   |                               |  | 70  |
| Restored                            | A Cabbin thacht  | 18          | 10           | The same       | James Lombard               | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
|                                     | A garden fenced w <sup>th</sup> banks  | 126         | 54           |                |                             |   |                               |  |   |
| 242. Owen Lee                       | One Dwelling house stone and thacht  | 18          | 13           | Faire Lane     | David Gold                  | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
|                                     | A garden fenced w <sup>th</sup> banks  | 108         | 90           | East side      |                             |   |                               |  |   |
| 243. Wm Gawne                       | One Cabbin Mudd Walls and Thacht   | 20          | 11           |                |                             |   |                               |  |   |
|                                     | Another Cabbin   | 20          | 09           | The same       | Robert Closh                | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
|                                     | A garden   | 114         | 90           |                |                             |   |                               |  |   |
| 244. Thomas Durdun                  | A plott of ground whercon was a house now ruined ren onely a Stone Chimney being sett by old Lease w <sup>th</sup> Thomas Durdens other house in Mayallo Streete at 26s rent Old Lease | 25          | 12           | The same       | David Tirry fitz Edmond     | Five shills                                   |                               |  | Two pounds                                  |
| 245. John Hunt and Jeffery Stephens | One Cabbin Mudwalls and Thacht   | 24          | 13           |                |                             |   |                               |  |   |
|                                     | Another Cabbin Muddwalls thacht and Chimney  | 54          | 16           | Faire Lane     | John Roch                   | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
|                                     | A garden fenced w <sup>th</sup> banks  | 130         | 54           | East Side      |                             |   |                               |  |   |
| Teige O Haley                       | A front dwelling house thacht  | 18          | 11           |                |                             |   |                               |  | 71  |
|                                     | Another house  | 42          | 13           | Faire Lane     |                             |   |                               |  |   |
|                                     | A backside   | 24          | 18           | East Side      | Wm Copinger                 | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| Restored                            | A garden fenced w <sup>th</sup> banks  | 42          | 36           |                |                             |   |                               |  |   |



| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations  | Length feet                | Breadth feet               | Street or Lane             | Proprietors in 1641        | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|---|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 246. James Kent   | One cage worke Smith Shop<br>Tiled old Lease p'tended<br>from the 24th of April<br>1635 for 99 yea at xvs rent   | 15                         | 11                         | Mallow Street<br>West side | Dominick Roch              | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| 247. James Finch  | One Cabbin of Mudwalls<br>and thatcht<br>Another Cabbin backward<br>thatcht<br>Another Cabbin<br>A garden<br>Another garden  | 36<br>24<br>28<br>36<br>60 | 10<br>13<br>12<br>30<br>24 | The same                   | David Tirry<br>fitz Edmond | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                                |
| Claymed by old Lease made to John Lemon<br>from ye 12th of Feb; 1640 for 61 yea; at xvijs rent<br>p annum |  |                            |                            |                            |                            |   |                               |  |   |
| 248. James Finch  | One Thatcht Chimney house<br>of Mudwalls<br>A garden fenced wth banks  | 28<br>60                   | 12<br>48                   | The same                   | The same                   | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| 249. Thomas Mullyns   | One Dwelling house stone<br>& thatcht<br>A garden fenced wth banks<br>Claymed by Lease made to<br>John Jennyns ye 24th of<br>June 1648 for 41 yeares at<br>xvijs rent p annum                                | 27<br>60                   | 13<br>27                   | The same                   | The same                   | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| 250. John Howell  | One front dwelling house<br>slated 2 stories and a<br>garrett<br>One outhouse slated<br>A garden fenced wth banks<br>Claymed by old Lease from<br>ye Last of May 1633 for 61<br>yea, at xxxiiijfrent p annum | 23<br>24<br>60             | 18<br>15<br>36             | Mallow Street<br>West side | Phillip Roch               | Power pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                           |
| 251. Richard Pomeroy  | Three Cabbins wth their<br>shares of backside and<br>garden now in possession<br>of Edmond Shelton, Xpian<br>Punch and<br>widow  |                            |                            | The same                   | John Roch                  | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors             | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane          | Proprietors<br>in 1641     | What worth to be<br>left for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sold at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| Henry Wall<br>Restored                      | One stone thatcht house  | 42             | 18              | The same                   | Stephen<br>Coppinger       | Two pounds<br>Tenn shillings                        |                                       |  | Twenty pounds                                     |
|   | A backbone thatcht   | 18             | 12              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | A garden fenced w <sup>th</sup> banks  | 180            | 42              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
| 252. Thomas<br>O'Harny                      | One Cabbin Mudd walls &<br>thatcht   | 36             | 14              | The same                   | Edmond<br>Coppinger        | One pound<br>Tenn shillings                         |                                       |  | Twelve pounds                                     |
|   | A garden and backside<br>backward to Faire Lane  | 180            | 48              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
| 253. Margrett<br>Callenane                  | One Cabbin Muddwalls and<br>thatcht  | 34             | 15              | The same                   | The same                   | One pound   |                                       |  | Eight pounds                                      |
|   | A backside   | 18             | 15              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
| Thomas Durden<br><br>Restored               | One thatcht Cabbin stone &<br>muddwalls  | 21             | 15              | The same                   | David Tirry<br>fitz Edmond | Two pounds<br>Tenn shillings                        |                                       |  | Twenty pounds                                     |
|   | A thatcht Cabbin backward  | 15             | 12              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | A garden   | 242            | 27              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | Another garden fenced w <sup>th</sup><br>banks   | 42             | 27              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
| L <sup>t</sup> George Evans<br><br>Restored | Claymned w <sup>th</sup> ye form: wast<br>plott in ye Faire Lane by<br>old Lease from ye First of<br>yeer 1639 for 41 yeas; at<br>xxvijs rent pannum |                |                 |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | One thatcht house stone and<br>Mudd walls  | 36             | 15              | Mallow Street<br>West side | David Tirry<br>fitz Edmond | Tenn pounds   |                                       |  | Eighty pounds                                     |
|   | A dwelling house backward  | 24             | 16              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | Another house  | 30             | 12              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | A Cabbin   | 24             | 13              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | Another stone and thatcht  | 24             | 13              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | Another  | 24             | 13              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | A garden   | 48             | 36              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | Another garden   | 42             | 23              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | Another garden   | 42             | 23              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | Another fenced w <sup>th</sup> banks   | 42             | 23              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | w <sup>th</sup> a meddow as now in his<br>holding  | 42             | 23              |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |
|   | Claymned by Lease from ye<br>16th of April 1640 for 41<br>yeares at vii rent p annum   |                |                 |                            |                            |   |                                       |  |   |



| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                          | Denominations   | Length<br>feet  | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane             | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | What worth to be<br>left for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 254. John Moore  | One house stone and thatcht<br>A Cabbin of Mudd & thatcht<br>A garden fenced wth banks<br>Claymed by old Lease dat;<br>x <sup>o</sup> December 1647 for 21<br>yeares from Mich. last at<br>xx <sup>s</sup> rent p annum and<br>shrove hen or vid  | 33<br>18<br>168 | 15<br>12<br>36  | The same                      | Wm Creagh              | Two pounds  |                                       |  | Sixteene pounds                                    |
| 255. William<br>Morrish                                  | One Thatcht Cabbin mudd<br>walls<br>Two other Cabbins wth 2<br>plots of wast ground<br>whereon had bene several<br>Cabbins all burnt<br>A garden fenced wth banks   | 144             | 96              | The same                      | The same               | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty four pounds                                 |
| 256. Wm Farrell and<br>Catherin Creagh<br>not in Sur;    | Two thatcht Cabbins<br>One Large garden   |                 |                 | The same                      | Wm Creagh              | Two pounds  |                                       |  | Sixteene pounds                                    |
| 257. John Cornelius<br>late tenant noe<br>present tenant | One plot of ground where-<br>on was a Cabbin now<br>wasted quite<br>Another wast plott<br>A wast garden plott   | 36<br>21<br>144 | 14<br>14<br>78  | Mayallow Streete<br>West side | Edmond<br>Lombard      | One pound<br>Tenn shills                            |                                       |  | Twelve pounds                                      |
| 258. Charles Gay   | One paire of-old walls of a<br>washhouse<br>A plott of ground where was<br>a Cabbin   | 28<br>15        | 13<br>19        | The same                      | The same               | Fifteene shills                                     |                                       |  | Six pounds   |
| 259. Morrish Drady                                       | One front dwelling house<br>Mudd walls and thatcht<br>A Cabbin backward<br>A garden fenced wth banks<br>Claymed by Lease from<br>Teige Conry dat; 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan-<br>uary 1654 made by Thomas<br>Trennells <sup>1</sup> for 21 yeares from<br>May Last at x <sup>s</sup> rent p<br>annum Trennells <sup>1</sup> assigned to<br>Robert Fletcher | 22<br>19<br>132 | 12<br>12<br>60  | The same                      | The same               | One pound<br>Tenn shills                            |                                       |  | Twelve pounds                                      |

74

<sup>1</sup> Quære, Tremble; see Index Certificates Adventurers and Soldiers, 15th Rep. Ir. Rec. Comm.

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors               | Denominations  | Length feet                       | Breadth feet                      | Street or Lane          | Proprietors in 1641         | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 260. Ellinor Persey Widdow Robert Fletcher | One front dwelling house slated 1 storie and a garrett<br>A stable slated  | 39<br>16                          | 21<br>12                          | The same                | Thomas Gould                | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                                |
| Walter Andrews                             | Two grist Mills called Waters Mill slated 1 storie and a garrett<br>A Cabbin<br>A yard fenced with Quick-sets  | 62<br>32<br>42                    | 21<br>17<br>30                    |                         |                             |   |                               |  | 75<br>a hundred and sixtie pounds           |
| Restored                                   | One stone house thatcht<br>A Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin stone and thatcht<br>A garden<br>Another garden fenced with Banks  | 36<br>15<br>35<br>74<br>53<br>250 | 14<br>12<br>20<br>14<br>48<br>120 |                         | John Galway<br>fitz Andrew  | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  |   |
| 261. Majr James Persey                     | Claymned by old Lease from Wm Tirry Dated the 24th of February 1622 for 61 years from Easter following of a Parke or Acree of Land whereon ye house and Cabbin built at the yearly rent of xx <sup>s</sup> , the Lease made to Cnochor O Houghlohan and by him the 18th of November 1638 assigned to Majr James Persey |                                   |                                   | Mayallow Lane East side | Wm Tirry                    | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| Teige Conry                                | One front dwelling house slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>A Cabbin<br>A garden<br>Another garden fenced with banks  | 30<br>19<br>45<br>60              | 20<br>14<br>25<br>19              | Mayallow Lane East side | James Miagh<br>fitz Patrick | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | 76<br>Twenty fower pounds                   |
| Restored                                   | Claymned by old Lease from the 29th of September 1630 for 50 years at xlii <sup>s</sup> rent p annum   |                                   |                                   |                         |                             |   |                               |  |   |



## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors            | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane          | Proprietors<br>in 1641                    | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| John Meakins<br>ye Signe of ye<br>Swan     | One front cage worke dwell-<br>ing house slated 2 stories<br>and a garrett   | 24             | 21              | The same                   | The same<br>[James Miagh<br>fitz Patrick] | Fower pounds  |                                       |  | Thirty two pounds                                  |
|  | A thatcht shedd  | 21             | 12              |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | Another thatcht shedd  | 15             | 11              |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | A backside fenced wth<br>banks   | 55             | 50              |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
| Restored                                   | Claymed by old Lease dated<br>6th 9ber 1629 made by<br>James Miagh fitz Patrick<br>unto Robert Belcher for<br>61 yeares from Mich. past<br>at ye year; rent of 22 <sup>s</sup> and<br>a shrove henn or xiid in<br>Liew |                |                 |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
| 262. Jo <sup>n</sup> Jennyns               | One front thatcht dwelling<br>house  | 30             | 20              | The same                   | David Thirry                              | Two pounds  |                                       |  | Sixteene pounds                                    |
|  | A garden fenced wth banks  | 140            | 27              |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
| 263. Julian Gollins <sup>1</sup><br>Widdow | One front dwelling house<br>slated 1 storie and $\frac{1}{2}$  | 40             | 21              | The same                   | Thomas Goold<br>fitz George               | Fower pounds  |                                       |  | Thirty two pounds                                  |
|  | An outhouse thatcht  | 15             | 15              |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | Another  | 20             | 15              |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | A backside   | 40             | 33              |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | A garden fenced wth banks  | 100            | 40              |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | Claymed by old Lease from<br>the 12th of May 1629 for 61<br>yeares at 15 <sup>s</sup> rent p annum   |                |                 |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
| 264. Julia Gollins<br>Widdow               | One other front dwelling<br>house thatcht  | 21             | 13              | Meyallow Lane<br>East side | Thomas Goold<br>fitz George               | Two pounds  |                                       |  | Sixteen pounds                                     |
|  | A backhouse thatcht  | 40             | 15              |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | Claymed for the same<br>terme and rent of 15 <sup>s</sup>  |                |                 |                            |   |   |                                       |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Quære, Collins, see *Crown Rent Roll* in Q. R. O., collection

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane | Proprietors in 1641 | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 265. John Jennyns            | One front dwelling house thatcht   | 30          | 20           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | One dwelling house back-ward   | 30          | 18           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A shedd Thatcht  | 10          | 08           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A garden   | 114         | 60           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | One other dwelling house thatcht   | 33          | 18           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | Another dwelling house backward thatcht  | 19          | 18           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A garden fenced wth banks  | 101         | 54           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | Another thatcht dwelling house   | 36          | 19           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A cabbinn thatcht  | 28          | 18           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A backside   | 36          | 15           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A garden   | 80          | 30           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | Another fenced wth banks   | 90          | 20           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | One other thatcht dwelling house   | 26          | 17           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
| John Jennyns                 | A garden fenced wth banks  | 90          | 23           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | All the last above mentioned p'misses and two other thatcht dwelling house fronting Shandon Church Lane are built upon a peell of Land called East Gortknockane & by, old Lease dat y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1637 demised by David Tirry fitz Edmond unto Richard Widdicombe for 61 yeares from Easter following at viii <sup>l</sup> yearlyly rent and a Shrove henn or vid Susan Widdicom relicte and Excc: of y <sup>e</sup> sd Richard 6 <sup>th</sup> June 1655 assignees to John Jennyns p'sent Tenn <sup>t</sup> . |             |              |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | One front dwelling house thatcht   | 50          | 11           | Mayallow Lane  |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | Another dwelling house thatcht   | 35          | 11           | East side      | Stephen Coppinger   | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                                |
|                              | A Cabbinn  | 10          | 08           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A garden fenced wth banks  | 125         | 80           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | One other front dwelling thatcht house   | 30          | 15           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A thatcht dwelling house backward  | 17          | 15           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A garden fenced wth banks  | 105         | 60           | The same       | The same            | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
|                              | Claymned by old Lease dated the 28 <sup>th</sup> of Aug; 1639 made by Stephen Copinger unto John Jennyns of halfe an acre of Land called Coppingers acre for 31 yeas; from Mich: following at xx <sup>s</sup> yearlyly rent upon wch Land the p'misses are built & peell   |             |              |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | One front thatcht Cabbinn  | 20          | 18           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | Another thatcht Cabbinn  | 13          | 13           |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
|                              | A garden fenced wth banks  | 200         | 40           | The same       | The same            | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |



| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                            | Denominations   | Length<br>feet                          | Breadth<br>feet                         | Street or<br>Lane                      | Proprietors<br>in 1641   | What worth to be<br>left for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>pchas |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| 286. Charles Gay   | One front thatcht Cabbin<br>A wast plott backw'd where<br>was a Cabbin<br>A garden<br>Another garden fenced wth<br>banks  | 25<br>23<br>250<br>260                  | 16<br>17<br>25<br>65                    | The same                               | John Lombard   | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty fower<br>pounds                            |
| 287. Nicholas Leigh  | Claimed by old Lease from the 25th of March 1640 made by John<br>Lombd unto Charles Gay for 41 yeares at xij <sup>s</sup> vjd yearly rent.  |   |   |  |  |   |                                       |  |   |
| 288. Alice Louridge <sup>1</sup><br>Widdow                 | A wast plott of ground<br>whereon was a Cabbin<br>A garden fenced wth banks<br>One front dwelling house<br>stone and Tiled 2 stories<br>and a garrett<br>A thatcht Cabbin<br>A garden fenced wth banks<br>Claimed by old Lease dated<br>the First February 1621<br>made by Wm Meade & Jon<br>Meade fitz Henry unto Wm<br>Healy fx Morgan and Ellen<br>his wife for 59 years from<br>Easter following at xliij <sup>s</sup><br>rent yearly several Allien-<br>ations since and now in<br>possession of the said Alice<br>as Exec: of Richard<br>Louidge <sup>1</sup> | 45<br>290<br>40<br>25<br>135            | 18<br>35<br>20<br>18<br>60              | Mayallow Lane<br>East side<br>The same | David Tirrie<br>William Miagh<br>and<br>John Miagh<br>fitz Henry | One pound<br>Six pounds                             |                                       |  | Eight pounds<br>Forty eight pounds                |
| 289. Robert<br>Fletcher<br>Wm Dale<br>Sub ten <sup>t</sup> | One front dwelling house<br>stone and slated 2 stories<br>and a garrett<br>A backhouse slated<br>A Malt house slated<br>A stable slated<br>A backside<br>Another<br>A garden fenced wth banks<br>These tenement <sup>s</sup> are hold by<br>old Lease as followeth  | 46<br>36<br>60<br>10<br>45<br>45<br>250 | 21<br>17<br>19<br>08<br>20<br>40<br>150 | The same                               | The same   | Eightene pounds                                     |                                       |  | a hundred and<br>forty fower pounds               |

Claimed by old Lease dated the 28th of A<sup>r</sup>ril 1631 made by Wm Meade fitz Henry unto Henry Elliott  
for 61 yeares from the Ann<sup>o</sup> last at vjd rent p annum and two hatt Capons or hens or 2<sup>s</sup> Several  
Allienations since and now Robert Fletcher

<sup>1</sup> Quarter, Loveridge : see Index. 1649 Adjudications, *Irish Rec. Comm. Report* (1825).

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors | Denominations   | Length<br>feet                                       | Breadth<br>feet                                     | Street or<br>Lane           | Proprietors<br>in 1641                                       | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sold at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| 270. George Capell              | Two front adjoining<br>thatcht houses two gardens<br>and a close  |  |   | Mayallow Lane<br>East side  | Wm Miagh<br>or<br>John Lombard                               | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twentie fower<br>pounds                           |
| 271. John Morley                | One grist mill slated<br>1 storie and a garrett<br>A backhouse Shingled<br>A Cabbin thatcht<br>A garden<br>Another garden fenced with<br>Banks                                    | 35<br>22<br>14<br>70<br>60                           | 20<br>12<br>12<br>30<br>33                          | The same                    | Dom. Roch  | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | Sixtie fower pounds                               |
| 272. John Morley<br>Miller      | A new front slate house<br>A backside and large garden<br>as now in his possession<br>Claymed by old Lease from<br>ye 25th of March 16[8] for<br>51 yeares at 8 <sup>s</sup> rent |  |   |                             | Wm Miagh   | Tenn pounds   |                                       |  | Eighty pounds                                     |
| 273. John Morley                | One grist mill stone and<br>slated<br>A dwelling house backward<br>thatcht<br>A Shedd<br>Another Shedd<br>A yard<br>A garden<br>Another<br>Another fenced with Banks              | 65<br>40<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>65<br>40<br>100<br>280 | 18<br>17<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>30<br>30<br>50<br>100 |                             | David Turry<br>fitz Edmond<br><br>Jon Roch<br>p <sup>t</sup> | Twenty pounds                                       |                                       |  | A hundred and<br>sixtie pounds                    |
| 274. Wm Hudson                  | A Wast plott of ground<br>whereon was a Cabbin<br>now wholly ruined and gon<br>A Cabbin thatcht<br>Another wast plott where<br>was a Cabbin<br>A garden                           | 34<br>24<br>16<br>60                                 | 13<br>13<br>10<br>36                                | May allow Lane<br>East Side | Wm Myagh   | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty four<br>pounds                             |



## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors | Denominations  | Length<br>feet               | Breadth<br>feet             | Street or<br>Lane   | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improv-<br>ements made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 275. Jonas Morrish              | One front Shopp stone and<br>slated  | 23                           | 15                          |                     | The same               | Six pounds  |                                       |  | Forty eight pounds                                 |
| Wm Hudson                       | One front thatcht Cabbin<br>A garden fenced wth Banks<br>One wast plott of ground<br>whereon was a house whole<br>Destroyed and gone<br>One smale thatcht Cabbin<br>Another<br>Another<br>A Wast plott of ground<br>whereon was a Cabbin<br>A garden fenced wth Banks  | 20<br>60<br>37<br>72         | 16<br>38<br>18<br>42        | The same            |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| David filinn                    | One front Cabbin Mudd<br>Walls and thatcht<br>One out house thatcht<br>A Garden fenced wth Banks   | 48<br>19<br>66               | 14<br>09<br>48              | Church Lane         | James Lumbarde         | One pound<br>ten shills                             |                                       |  | Twelve pounds                                      |
| Restored                        |  |                              |                             |                     |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| Ellice ny Hunigg                | One front thatcht Cabbin<br>Mudd Walls<br>A Thatcht Cabbin backward<br>A Garden  | 36<br>19<br>84               | 13<br>13<br>66              | The same            | James Lumbarde         | Two pounds  |                                       |  | Sixteene pounds                                    |
| Restored                        |  |                              |                             |                     |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| 276. Wm Eason                   | One front Cabbin Mudd<br>walls and thatcht<br>Another Cabbin thatcht<br>backward<br>Another Cabbin<br>A Garden<br>Another fenced wth Banks<br>Claymed by Lease dated the<br>twentie eight of January<br>1643 (all raised) from Patrick<br>Sarsfield fitz Wm unto<br>Robert Smith for sixtie<br>lower years from the 25th<br>of March last at the yearly<br>rent of 54 <sup>s</sup> a Shrove beun<br>or v <sup>d</sup> and 2 <sup>s</sup> in Garden<br>fruite or Mony: Smith 28<br>April 1659 assigned to<br>Wm Eason | 66<br>16<br>18<br>216<br>120 | 13<br>09<br>09<br>132<br>84 | Neere the<br>Church | Patrick Sarsfield      | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty lower<br>pounds                             |

## [NORTH-WEST QUARTER OF CORKE]

83

| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations  | Length feet    | Breadth feet   | Street or Lane                             | Proprietors in 1641  | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The psons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 277. John Jennyns   | One front dwelling house<br>Mud walls and thatcht<br>Another dwelling house<br>Mudwalls and thatcht<br>These are pte of the build-<br>ings upon East Cortknock-<br>ane demised as before by<br>David Tirrie unto Richard<br>Wildcome at viil p annum<br>rent old Lease | 30<br>36       | 15<br>15       | Church Lane<br>neere the<br>Church         | David Tirry  | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| 278. John Jennyns   | One grist Mill store and<br>thatcht called Johns Mill<br>A dwelling house backward   | 33<br>24       | 20<br>18       |  | Thomas Goold<br>Recordr  | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                          |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Phillip<br>Mathewes  | One fulling Mill stone walls<br>and slated   | 32             | 20             |  | Nicholas Skiddy  | There pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty fower<br>pounds                      |
| Restored  | A garden<br>Another garden fenced wth<br>Banks   | 100<br>306     | 16<br>108      |  |  |   |                               |  |   |
| 279. Jonas Morris<br>Senr   | One dwelling house stone<br>walls and thatcht<br>A plot of ground now a Key<br>Claymed by old Lease from<br>the last of December 1632<br>for 70 yeares at xx <sup>s</sup> rent p<br>annum.   | 34<br>174      | 15<br>90       | Lower End of<br>Shandon Lane<br>South Side | George Goold<br>fitz Edward  | Fower pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two<br>pounds                        |
| 280. Mrs Hail widd<br>Francis Smith<br>and<br>John Stephens<br>Subts  | One stone Dwelling thatcht<br>house<br>One other house thatcht<br>wth two smale gardens be-<br>hind the said houses  |                |                | The same                                   | Robert Clonsh  | Fower pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                           |
| 281. Jos. Attwell<br>James Ronane<br>Restored to ye<br>house Cabin &<br>first Garden<br>valued 3 <sup>l</sup> p ann | One front dwelling thatcht<br>house<br>A Cabbitt<br>A garden<br>Another garden<br>Another garden   | 20<br>12<br>90 | 15<br>10<br>80 | The same                                   | Wm Ronane<br>Wm Mead fz<br>Henry and<br>Jeffery Galway<br>p <sup>t</sup> | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                                |

84



## NORTH-WEST QUARTER

| Present Tennant<br>or possessors           | Denominations   | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane                              | Proprietors<br>in 1641                | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 282. Jos. Attw <sup>m</sup>                | One thatcht Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>A Large Garden<br>One other Garden  |                |                 | The North<br>side of Shandon<br>Castle Lane    | Andrew Roch<br>and<br>Jon Waters      | Fower pounds  |                                       |  | Thirty two pounds                                  |
| 283. Thomas Eason                          | A front dwelling thatcht<br>house with a chimney<br>A Large Garden  |                |                 | The South sid<br>Shandon Lane                  | Phill Martell                         | Two pounds  |                                       |  | Sixteene pounds                                    |
| Wm Eason                                   | One old Ivey Castle<br>A Thatcht Cabbin   | 15<br>21       | 15              | Shandon Castle<br>South side                   | Jon Roch                              | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twentie fower<br>pounds                            |
| Restored                                   | A Garden<br>Another garden  | 108<br>280     | 55<br>130       |  |                                       |   |                                       |  |  |
| 284. Mrs Hull widd                         | One front Large new slated<br>house 2 stories and a garrett<br>A Court<br>A Garden<br>Another slated out house<br>built upon the key neere ye<br>River side |                |                 | Upon the Strand<br>and front; the<br>River Lee |                                       | Twentie pounds                                      |                                       |  | a hundred and<br>sixtie pounds                     |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Phillip<br>Mathewes       | One new Stone and thatcht<br>house upon ye strand<br>A garden   | 125            | 133             | The same                                       | Andrew Murragh<br>and<br>James Thirry | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twentie fower<br>pounds                            |
| Restored                                   | Another garden<br>Claymed by old Lease  | 80             | 60              |  |                                       |   |                                       |  |  |
| 285. Dall Griffin<br>and others            | Five Cabbins with a smale<br>backside and Garden to<br>each Extending to Shan-<br>don Castle  |                |                 | Shandon Church<br>Lane South<br>side           | Francis Gould                         | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty fower<br>pounds                             |
| 286. Joane Gould<br>and<br>Richard Stanton | 2 fro <sup>t</sup> that <sup>t</sup> houses with a smale<br>backside and garden to<br>Each Extending to<br>Shandon Castle                                   |                |                 | The same                                       | George Gould                          | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty fower<br>pounds                             |
| 287. Thomas Hester<br>& David Loyde        | 2 thatcht houses with a smale<br>backside and garden to<br>each Extending to<br>Shandon Castle  |                |                 | The same                                       | Patricke<br>Sarsfield                 | Two pounds  |                                       |  | Sixteene pounds                                    |

## WEARES AND FISHING PLACES IN THE RIVER LEE.

84a

| Present Tenant<br>or<br>possessors   | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane | Proprietors<br>in 1641                                   | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sold at eight years<br>pchas |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 288. Jonas Morrish<br>Ald <sup>r</sup><br>Maj <sup>r</sup> James<br>Persey and<br>Nicholas Ley | Three partes of 4 of the<br>Weare called Golds weare<br>and the Marsh thereunto<br>belongeing  |                |                 |                   | Wm Gold  | fifteene pounds                                     |                                       |  | a hundred and Twenty<br>pounds                   |
| 289 James<br>Vandulure } Ald <sup>r</sup><br>Richard }<br>Basett }                             | Treyers <sup>1</sup> Weares and Pooles   |                |                 |                   | Wm Gold<br>Edward Galway<br>& Sr Robert<br>Coppinger     | Tenn pounds   |                                       |  | Eighty pounds                                    |
| 290. Thomas Hayes  | Aghanegeery weare an Ebb<br>weare  |                |                 |                   | Wm Creagh  | one pound<br>Tenn shillings                         |                                       |  | Twelve pounds                                    |
| 291. The same  | Tillymore a floud weare  |                |                 |                   | Donn: Sarsfeild  | One pound   |                                       |  | Eight pounds                                     |
| 292. The same  | Tillycollanagh a floud<br>weare  |                |                 |                   | Edm: Sarsfeild   | One pound   |                                       |  | Eight pounds                                     |
| 293. Edward Galway   | Tillyvarnagh a floud weare<br>Aghavadogagh an Ebb weare  |                |                 |                   | Edward Galway  | One pound   |                                       |  | Eight pounds                                     |
| 294.   | Tillyageele weare<br>Aghanalughta weare<br>Glanneyer weare<br>And two other Weares be-<br>long to the Priory of St.<br>Stephens Ospital for the<br>use of y <sup>e</sup> poore all Downe<br>and gone |                |                 |                   | Stephen Gold<br>Tho: Gold Esq <sup>r</sup><br>James Gold |   |                                       |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Quert, Fryers, see *Crown Rent Roll* in Q.R.O. collection.



## SOUTH SUBURBS

| Present Tenant or possessors           | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane          | Proprietors in 1641                           | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|--|--|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 295. Thomas Cooke the moitie Deceased  | A range of building joyneing to the end of Southbridge<br>A Back slated house<br>A Backside or Key   | 56<br>42    | 14<br>16     | Bridge Streete          | John Galloway<br>fitz Andrew and<br>Wm Thirry | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | a hundred and sixtie pounds                |
| 296. Daniell Waker                     | One front Corner slate house<br>Adam Gold the 4th year 1629 demised the p'misses unto Richard fitz John Nynehane and Ann his wife for 94 years at 2 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> yearly rent who assigned his interest unto Jon Morly, the 4 <sup>th</sup> Gold afterwards the 4 <sup>th</sup> gher (39) Morgaged ye Rent and p'misses for 25 <sup>4</sup> unto Thomas Nevill whose Estate therein is now come to Thomas Roberts Clark | 42          | 13           | The same                | Adam Gold                                     | Twelve pounds                                 |                               |  | Neynty six pounds                          |
| 297. Thomas Crooke                     | One Large front stone house slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>A Backside fenced with stone walls   | 64<br>18    | 20<br>16     | Bridge Street East Side | David Mskell                                  | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | a hundred and sixtie pounds                |
| 298. George Hopson                     | One front adjoyneing slate house<br>A backside   | 30<br>16    | 18<br>16     | The same                | John Kent                                     | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                               |
| Edmond Barnes Restored                 | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A Smale backside   | 34          | 17           | The same                | James Romane                                  | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                            |
| Nath: Cox<br>Wm Cornis Restored        | A front thatcht house<br>A backside  | 31<br>31    | 11<br>20     | The same                | The same                                      | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                            |
| Thomas Crooke<br>Teige Carthy Restored | One front thatcht Cabbin<br>A backside   | 30<br>24    | 12<br>11     | The same                | James Ronan                                   | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                            |
| 299. Jo <sup>n</sup> Ladden            | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A smale backside   | 30<br>14    | 12<br>12     | The same                | Henry Gold                                    | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                            |

## [THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY]

| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations  | Length feet                                  | Breadth feet                           | Street or Lane                                 | Proprietors in 1641       | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made the improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years purchase |
|---|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 300. John Baily<br>Stephen Galway<br>and<br>John Donevan<br>Subtenant | A front Corner thatcht Cabbin<br>A front thatcht Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>A Backside  | 16   | 13                                     | Bridge Street<br>West side                     | Robert Verdon             | Three pounds                                  |                               |                                      | Twenty fower pounds                           |
| 301. John Bayly<br>Thomas Roberts<br>Subtenant                        | A front Tiled Shedd<br>A wast pece of ground<br>Extending to the fore-<br>going Cabbin<br>A Smale garden   | 20<br>70                                     | 08<br>15                               | Bridge Streete<br>West side                    | Robert Verdon             | Tow pounds<br>Ten shillings                   |                               |                                      | Twenty pounds                                 |
| 302. John Bayly<br>and<br>Ellin Gaynes                                | A front stone house slated<br>A Backhouse cage worke<br>tha <sup>t</sup><br>A stable boarded and<br>thatcht<br>A backside<br>Another backside  | 65<br>55<br>25<br>80                         | 20<br>11<br>10<br>50                   | The same                                       | James Gold<br>fitz Henry  | Twenty five pounds                            |                               |                                      | Two hundred pounds                            |
| 303. Francis<br>Morragh<br>Ideott<br>John Collett                     | A Large front stone slated<br>corner house 2 stories and<br>a garrett<br>A backhouse slated<br>A Tiled Shedd<br>Another Shedd Tiled<br>A backside<br>A front corner house slated<br>2 stories and a garrett<br>A front Longe slated house<br>2 stories and a garrett<br>A garden | 45<br>15<br>20<br>15<br>45<br>32<br>28<br>36 | 20<br>10<br>10<br>40<br>25<br>16<br>26 | The same<br>The same<br>River Side<br>The same | francis Murragh<br>Ideott | Thirty pounds                                 |                               |                                      | Two hundred and forty pounds                  |
| 304. Christ. Fagan  | One large front slated cage<br>worke house<br>One backside and garden<br>with a ruined house in itt<br>Claymed by old Lease  | 42   | 20<br>30 <sup>pte</sup>                | River side                                     | Dom: Roch Aldr            | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |                                      | a hundred and sixtie pounds                   |



| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                                    | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane                      | Proprietors<br>in 1641                 | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improv-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psonns who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 305. Wm Feilds<br>ventur   | One large front stone and<br>slated house neere ye<br>stone bridge                 | 40             | 20              | River side<br>neere the<br>Stonebridge | James Gold fitz<br>Peirse              | Twenty pounds                                       |                                      |   | A hundred and sixtie<br>pounds                     |
|  | A backhouse slated 1 sto:<br>& a garlt   |                | 18              |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A backside fenced with<br>Rocks  |                | 24              |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A smale garden in ye back-<br>side<br>Claymed by old Lease                         |                | 50              |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
| 306. John Sinhouse<br>John Launahane<br>Ellin <sup>r</sup> Gerrald | A front thatcht Cabbin   | 12             | 08              | Forth Street                           | Edmond<br>Sarsfield and<br>James Goold | One pound<br>Tenn Shill <sup>s</sup>                |                                      |   | 88   |
|  | Another  | 08             | 08              | East side                              |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A garden   | 184            | 36              |  |  |   |                                      |   | Twelve pounds                                      |
| 307. Wm Probban<br>and<br>Robert Phillips                          | A front thatcht house  |                |                 |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A backhouse  |                |                 |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A Large backside and<br>garden   |                |                 | The same                               | Phill Colman                           | Four pounds   |                                      |   | Thirty two pounds                                  |
| 308. John Collins<br>George Thomas<br>Phill Galway                 | Two thatcht houses neere<br>the forte gate   |                |                 |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A garden adjacent  |                |                 |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | Claymed by old Lease and<br>Morgage the Interest<br>whereof is now John<br>Collins | 100            | 48              | Fort Street<br>West side               | Robert Martell<br>or<br>Wm Montgomery  | Three pounds  |                                      |   | Twenty lower pounds                                |
| 309. Wm French<br>Richard Gerrald<br>and<br>John Seamore           | 2 large front thatcht houses<br>with a Chimney                                     | 51             | 13              |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A Cabbin   | 22             | 10              |  | David Colman                           |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A Large backside   |                |                 |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
| John Ollery  | A garden   | 170            | 60              | ford Streete<br>East side              | John Ardeacon                          | Five pounds   |                                      |   | Forty pounds                                       |
|  | Another garden   |                |                 |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | An old paire of Middwalls<br>and a garden  |                |                 |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
| 310. Wm Cooke  | A Cabbin and garden  |                |                 |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
|  | A front thatcht house stone<br>walls   | 28             | 15              | The same                               | Phill Conway                           | Two pounds  |                                      |   | Sixteene pounds                                    |
|  | A Garden   | 155            | 30              |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |

## [THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                                  | Denominations  | Length<br>feet                      | Breadth<br>feet                   | Street or<br>Lane                  | Proprietors<br>in 1641                  | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 311. Henry Kelly   | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A garden   | 32<br>168                           | 12<br>32                          | Fort Streete<br>East side          | Robert Verdon                           | one pound<br>Tenn shills                            |                                       |  | 89<br>Twelve pounds                                |
| 312. George Feife<br>Wm Morphy<br>Cnoeghor Cronyne               | A front thatcht house<br>A backhouse<br>A garden<br>Another garden<br>A wast house plott<br>A Garden   | 72<br>40<br>152<br>120<br>18<br>152 | 16<br>15<br>72<br>40<br>13<br>18  | The same                           | Wm Hoare<br>Patrick Goold<br>fitz James | Five pounds   |                                       |  | Forty pounds                                       |
| 313. Margaret<br>Seager  | A front thatcht house<br>A Garden  | 40<br>120                           | 12<br>40                          | North side<br>Blackhorse<br>Street | Robert Martell                          | Two pounds  |                                       |  | Sixteene pounds                                    |
| 314. George Sturgen  | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A garden and backside  | 25<br>124                           | 15<br>32                          | The same                           | The same                                | One pound   |                                       |  | Eight pounds                                       |
| Walter Phillips<br>Restored                                      | A front thatcht house<br>A garden  | 48<br>72                            | 12<br>48                          | The same                           | Maurice Roch                            | One pound<br>Tenn Shills                            |                                       |  | Twelve pounds                                      |
| 315. John Collett<br>Dail Fyichand<br>John Buffett<br>Sub tennis | One front thatcht house<br>Another thatcht Cabbin<br>A Garden<br>Another garden  | 24<br>24<br>154<br>154              | 12<br>15<br>36<br>36              | The same                           | Robert Martell                          | Three pounds<br>Tenn shille                         |                                       |  | Twenty eight pounds                                |
| 316. Edward<br>Bennett   | A front slated house<br>A Backhouse thatcht<br>A stable thatcht<br>A yard<br>A Garden<br>Another Garden<br>A front thatcht house built<br>upon pte of the sd Garden<br>Claymed by old Lease or<br>Morgage now belonging to<br>Michael Lord Bishop of<br>Cork | 32<br>36<br>28<br>96<br>112<br>176  | 10<br>12<br>16<br>72<br>104<br>44 | The same                           | Wm Verdon<br>or<br>Thomas Gold          | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | 90<br>Sixtie fower pounds                          |
| 317. John Marten   | A front thatcht house<br>A backside and garden   | 64<br>152                           | 14<br>40                          | Forth Street<br>South side         | Dom: Murragh                            | Two pounds<br>Ten shills                            |                                       |  | Twenty pound                                       |



# SOUTH SUBURBS

471

## [THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY]

| Present Tenant or possessors                                     | Denominations   | Length feet                      | Breadth feet                         | Street or Lane            | Proprietors in 1641      | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improve-ments made thereon | The psons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| 318. Chris. Cottrell   | A front thatcht house<br>A backside<br>A garden<br>Another garden   | 70<br>70<br>150<br>105           | 16<br>35<br>100<br>55                | The same                  | James Gold<br>fitz Henry | Three pounds<br>Tenn shill's                  |                                |  | Twenty eight pounds                         |
| 319. Geo. Gamboll or<br>Cnocho <sup>r</sup> Maher                | A Back paire of old walls<br>formerly the Free Schoole<br>Two smale Cabbins<br>Two gardens  | 24<br>150                        | 18                                   | The same                  | John Gold                | One pound                                     |                                |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 320. Geo. Bennett<br>and<br>Don: m'Mortagh                       | A Large back thatcht Cabbin<br>A yard<br>A garden   | 35<br>70<br>90                   | 20<br>37<br>70                       | The same                  | Edmond Macckey           | One pound<br>Tenn shill's                     |                                |  | Twelve pounds                               |
| 320. Geo: Bennett<br>John Wms                                    | A front thatcht house<br>A garden and backside  | 35<br>75                         | 13<br>35                             | The same                  | James Gold<br>fitz Henry | Two pounds                                    |                                |  | Sixtene pounds                              |
| 321. John Cranklin   | A Large thatcht house<br>Another Dwelling house<br>Another house<br>A backside<br>A Garden<br>Another garden  | 50<br>85<br>40<br>50<br>80<br>70 | 15<br>16<br>12<br>50<br>22<br>50     | The same                  | Robert Mortell           | Three pounds                                  |                                |  | 91<br>Twenty fower pounds                   |
| 322. Edward<br>Bennett   | A front thatcht house stone<br>walls<br>A Garden  | 32<br>156                        | 16<br>40                             | The same                  | Patrick Gold             | Three pounds                                  |                                |  | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| 323. Wm Wheeler<br>John Hayle                                    | A front thatcht house<br>A garden w <sup>th</sup> a Close back-<br>ward called Lumbards<br>Parke<br>Claymed by old Lease made<br>the 2 <sup>d</sup> of March 1639 for 61<br>years | 50                               | 15                                   | Gallows Lane<br>East side | Don: Roch<br>fitz Wm     | Three pounds                                  |                                |  | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| 324. John Haile<br>John m'Phill<br>Subteant                      | One front that Cabbin<br>A garden backward  | 34<br>288                        | 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub><br>48 | Gallows Lane<br>West side | Phill Martell            | One pound                                     |                                |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 325. Wm Wrenn<br>Robert Jerome &<br>Edmond M'Shane<br>Sub tenn's | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A garden<br>Another thatcht Cabbin<br>A garden  | 16<br>140<br>16<br>140           | 10<br>96<br>10<br>96                 | Gallows Lane<br>West side | Patrick Gold             | One pound<br>Tenn shill's                     |                                |  | Twelve pounds                               |

## [THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY]

| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations   | Length feet     | Breadth feet   | Street or Lane   | Proprietors in 1641       | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|---|---|-----------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Richard Travers<br>Thomas O Crimyn<br>Sub tenant restored                               | One front thatcht house<br>A Barne thatcht<br>A Large Garden backward   |                 |                | The same   | Maurice Roch<br>fitz John | Two pounds<br>Tenn shills                     |                               |  | Twenty pounds                              |
| 326. George Greene  | One front thatcht house<br>A back Cabbin thatcht<br>A Backside and garden   | 39<br>16<br>246 | 14<br>10<br>96 | Gallows Lane<br>East sid   | Adam Gold                 | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty fower pounds                        |
| Wm French<br>John Morphy<br>Maurice O Flin<br>Richard Jellott<br>subtenants<br>Restored | Three front thatcht Cabbins<br>backsidcs and gardens as<br>now in their possession  |                 |                | S <sup>t</sup> Finbarries<br>Street South<br>side leading<br>to Glabby | Maurice Roch              | Three pounds<br>Tenn Shills                   |                               |  | Twenty Eight pounds                        |
| George Bennett<br>Jon Hungerlin<br>Sub t<br>Restored                                    | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A garden as in their pos-<br>session  |                 |                | The same   | The same                  | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                               |
| Tho: Newman<br>Tho: Hingerdan<br>Tho: Pitts and<br>Daniel O Leary<br>Restored           | Three front thatcht Cabbins<br>with all the backsidcs and<br>gardens up to High Street<br>as now in their pos-<br>session             |                 |                | The same   | The same                  | Fower pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                          |
| Bartholomew<br>Brookman<br>Restored   | Five thatcht Cabbins with a<br>Large Garden Extending<br>back to Joseph Cops his<br>Garden in high street as<br>now in his possession |                 |                | The same   | Maurice Roch              | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty fower pounds                        |
| Joseph Coppis<br>Restored   | One front smale thatcht<br>Cabbin in High Street with<br>a garden backwards as<br>now in his possession                               |                 |                | High Street<br>North side  | Maurice Roch              | Tenn shills                                   |                               |  | Fower pounds                               |
| 327. Anthony<br>Whorton<br>the Signe of<br>y <sup>e</sup> Beare                         | One large front slated house<br>two stories and a garrett<br>A stable slated<br>A backside whereon is built<br>a thatcht house        | 26<br>37<br>45  | 19<br>20<br>30 | Forth Street<br>North side   | Edmond Martell            | Eighteen<br>pounds                            |                               |  | a hundred and forty<br>fower pounds        |

9[3]



| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                      | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>pchas |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| (See entry at item<br>327)                           | Claymed by old Lease made<br>the last of August 1634 by<br>Edmond Martell unto<br>Robert Belshire and Ann<br>his wife for 61 years at two<br>pounds yearly rent with<br>a Shrove henn or 6d in Llew<br>the Interest is now John<br>Clement.  |                |                 |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |   |
| 328. John Sinhouse                                   | One front slated cage worke<br>house   | 25             | 20              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | Another Dwelling house pte<br>slated and pte thatcht   | 45             | 16              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | A backside   | 45             | 20              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | Another backside on pte<br>whereof is now built a<br>thatcht house   | 60             | 30              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | Claymed by old Lease from<br>Xtmas 1631 for 61 years<br>at 4 <sup>s</sup> yearly rent made by<br>Edmond Martell to Robert<br>Belshire whose Interest is<br>now come to John Shin-<br>house   |                |                 | The same          | The same               | fifteene pounds                                     |                                       |  | a hundred and<br>twenty poundss                   |
| 329. John Shinhouse<br>and<br>Henry Belshire<br>Subt | A front thatcht house now a<br>smiths forge  | 16             | 10              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | A smale backside   | 18             | 17              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | The one Moietie of the said<br>house (called Troymart)<br>vizt the Easternmost parte<br>thereof in possession of<br>William Warren   |                |                 |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |   |
|  | Claymed by old Lease from<br>Domini Roch dated the<br>10th of January 1626 made<br>unto thes <sup>d</sup> Wm Warren and<br>Ann his wife for 48 years<br>from our La: day then next<br>following at 10 <sup>s</sup> yearly<br>rent, whose Interest is now<br>come unto Jo <sup>n</sup> Sinhouse |                |                 |                   | Dominick Roch          | Two pounds  |                                       |  | Sixteene pounds                                   |

## [THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY]

| Present Tenant or possessors                           | Denominations  | Length feet     | Breadth feet   | Street or Lane  | Proprietors in 1641                  | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|--|--|-----------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 330. Ben Jenkins                                       | One Large front slated house 2 stories and a garrett<br>A Stable of Stone and thatcht<br>A backside<br>Claymed by old Lease made by Edmond Sarsfield to Phillip Darvell from Mich: 1627 for 61 years at 4 <sup>l</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> yearly rent the said Edmond by Deed dated the 7th Xber (39) in consideration of 30 <sup>l</sup> Morgaged the said house unto Jon Morly fitz Thomas the Interest of the said Lease is now in L <sup>d</sup> David Jerman by y <sup>e</sup> Rit <sup>e</sup> of his wife Martha one of ye said Darvell Daughters | 36<br>30<br>72  | 21<br>20<br>30 | Fort Streete South Side                                     | Edmond Sarsfield fitz Thomas         | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | a hundred and sixtie pounds                 |
| 331. Edward Wetherell Restored to James Myagh Morgagee | A smale corner front house pt <sup>e</sup> slated pt thatcht   |                 |                | The same  | Edmond Sarsfield                     | one pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 332 Nat; Cox Restored as before                        | An adjacent old ruined thatcht, Cabbin   | 40              | 13             | The same  | Thomas Sarsfield or Edmond Sarsfield | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                       |                               |  | Four pounds                                 |
| 333. Edward Godwin                                     | One front stone house slated 2 stories and a garrett<br>A Stable slated<br>A garden<br>Claymed by old Lease from Mich: (39) for 61 years at the yearly rent of one pound and 2 henns or 1 <sup>s</sup> in Lew, the Lease made by Edmond Sarsfield unto Phill Darvell whose Interest is now come to L <sup>d</sup> Coll Ant: Oventon  | 27<br>23<br>150 | 15<br>20<br>60 | S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas parish<br>Spittle Streete West Side | Edmond Sarsfield fitz Thomas         | Thirteen pounds                               |                               |  | a hundred and fower pounds                  |



| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations  | Length feet  | Breadth feet                                 | Street or Lane               | Proprietors in 1641          | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| John Webb<br>Edward Peirce<br>and<br>John Barrett<br>Restored to<br>Jam: Myagh &c | A thatcht front Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin thatcht   | 27<br>18   | 20<br>10                                     | Spittle Streete<br>East Side | Edmond Sarsfeld              | One pound<br>Tenn Shill <sup>s</sup>          |                               |  | Twelve pounds                               |
| Nat: Cox<br>Rorey O Donegan<br>Subteant<br>Restored as before                     | One Cabbin thatcht<br>Another Cabbin thatcht   | 35<br>25   | 13<br>12                                     | The same                     | Edmond Sarsfeld              | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                       |                               |  | Fower pounds                                |
| 334. Edward Goble<br>&c.  | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin thatcht<br>A garden backward in<br>Conon called Garyna-<br>graune | 20<br>15<br>17<br>12<br>10<br>17<br>30<br>15<br>70 | 16<br>15<br>15<br>10<br>10<br>15<br>15<br>60 | The same                     | John Copinger<br>fitz Edmond | Fower pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                           |
| 335. Edmond Porter<br>and<br>John O Haberin                                       | A front Corner thatcht<br>Cabbin<br>A West pece of ground<br>whereon was a Cabbin<br>Another Like wast plott<br>A backside West  | 25<br>25<br>40<br>55                               | 15<br>16<br>16<br>07                         | The same                     | Edward Galway                | One pound<br>Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>          |                               |  | Twelve pounds                               |
| 336. Sargt James<br>Feife<br>Luke Hathoway  | Another wast plott of ground<br>Another Like wast plott<br>A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A West ground whereon was<br>a Cabbin<br>A backside   | 16<br>25<br>40<br>32<br>16                         | 11<br>17<br>14<br>18<br>18                   | Spittle Street<br>West side  | Robert Yordon                | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 337. Chr: Ansteed<br>Edward Kippins<br>and<br>Den: Sullivan                       | A longe thatcht Cabbin<br>Another back Cabbin  | 40<br>16   | 13<br>12                                     | The same                     | The same                     | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 338. Christopher<br>Cappcock<br>James Connell<br>Subt                             | A front thatcht Cabbin   | 36   | 15   | The same                     | The same                     | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |

## [THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY]

| Present Tenant or possessors                               | Denominations   | Length feet                                  | Breadth feet                                 | Street or Lane                | Proprietors in 1641              | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|--|---|--|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 339. John Bayly<br>Clo:<br>John Dyer Sub <sup>t</sup>      | One front thatcht Cabbin<br>Another back Cabbin<br>A west plot of ground  | 20<br>21<br>72                               | 12<br>12<br>16                               | The same                      | The same                         | One pound<br>Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>          |                               |  | Twelve pounds                               |
| 340. John Bayly<br>Joseph Hollis                           | One back thatcht Cabbin<br>A Large garden   | 21<br>168                                    | 20<br>120                                    | The same                      | Wm Verdon                        | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                             |
| 341. Nat: Cox and<br>Jon Donevan<br>Subtenn <sup>t</sup>   | One backe thatcht Cabbin<br>Another thatcht Cabbin<br>A West plott whereon was a Cabbin<br>Another like west plott<br>A backside all wch West plott and backside are made into a garden by Nat: Cox | 22<br>20<br>16<br>20                         | 12<br>12<br>14<br>12                         |                               | Edmond<br>Sarsfeild              | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 342. Phebey<br>Rowland                                     | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A back thatht cabbin now a Smiths forge   | 24<br>14                                     | 14<br>10                                     | Spittle Streete<br>West side  | Edmond<br>Sarsfeild              | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                                |
| 343. Cap <sup>t</sup> Phill<br>Parker                      | One front dwelling house slated, 2 stories and a garrett nere the pound<br>A garden   | 25   | 16   | Spittle Street<br>West side   | St Rob <sup>t</sup><br>Copingier | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty lower pounds                         |
| 344. Thomas Crooke<br>James Googan<br>Subtenn <sup>t</sup> | A Dwelling stone and thatcht house<br>A Dwelling house backward<br>A thatcht Cabbin<br>A backside<br>A Court<br>A garden<br>Another Garden  | 32<br>20<br>28<br>16<br>20<br>56<br>48<br>80 | 14<br>12<br>15<br>16<br>12<br>36<br>36<br>64 | The same                      | John Galway<br>fitz Walter       | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty lower pounds                         |
| 345. Phill Parker<br>Maurice Brenagh                       | A Longe thatcht Cabbin and backside<br>A garden   | 48<br>88                                     | 40<br>60                                     | The Lane<br>nere Redd<br>Abby | Henry Gold                       | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds*                            |



## SOUTH SUBURBS

| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane  | Proprietors in 1841     | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|---|--|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 346. Phill Parker   | A smale thatcht Cabbin   | 09          | 06           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
|   | Another Cabbin thatcht   | 26          | 12           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| John Rusbell  | A Cabbin thatcht   | 16          | 10           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Margt M'Marcus  | A Longe thatcht Cabbin   | 46          | 16           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Wm Gold   | To a thatcht Cabbin with a Chimney   | 14          | 13           |                 | John Meade              |   |                               |  |   |
| Maurice fitz Gerald   | A thatcht Cabbin   | 28          | 16           | The same        | Maurice Roch fitz John  | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                          |
| Dall Lyncey   | A garden in Conon to these foregoing Cabbins                                   | 112         | 94           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Maurice Roch fz John restored to Willm Gould & Dan; Lincy theire Cabbyns & pporcons of ye Garden valued xls p Ann |  |             |              |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Wm Marcus   | One front thatcht house  | 40          | 15           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Awlif O'Holehan   | A thatcht Cabbin   | 15          | 10           | Boherna         |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Wm Morrisig   | Another thatcht Cabbin   | 20          | 10           | East End        | John Galway fitz Andrew | Two pounds Tenn shills                        |                               |  | Twenty pounds                               |
| Restored  | To each house a smale garden and other wast plots wheroon formerly were Cabbin |             |              |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Hugh Hardin   | One front slate house now the Signe of ye Redd Anchor                          | 36          | 16           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Richard Cranch and Roger M'Teige  | A Barne thatcht  | 36          | 15           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Teige Mahony  | A Cabbin thatcht   | 28          | 11           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Sub tennts  | A backside   | 170         | 40           |                 | John Galway fitz Andrew | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                                |
| Restored  | Another backside   | 48          | 24           | The same        |                         |   |                               |  |   |
|   | A garden   | 170         | 110          |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
|   | Another garden   | 72          | 56           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Ben: Jenkins  | One front thatcht house at ye east end of the 5 <sup>d</sup> Lane              | 28          | 14           | Boherna—montane | John Galway fitz Andrew | Three pounds                                  |                               |  | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| Dernod M'Teige sub tennt  | A garden   | 160         | 72           | East side       |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| Restored  | Another garden plott or Meddow   | 360         | 60           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |
| 347. Phillip Parker and Thomas Punchey Subt   | One front thatcht Cabbin   | 25          | 15           | The same        | Daniell O Mynnehan      | One pound Tenn shills                         |                               |  | Twelve pounds                               |
|   | A Garden   | 180         | 64           |                 |                         |   |                               |  |   |

## [THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY]

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors  | Denominations                                     | Length<br>feet        | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane | Proprietors<br>in 1641         | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The psonus who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 348. Thomas Hayes  | A front stone thatcht Dwelling house              | 20                    | 12              | The Same          | George Gold                    | Five pounds   |                                       |   | Forty pounds                                       |
|  | Another Dwellig thatcht house                     | 24                    | 16              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | 1 storie and a garrett                            | 20                    | 09              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | One thatcht Cabbin                                | 12                    | 09              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | Another Cabbin                                    | 12                    | 08              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | Another Cabbin                                    | 12                    | 08              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | Another Cabbin                                    | 08                    | 08              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | A garden  | 176                   | 72              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | Another garden                                    | 64                    | 48              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | John Smith<br>Arthur Champion<br>or Jane restored | A front thatcht house | 25              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
| A garden   |   | 325                   | 40              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
| Another  |   | 300                   | 90              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  |   |                       |                 |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
| 349. John Smith<br>Hugh Keating<br>and Teige Murphy<br>Subtennt          | A front thatcht Cabbin                            | 24                    | 15              | The same          | Phillip Coleman                | Two pounds  |                                       |   | Sixteene pounds                                    |
|  | Another Cabbin                                    | 16                    | 09              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | A garden  | 264                   | 28              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | Another garden                                    | 80                    | 54              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
| 350. John Smith<br>John Sheehane<br>and Margrett<br>M'Ranell<br>Subtennt | A front thatcht Cabbin                            | 22                    | 15              | The same          | Phill Coleman                  | One pound   |                                       |   | 100<br>Eight pounds                                |
|  | A garden  | 55                    | 50              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  |   |                       |                 |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  |   |                       |                 |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
| 351. John M'William<br>Donogh Shehan<br>Alexander White<br>planter       | A Large thatcht Cabbin                            | 20                    | 10              | The same          | Philip Coleman<br>Patrick Roch | One pound<br>Tenn shills                            |                                       |   | Twelve pounds                                      |
|  | Another Cabbin                                    | 15                    | 15              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | A garden  | 200                   | 52              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | A Cabbin thatcht                                  | 16                    | 11              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
| 352. Thomas Mills<br>Teige O Dea<br>Richard Marcus<br>sub tennt          | A front thatcht Cabbin                            | 30                    | 14              | The same          | George Skiddy                  | Two pounds  |                                       |   | Sixteene pounds                                    |
|  | Another Cabbin                                    | 20                    | 10              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | Another thatcht Cabbin                            | 30                    | 10              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | A garden in ye sd Mills hands                     | 180                   | 120             |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
| Robert Fletcher<br>Thomas Flin<br>Sub tennt<br>Restored                  | One Large thatcht Barn or a Dwelling house        | 64                    | 20              | The same          | Maurich Roch<br>fitz John      | Two pounds<br>Tenn shills                           |                                       |   | Twenty pounds                                      |
|  | A thatcht Cabbin                                  | 35                    | 15              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  | A garden  | 126                   | 72              |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |
|  |   |                       |                 |                   |                                |   |                                       |   |  |



| Present Tenant or possessors   | Denominations   | Length feet                                  | Breadth feet                                 | Street or Lane   | Proprietors in 1641                                      | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Richard Smith<br>Edmond Porter<br>Sub tenant<br>Restored   | A Large front thatcht house<br>One Cabbin thatcht<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>A garden plott   | 30<br>16<br>28<br>16<br>28<br>182            | 16<br>12<br>13<br>10<br>16<br>72             | The same<br>and Spittle<br>Lane                                  | John Galloway<br>fitz Andrew                             | Five pounds                                   |                               | Forty pounds                             |  |
| Wm Foote<br>John Smith sub <sup>t</sup><br>Thomas Grady<br>John Bane and<br>the Widdow<br>Malony<br>Restored | One front Dwelling house<br>slated<br>One front corner Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>A Large wast plott of ground<br>behinde these whereon<br>were severall Cabbins now<br>utterly Destroyed.                                       | 40<br>30<br>22<br>32                         | 20<br>15<br>17<br>10                         | S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas<br>Low Street<br>Leading to<br>Redd Abby | James Roman  | Five pounds                                   |                               | Forty pounds                             | 101  |
| Lau: Harrison<br>Patr: O Shee<br>Restored  | One smale backhouse thatcht<br>One smale backside   | 16<br>18                                     | 10<br>18                                     | The same   | James Roman  | One pounds                                    |                               | Eight pounds                             |  |
| Nat: Cox<br>Restored   | A Longe front thatcht house<br>wherein is his forge<br>A backhouse Muddwalls<br>and thatcht<br>A large garden in severall<br>partes behind his now<br>house   | 25<br>88                                     | 15<br>15                                     | Bridge Street<br>East side                                       | James Roman  |   |                               | Forty pounds                             |  |
| 353. Thomas Mills  | One Large Corner slate<br>house<br>A backside<br>Another adjoyneing slat<br>house<br>A backside<br>A garden<br>A stone walld thatcht house<br>adjoyneing Eastward<br>A Longe Shedd of stone walls<br>and thatcht<br>A Tannyard fenced with<br>palls | 40<br>35<br>27<br>30<br>40<br>50<br>20<br>80 | 20<br>22<br>18<br>17<br>17<br>20<br>10<br>25 | S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas<br>Low Streete                           | Edmond Galloway<br>or Step: Copinger<br>Edmond Sarsfield | Seven pounds                                  |                               | Fifty six pounds                         |  |

## [THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY]

102

| Present Tenant or possessors             | Denominations   | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane                                | Proprietors in 1641         | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|--|---|-------------|--------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 354. Thomas Kelly                        | One front longe thatcht house   | 24          | 12           |   |                             |   |                               |  |  |
|  | Another thatcht adjoyneing house  | 40          | 15           |   |                             |   |                               |  |  |
|  | A Kill house  | 24          | 14           | St Nicholas                                   |                             |   |                               |  |  |
|  | A yard  | 25          | 20           | Low Street                                    |                             |   |                               |  |  |
|  | A garden  | 80          | 50           |   | Dominick Thirry fitz Edmond | Fower pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                          |
| 355. Phillip Parker Ant: Wilsheire       | One Large front Dwelling slate house  | 90          | 20           |   |                             |   |                               |  |  |
|  | A Mault house adjoyneing  | 40          | 18           |   |                             |   |                               |  |  |
|  | A garden  | 180         | 90           | The same                                      | Edmond Sarsfield            | Twenty pounds                                 |                               |  | A hundred and sixtie pounds                |
| Richard Hamlin                           | Clayned by old Lease from the 16th of 7ber 1629 for 61 years at 2 <sup>d</sup> yearly rent  |             |              |   |                             |   |                               |  |  |
| Restord                                  | A grist Mill nere Redd Abby comonly called little Maurice Roch his Mill wth a smale pcell of ground adjoyneing to ye Mill contain | 36          | 18           | The same                                      | Maurice Roch fitz John      | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                              |
|  | One front corner slate house  | 33          | 20           | The same                                      | Maurice Roch                | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                         |
| John Bayly John farthin Restord          | One adjoyneing front stone slated house   | 28          | 20           | The same                                      | The same                    | Six pounds                                    |                               |  | Forty eight pounds                         |
| Laurence Harrison                        | A backside  | 16          | 12           |   |                             |   |                               |  |  |
|  | A Decayed Cabbin Another Cabbin   | 16          | 09           | Parte of Roch his building nere the River Ley | Mau: Roch                   | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixty fower pounds                         |
| Restored                                 | An adjoyneing longe new built thatcht house   | 70          | 13           |   |                             |   |                               |  |  |
|  | A Tannyard  | 60          | 27           |   |                             |   |                               |  |  |
| Richard Newman John Corris Subt Restored | A smale front slate house adjoyneing backwards of MF Hoares house   |             |              | The same                                      | The same                    | Fower pounds                                  |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                          |

103



| Present Tenant or possessors   | Denominations   | Length feet                | Breadth feet               | Street or Lane | Proprietors in 1641 | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|--|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Ant: Wiltshire<br>Sampson Roberts<br>John Younge<br>Edward Roch<br>Restord                                   | A large house <del>stone</del> w <sup>al</sup> d and thatcht 2 stories & a garrit<br>A Malt house 2 stories and a garrett<br>A Stable of stone & thatcht<br>An out house cage worke and tiled<br>A backside | 60<br>58<br>21<br>20<br>40 | 28<br>20<br>13<br>16<br>26 | The same       | The same            | Tenn pound                                    |                               |  | Eighty pounds                               |
| Nich: King<br><br>Restord  | Two Large Tannyards, two Hovells w <sup>th</sup> a large Cabbin in the s <sup>d</sup> yeard and garden adjoyneing in the South side of Roches buildings   |                            |                            | The same       | The same            | Seven pounds                                  |                               |  | Fifty six pounds                            |
| David Gold<br>David Meskell<br>Wm Harrish<br>Nicholas King<br>Thomas Crooke<br>and Ant: Wiltshire<br>Restord | The north side of Roches building w <sup>th</sup> the Key belonging to itt by the River side in the occupation of these severall Tennts   |                            |                            | The same       | Maurice Roch        | Fifty five pounds                             |                               |  | Four hundred and forty pounds               |
| Thomas Crooke  | A large stable backside and garden in the Lane Leading from the South bridge to Roches buildings afore-said   |                            |                            |                | James Ronane        | Fifteen pounds                                |                               |  | 104<br>A hundred and twenty pounds          |
| Restord  | A Large Key w <sup>th</sup> a boarded house in itt, w <sup>ch</sup> Key is walled in opposit to the s <sup>d</sup> Stable<br>Claymed by old Lease   |                            |                            |                |                     |   |                               |  |   |
| 356. Thomas Crooke   | A large front slated house now the Signe of the 3 Mariners<br>Old Lease p <sup>r</sup> tended at 10 <sup>s</sup> yearly   | 44                         | 22                         |                | Gold                | Eight pounds                                  |                               |  | Sixtie lower pounds                         |

## St. DOMINICK'S ABBY AND LAND

105

| Present Tenant<br>or possessors                  | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane | Proprietors<br>in 1641 | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improv-<br>ements made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 357. Mrs Elizabetht<br>French widdow             | The body of the said Abby<br>is  | 90             | 55              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | The Chancell of the sd Abby<br>now made a Barne  | 50             | 29              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | Five English acc <sup>rs</sup> of Marsh<br>Land Lying next ye sd<br>Abby claymed by old<br>Lease made by Wm Gold<br>fitz Walter to Richd<br>french (in 43) for 51<br>yeares from Christmas<br>(43) at the yearly rent of<br>31 |                |                 |                   | Wm Gold fitz<br>Walter | Five pounds   |                                       |  | Forty pounds                                       |
| 358. John<br>Williamson                          | A front corner cage worke<br>slate house 2 stories & a<br>garrett  | 33             | 24              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | Another house backward<br>slated   | 30             | 19              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | A shedd slated   | 13             | 07              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| 359. Joh <sup>n</sup> Burstian<br>Richard Newman | Another boarded  | 9              | 07              |                   | The same               | Tenn pounds   |                                       |  | Eighty pounds                                      |
|  | A Courte wherein is builte a<br>slated shead   | 21             | 18              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | A backside   | 23             | 12              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
| 360. Mrs French                                  | Claymed by old Lease.  |                |                 |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | One front corner Dwelling<br>house slated neere ye bridge  | 36             | 19              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | A back house   | 24             | 14              |                   | The same               | Twelve pounds                                       |                                       |  | Nyntie six pounds                                  |
| 360. Mrs French                                  | A garden   | 24             | 18              |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | Claymed by old Lease   |                |                 |                   |                        |   |                                       |  |  |
|  | A Back slated house former<br>a grist Mill   | 43             | 20              |                   | The same               | Three pounds  |                                       |  | Twenty fower pounds                                |



| Present Tenant<br>or possessors             | Denominations  | Length<br>feet | Breadth<br>feet | Street or<br>Lane | Proprietors<br>in 1641       | What worth to be<br>lett for a lease of<br>21 years | The Improve-<br>ments made<br>thereon | The persons who<br>made ye said<br>Improvement | What worth to be<br>sould at eight years<br>p-chas |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 361. Tho Moylane                            | One thatcht Cabbin<br>backw'd  | 40             | 21              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | Another thatcht Cabbin   | 23             | 18              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | Another thatcht Cabbin   | 20             | 16              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
| Thomas Moyhane<br>Maurice Moyhan<br>Cottner | The walls of a ruined house<br>next the Abby wherein is<br>built 3 smale Cabbins wth<br>other smale wast plotts<br>where Cabbins have bene |                |                 |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A garden   | 141            | 80              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | Another  | 130            | 45              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | Another  | 60             | 50              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | The walls of a ruined stone<br>house   | 45             | 21              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | The walls of another ruined<br>house   | 33             | 20              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A garden fenced wth stone<br>walls   | 60             | 24              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
| 362. Dall Walker                            | A Large Dwelling slated<br>house 2 stories and a garrett   | 85             | 28              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A dwelling house backward<br>cage worke  | 25             | 15              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A stable pte bowed downe<br>by the winde   | 50             | 17              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A Courte   | 66             | 52              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A backside   | 55             | 22              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | A garden   | 108            | 92              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | Another garden   | 66             | 55              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
| 363. Ellizabeth<br>ffrench                  | A Wast plott   | 114            | 70              |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   | Banetyne and Ballybobegg<br>als Bane a Justice Cont.<br>tenn Irish acc <sup>ts</sup> in the<br>South Suburbs                               |                |                 |                   |                              |   |                                       |  |  |
|   |  |                |                 |                   | Wm Gold<br>fitz Walter       | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | Sixty fower pounds                                 |
|   |  |                |                 |                   | The same                     | Twenty five pounds                                  |                                       |  | Two hundred pounds                                 |
|   |  |                |                 |                   | William Goold<br>fitz Walter | Eight pounds  |                                       |  | Nynny six pounds                                   |

## THE LADY COPINGER'S ESTATE IN CITY OF CORKE

107

| Present Tenant or possessors                              | Denominations  | Length feet | Breadth feet | Street or Lane                 | Proprietors in 1641       | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years p-chas |
|---|--|-------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 364. Dame Ketherin Lady Coppinger                         | A Large front stone slated house   | 72          | 22           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | A smale Courte adjoininge  | 18          | 08           | South East Quarter             |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | An adjoininge back slate house   | 80          | 22           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | Another back decaying slate house  | 44          | 22           | Lady Coping <sup>rs</sup> Lane | Lady Coping <sup>rs</sup> | Thirty pounds                                 |                               |  | Two hundred and forty pounds                |
| South side ye Lane Stephen Harris                         | From St Robt Copingers house is a range of old walls Extend; back to the garden in all cont. | 124         | 19           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | A Garden to ye City walls  | 42          | 36           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   |  |             |              |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
| 365. Henry Sweete   | A Large front slated house   | 48          | 21           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | A back old paire of stone walls wherein is built a boarded Linny                             | 24          | 21           | The same                       | The same                  | Fifteene pounds                               |                               |  | a hundred and Twenty pounds                 |
|   | A West plott of ground with a smale back garden Extending to the walls                       | 176         | 24           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
| 366. Marks Sheirman                                       | One front dwelling slate house   | 28          | 20           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | A garden backward fenced with stone walls and houses.  | 96          | 20           | The same                       | The same                  | Tenn pounds                                   |                               |  | Eighty pounds                               |
| 367. Sam Powell   | One large front dwelling slate house   | 48          | 16           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | An adjoininge back slate house   | 29          | 16           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
| Edmond Barry & Barbary iz Gerald James White Teige Dowley | Another large back adjoininge house  | 56          | 18           | South West Quarter             | The same                  | Thirty pounds                                 |                               |  | Two hundred and forty pounds                |
|   | A garden fenced with stone walls   | 32          | 16           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | Another back adjoininge slate house  | 33          | 16           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | A smale backe Courte   | 12          | 12           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
|   | A back crosse house slated   | 36          | 12           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |
| Lancelott Wilkisson                                       | A garden backwards Extend to the City walls  | 52          | 36           |                                |                           |   |                               |  |   |



## ESTATE OF LADY COPPINGER

| Present Tenant or possessors                | Denominations   | Length feet                  | Breadth feet                 | Street or Lane  | Proprietors in 1641            | What worth to be lett for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight year pchas |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 368. Wm French and<br>and John Roe          | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>Another front Cabbin<br>A West garden plott back-<br>ward   | 22<br>18<br>176              | 16<br>12<br>32               | High Streete<br>South side  | Dame Katherin<br>Lady Copinger | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                              |
| 369. Wm M'Shane<br>M'Gragh<br>John M'Awlife | A front thatcht Cabbin in<br>Gallows Lane<br>Another front Cabbin<br>A garden backward  | 48<br>24<br>152              | 16<br>10<br>92               | Gallows Lane  | The same                       | One pound<br>Tenn shillls                     |                               |  | Twelve pounds                             |
| 370. Wm Foot and<br>Ran: Minterne           | One front dwelling thatcht<br>house Mudd walls<br>A thatcht Cabbin<br>A Garden fenced wth Banks                                 | 68<br>45<br>235              | 16<br>19<br>150              | High Streete<br>South side  | The same                       | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                           |
| 371. Ann Little<br>Widow                    | A front thatcht house wth<br>a Stone Chimney<br>A Cabbin backward Mudd<br>walls and thatcht<br>A Garden plott<br>Another Garden | 30<br>36<br>150<br>240       | 13<br>16<br>20<br>55         | High Streete<br>North side  | The same                       | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                           |
| 372. Jon M'Mau<br>Malony and<br>James Ale   | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A garden<br>Another Garden  | 72<br>44<br>272              | 18<br>36<br>36               | The same  | The same                       | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                           |
| 373. Den: Morphy<br>Bart. Brookman          | A front thatcht Cabbin<br>A Large Close<br>A thatcht house wth a<br>Chimney<br>A barne thatcht<br>A Large Garden                | 20<br>252<br>23<br>28<br>252 | 12<br>120<br>10<br>16<br>120 | The same  | The same                       | Four pounds                                   |                               |  | Thirty two pounds                         |
| 374. Edmond Mergin                          | One front thatcht Cabbin<br>A garden  | 20<br>152                    | 12<br>64                     | The lane leading<br>from St Hyyn<br>Barries Street<br>to ye Lough | The same                       | One pound                                     |                               |  | Eight pounds                              |

## [THE LADY COPINGER'S ESTATE IN THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE]

| Present Tenant or possessors  | Denominations  | Length feet                      | Breadth feet                     | Street or Lane                        | Proprietors in 1841 | What worth to be left for a lease of 21 years | The Improvements made thereon | The persons who made ye said Improvement | What worth to be sold at eight years pchas |
|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 375. Chr. Harrish<br>Dall Carroll<br>John Flin  | Another thatcht house with a Chimney<br>A garden<br>A Cabbin thatcht<br>Another Cabbin thatcht                               | 20<br>132<br>14<br>18            | 16<br>68<br>10<br>12             | The same                              | The same            | Two pounds                                    |                               |  | Sixteene pounds                            |
| 376. Hono. McConnell<br>Mauro Keallher<br>Christo Galway<br>Micha. White<br>John Walsh<br>John Dreake | Another Cabbin thatcht<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another front Cabbin<br>Another front Cabbin | 20<br>16<br>18<br>32<br>26<br>16 | 12<br>08<br>12<br>12<br>12<br>16 | Stfyn barrys<br>Streete<br>South side | The same            | Two pounds<br>Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>         |                               |  | Twenty pounds                              |
| 377. Bart Brookman<br>Cneghor Cunthy<br>and<br>Edward<br>Anderson                                     | A house muddwalls and thatcht<br>A Cabbin thatcht<br>Another Cabbin<br>Another Cabbin<br>A garden                            | 44<br>16<br>15<br>20<br>344      | 17<br>11<br>12<br>15<br>280      | The same                              | The same            | Two pounds<br>Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>         |                               |  | Twenty pounds                              |
| 378. Dermot<br>MTeige   | Cloyneymort an acre and $\frac{1}{2}$  | acres.<br>001                    | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$                  | South Suburbs acres                   | The same            | One pound<br>Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>          |                               |  | Eighteen poundes                           |
| 378. The widow<br>Lane  | South Suburbs Acres<br>Parke Symon halfe acre  | 00                               | $\frac{1}{2}$                    |                                       | Lady Coppinger      | Tenn shillings                                |                               |  | Six pounds                                 |
| 379.  | The fowerth parte of the weare called Good's weare and smale Marsh thereunto belonging                                       |                                  |                                  |                                       | Lady Coppinger      | Five pounds                                   |                               |  | Forty pounds                               |

## WEARES AND FISHING PLACES UPON THE RIVER OF LEY

All the p'mises now held by Dame Katherin Coppinger by virtue of a feoffm<sup>t</sup> made 1627 by John Coppinger Ald<sup>r</sup> and others unto Certaine feoffees in trust to the use of the sd. John dureing his naturall Life and after his Death to the use of St. John Coppinger his sonn and Dame Katherin his wife and the Survivor of them with severall remainders &c. John Coppinger sonn of Thomas Coppinger sonn of St. John Coppinger now ten<sup>t</sup> in reversion.

109a



| Present Tenants<br>or<br>Possessors   | Denominations   | Irish<br>acres<br>profitable | Half<br>acres | Proprietors in 1641  | What worth to be left for<br>a lease of 21 years | What worth to be sold at<br>12 years pchas |
|---|---|------------------------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| 379. Robert Waters  | Croghtinragh 2 closes containing by<br>Estimaon (plant mea) | 002                          | 00            | Stephen Roch fitz James  | Fower pounds                                     | Forty eight pounds                         |
| Wm. Malleborne<br>Restord   | Croghtinragh cont by Estimaon                               | 001                          | 00            | James Lumbard  | Two pounds Tenn shill's                          | Thirty pounds                              |
| John Johnson<br>Morgagee for 25 <sup>1</sup><br>Richard Johnson<br>psent tenant | Gorteknock als Haggans close                                | 001                          |               | John Ardeacon  | Two pounds Tenn shill's                          | Thirty pounds                              |
| 380. Francis Rogers   | John Waters acre  | 001                          | 00            | John Waters  | One pound Tenn shill's                           | Eighteen pounds                            |
| Sr John Percivall Kn <sup>t</sup><br>Restored                                   | Knockanebuoghly and Mon-<br>taunacrebuy                     | 015                          | 00            | Stephen Gold fitz David<br>Morgag <sup>r</sup><br>Thomas Gold Esq <sup>r</sup><br>Morgagee | Twelve pounds                                    | A hundred and forty<br>fower pounds        |
| 381. John Morly<br>(Old Lease)  | Temple acre   | 001                          |               | James Thirry<br>fitz Dominicke   | Two pounds                                       | Twenty fower pounds                        |
| Thomas Farren<br>Restored   | Lumbards acre West als Anymalaght                           | 01                           | 00            | James Lumbard  | Two pounds                                       | Twenty fower pounds                        |
| Robert Williams   | West Coppingers acre  | 01                           | 00            | Stephen Coppinger  | One pound ten shill's                            | Eighteene pounds                           |
| 382. John Howell  | Gortagiantane English Measure                               | 002                          | 00            | George Gold fitz Edmond  | One pound  | twelve pounds                              |
| 383. Wm french and  | Cloynebegg  |                              |               | James Thirry fitz Dominick   | One pound ten shill's                            | Eighteene pounds                           |
| 384. James finch  | Cloghitegh  |                              |               | Johu Roch fitz Edward  | One pound ten shill's                            | Eighteene pounds                           |
| 385. Martin Boobier   | Haggans Meddow 2 acres                                      | 002                          | 00            | Thomas Gold  | fower pounds                                     | forty eight pounds                         |

## [LANDS IN THE NORTH SUBURBS OF CORK CITY.]

| Present Tenant <sup>16</sup><br>or<br>Possessors   | Denominations                               | Irish<br>acres<br>profitable | Half<br>acre | Proprietors in 1641   | What worth to be Let for<br>a lease of 21 years | What worth to be sold at<br>12 years pias |
|--|---|------------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|
| 386. Ald <sup>r</sup> Wm Hodder                    | Ballosaghmore                               | 002                          | 00           | Edmond Lumbard  | fewer pounds                                    | forty eight pounds                        |
| 387. Jonas Morrish                                 | Ballosaghbegg                               | 001                          | 00           | George Gold fitz Edmond                                     | two pounds                                      | twenty fewer pounds                       |
| Julian Collins<br>Restord                          | Croghenavoyshoge<br>Claymed by old Lease    | 001                          | 00           | Nicholas Skiddy fitz William                                | One pound                                       | Twelve pounds                             |
| 388. Wm french                                     | { West Gortknoekane<br>Claymed by old Lease | 002                          | 00           | { David Thirry ztz Edmond<br>John Roch fitz Pa:<br>Morgagee | { two pounds                                    | Twenty fewer pounds                       |
| Ellinor Percy Widdow                               | East Coppingers acre                        | 001                          | 00           | Stephen Coppinger   | One pound                                       | twelve pound                              |
| 389. Robert ffletcher                              | Knoppoge Andrew                             | 003                          | 00           | David Thirry fitz Edmond                                    | fewer pounds                                    | forty eight pounds                        |
| Thomas Harren and<br>Noblett Dunscombe<br>Restored | { faire-hill closes being 4                 | 004                          | 00           | { the same and James<br>Lumbard Morgagee                    | { five pounds                                   | sixtie pounds                             |
| John Morley<br>Restord                             | Skiddis acre als Cloghlea                   | 002                          | 00           | David Thirry fitz Edmond<br>John Roch fitz Pa:<br>morgagee  | Two pounds                                      | Twenty fewer pounds                       |
| 390. The same                                      | Harrenneclerig                              | 006                          | 00           | David Gold fitz Thomas                                      | Five pounds                                     | Sixtie pounds                             |
| Wm Eason   | Moneremore                                  | 001                          | 00           | James Lumbard   | two pounds                                      | twenty fewer pounds                       |
| Charles Gay  | Carraigduffe                                | 002                          | 00           | John Lumbard  | two pounds                                      | twenty fewer pounds                       |
| John Morley<br>Restord                             | Rushy bogg                                  | 001                          | 00           | the same  | One pound                                       | Twelve pounds                             |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Philip Mathews<br>Restord         | Monenytny Marsh                             | 001                          | 00           | Nicholas Skiddy   | One pound                                       | Twelve pounds                             |
| the same restord                                   | Parckyackamore                              | 001                          | 00           | the same  | one pound ten shill <sup>16</sup>               | Eighteen pounds                           |
| 391. Elizabeth Hull widdow                         | Monenahenny                                 | 001                          | 00           | David Thirry fitz Edmond                                    | One pound ten shill <sup>16</sup>               | Eighteen pounds                           |
| John Morley<br>Restord                             | Parckyacky bogg                             | 000                          | +            | David Thirry fitz Edmond                                    | seventene shill <sup>16</sup>                   | Ten pounds fewer shill <sup>16</sup>      |



## SOUTH SUBURBS (ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH)

| [Present Tenn's<br>or<br>Possessors]                              | [Denominations]              | Acc's | Half<br>acc's | [Proprietors in 1641]         | [What worth to be Lett for<br>a lease of 21 years] | [What worth to be sold at<br>12 years pchas] |
|---|------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| John Gay restored to<br>ye motie<br>Capt Phill Parker<br>Morgagee | Raheene                      | 04    |               | John Galway<br>Thomas Martell | fower pounds                                       | forty eight pounds                           |
|   | Cooleene                     |       |               |                               |  |  |
| 392. Thomas Hayes   | Gortigillane                 | 00    | ‡             | John Galway fitz Andrew       | Tenn shill's                                       | Six pounds                                   |
|   | Gortarragh                   | 00    | ‡             | John Galway fitz Phill        | Tenn Shill's                                       | Six pounds                                   |
| Thomas Gaines<br>Restored   | Gortagullig & Stangeanisky   | 01    | 00            | Maurice Roch                  | one pound  | Twelve pounds                                |
| 393. Thomas Hayes   | Stangeaneribill              | 00    | 0 „ ‡         | John Kent                     | Five shill's                                       | Three pounds                                 |
| 394. Thomas Hayes   | Gartnacruschy                | 00    | ‡ „ 00        | Phill Collman                 | Fifteene shill's                                   | Neyne pounds                                 |
| 395. the same   | Gortnacruschy                | 00    | ‡ „ 0         | John Kent                     | Tenn Shill's                                       | Six pounds                                   |
| 396. The same   | Stangenaclogty               | 00    | 0 „ ‡         | Henry Gold                    | Five shill's                                       | Three pounds                                 |
| Thomas Gaines<br>Restored   | Gortarragh                   | 01    | 00 „ 0        | Maurice Roch                  | One pound  | Twelve pounds                                |
| Thomas Hayes restored   | Gortnacruschy                | 02    | 00 „ 0        | John Galway fitz Andrew       | Two pounds   | Twenty fower pounds                          |
| 397. The same   | Parkeceale                   | 00    | ‡ „ 00        | Phillip Collman               | Tenn Shill's                                       | Six pounds                                   |
| 398. John Baly Clothier   | Parkeceale                   | 01    | 00 „ 00       | Thomas Sarsfeild              | One pound  | Twelve pounds                                |
| George Gamboll<br>restored  | Parkruckard                  | 00    | ‡ „ 00        | Maurice Roch                  | Tenn shill's                                       | Six pounds                                   |
| 399. Thomas Hayes   | Gortnatragh                  | 00    | ‡ „ 00        | John Kent                     | Tenn shill's                                       | Six pounds                                   |
| 400. Thomas Flin  | A Stange and ‡ Gortnacruschy | 04    |               | Wm Thirry fitz Patrick        | Fower pounds                                       | Forty eight pounds                           |
|   | Boughaneboy                  |       |               |                               |  |  |
| 401. Dermot M'Teige   | Bohernaslyardy               | 000   | ‡ „ 00        | Daniel Nynehan                | Fifteene shill's                                   | Neyne pounds                                 |
|   | Bohermanagh                  |       |               |                               |  |  |
| Wm Gold<br>Restored   | Bohernafraunkagh             | 00    | ‡             | John Galway fitz Andrew       | Tenn shill's                                       | Six pounds                                   |
|   | Gortehoragh                  |       |               |                               |  |  |

## [ST BRIDGETTS PARISH. LANDS IN THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY.]

| Present Tenn <sup>ts</sup><br>or<br>Possessors | Denominations   | Acres | Half<br>acre <sup>s</sup> | Proprietors in 1641     | What worth to be lett for<br>a lease of 21 years | What worth to be sold at<br>12 years pchas |
|--|---|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| 402. Dermot M <sup>te</sup> Teige              | Gortnacrussee   | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$             | Daniell Nynehan         | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Six pounds                                 |
| Anthony Wilshire<br>restored                   | Gortnacrussee   | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$             | John Galway             | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Six pounds                                 |
| The same restored                              | Bohernycannagh and Gortgarragh  | 01    | 0 0                       | John Galway             | One pound  | Twelve pounds                              |
| The same restored                              | Loughaneboy   | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$             | the same                | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Six pounds                                 |
| The same restored                              | Garravane   | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$             | the same                | Fifteen shill <sup>s</sup>                       | Neyne pounds                               |
| Thomas Hayes restored                          | Loughaneboy   | 00    | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$           | the same                | Five shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Three pounds                               |
| 403. Wm Macchus                                | Garravane   | 00    | 00 $\frac{1}{2}$          | Robert Verdon           | Five shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Three pounds                               |
| 404. Dermot M <sup>te</sup> Teige              | Bohernasyardy   | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$             | Daniell Nynehan         | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Six pounds                                 |
| Roger M <sup>te</sup> Teige restored           | Carraganeaphiky   | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$ 00          | John Galway             | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Six pounds                                 |
| 405. Thomas Hayes                              | Carraganeaphiky   | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$             | John Kent               | fifteen shill <sup>s</sup>                       | Neyne pounds                               |
| Anthony Wilshire<br>restored                   | Carraganeaphiky   | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$             | John Galway             | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Six pounds                                 |
| Thomas Hayes restored                          | Gortnaclassy  | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$ 0           | John Galway             | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Six pounds                                 |
| The same restored                              | Gortnaclassy  | 00    | 00 $\frac{1}{2}$          | the same                | Five shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Three pounds                               |
| The same restored                              | Culleene  | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$             | the same                | Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Six pounds                                 |
| Thomas Hayes restored                          | Bohernagurtagh  | 00    | 00 $\frac{1}{2}$          | the same                | Five shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Three pounds                               |
| Anthony Wilshire<br>restored                   | Cloyntimon  | 01    | $\frac{1}{2}$ 0           | the same                | One pound Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                | Eighteen pounds                            |
| Dermot M <sup>te</sup> Teige<br>Restored       | Gortgere  | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$ 00          | the same                | Fifteen shill <sup>s</sup>                       | Neyne pounds                               |
| 406. George Gamboll                            | Gortnitragh<br>Claymed by Mortgage for 10 <sup>l</sup> to Antony<br>Wilshire made ye 22 <sup>th</sup> of May 1652 | 01    | $\frac{1}{2}$             | Edward Galway           | One pound Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>                | Eighteen pounds                            |
| 407. Anthony Wilshire                          | Gortnaclassy two acres  |       |                           | — Magnier               | Two pounds                                       | twenty fower pounds                        |
| George Gamboll<br>Restored                     | Bohernatruncky  | 01 00 | 00 00                     | John Galway fitz Andrew | One pound  | Twelve pounds                              |
| The same restored                              | Gortnatragh   | 00    | 00 $\frac{1}{2}$          | The same                | Five shill <sup>s</sup>                          | Three pounds                               |
| Richard Beare restored                         | Insy and Knoppogs   | 04    | $\frac{1}{2}$ 00          | The same                | Fower pounds Tenn shill <sup>s</sup>             | Fifty fower pounds                         |



**[ST BRIDGET'S PARISH. LANDS IN THE SOUTH SUBURBS OF CORKE CITY.]**

**SOUTH SUBURBS (ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH)**

491

| Present Tenn'ts<br>or<br>Possessors                     | Denominations  | Irish<br>acres<br>profitable | Halfe<br>acres   | Proprietors in 1641                              | What worth to be lett for<br>a lease of 21 yeares | What worth to be sold at<br>12 yeares pchas |
|---|--|------------------------------|------------------|--|---|---|
| 408. George Gamboll                                     | Carrigeens   | 01                           | $\frac{1}{2}$ 00 | James Thirry                                     | One pound tenn shills                             | Eightene pounds                             |
| The same restored                                       | Banenacroughy  | 01                           | 00 00            | John Galway                                      | One pound   | Twelve pounds                               |
| The same restored                                       | Gortnachlashy  | 00                           | $\frac{2}{3}$    | The same   | Fifteene shills                                   | Neyne pounds                                |
| The same restored                                       | Banetaasunnigg   | 00                           | $\frac{1}{2}$ 00 | The same   | Tenn shills                                       | Six pounds                                  |
| The same restored                                       | Carrigeenes  | 02                           | 00 00            | The same   | Two pounds  | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| The same restored ye<br>moitie                          | Monenarea  | 04                           | 00 00            | The same   | Fower pounds                                      | Forty eight pounds                          |
| The same restored                                       | A peece of Marsh   | 00                           | $\frac{1}{2}$    | The same   | Tenn shills                                       | Six pounds                                  |
| 409. George Gamboll                                     | Monenarea  | 01                           | 00 00            | Patrike Gold                                     | One pound   | Twelve pounds                               |
| 410. The same   | Gooldsmeddow old Lease   | 01                           | 00 00            | George Goold                                     | One pound   | Twelve pounds                               |
| Thomas Hayes restored                                   | Pouleadourane  | 00                           | $\frac{3}{4}$ 00 | John Galway fitz Andrew                          | Fifteene shills                                   | Neyne pounds                                |
|   | <b>St Finbarries Parrish</b>   |                              |                  |  |   |   |
| 411. Stephen Harris                                     | Cooleene   | 03                           | 00 00            | Philip Martell                                   | Three pounds                                      | Thirty six pounds                           |
| 412. Cap <sup>t</sup> Phillip Parker                    | Cloyne and<br>Gortloughly  | 02                           | $\frac{1}{2}$ 00 | Thomas Martell<br>Edmond Sarsfield               | Two pounds Tenn shille                            | Thirty pounds                               |
| 413. L <sup>t</sup> Gravenor                            | Croghtimore  | 008                          | 00               | Wm Verdon<br>Lady Travers claymes<br>by old Mor. | Eight pounds                                      | Neynty six pounds                           |
| 414. Richard Travers<br>Edward Bennett sub <sup>t</sup> | Croughtynaapeky  | 002                          | 00               | William Verdon and<br>David Thirry               | Two pounds  | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| 415. John Martin  | Parknafaha   | 000                          | $\frac{1}{2}$    | Patrick Gold                                     | Tenne shills                                      | Six pounds                                  |
| 416. Thomas O Crimyne                                   | Parkeveege & Paraknafeyny  | 003                          | 00               | John Galway fitz Michael                         | Three pounds                                      | Thirty six pounds                           |
| The same restored                                       | Garrynadrypy   | 000                          | 00 $\frac{1}{2}$ | John Roch  | Five shills                                       | Three pounds                                |
| 417. Mr Wm Wheeler                                      | Parkhuolahane & Park Lumbard   | 004                          | 00               | James Sarsfeld and<br>Stephen Roch               | Fower pounds                                      | Forty eight pounds                          |
| 418. Cap <sup>t</sup> Phill Parker                      | Ardmanynowmer  | 007                          | 00               | Peirce Gold                                      | Seven pounds                                      | Eighty fower pounds                         |
| 419. Elizabeth french<br>widow                          | Ardmannibegg claymed by old lease with<br>ye other pte thereof in ye Linerties | 003                          | 00               | George Gold fitz Edmond                          | three pounds                                      | Thirty six pounds                           |

115

## LANDS IN THE NORTH SUBURBS OF CORK CITY

| Present Tenn'ts<br>or<br>Possessors         | Denominations            | Accts | Half<br>accts | Proprietors in 1641                                   | What worth to be Lett for<br>a lease of 21 years | What worth to be sold at<br>12 yeares pchas |
|---|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---|--|---|
| 420. The same                               | Killeenerlandownig       | 001   | $\frac{1}{2}$ | The same  | One pound tenn shill's                           | Eighteen pounds                             |
| 421. Wm field                               | Conenbogg & Tohir meddow | 010   | 00            | Thomas Goold  | tenn pounds                                      | A hundred and twenty<br>pounds              |
| John Martin<br>restord to Morris Roch       | Cortuaskehv              | 002   | $\frac{1}{2}$ | Teige M'Donogh  | Two pounds tenn shill's                          | thirty pounds                               |
| 422. The same                               | Parkanarinigg            | 002   | 00            | Phill Collinan  | Two pounds                                       | Twenty fower pounds                         |
| 423. John Martin                            | Parknafahv               | 000   | $\frac{1}{2}$ | Wm Verdon   | Tenn shill's                                     | Six pounds                                  |
| 424. BP of Corke<br>John Collett sub tenn't | Huggards Land            | 007   | 00            | Wm Verdon prop'r<br>James Gold fitz James<br>Morgagee | Seven pounds                                     | Eighty fower pounds                         |
| 425. Edward Goble                           | Huggards Land            | 006   | 00            | Wm Verdon<br>James Gold fitz James<br>Morgagee        | Six pounds                                       | Seventy two pounds                          |



| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors               | Denominations of<br>Lands plds & half plds  | Number<br>of acres | Barony<br>or Parrish                   | Proprietors<br>in 1641     | What worth to be Lett<br>for a Lease of 21 years | What worth to be sold at<br>12 years pchas |
|--|---|--------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|
| 426. Coll. Howard<br>St Leger                  | Ballyanvriskig 1 pld and $\frac{1}{2}$  | 354                | Rathcony parrish                       | George Gold Junr           | Forty pounds                                     | Four hundred and<br>Eighty pounds          |
| 427. The Same                                  | Ballyancrossig $\frac{1}{2}$ pld  |                    | The same                               | Katherin Creagh<br>widow   | Twenty pounds                                    | Two hundred and<br>forty pounds            |
| Teige Thomy<br>Restord                         | Lowatibegge $\frac{1}{2}$ pld   | 106                | The same                               | Thomas Gold<br>Esqr        | Fifteene pounds                                  | A hundred and<br>eighty pounds             |
| 428. Owen Murphy                               | Baneduffe $\frac{1}{2}$ pld   | 163                | The same                               | Wm Creagh                  | sixteene pounds                                  | A hundred nynty two<br>pounds              |
| 429. Coll. Heyward<br>St Leger                 | Ballyherunc $\frac{1}{2}$ pld   | 129                | The same                               | The same                   | Twenty five pounds                               | three hundred pounds                       |
| 430. John Gerrald                              | Rathcony $\frac{1}{2}$ pld  | 146                | The same                               | George Miagh               | Twenty five pounds                               | Three hundred pounds                       |
| Nicholas Peirce<br>restord                     | Ballyphillip $\frac{1}{2}$ pld  | 133                | The same                               | Thomas Gold                | Twenty five pounds                               | Three hundred pounds                       |
| 431. John Gerrald<br>and Xpher<br>Stephenson   | Lagardane $\frac{1}{2}$ pld   | 64                 | The same                               | Wm Creagh                  | Twenty pounds                                    | Two hundred and<br>forty pounds            |
| 432. Julian Hall<br>widow                      | Lowtynore 1 pld & $\frac{1}{2}$   |                    | The same                               | John Galway<br>fitz Walter | Forty pounds                                     | Four hundred and<br>Eighty pounds          |
| 117  |   |                    |  |                            |  |  |
| <b>White Church and Killenully Parrish</b>     |   |                    |  |                            |  |  |
| 433. Robert Rayman<br>and Jon Gerrald          | Killvallig $\frac{1}{2}$ pld  | 181                | White Church and<br>Killenully parrish | Dall m Carthy              | Twenty five pounds                               | Three hundred pounds                       |
| Majr James Persy<br>Restord                    | Culcowen and Farren Rostige<br>2 plds and $\frac{1}{2}$   | 1433               | The same                               | Pat Lavallin               | a hundred fifty<br>pounds                        | Eighteen hundred pounds<br>pounds          |
| 434. Teige O Rierdan<br>and<br>Dermot O Twomey | Ballynaheyny 1 pld  | 312                | The same                               | Mortogh o Brien            | Forty pounds                                     | Four hundred and<br>Eighty pounds          |
| 435. Henry Gerrald<br>and L <sup>t</sup> Evans | Killenully $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland   | 115                | The same                               | The same                   | Sixteene pounds                                  | a hundred neyny<br>two pounds              |
| 436. Wm Bell                                   | Cahiruo $\frac{1}{2}$ pld<br>Forty shilgs Cheefe rent due out<br>of the sd Land to the Earle of<br>Bartmore | 115                | The same                               | The same                   | fourteene pounds                                 | a hundred and sixtie<br>eight pounds       |

## LANDS IN THE NORTH LIBERTIES OF CORK

| Present Tenants<br>or Possessors            | Denominations of<br>Lands p'ds & half p'ds                                       | Number<br>of acres | Barony or<br>Parish               | Proprietors<br>in 1641   | What worth to be Lett<br>for a Lease of 21 years | What worth to be sold at<br>12 years pchas |
|---|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 437. John Gerrald                           | Kilcronane $\frac{1}{2}$ p'd   | 170                | The same                          | The same   | fifteene pounds                                  | a hundred and eighty<br>pounds             |
| 438. Dall O Leaghy<br>and<br>Dall O Cronyne | Bayanvarrig 1 p'd  | 392                | The same                          | The same   | forty five pounds                                | five hundred and forty<br>pounds           |
| 439. Robert Rayman<br>and Jon Sprale        | Rahanysky $\frac{1}{2}$ p'd  | 152                | The same                          | David Barry  | Twenty pounds                                    | Two hundred and<br>forty pounds            |
| 440. Henry Gerrald                          | Killeendonell $\frac{1}{2}$ p'd  | 174                | White Church<br>Killecunry parish | David Barry  | Twenty pounds                                    | Two hundred and<br>forty pounds            |
| 441. Henry Gerrald                          | Monearde 1 p'd   | 409                | The same                          | The same   | fifty pounds                                     | six hundred pounds                         |
| 442. John m'David<br>& John Hea             | Rathpeckane 1 p'd  | 387                | The same                          | The same   | Thirty five pounds                               | four hundred and<br>twenty pounds          |
| 443. Dermot O Leaghy<br>restored            | Bolybegg $\frac{1}{2}$ p'd   | 121                | The same                          | Pat Lavallin<br>one moyety &<br>David Barry<br>the other moyety<br>p'd | Twelve pounds                                    | a hundred forty four<br>pounds             |
| 444. Richard Bead                           | Curricaphane parish<br>Clobine one plov'd  | 251                | Curricaphane parish               | John Longe   | fifty pounds                                     | Six hundred pounds                         |
| Edward Lo: Bishop<br>of Killala             | St Mary Shandon parish<br>East and West Ballynamought 2 p'd<br>Cabrigall one p'd | 241                | St Mary Shandon<br>parish         | Claymed to be<br>Spittle Land  | Sixty pounds                                     | Seven hundred and<br>twenty pounds         |
| Wm Coppinger<br>restored                    | Ballyvullane $\frac{1}{2}$ p'd   | 144                | The same                          | Step Copinger<br>p'd   | fifty five pounds                                | five hundred and<br>forty pounds           |
| 445. John Alwin                             | Killnap $\frac{1}{2}$ p'd  | 115                | The same                          | Wm Gold  | Tenn pounds                                      | a hundred twenty<br>pounds                 |
| 446. Wm Alwin                               | Commons and the faire there held<br>1 p'd  | 164                | The same                          | James Galway   | Thirty pounds                                    | three hundred and<br>sixtie pounds         |
| 447. Ellino <sup>r</sup> Persey<br>widow    | Farrenperis and Knockfree  | 049                | St Mary Shandon<br>parish         | Wm Gold  | Twenty pounds                                    | Two hundred and<br>forty pounds            |
| 448. Rob <sup>t</sup> fletcher              | Kealogibegg an acre<br>Claymed by Mortgage                                       | 001                | the same                          | David Thirry fz<br>Edmond  | one pound  | Twelve pounds                              |

118

119



## LANDS IN THE NORTH LIBERTIES OF CORKE CITTIE

| Present Tenn <sup>t</sup><br>or Possessors | Denominations of<br>Lands plus & half plus                               | Number<br>of acres | Barony<br>or Parrish | Proprietors<br>in 1641     | What worth to be Lett<br>for a Lease of 21 yeares | What worth to be sold at<br>12 yeares pchas |
|--|--|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|---|
| 449. John Morley                           | Rathmore $\frac{1}{2}$ plowld  | 071                | the same             | John Lumbard               | Tenn pounds                                       | a hundred and<br>twenty pounds              |
| Anstace Gold<br>Restord                    | Glan Kittane $\frac{1}{2}$ plowld  | 043                | the same             | Anstace Gold<br>als Thirty | Twelve pounds                                     | a hundred and<br>forty fower pounds         |
| Thomas Miller<br>restord                   | Carrageenaveigh $\frac{1}{2}$ pld  | 31                 | the same             | David Lumbard              | fifteene pounds                                   | a hundred and Eighty<br>pounds              |
| 450. Wm Creagh<br>and<br>Anthony Gamboll   | Poulenacurry North halfe plowland<br>Poulenacurry South halfe a plowland |                    | the same             | Wm Creagh                  | Twenty six pounds                                 | Three hundred and<br>twelve pounds          |

## LANDS IN THE SOUTH LIBERTIES OF CORKE

120

| Present Tenn <sup>t</sup><br>or Possessors       | Denominations                            | Number<br>of acres | Half<br>acres | Barony or<br>Parrish | Proprietors<br>in 1641                    | What worth to be Lett<br>for a Lease of 21 yeares | What worth to be sold at<br>12 yeares pchas |
|--|--|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|---|---|---|
| Capt Philip<br>Parker<br>Restord                 | Ballyntemple                             | 147                |               | Finbarrys parrish    | Stephen Copinger                          | Thirty five pounds                                | Fower hundred and<br>twenty pounds          |
| 451. Richard Burstead                            | North Ballynure                          | 082                |               | The same             | Edward Galway<br>fitz William             | fifteene pounds                                   | A hundred and<br>eighty pounds              |
| 452. Mrs Eliz: French<br>and Richard<br>Burstead | South Ballynure<br>Claymed by old Lease. | 169                |               | The same             | John Roch fz<br>James and<br>Richard Roch | Twenty pounds                                     | Two hundred and<br>forty pounds             |
| 453. Wm Barnes                                   | Ballyanloughy                            | 144                |               | The same             | Patrick Meade                             | Thirty five pounds                                | Fower hundred and<br>twenty pounds          |
| Thomas Hayes<br>Restored                         | Knockfree and Coppingers Stange          | 84                 |               |                      | James Rich and<br>Pa: Roch                | fifteene pounds                                   | a hundred and<br>eighty pounds              |
| John Varaker<br>Restored                         | Ballynacurragh                           | 153                |               | The same             | Stephen Coppinger                         | Thirty five pounds                                | fower hundred and<br>twenty pounds          |

## LANDS IN THE SOUTH LIBERTIES OF CORKE CITY

121

| Present Tenants or Possessors  | Denominations  | Number of acres | Barrony or Parrish | Proprietor in 1641  | What worth to be Lett for a Lease of 21 years | What worth to be sold at 12 years pchas |
|--|--|-----------------|--------------------|---|---|---|
| 454. John Waters   | Downdaunon   | 102             | Finbarris parrish  | Richard Roch  | Twenty five pounds                            | Three hundred pounds                    |
| Morrish Roch Esq <sup>r</sup> and Edward Gardner ye motie restord to James Lavallyn                | Lahannebeg   | 061             | The same           | Richard Roch and James Lavallen   | Tenn pounds                                   | a hundred and twenty pounds             |
| Thomas Crooke and John Bailly restord  | Skahybog   | 48              | The same           | James Ronan   | fiteene pounds                                | a hundred and eighty pounds             |
| 455. James Harding   | Croghydohige   | 001             | The same           | Maurice Roch fitz James   | one pound                                     | Twelve pounds                           |
| 456. Mrs Eliz; French widd and Thomas O Crymyne  | Killeenrendowney   | 122             | The same           | George Gold Jun <sup>r</sup>  | Thirty five pounds                            | lower hundred and twenty pounds         |
| 457. William Feild   | The Motie claymed by old Lease made to Richard fireagh   | 009             | The same           | Jo <sup>n</sup> Drommy  | lower pounds                                  | forty eight pounds                      |
| 458. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Scudamor old lease pte and Mrs fireagh old lease pte of Farrendahidory | Farrendaghadory and Claduffe   | 097             | The same           | Spehen Roch Jun <sup>r</sup> Thomas Copinger Esq <sup>r</sup> James Gold fitz Stephen and James Gold fitz David | Thirty pounds                                 | Three hundred and sixtie pounds         |
| John Galloway restord  | Ballyphichane  | 153             | The same           | John Galway   | forty pounds                                  | lower hundred and eighty pounds         |
| M <sup>r</sup> Richard Scudamor restord  | Ballyngillane Claymed by old Lease   | 139             | The same           | Wm Ronane   | Thirty three pounds                           | Three hundred and nenty six pounds      |
| 459. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Scudamor a 3 <sup>d</sup> pt restord to Christian Roch                 | Ardrostige Claymed by old lease  | 188             | Finbarres Parrish  | Stephen Roch Jun <sup>r</sup>   | Twenty five pounds                            | Three hundred pounds                    |
| Dr. Jo <sup>n</sup> Unmesicke restord  | Lehinighmore   | 548             | The same           | Thomas Gold Esq <sup>r</sup>  | Fifty five pounds                             | Six hundred and sixty pounds            |
| Wm Guppy and M <sup>r</sup> Scudamor restord   | Dudloan Old lease of a smale poell for away claymed by Rie <sup>d</sup> Scudamor at 4 <sup>d</sup> p annum | 199             | The same           | Wm Ronan  | Thirty pounds                                 | three hundred and sixtie pounds         |

122



## SOUTH LIBERTIES

| Present Tenants or Possessors                                      | Denominations   | Number of acres | Barony or Parish   | Proprietors in 1641           | What worth to be Lett for a Lease of 21 years | What worth to be sold at 12 years pchas   |
|--|---|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Edmond Goggan Restored   | Knockalishine   | 137             | The same           | The same                      | Twenty pounds                                 | two hundred and forty pounds              |
| 460. Nicholas Harding  | Ballycurrane  | 340             | The same           | George Gold                   | fifty pounds                                  | Six hundred pounds                        |
| 461. Francis Creagh  | Currykannavoy   | 285             | The same           | James Roch<br>fitz John       | forty pounds                                  | fewer hundred and eighty pounds           |
| 462. Capt Wm Tucker a 3d p <sup>t</sup> restored to Christian Roch | Grangee   | 203             | the same           | Stephen Roch Jun <sup>r</sup> | forty pounds                                  | fewer hundred and eighty pounds           |
| Edmond Goggan Restored   | Knockanennamalovege   | 190             | The same           | James Ronan                   | fifteen pounds                                | a hundred and eighty pounds               |
| 463.   | Begg in Conon   | 104             |                    |                               |   |   |
| 464. Thomas Beng <sup>r</sup>                                      | West Rahincullig  | 140             | Killynully parish  | James Lavallin                | forty pounds                                  | fewer hundred and eighty pounds           |
|  | East Rahincullig  | 095             | The same           | George Gold                   |   |   |
| John Roch Restored   | Rahincullig West restored to James Lavallin vii xxiii <sup>l</sup> p ann.<br>Ballyvossige | 268             | The same           | John Roch<br>fitz Edward      | forty pounds                                  | fewer hundred and eighty pounds           |
| Wm Hakes Restored  | Douglis   | 137             | Carrigalyne parish | Don: Copinger                 | Thirty five pounds                            | fewer hundred and twenty pounds           |
| 465. The same  | Ardarige  | 034             | The same           | Pat Gold                      | Eight pounds                                  | Neynty six pounds                         |
| 466. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Woodlife                                | Monygorny   | 673             | The same           | Wm Hoare                      | a hundred pounds                              | Twelve hundred pounds                     |
| M <sup>r</sup> Richard Newman Restored                             | Rochfieldtowne<br>Knockinnalought and old Courte  | 725             | The same           | James Ronan                   | [ ] hundred and ten pounds                    | [ ] thousand [ ] hundred and tw[ ] pounds |
| 467. John Coleman  | Ballydoohig   | 131             | The same           | Robert Haly                   | Twenty pounds                                 | Two hundred [ ] forty pounds              |
| 468. Joa <sup>t</sup> J. Goll                                      | Castletresure<br>pte claymed as Mor; to y <sup>e</sup> Lord Bp of Cork deceased.          | 456             | the same           | [ ]mond Coppinger             | fifty pounds                                  | Six hundred [ ]                           |
| 469. [ ] Travers Esqr  | Inskiny parish<br>Ballyntawng   | 181             | Inskiny parish     | Wm Goggan <sup>1</sup>        |   |   |
| 470. [ ] Jker  | Ballynvollig and Inskiny  | 273             | The same           | fifty pounds                  |   | Six hund [ ]                              |

1 Cf., Book of S &amp; D for Cork—par. of Inchkiny, Pierce Goggan returned as owner in 1641 of Ballintawny (p. 48).





# APPENDIX F

Civil Survey<sup>1</sup> (A.D. 1654-56)

KILKENNY City & LIBERTIES (Part)

<sup>1</sup>The text has been prepared for publication from "A true copy" of the Survey of Kilkenny certified by John Pettie, Dep. Surveyor General; this copy is part of a MS. volume kindly lent by the Earl of Ossory, entitled "Extracts from the Civil Survey of Ireland." The Survey is divided into two parts, the first part beginning with an introductory page containing the brief description "Kilkenny" and concluding at page 58 of text; this page is endorsed: "Kilkenny *vide* ye 1st parte. The Survey of Kilkenny towne parte." The remaining section is introduced by an opening page with the description "The second Part of Kilkenny" and nothing more. Extracts from the Civil Survey for the Liberties follow; See Second Introductory Note as to the contents of the present volume. The above title-page has been prepared for the purpose of the present publication.





# KILKENNY

# St. Mary's Parish

1

| One ye west side neere ye Market place | Tenants when ye Towne was taken <sup>1</sup> |  | Length | breadth      | Rooms | Value in 1640 |
|--|--|--|--------|--------------|-------|---------------|
|  | Robert Shee                                  | A house Stone wall and slated ..   | 162    | 20           | 24    | 2 Cellers     |
|  |  | Another outhouse fit for Breweing—<br>Stone wall & slated .. .. }  | 60     | 18           | 6     |               |
|  |  | Two other outhouffes the one a<br>stable and ye other fit for Coales<br>each of them conteyning }  | 28     | 14           |       |               |
|  |  | Three smale yards conteyning 18<br>perch smale measure in one of<br>which yards stands a smale Stone<br>house .. .. }  | 11     | 9            |       |               |
|  |  | That pte of the house wch is for<br>publique use is stone walld and<br>slated with a Granary }   | 60     | 26           |       |               |
|  |  | A Castle in ye Courtyard Joyning to<br>ye said house stone walld and slated }  |        | square<br>20 | 5     |               |
|  |  | The Court yard lying betweene the<br>house and streete Conteyning 9<br>perches smale measure wherein a<br>bricke porch leddes going into the<br>dwelling house .. .. } | 7      | 5            |       | li<br>40      |
|  |  | A Garden Joyning to ye Towne wall<br>Conteyning halfe an Acre small<br>measure .. .. }   |        |              |       |               |

## St. MARY'S PARISH High Streete

2

|               | Tenants when the Towne was taken |  | Length | breadth | Rooms | Value in 1640 |
|---------------|----------------------------------|--|--------|---------|-------|---------------|
| Thomas Cusack |                                  | A stable on ye South side of the<br>house before named thatched the<br>walls pte stone and parte wattles<br>& Clay .. .. } | 40     | 20      | 3     |               |
|               |                                  | A Backside formerly a Garden<br>Joyning to ye said Stable cont. 30<br>perches smale measure }                              |        |         |       |               |
|               |                                  | A stone walled house slated ..   | 63     | 22      | 5     | 1 Cellar      |
|               |                                  | A Bricke house Joyning to the said<br>house on ye Streete side fit for a<br>Barber .. .. }                                 | 12     | 8       | 3     |               |
|               |                                  | An outhouse stone wald and slated<br>built agt an upright wall fit for a<br>Buttery .. .. }                                | 34     | 7       |       |               |
|               |                                  | Another Outhouse used for a<br>Kitchin stone walld & slated }  | 21     | 20      | 3     | li<br>5       |
|               |                                  | A Mault house of ye lengh of the<br>said house stone walld & slated }  |        |         |       |               |
|               |                                  | Three smale housses for poultery &<br>Timber woode one of which is }   | 8      |         |       |               |
|               |                                  | Another .. .. }  | 14     |         |       |               |
|               |                                  | and the other .. .. }  | 4      |         |       |               |

<sup>1</sup> 28th of March, 1650; See Letter CXXVIII, Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, *Everyman* Edn. Vol. 11, p. 130.

## St. MARY'S PARISH

3

| [Tenants when ye<br>Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640] |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
| Pat: Archer                          | Th[r]ee smale yards with an Alley<br>by the Malthouse Conteyning<br>three perches smale measure }       | 32       | 18        | 2       |                    |
|                                      | A stone wald house thatcht neere<br>St. James Gate being pte of the<br>apurtens fit for flouring Malt } |          |           |         |                    |
|                                      | Two smale Cabbons watled and<br>Thatcht joyning to the said house<br>fit for Cowes ye one .. }          | 35       | 14        |         |                    |
|                                      | The other .. .. .   | 30       | 12        |         |                    |
|                                      | A yard conteyning four perches<br>smale measure .. ..   |          |           |         |                    |
|                                      | A stone walled house slated ..  | 58       | 26        | 14      | 1 Celler           |
|                                      | An outhouse stone walld and slated<br>fit for a Granary .. }  | 72       | 17        | 2       | 1 Celler           |
|                                      | Another outhouse built with Timber<br>and Clay fit for a stable }                                       | 34       | 11        |         |                    |
|                                      | Another outhouse watled & thatcht<br>fit for laying in of hay & straw                                   |          |           |         |                    |
|                                      | One yard Conteyning fourteene<br>perches smale meaure .. ..   |          |           |         |                    |
|                                      | One Garden Conteyning 62 perches<br>smale measure .. ..   |          |           |         |                    |

## St. MARY'S PARISH

## High Streete

4

| Tenants when ye<br>Towne was taken |   |     |    |    |    |
|------------------------------------|---|-----|----|----|----|
| John Hennie ..                     | A stone walled house slated fit for a<br>shoomaker .. .. }                                      | 18  | 13 | 3  | li |
|                                    | An Outhouse Timber walls slated   | 18  | 13 | 0  | 2  |
|                                    | One yard Conteyning halfe a perch<br>smale measure .. .. }                                      |     |    |    |    |
|                                    | A duple building Stone wald and<br>slated the one is .. .. }                                    | 70  | 38 | 12 |    |
|                                    | The other .. .. .   | 100 |    |    |    |
| Walter Archer                      | An Outhouse stone walld and slated<br>for brewing &c. .. .. }                                   | 72  | 11 |    | li |
|                                    | An house of Office built w <sup>th</sup> boards ..  | 8   | 7  |    | 20 |
|                                    | One yard conteyning 11 perches<br>smale measure and one garden<br>cont 77 perches smale measure |     |    |    |    |

On ye west skie



| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                                   | A house in ye end of ye Garden Stone walld and thatcht Joyning to St James Gate used for a barne } | 50       | 20        |         |                 |
|                                   | A house stone walld and slated being very large .. .. }  | 40       | 16        |         |                 |
|                                   | with a building standing by the malthouse being an Inlarger of the other house .. .. }             | 18       | 16        |         |                 |

## ST. MARY'S PARISH

## High Streete

5

|  |  |    |    |    |                |
|--|--|----|----|----|----------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> west side standing backward in St. James Streete | Tenem <sup>ts</sup> when ye Towne was taken  |    |    |    |                |
|  | A Malthouse in ye Backside of ye house Stone walld & slated }                        | 80 | 22 | 5  |                |
|  | A kill house Joyning to the said Malthouse Stone walld & slated }                    | 22 | 22 |    |                |
|  | A small house Joyneing thereto built with boards slated fit for a Coalehouse .. .. } |    |    |    | li<br>20       |
|  | One yard Conteyning 3 pches smale measure .. .. }                                    |    |    |    |                |
|  | A house opening and Joyning to St James Streete stone walld and thatcht .. .. }      | 72 | 14 | 10 |                |
|  | St James Streete coming to High Streete .. .. }                                      |    |    |    |                |
|  | A house ye walls pte wattles & Claye & pte stone thatcht, & a great Cabbinn .. .. }  | 34 | 14 | 3  | li s<br>1 : 10 |
|  | One yard Conteyning one pch smale measure .. .. }                                    |    |    |    |                |
|  | A Thatcht house the walls watles & Clay .. .. }                                      | 60 | 13 | 10 |                |
| On y <sup>e</sup> South side                                       | Marg <sup>t</sup> Headen   |    |    |    |                |
|  | A stable the walls watles & clay thatcht .. .. }                                     | 18 | 12 |    | li s<br>2 : 10 |

## St. JAMES HIS STREETE

6

|              |  |    |    |   |  |
|--------------|--|----|----|---|--|
| On the South |  |    |    |   |  |
|              | One yard Cont: 2 pches small measure wherein stands a small thatched Cabbinn fit for hoggs } |    |    |   |  |
|              | A Thatcht house y <sup>e</sup> walls watles & Clay .. .. }                                   | 28 | 18 | 4 |  |
|              | An outhouse thatcht y <sup>e</sup> walls watles and clay fit for hoggs .. }                  | 17 | 10 |   |  |

|   | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| On ye west and south of St. James Streete | Will Loyd                         | One yard Conteyning halfe a pch }<br>small measure ..  |          |           |         | li<br>10        |
|   |                                   | Another outhouse thatcht the walls }<br>watles & clay fit for Cowes                                | 22       | 12        |         |                 |
|   |                                   | A stone walled house slated  | 54       | 18        | 8       |                 |
|   | Marg <sup>t</sup> Cleare          | An Outhouse stone wald and Thatcht   | 36       | 20        | 8       | li<br>8         |
|   |                                   | One yard Conteyning one pch greate<br>measure ..   |          |           |         |                 |
|   |                                   | A stone wald' house & slated ..  | 57       | 17        | 8       |                 |
|   | Nicholas Archer                   | An outhouse slated built w <sup>t</sup> . Timber   | 13       | 12        | 3       |                 |
|   |                                   | One yard Conteyning one pch }<br>greate measure ..   |          |           |         | li<br>8         |
|   |                                   | An Outhouse thatcht pte stone }<br>walls & pte thatch & clay standing<br>in the end of the yard .. | 34       | 14        |         |                 |
|   |                                   |  |          |           |         |                 |

## HIGH STREETE

7

|                                  |  |  |    |    |    |                      |
|----------------------------------|--|--|----|----|----|----------------------|
| On ye west side of the p[ar]lish | Edw <sup>d</sup> Roth                    | A stone wall house slated ..   | 60 | 15 | 8  |                      |
|                                  |  | One yard Cont 5 perches small<br>measure ..  |    |    |    | li<br>7              |
|                                  |  | An Outhouse Thatched ye walls }<br>watles and clayfit for a stable                                   | 20 | 22 | 3  |                      |
|                                  |  | Another Outhouse built with }<br>Timber and boards ..  | 18 | 8  |    |                      |
|                                  | Christop <sup>e</sup> Cruse              | A stone house slated called ye flanker   | 44 | 18 | 7  |                      |
|                                  |  | One yard Conteyning halfe a pch<br>small measure ..  |    |    |    | li<br>3              |
|                                  | Nicholas Archer<br>Edw <sup>d</sup> Roth | A stone house slated ..  | 34 | 15 | 6  |                      |
|                                  |  | A stone house slated ..  | 34 | 10 | 6  |                      |
|                                  |  | A stone house slated ..  | 50 | 20 | 15 |                      |
|                                  |  | A building backward ..   | 20 | 20 |    |                      |
| On ye east side                  | Jas. Archer                              | A Thatcht Cabbin the walls watles }<br>and Clay belonging to ye said<br>house ..                     | 60 | 17 | 7  | li<br>18<br>pt built |
|                                  |  | An Orchard Joyning to ye said }<br>Cabbin leading to ye River con-<br>teyning 80 pches small measure |    |    |    |                      |

## HIGH STREETE

8

|  |                 |  |    |    |    |  |
|--|-----------------|--|----|----|----|--|
|  | Walter Cantwell | A stone house slated ..<br>One yard Cont one pch & halfe }<br>small measure .. | 56 | 18 | 12 |  |
|--|-----------------|--|----|----|----|--|



## HIGH STREET

|  | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length]       | [breadth]      | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|
|  |                                   |  |                |                |         |                 |
| On the East side<br>On ye East side neere Market Cross | Edw <sup>d</sup> fitz Gerald      | An outhouse thatched and stone walls fit for a stable .. }   | 40             | 18             | 2       | li s.<br>4 : 10 |
|  |                                   | An other Outhouse thatched fit for poultry the walls pte stone & pte wattles & Clay .. }               | 16             | 8              |         |                 |
|  |                                   | A stone house slated .. }  | 41             | 21             | 7       | li<br>12        |
|  |                                   | One yard Cont 3 pches & halfe smale measure .. }   |                |                |         |                 |
|  |                                   | An outhouse slated and stone waled .. }  | 41             | 18             | 7       |                 |
|  |                                   | A stone house slated with a building backward Joyning to ye back lane of ye house lenth & breadth .. } | 30<br>26<br>30 | 21<br>18<br>21 |         |                 |
|  |                                   | An outhouse fit for hoggs .. }   | 15             | 6              |         |                 |
|  |                                   | One yard Cont 4 pches smale measure .. }   |                |                |         |                 |
|  |                                   | A Thatcht house pte stone & pte watles and Clay Joyning to the said dwelling house .. }                | 26             | 18             | 7       | li<br>22        |
|  |                                   | A small yard conteyning 26 lenth & 8 foote breadth .. }  |                |                |         |                 |
|  |                                   | A Thatcht Cabbin stone walld .. }  | 48             | 22             | 9       |                 |
|  |                                   | One Garden and Orchard Joyning there unto cont 98 pches small measure .. }                             | 48             | 22             | 9       |                 |

## HIGH STREETE

9

|                                    |                          |  |          |          |    |          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|----------|----|----------|
| On ye East side neere Market Cross | Michael<br>Caransborough | A stone house slated .. }  | 60       | 16       | 14 |          |
|                                    |                          | A Thatcht Stable Stone wall .. }   | 16       | 18       |    |          |
|                                    |                          | A house of Office built with boards .. }   | 4        | 4        |    |          |
|                                    |                          | One yard cont halfe a perch, smale measure and one Garden in the back lane 12 pches smale measure .. } |          |          |    | li<br>7  |
|                                    | Rob <sup>t</sup> Tobin   | A Thatcht Cabbin Joyning to ye said Garden fit for poore people .. }                                   | 20       | 18       |    |          |
|                                    |                          | A Crossbuilding slated & stone and ye other .. }   | 48       | 20<br>19 | 18 |          |
|                                    |                          | An outhouse thatched & stone walld .. }  | 18       | 10       | 7  | li<br>30 |
|                                    |                          | A publique Bakehouse Joyning to the house .. }   | 20       | 18       | 2  |          |
|                                    | Will Cooke               | One yard Conteyning 3 pches smale measure .. }   |          |          |    |          |
|                                    |                          | A slated house pte stone and pte brickwall and a cross building .. }                                   | 36<br>20 | 18       | 13 |          |
|                                    |                          | One yard conteyning one pch smale measure .. }   |          |          |    |          |
|                                    |                          | in which yard there is a shop brick walled and slated .. }   | 17       | 9        |    |          |
|                                    |                          | Another small place slated with Timber fitt for laying in of Coales .. }                               | 9        | 7        |    |          |

## HIGH STREETE

10

| [Tenants when ye<br>Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640] |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
| Peirce Shee                          | A Stable stone walled and thatcht<br>behind the said house .. }   | 22       | 18        |         |                    |
|                                      | A house of office Thatched Timber<br>and playster walls .. }  | 8        | 8         |         |                    |
|                                      | One yard Cont 4 pches and one<br>Garden Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> said yard<br>two pches and one Garden behind<br>the Towne Goale 62 pches smale<br>measure .. .. } |          |           |         | <i>li</i><br>20    |
|                                      | in which last garden stands a<br>thatched Cabbin fitt for Cowes }   | 19       | 9         |         |                    |
|                                      | A Stone walled house thatched ..  | 54       | 14        | 10      |                    |
|                                      | One yard lying open to ye next house<br>conteyning 2 pches small measure  |          |           |         |                    |
| Michael Raggett                      | A stone house slated being a double<br>building one pte whereof is }  | 60       | 32        |         |                    |
|                                      | and ye other in which there is a large<br>oven .. .. }  | 68       |           |         |                    |
|                                      | One yard conteyning three pches<br>and a halfe small measure }  |          |           |         | <i>li</i><br>12    |
|                                      | An Outhouse whereof is fitt for a<br>stable the walls watles and Clay<br>thatched .. .. }   | 26       | 16        |         |                    |

## HIGH STREETE

11

|               |   |    |    |    |                 |
|---------------|---|----|----|----|-----------------|
| Peirce Archer | A Double building stone wall and<br>slated y <sup>e</sup> one pte }                                 | 84 | 31 | 17 |                 |
|               | and ye other  | 76 |    |    |                 |
|               | An outhouse stone walls & slates fit<br>for a stable }  | 60 | 15 |    | <i>li</i><br>18 |
|               | and ye other end  | 13 |    |    |                 |
|               | One yard Conteyning two pches<br>small measure .. }   |    |    |    |                 |
| Peirce Roth   | A house slated stone walls ..   | 92 | 24 | 14 |                 |
|               | An Outhouse brickwalls slated ..  | 24 | 17 | 9  |                 |
|               | One yard Conteyning one pch and<br>one Orchard Joyning to the river<br>neere 80 pches smale meure } | 64 | 17 |    | <i>li</i><br>22 |
|               | An house pte Stone wall pte slated<br>and part thatcht .. }   | 62 | 16 | 8  |                 |
|               | One yard conteyning two pches<br>small measure .. }   |    |    |    | <i>li</i><br>6  |



# THE CITY OF KILKENNY

507

## HIGH STREETE

12

| On ye east side neere the Market Cross<br>joyning to St. Marys Church | [Tenants when ye<br>Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640] |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
|   |                                      |   |          |           |         |                    |
| On ye east side   | Marg <sup>t</sup> Cullen             | A Stone house slated .. ..  | 34       | 20        | 10      |                    |
|   |                                      | An Outhouse thatched the walls<br>Timber watles & Clay belonging<br>to the said house fit for a small<br>family .. .. } | 22       | 12        | 6       |                    |
|   |                                      | Another outhouse thatchet the walls<br>watles and Clay fit for hoggs much<br>out of repaire .. .. }                     | 20       | 14        |         | li<br>05           |
|   |                                      | A publique Bakehouse built ag <sup>t</sup> an<br>upright wall thatched ye walls<br>watles & Clay .. .. }                | 38       | 10        |         |                    |
|   |                                      | One yard conteyning one pch and<br>a halfe small measure .. .. }  |          |           |         |                    |
| On the east side  | Rich <sup>d</sup> Loyd               | A Stone house slated .. ..  | 24       | 28        | 9       |                    |
|   |                                      | A Garden behind ye Towne Goale<br>conteyning 11 pches small measure   |          |           |         | li<br>3            |
|   | Phelim m'Caddan                      | A stone house slated .. ..  | 36       | 18        | 12      | 3                  |
|   |                                      | A stone house slated .. ..  | 36       | 20        | 5       |                    |
|   | Peirce Archer                        | One Garden conteyning four pches<br>and a halfe small measure .. .. }   |          |           |         | li<br>3            |

## HIGH STREETE

13

| On ye east side of<br>the streete              |               |   |    |    |   |            |
|--|---------------|---|----|----|---|------------|
|  |               |   |    |    |   |            |
| On the east side opposite<br>to Walkin streete | Will Lawlesse | A Stone house slated .. ..  | 44 | 22 |   |            |
|  |               | With a Cross building of ye same<br>height .. ..  | 18 | 19 |   |            |
|  |               | An Outhouse stone walled and<br>slated fit for a Kitchin and<br>lodging roomes .. .. }                                  | 22 | 12 | 4 |            |
|  |               | An house of Office boarded built<br>with Timber lathes and plaister .. .. }   | 4  | 4  |   | [li]<br>12 |
|  |               | One yard Conteyning one pearch<br>small measure .. .. }   |    |    |   |            |
|  | Peirce Walsh  | A Thatcht house the walls watles<br>& clay .. .. }  | 16 | 22 | 5 |            |
|  |               | A Thatcht outhouse the walls of<br>ye same and pte stone fit for a<br>Kitchin .. .. }                                   | 28 | 12 | 3 |            |
|  |               | Another outhouse Thatched the<br>walls watles & clay fit for hoggs<br>standing betweene both the said<br>houses .. .. } | 4  | 4  |   | 11 10 00   |
|  |               | Two yards conteyning one pch<br>small measure .. .. }   |    |    |   |            |
|  |               |   |    |    |   |            |

## HIGH STREETE

14

|  | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| On the East side pointing to Walkins Streete         | Richard Shee                      | A Stone house slated .. ..   | 64       | 22        | 18      |                 |
|  |                                   | A Stable slated the walls pte stone and pte Timber and lathes }                                  | 17       | 18        | 2       |                 |
|  |                                   | A house of Office boarded ye walls watles & clay .. .. }   | 8        | 6         |         | [li]<br>20:     |
|  |                                   | Two yards conteyning four pches & a halfe and one Garden nine pches small measure .. .. }        |          |           |         |                 |
|  |                                   | A Stone house thatched .. ..   | 18       | 20        | 4       | li              |
| On ye East side pointing to Croskins [Crokers] Cross | Wast                              | One Shopp Joyning thereto .. ..  | 22       | 18        |         | 3               |
|  |                                   | One yard Conteyning fourteene pches small measure .. ..  |          |           |         |                 |
|  |                                   | A Stone house slated being a Cross building by Rosin streete .. ..                               | 40       | 20        | 15      |                 |
|  | John Cusake                       | A Stone walled stable boarded .. ..  | 8        | 10        |         |                 |
|  |                                   | One yard conteyning 2 pches small measure wherein stands a Cistern for steeping of Malt barded } | 8        | 4         |         | li<br>14        |
|  |                                   | A Garden behind ye Towne Goale conteyning 25 pches small measrie }                               |          |           |         |                 |

## HIGH STREETE

15

|  |                 |   |    |    |   |               |
|--|-----------------|---|----|----|---|---------------|
| On ye west side Joyning to Crokers Cross | Luke Archer     | A Stone house slated .. ..  | 36 | 20 | 8 |               |
|  |                 | An outhouse slated pte stone wall and pte watles and Clay fit for brewing .. .. }   | 18 | 16 | 3 |               |
|  |                 | An other Outhouse stone walld and slated .. .. }  | 14 | 9  | 1 |               |
|  |                 | One yard conteyning 36 foote long and four foote broad wherein standeth a hoggstie which is 4 foote square being covered with slates .. .. }  |    |    |   |               |
|  |                 | An Orchard and Garden conteyning fifty seaven pches small measure }   |    |    |   |               |
| On ye west side neere the prison         | Patrick Plunket | A stone house slated .. ..  | 28 | 17 | 6 |               |
|  |                 | An outhouse thatched the walls watles and clay fit for Cowes }  | 14 | 10 |   |               |
|  |                 | One plot of Ground lying betweene the house and the streete conteyning three pches and one backside one perch and halfe small measure .. .. } |    |    |   | [li]<br>4:0:0 |



## HIGH STREETE

16

|                                | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken]        |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|--------------------------------|--|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| On ye West side of the streete |  | A Stone house slated .. ..  | 60       | 18        |         |                 |
|                                |  | Another building backward .. ..   |          |           | 21      | 1 Celler        |
|                                |  | Added to the same .. ..   | 40       | 18        |         |                 |
|                                | James Archer                             | An outhouse Stone walld and thatched fit for Cowes }  | 20       | 11        |         | [li]<br>24:0:0  |
|                                |  | One yard devided in three partes conteyning five pches and a halfe small measure .. ..                  |          |           |         |                 |
|                                |  | Walkin Streete coming into High Streete   |          |           |         |                 |
|                                | Thomas Archer                            | A thatched house the walls pte stone and pte watles and Clay }  | 34       | 22        | 6       | 3:0:0           |
|                                |  | One yard six perches small measure wherein stands a brick chimney }                                     |          |           |         |                 |
| On ye south side               | Teige m <sup>e</sup> Williams and others | A Thatcht house the walls watles and clay .. ..   | 64       | 19        | 8       |                 |
|                                |  | One yard and Garden conteyning 8 pches small measure whereon stands a small Cabbin fitt for hoggs .. .. |          |           |         |                 |
|                                |  | An outhouse Thatched the walls pte stone and pte watles and Clay fitt for a slaughter house }           | 18       | 18        | 2       | 3:0:0           |

## WALKIN STREETE

17

|                   | Tenants when the Towne was taken |  |    |    |   |             |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|--|----|----|---|-------------|
| On the South side |                                  | One Backside cont 1 perch and one peece of wast ground lying betwene ye house and ye streete two pches small measure } |    |    |   |             |
|                   | Walter Raggett                   | A Thatched house pte stone and pte watles and clay a building eastward added to the house ..                           | 44 | 18 | 6 |             |
|                   |                                  | One yard cont four pches and a halfe and one Garden plott fourteene pches small measure .. ..                          | 20 | 12 |   | li<br>3:0:0 |
|                   |                                  | A Thatcht house the walls pte stone and pte watles and Clay }  | 64 | 18 | 7 |             |
|                   |                                  | A Cabbin Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> said house ..   | 15 | 14 |   |             |
| On ye North side  | Bryan Synnot                     | Another Thatched Cabbin the walls watles and clay fitt for hoggs }   | 10 | 14 |   | 4:0:0       |
|                   |                                  | One Garden conteyning four pches small measure .. ..   |    |    |   |             |

THE CITY OF KILKENNY  
WALKIN STREETE

|                              | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken]       |  | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640]    |
|------------------------------|---|--|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
| On the South side            |   | Another Thatched Cabbin the walls watles & clay  | 18       | 16        | 2       |                    |
|                              |   | Another Thatched Cabbin the walls of ye same fitt for hoggs  | 12       | 8         |         |                    |
| On ye East of Walkin Streete | Rich <sup>d</sup> Cleere                | A plott of wast Ground lying betweene the house and ye streete cont eightene pches smale measure       |          |           |         |                    |
|                              |   | A Thatched house the walls watles & Clay   | 50       | 20        | 5       | [li]<br>2 : 10 : 0 |
| On the West side             | Edw <sup>d</sup> Archer                 | One yard Conteyning three pches and a halfe small measure wherein stands a small cabbin fitt for hoggs |          |           |         |                    |
|                              |   | A Thatched house stone wald  | 24       | 18        | 3       | 4 : 0 : 0          |
|                              | Rich <sup>d</sup> Cleere & Tho: Marwood | A Thatched house the walls watles & clay   | 30       | 18        | 5       | 4 : 0 : 0          |
|                              |   | A Thatched house the walls pte stone and pte watles and clay   | 38       | 16        | 6       |                    |
|                              | Andrew Missett                          | An Outhouse thatched stone wald  | 12       | 14        | 2       | 2 : 10 : 0         |
|                              |   | One yard conteyning five foote broad and fourteene foot long   |          |           |         |                    |

WALKINS STREETE

|                                    |                                  |  |    |    |    |                 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----|----|----|-----------------|
| On the west side                   | Bryan Sinnott                    | A Thatched house the walls pte stone pte watles and clay                               | 44 | 22 | 9  | li<br>5 : 0 : 0 |
|                                    |                                  | A stone house slated   | 30 | 20 | 8  |                 |
|                                    |                                  | An Outhouse Thatched the walls part stone and part watles & clay                       | 28 | 16 | 4  |                 |
|                                    |                                  | Another Thatched outhouse stone walled fitt for Cowes                                  | 25 | 7  |    |                 |
| On ye West side neere Market Cross | The same                         | One yard conteyning one pch and one Garden plott twenty two pches small measure        |    |    |    | li<br>5         |
|                                    |                                  | In which Garden stands a house of Office Thatched the walls Timber lathes and playster |    |    |    |                 |
|                                    |                                  | A stone house slated   | 34 | 21 |    |                 |
|                                    |                                  | with a Cross building  | 72 | 18 | 17 |                 |
|                                    |                                  | and entery going to ye backhouse   | 24 |    |    |                 |
|                                    |                                  | A stone walled stable slated   | 46 | 16 | 2  |                 |
|                                    | Ja: Roth <sup>1</sup> and others | A stone walled house of office slated  | 6  | 6  |    | 22 : 0 : 0      |
|                                    |                                  | Two yards cont 2 pches and one Garden plott fifteene pches small measure               |    |    |    |                 |

<sup>1</sup> Save in one instance where the spelling is Rooth (p. 29 of text) this name, frequently recorded, is rendered Roth: a close resemblance in the formation of the letters *c* and *t* presented, however, the alternative reading of Roch. Where it was clear that the name intended was Ro'h as on p. 20 (Sir Robert Roth) the manner of the lettering was compared with that employed elsewhere in the text, in regard to this name, and found to be in agreement; See *Rep. Inquisitions, Leinster*, for numerous returns of property held by this family in the City of Kilkenny.



## HIGH STREETE

20

| On ye west side neere the Market Cross | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|  |                                   |   |          |           |         |                 |
| Sr Rob <sup>t</sup> Roth               |                                   | A stone house slated .. ..  | 62       | 22        |         |                 |
|  |                                   | With a Cross building .. ..   | 44       | 18        | 15      |                 |
|  |                                   | One yard next to y <sup>e</sup> streete cont 4 pches small measure ..                             | 72       | 14        | 2       |                 |
|  |                                   | A stone wall maulthouse thatched }  |          |           |         |                 |
|  |                                   | A stone walled Kill house Thatched ..   | 11       | 16        |         |                 |
|  |                                   | An outhouse stone walled and slated being pte of ye Malthouse }                                   | 36       | 16        |         |                 |
|  |                                   | A small Thatched Cabbin the walls watles and clay fitt for poultry }                              | 13       | 11        |         | li<br>18        |
|  |                                   | Another small thatched Cabbin the walls watles & Clay fitt for hoggs }                            | 8        | 4         |         |                 |
|  |                                   | One backside conteyning 16 pches and one Garden plott 48 pches small measure ..                   |          |           |         |                 |
|  |                                   | A Thatched house the walls watles and clay & pte stone at y <sup>e</sup> end of ye said garden .. | 60       | 16        | 6       |                 |
|  |                                   | An Outhouse thatched watled and and Clay wall ..  | 26       | 15        |         |                 |
|  |                                   | A yard Joyning to ye said house cont 20 pches small measure ..                                    |          |           |         |                 |

## HIGH STREETE

21

| On ye west side neere ye Market Cross |  |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                                       |  |   |          |           |         |                 |
| Martin Naash                          |  | A Stone house slated .. ..  | 68       | 18        | 11      |                 |
|                                       |  | An Outhouse thatched the walls part stone and pte watles and Clay used for a Kitchin }          | 16       | 10        |         |                 |
|                                       |  | A Stable thatched stone walld ..  | 28       | 16        |         |                 |
|                                       |  | Another Outhouse thatched the walls pte stone and pte watles and Clay fitt for lodging roomes } |          |           |         |                 |
|                                       |  | A small Cabbin in ye yard fitt for hoggs .. ..  |          |           |         |                 |
|                                       |  | One yard conteyning 8 pches and one Garden 36 pches small measure .. ..                         |          |           |         |                 |
| Luke Roch <sup>1</sup>                |  | A house Thatched the walls watles & clay and pte stone ..                                       | 46       | 16        | 7       |                 |
|                                       |  | An outhouse thatched the walls watles and Clay fitt for a buttery }                             | 16       | 8         | 2       |                 |
|                                       |  | Another Thatched Outhouse the walls watles and Clay fitt for Cowes }                            | 16       | 18        |         | 6 : 0 : 0       |

<sup>1</sup> See footnote as to alternative reading, viz. *Roth*, at p. 19 of text.

## HIGH STREETE

| On ye west side neere the Market Cross | [Tenants when ye<br>Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640] |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
|  |                                      |   |          |           |         |                    |
| Kathrine Archer                        |                                      | Old walls Joyning to the Streete<br>neere the Market Cross }  | 56       | 20        |         |                    |
|  |                                      | One yard Cont 20 pches and one<br>backside four pches and one<br>Garden thirty six pches small<br>measure .. .. }               |          |           |         |                    |
|  |                                      | A stone house slated .. .. }  | 34       | 18        | 4       |                    |
|  |                                      | An outhouse thatched the walls pte<br>stone and pte watles and clay<br>being an enlarge <sup>mt</sup> to ye other }             | 40       | 18        | 5       |                    |
|  |                                      | Another Outhouse Stone walled<br>thatched fitt for Brewing }  | 26       | 18        | 3       |                    |
|  |                                      | A stable boarded the walls watles<br>and Clay .. .. }   | 9        | 10        |         |                    |
|  |                                      | A small cabbin fitt for hoggs ..  |          |           |         | li<br>8            |
|  |                                      | One yard Conteyning four pches<br>and one Garden plott cont 18<br>pches small measure .. }                                      |          |           |         |                    |
|  |                                      | New stone walls standing neere y <sup>e</sup><br>said house which built will make<br>a handsome house for a Gent <sup>e</sup> } | 30       | 28        |         |                    |

## HIGH STREETE

|                         |   |    |    |    |                  |
|-------------------------|---|----|----|----|------------------|
| Michell Shee            | A Stone house slated .. .. }  | 74 | 20 | 9  |                  |
|                         | A kitchen Thatched the walls pte<br>Stone and pte watles & clay }   | 14 | 18 | 2  |                  |
|                         | An Outhouse Thatched the walls<br>watles & clay fitt for a Barne }  | 28 | 18 |    | 13 : 0 : 0       |
|                         | One Garden cont 16 pches and one<br>yard 16 pches small measure }   |    |    |    |                  |
|                         | A Stable stone walld and thatcht ..   | 12 | 6  |    |                  |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Tobins | A Stone house slated .. .. }  | 30 | 16 |    |                  |
|                         | With a cross building backward of<br>the same breadth .. .. }   | 44 | 16 | 12 |                  |
|                         | An outhouse Thatched stone walls<br>fitt for laying in of Corne }   | 38 | 16 | 3  |                  |
|                         | An other Outhouse thatched ye<br>walls pte stone and pte watles<br>and clay fit for a stable }  | 24 | 20 |    | li<br>15 : 0 : 0 |
|                         | One yard wherein stand a small<br>Leantos built with boards fitt for<br>Cowes, cont 5 pches and one<br>Garden plott 22 pches small<br>measure .. .. } |    |    |    |                  |



## HIGH STREETE

24

| On ye west side neere Market Cross | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                                    | John Hennye                       | In the Garden menconed in ye other side stands a barne for Thressing of Corne the walls wattles and clay thatched .. } | 36       | 18        | 5       |                 |
|                                    |                                   | A stone house thatched .. .. }   | 27       | 14        |         |                 |
|                                    |                                   | A smale Butery thatched the walls watles and clay .. }   | 14       | 6         |         |                 |
|                                    |                                   | One Garden contehning two pches wherein stands a small house of Office thatched built with watles and clay .. .. }     |          |           |         |                 |
|                                    |                                   | One yard conteyning one pch and a halfe small measure .. }   |          |           |         |                 |

NORTH QUARTER in  
St. Maryes Lane

25

|                 |                     |  |     |    |    |             |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|-----|----|----|-------------|
| On ye west side | Geffery Prendergast | A stone house slated .. .. }   | 34  | 15 | 7  | li<br>2:0:0 |
|                 |                     | An Outhouse thatched pte whereof is used for a Kitchin and y <sup>e</sup> other pte for laying in of Corne the walls watles & Clay .. }          | 27  | 18 | 4  |             |
|                 |                     | A small thatched Cabbin the walls watles and clay fitt for poultery }  | 10  | 6  |    |             |
|                 |                     | Another Outhouse built with boards ag <sup>t</sup> an upright wall pte whereof is a house of Office and the rest fitt for Lodging in of Coales } | 18  | 10 |    |             |
|                 |                     | One yard cont one pch and a quarter and one Garden plott six pches small measure .. }  |     |    |    |             |
|                 |                     | A stone slated house .. .. }   | 106 |    |    |             |
|                 |                     | It is divided into two Tenem <sup>ts</sup> the one .. .. }   | 2   | 24 | 17 |             |
|                 |                     | and the other .. .. }  |     | 20 |    |             |

## NORTH QUARTER

26

|                            |  |  |    |    |   |        |
|----------------------------|--|--|----|----|---|--------|
| James Archer & Kat: Archer | An outhouse thatched the one side stone and ye other side watles and clay fitt for a stable .. } |  | 30 | 14 | 6 | 20:0:0 |
|                            | One yard conteyning four pches and one garden 18 pches small measure .. .. }                     |  |    |    |   |        |
|                            | A stone house slated .. .. }   |  | 46 | 20 |   |        |

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                                   | An outhouse thatched the walls wattles and clay Joyning to the streete .. .. }                      | 68       | 19        | 4       | li<br>12:0:0    |
|                                   | One yard and plott of Ground cont 5 pches small measure .. }  |          |           |         |                 |
|                                   | An outhouse stone walls and thatcht used for a buttery .. }   | 20       | 9         |         |                 |
|                                   | A stable Thatched the walls wattled and Clay .. .. }  |          |           |         |                 |
|                                   | A publique Bakehouse stone walled and Thatched Joyning to the streete .. .. }                       | 32       | 20        |         |                 |
|                                   | One yard 2 pches $\frac{1}{2}$ and one Garden and Orchard conteyning 92 pches small measure .. .. } |          |           |         |                 |

## NORTH QUARTER

27

|                 |                 |  |    |    |   |       |
|-----------------|-----------------|--|----|----|---|-------|
| On ye west side | Thomas Stephens | A Thatched house the walls wattles and clay lying pte of it next ye streete .. .. }                            | 22 | 20 | 5 | 2:0:0 |
|                 |                 | A Thatched Outhouse the walls watles and clay .. .. }  | 40 | 12 | 2 |       |
|                 |                 | Another house beinge the cheife dwelling house thatched the walls wattles and clay .. .. }                     | 47 | 22 | 7 |       |
|                 |                 | One yard cont 10 perches and one Garden cont 48 pches small measure .. .. }                                    |    |    |   |       |
| On ye west side | Pat: Dowly      | A thatched house stone walled .. .. }  | 76 | 19 | 7 | 3:0:0 |
|                 |                 | A Thatched house stone walld a Thatched out house fitt for a stable .. .. }                                    | 42 | 14 |   |       |
|                 |                 | One yard conteyning one pch and a halfe small measure and one Garden conteyning 29 pches small measure .. .. } |    |    |   |       |

## NORTH QUARTER

28

|                |  |    |    |   |             |
|----------------|--|----|----|---|-------------|
| Steph: Daniell | A Slated house stone walls .. .. }   | 48 | 14 | 7 | li<br>8:0:0 |
|                | An outhouse fitt for a kitchin for brewing washing &c the walls wattled & clay the Rooof thatcht .. .. } | 29 | 14 |   |             |
|                | One yard conteyning 5 pches and a halfe smale measure & one Garden plott 27 pches small measure .. .. }  |    |    |   |             |



|                 | [Tenants when ye<br>Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640] |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
| On ye west side | Tho: Archer                          | A slated house stone walls ..   | 60       | 20        | 6       | 12 : 0 : 0         |
|                 |                                      | A Slated Outhouse Joyning to ye<br>former fitt for a Kitchin washing<br>& ye walls stone ..   | 46       | 16        | 9       |                    |
|                 |                                      | Another Thatcht outhouse Ten<br>small roomes six whereof for<br>Lodging roomes and ye rest for<br>a Stable Cowes hoggs &c the walls<br>pte stone pte wates and clay | 88       | 20        | 10      |                    |
|                 |                                      | One yard conteyning 6 pches and<br>one Garden 26 pches small<br>measure .. ..   |          |           |         |                    |

## NORTH QUARTER

29

|                           |  |                |                |    |            |
|---------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----|------------|
| Thady Carroll             | A house the walls stone and the<br>Roofe pt slates and pte thatch }  | 80             | 16             | 7  | 4 : 0 : 0  |
|                           | One yard conteyning 3 pches & a<br>halfe & one garden plott 27 pches<br>small measure .. }   |                |                |    |            |
|                           | A slated house stone walls pte of<br>which house stands streetward<br>and part 20 foot backward and a<br>building on ye North side betwixt<br>both all ye afores <sup>d</sup> buildings are<br>answerable one to another to goe<br>through the whole house } | 44<br>34<br>30 | 22<br>26<br>15 | 16 |            |
| Peirce Rooth<br>fitz John | A Court yard conteyning one pch<br>and a quarter small measure }   |                |                |    | 30 : 0 : 0 |
|                           | An Outhouse slated the walls stone<br>fitt for laying in corne & pte for<br>a Stable Cowes &c .. }   | 50             | 10             | 3  |            |
|                           | One Granary of ye lengh of the<br>said house .. .. }   |                |                |    |            |
|                           | Another slated outhouse y <sup>e</sup> walls<br>stone fitt for Lodging Chamber<br>and a Kitchin .. }   | 48             | 24             | 7  |            |

## NORTH QUARTER

30

|                 |  |    |    |   |  |
|-----------------|--|----|----|---|--|
| On ye west side | Another slated Outhouse ye walls<br>stone built ag <sup>t</sup> an upright wall<br>fitt for hoggs .. .. }  | 22 | 6  |   |  |
|                 | One yard conteyning 5 pches and<br>one garden and Orchard 60<br>pches small measure .. }   |    |    |   |  |
|                 | In y <sup>e</sup> end of which Orchard stands<br>a summer house next to ye Toune<br>wall y <sup>e</sup> walls stone & ye Roofe<br>slated .. .. } | 20 | 14 | 3 |  |

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| Ja: Ledwich                       | A slated house Stone walls ..  | 70       | 23        | 7       | li<br>9         |
|                                   | A slated Maulthouse ye walls stone ..  | 48       | 17        | 3       |                 |
|                                   | A slated Killhouse stone walls ..  | 33       | 10        |         |                 |
|                                   | Another Outhouse built agt an up-right wall fitt for a stable the walls wattles & Clay and the Roofe shingles .. | 24       | 11        |         |                 |
|                                   | Another Thatched Outhouse stone walls fitt for Cowes hoggs poultry }   | 22       | 8         |         |                 |
|                                   | One yard Cont 5 pches and $\frac{1}{2}$ One garden 26 pches smale measure }                                      |          |           |         |                 |

## NORTH QUARTER

31

|                          |  |    |    |    |              |
|--------------------------|--|----|----|----|--------------|
| Margt: Waton             | A slated house stone walls ..  | 76 | 20 | 9  | li<br>15:0:0 |
|                          | A Thatched Mault house pte of ye walls stone & pte wattles & clay }  | 86 | 13 |    |              |
|                          | A slated Killhouse ye walls stone ..   | 44 | 21 | 4  |              |
|                          | One yard conteyning 2 pches and one Garden 18 pches small measure }  |    |    |    |              |
|                          | A slated house stone walles ..   | 90 | 17 | 12 |              |
| Duglas Bryan<br>Als Shee | An Outhouse fitt for a Kitchin stable and pte thereof fitt for flouring or making of Mault the walls stone and ye Roofe pte sles [? shingles] & pte thatch } | 68 | 14 | 3  | li<br>15:0:0 |
|                          | Another slated outhouse stone walls walls fitt to lay in Corne }   | 23 | 22 | 2  |              |
|                          | One yard conteyning 5 pches and one Garden conteyning 17 pches small measure ..  |    |    |    |              |

## NORTH QUARTER

32

|                 |   |    |    |    |             |
|-----------------|---|----|----|----|-------------|
| Nicholas Shee   | A slated house stone walles ..  | 40 | 14 | 6  | li<br>6:0:0 |
|                 | One yard conteyning 6 pches and one garden plott 15 pches small measure ..                                      |    |    |    |             |
| Brasill Keallie | A slated house stone walles ..  | 64 | 20 | 11 | li<br>4:0:0 |
|                 | An Outhouse pte whereof fitt for a Kitchin and pte for a Stable and ye walls wattles & clay the Roofe thatch .. | 50 | 18 |    |             |



| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| Tho: Lee                          | One yard conteyning 7 pches and one garden plott 20 pches small measure }                  |          |           |         |                 |
|                                   | A slated house stone walls ..  | 66       | 17        | 7       |                 |
|                                   | An outhouse fitt for a Kitchen washing &c the walls wattles and Clay and ye Roofe thatch } | 28       | 14        |         |                 |
|                                   | A Thatcht Outhouse the walls watles & Clay fitt for a stable Cowes &c. ..                  | 18       | 15        |         |                 |
|                                   | One yard conteyning 6 pches & one garden 22 pches small measure }                          |          |           |         | 15:0:0          |

## NORTH QUARTER

33

|                  |                                      |   |    |    |    |        |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|--------|
| On the west side | On ye west side neere the Water Gate | A Publique bakehouse the walls stone and ye Roofe thatch }  | 28 | 20 |    |        |
|                  |                                      | One small Cabbin fitt for Cowes hoggs &c. ..  | 10 | 8  |    |        |
|                  |                                      | A slated house stone walls ..   | 60 | 48 | 14 |        |
|                  | Lady Horsfield <sup>1</sup>          | An Outhouse fitt for a stable Cowes &c or for a Kitchin whereof one halfe is destroyed by fire the walls stone the Roofe of that pte Standing Covered with slates ye rebuilding of that pte of ye house yt is destroyed will cost 10 <sup>l</sup> | 46 | 18 |    | 20:0:0 |
|                  |                                      | One yard conteyning 7 pches and one Orchard 38 pches small measure ..   |    |    |    |        |
|                  |                                      | A plott of ground on ye South side of said house fenced in by Mr. Blackwood conteyning 60 pches small measure ..  |    |    |    |        |

## NORTH QUARTER

34

|                                 |   |    |    |   |  |
|---------------------------------|---|----|----|---|--|
| On ye east side of ye Watergate | A slated house the walls stone except one of ye Gable Ends that is Bricke One part of ye said house Joyning to ye Streete is  | 36 | 20 | 6 |  |
|                                 | At the End of which house stands new stone walles for ye Inlargm <sup>t</sup> of ye said house with beames there uppon ..   | 40 | 20 |   |  |
|                                 | A slated house the walles stone fitt for brewing washing &c or to lay in Coales ..  | 58 | 16 | 5 |  |
|                                 | Another house built by Mr. Wilson ag <sup>t</sup> an upright wall wherein there is a small Oven and a brewing furnanse the walles Timber and boards & ye Roofe Slated | 14 | 9  |   |  |

<sup>1</sup> Quære, Horsfall—See *Inquisitions*, Leinster, (Kilkenny county) and Book of S.D. Kilkenny, p. 209.

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                                   | One yard next to ye Streete Conteyning three pches & a halfe small measure .. } |          |           |         |                 |

## NORTH QUARTER

35

|                                  |   |    |    |   |  |
|----------------------------------|---|----|----|---|--|
| On ye East side of ye Water Gate | The other part of ye said house standing backward the walles stone & ye Roofe slated }  | 60 | 18 | 8 |  |
|                                  | An Outhouse fitt for poultry built uppon four posts and Covered with boards .. }  | 20 |    |   |  |
|                                  | One yard betweene both ye buildings Conteyning 3 pches One garden plott at ye end of both Conteyning 25 pches small measure .. }  |    |    |   |  |
|                                  | One great Abby of a small distance from ye s <sup>d</sup> houses Called ffancis with two small buildings on the side thereof .. } | 88 | 25 |   |  |
|                                  | The one .. .. .   | 20 | 14 |   |  |
|                                  | The other .. .. .   | 12 | 10 |   |  |
|                                  | The walls stone and ye Roofes slates the said places are used for Thressing of Corne layeing in hay straw &c. .. }                |    |    |   |  |
|                                  | A vault Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> said Abbey used for a stable .. }   | 21 | 13 |   |  |

## NORTH QUARTER

36

|                                  |                           |   |    |    |   |              |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|----|----|---|--------------|
| On ye East side of ye Water Gate | Rich <sup>d</sup> Lawless | The rest of ye said Abbey being old walles, and uncovered wherein there are two places built by Capt Evans fitt for a Stable hey Straw &c the one built against an upright wall .. .. } | 20 | 13 |   | li<br>30:0:0 |
|                                  |                           | The other is built ag <sup>t</sup> two old walles lying open on ye one side }   | 58 | 14 |   |              |
|                                  |                           | Both ye s <sup>d</sup> places are built w <sup>th</sup> wattles and Covered w <sup>th</sup> Thatch }  |    |    |   |              |
|                                  |                           | A house Joyning and belonging to y <sup>e</sup> said Abbey fitt to be made for a Mault house or Granaryes the walles stone & ye Roofe slates .. .. }                                    | 56 | 20 | 3 |              |
|                                  |                           | The walles of ye said house are 52 foote further Southward in length uncovered wherein there are beames for ye building thereof }   |    |    |   |              |
|                                  |                           | A Gard' on the East side of the said house Joyning to the said Abbey Conteyning 44 pches small measure .. .. }  |    |    |   |              |



## NORTH QUARTER

37

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                                   | In the East side of which yard stands a house convenient for a small family y <sup>e</sup> walls stone and the Roofe slate .. }  | 40       | 16        | 4       |                 |
|                                   | The Abbey Yard lying betwixt the said Abbey and Capt. Evans and Mr. Wilsons house conteyning 76 pches small measure .. }   | 36       | 11        |         |                 |
|                                   | Wherein stands 3 small Cabbins fitt for Cowes hoggs &c one of which is .. .. }   |          |           |         |                 |
|                                   | The other .. .. .<br>The walles pte stone and pte wattles and clay and the Roofe thatch }  | 16       | 14        |         |                 |
|                                   | A Thatcht Stable stone walls at the South East Corner of the said yard .. .. }   | 20       | 13        | 2       |                 |
|                                   | A plott of ground Joyning to the s <sup>d</sup> yard on the South Side Conteyning 30 pches small measure wherein stands a thatch Cabbins fitt for a barne Cattle &c. } | 40       | 17        |         |                 |

## NORTH QUARTER

38

|   |                                |  |    |    |    |             |
|---|--------------------------------|--|----|----|----|-------------|
| On ye east side of ye back streete by francis Abbey |                                | One Garden and Orchard lying on ye north and East side of the said Abbey and Joyning to the river Neor Conteyning one Acker & a halfe and 25 pches small measure } |    |    |    |             |
|   |                                | A slated house stone walles ..   | 62 | 21 | 12 |             |
|   |                                | A thatched outhouse stone walles fitt for a workhouse .. }   | 44 | 18 | 2  |             |
|   | The house belongs to ye Abbey. | One yard conteyning 3 pches small measure .. .. }  | —  | —  | —  | li<br>4:0:0 |
|   |                                | A litle Castle in y <sup>e</sup> Garden slated stone walles .. .. }  | 10 | 10 | 3  |             |
|   |                                | One Garden Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> river Neor Conteyning 30 pches small measure .. .. }  |    |    |    |             |
|   |                                | A slated house stone walls .. ..   | 36 | 20 | 3  |             |
|   |                                | One yard Conteyning 4 pches and one Garden Joyning to the river Neor 72 pches small measure }  |    |    |    |             |
|   | Rich <sup>d</sup> Shee         | A Slated Maulthouse Joyning to it Stone walls .. .. }  | 84 | 18 | 6  | 8:10:0      |

## NORTH QUARTER

39

|                                     | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms]. | [Value in 1640] |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
| On ye East side neere ye Water Gate | David Pembroke                    | A Slated Killhouse Stone walls at ye end of ye said Malthouse }   | 18       | 18        |          |                 |
|                                     |                                   | One yard Conteyning 12 pches and one garden and—Orchard Joyning to the River Neor 70 pches small measure .. }                       |          |           |          |                 |
|                                     |                                   | A slated house stone walles ..  | 43       | 20        | 7        |                 |
|                                     |                                   | A thatched Outhouse Stone walles fitt for brewing washing & a stable .. }   | 38       | 18        | 5        | 5:0:0           |
|                                     |                                   | A yard Conteyning 3 qrs. of a pch small measure .. }  |          |           |          |                 |
|                                     |                                   | A Double building slated stone walles the one }   | 44       |           |          |                 |
|                                     |                                   | The other .. .. }   | 38       | 38        | 12       | shopps          |
|                                     |                                   | An Outhouse Joyning to the said house Convenient for the Inlargmt of ye same walles Timber lathes and plaister and ye Roofe slate } | 14       | 12        | 2        |                 |

## NORTH QUARTER

40

|                                    |              |  |    |    |    |             |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--|----|----|----|-------------|
| On ye East side neere Jenkins Mill | Jenkin Roth  | Another Outhouse built against an upright wall fitt for a Stable Cowes &c the walles wattles & Clay and the Roofe thatch } | 26 | 9  |    |             |
|                                    |              | Another Cabbin fitt for hoggs the walles wattles and covered with boards .. }  | 11 | 8  |    | li<br>8:0:0 |
|                                    |              | One yard Cont 2 pches and one garden and Orchard 9 pches small measure .. }  |    |    |    |             |
|                                    |              | In which Garden stands a thatched house used for a barne whereof the walles are wattles }                                  | 27 | 16 |    |             |
|                                    | Tho: Savadge | A Slated house stone walles being a double building two small shopps }   | 54 | 36 | 11 |             |
|                                    |              | One Garden plott neere Jenkins Mill Cont 3 pches small measure }   |    |    |    | li<br>5:0:0 |
|                                    | John ffellan | A slated house stone walles and shopp .. }   | 16 | 18 | 4  |             |
|                                    |              | A slated Outhouse Stone walles fitt for a Kitchin brewing washing }  | 18 | 12 | 2  |             |
|                                    |              | One yard Conteyning 1 pch small measure wherein stands a small Cabbin fitt for hogges .. }                                 |    |    |    | li<br>3:0:0 |



## NORTH QUARTER

41

| On y <sup>e</sup> east side<br>streete South west from<br>Jenkins Wall | [Tenants when ye<br>Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640] |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
|  |                                      |  |          |           |         |                    |
| On y <sup>e</sup> east<br>side   | Nicholas Ronan                       | A Thatcht house the walls wattles<br>and clay .. }                                       | 30       | 18        | 4       | li s. d.<br>1:10:0 |
|  |                                      | One yard conteyning halfe a pech<br>small measure .. }                                   |          |           |         |                    |
|  |                                      | A Thatcht house the walls pte<br>Stone and pte wattles and Clay<br>& one shopp .. }      | 30       | 20        | 5       |                    |
|  |                                      | An Outhouse Thatcht the walls<br>wattles & Clay fitt for brewing<br>washing &c. .. }     | 20       | 20        | 4       |                    |
|  | Waltr: Barry                         | Another Thatcht Outhouse the<br>walles wattles & clay fitt for A<br>stable Cows &c. .. } | 16       | 14        |         | 2:0:0              |
|  |                                      | A small Cabbin built wth boards<br>fitt for hoggs .. }                                   |          |           |         |                    |
|  |                                      | One yard Cont 1 pch $\frac{1}{2}$ and one<br>Garden plot 1 pch small<br>measure .. }     |          |           |         |                    |
|  |                                      | A Thatcht house stone walls one<br>shopp .. }  | 54       | 16        | 5       |                    |
|  |                                      | A Thatcht outhouse stone walls fitt<br>for brewing washing &c. .. }                      | 24       | 17        | 3       | 4:0:0              |

## NORTH QUARTER

42

| On ye east side |            |  | by y <sup>e</sup> streete |    |    |             |
|-----------------|------------|--|---------------------------|----|----|-------------|
|                 |            |  |                           |    |    |             |
| On ye east side |            | Oneyard Cont 19 foot square where-<br>in stands a shedd built on 3 posts<br>and Covered with Thatch .. }   |                           |    |    |             |
|                 |            | A slate house stone walles and two<br>shopps .. }  | 36<br>54                  | 19 | 18 |             |
|                 |            | A building at y <sup>e</sup> end of y <sup>e</sup> back pte<br>of ye s <sup>d</sup> house being an Inlargm <sup>t</sup><br>of y <sup>e</sup> same the walles stone and<br>the Roofe slate .. } | 23                        | 17 | 8  |             |
|                 |            | Another out house built ag <sup>t</sup> an<br>upright wall fitt for hoggs poultry<br>&c the walles Timber & boards<br>and the Roofe slates .. }  | 11                        | 6  |    |             |
|                 | Perce Shee | One yard Conteyning 3 pches small<br>measure .. }  |                           |    |    | li<br>3:0:0 |
|                 |            | There are new walles built on the<br>back pte of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> yard intended by<br>ye builder for a stable .. }  | 32                        | 14 |    |             |
|                 |            | A plott of wast Ground Joyning<br>thereunto fitt for a garden Con-<br>teyning 15 pches small measure .. }  |                           |    |    |             |

## NORTH QUARTER

43

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| Joane Murphy<br>widw.             | A slated house stone walles   | 34       | 18        | 13      | ii<br>10:0:0    |
|                                   | A Tatcht Outhouse stone walles fitt for a stable .. .. }  | 21       | 13        |         |                 |
|                                   | One yard Cont 2 pches small measure .. .. }   |          |           |         |                 |
|                                   | An house slated stone walles being 3 buildings Joyning altogether standing square two shopps }  | 38       | 22        | 19      |                 |
|                                   | An Outhouse with two roomes the one a dove loft and the lower pte fitt for poultry the walles pte stone and pte Timber lathes and plaister and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slate } | 11       | 7         | 2       |                 |
|                                   | One yard Conteyning one pch & $\frac{1}{2}$ small measure .. .. }   |          |           |         |                 |
| James Kennedy                     | An Outhouse standing in y <sup>e</sup> Tanne yard fitt for A workhouse or to lay in Barke the walls stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe Thatch .. .. }                             |          |           |         | 23:0:0          |
|                                   | Another Thatch Outhouse stone walls Joyning there unto fitt for a stable or a workhouse }   | 16       | 13        |         |                 |

## NORTH QUARTER

44

|                             |   |    |    |   |                    |
|-----------------------------|---|----|----|---|--------------------|
| Walter Coop<br>or Ja: Bryan | Another Outhouse wherein there is 15 tann fatts the walles stone and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe Thatch .. .. }  | 27 | 18 |   | l s. d.<br>12:10:0 |
|                             | Another Outhouse Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> same wherein stands a Mill to grind Barke the walls Timber and wattles and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatch } | 24 | 16 |   |                    |
|                             | One garden on y <sup>e</sup> back pte of y <sup>e</sup> said house wherein there is four lime pitts Cont 3 pches small measure .. .. }              |    |    |   |                    |
|                             | Another yard betweene ye s <sup>d</sup> house wherein there are Eight Tanffatts and a wall cont 4 pches small measure .. .. }                       |    |    |   |                    |
|                             | A slated house stone walles being built in nature of a Castle }   | 38 | 26 | 5 |                    |
|                             | A Thatcht Outhouse the walles wattles & Clay one end whereof fitt for a small family .. .. }  |    |    |   |                    |
|                             | the other end is used for a Brew-house .. .. }  | 90 | 22 |   |                    |
|                             | A Thatcht stable y <sup>e</sup> walles wattles and Clay .. .. }   | 30 | 11 |   |                    |
|                             | One yard cont 6 pches and one garden 20 pches small measure }   |    |    |   |                    |



## NORTH QUARTER

45

| [Tenants when ye<br>Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640] |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Shee                | A slated Castle stone walls . .   | 30       | 26        | 5       | l<br>8 : 0 : 0     |
|                                      | A shopp built up ag <sup>t</sup> the Castle on<br>y <sup>e</sup> streete side the walles stone<br>and the Roofe slates . .  | 18       | 8         |         |                    |
|                                      | An Outhouse built in y <sup>e</sup> yard ag <sup>t</sup> an<br>upright wall fitt for a Kitchin the<br>walles stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe un-<br>covered but its intended by ye<br>Ten <sup>t</sup> to be covered with Thatch | 28       | 10        | 1       |                    |
|                                      | Another Outhouse fitt for hoggs and<br>ye walls wattles and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe<br>thatch it is ready to fall  | 16       | 8         |         |                    |
|                                      | One yard cont 18 pches and one<br>Orchard 50 pches small measure  |          |           |         |                    |
|                                      | A slated house stone walles . .   | 44       | 16        | 21      |                    |
|                                      | a building backward . .   | 28       | 20        |         |                    |
|                                      | another Cross building . .  | 58       | 19        |         |                    |
|                                      | A slated Mault house stone walls<br>made of a Crosse building   | 44       | 19        | 4       |                    |
|                                      | An Outhouse Joyning to it being pte<br>of y <sup>e</sup> Mault house pte of y <sup>e</sup> walles<br>stone pte wattles & clay and the<br>Roofe Thatch . .   | 42       | 16        | 2       |                    |

## NORTH QUARTER

46

|                 |            |  |    |    |   |  |
|-----------------|------------|--|----|----|---|--|
| On ye East side | Elias Shee | Another Outhouse open in the sides wherein stands a Cisterne covered w <sup>th</sup> Thatch ..   | 10 | 7  |   |  |
|                 |            | A slated stable stone walles ..  | 18 | 11 |   |  |
|                 |            | A yard betwixt y <sup>e</sup> Mault house and ye Stable cont. 6 pches small measure ..   |    |    |   |  |
|                 |            | Another yard going downe to y <sup>e</sup> garden Cont 2 pches and one garden and Orchard Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> river Neor 65 pches small measure ..   | 16 | 14 | 3 |  |
|                 |            | In ye end of which Orchard stands a small Castle on y <sup>e</sup> river side the walles of y <sup>e</sup> Castle stone and y <sup>e</sup> rooffe slate .. |    |    |   |  |
|                 |            | A Roome Joyning to the said Castle fitt for washing & the walles stone and the Roofe slate ..  | 10 | 6  |   |  |

## NORTH QUARTER

47

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| Jas Archdea[c]un                  | A slated house stone walls .. }<br>another distinct building stands backwards .. .. }  | 18<br>18 | 16<br>16  | 10      | li<br>6:0:0     |
|                                   | A Staire Case in each of y <sup>e</sup> said buildings built with Timber lathes and plaister away made of boards betwixt both of y <sup>e</sup> said buildings in nature of a bridge, on both ends thereof there are two small Closetts .. }   |          |           |         |                 |
|                                   | One yard Cont 2 pch and one garden 32 pches small measure }  |          |           |         |                 |
|                                   | A pce of ground Joyning to the said Garden Cont 72 pches small measure whereon stood some Cabins which were puld downe at May last the present Ten <sup>t</sup> hath fenced it and added to it his Owne garden as belonging to y <sup>e</sup> house Joyning to it whereto he is Ten <sup>t</sup> .. .. } |          |           |         |                 |
| Wm Marshall                       | A slated house stone walls one shopp   | 70       | 18        | 9       | 12:0:0          |
|                                   | A Thatcht stable y <sup>e</sup> walles watles & clay .. .. }   | 30       | 18        |         |                 |
|                                   | One yard Cont 6 pches small measure .. .. }  |          |           |         |                 |

## NORTH QUARTER

48

|                               |             |   |    |    |   |        |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---|----|----|---|--------|
| On ye South side of New Key   | Tho: Roe    | A Thatcht house the walles pte stone & pte watles & Clay }  | 36 | 18 | 7 | 1:10:0 |
|                               |             | A small house Joyning thereunto being added as an inlargm <sup>t</sup> to the other .. .. }   | 10 | 9  |   |        |
|                               |             | One Garden Cont 4 pches and one yard 4 pches smale measure }  |    |    |   |        |
|                               |             | A slated house stone walles and one large shopp .. }  | 52 | 17 | 6 |        |
| On ye East side of ye streete | Ja: Langton | An Outhouse fitt for a Kitchin one side y <sup>e</sup> walles stone the other lyes upon the Rooft thatch }  | 22 | 8  |   | 8:0:0  |
|                               |             | One yard Cont 2 pches & one garden 14 pches small measure .. }  |    |    |   |        |
|                               |             | A slated house Stone walles ..  | 26 | 24 | 5 |        |
|                               |             | An Outhouse Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> said house fitt for a Kitchin brewing baking &c & pte fit for a stable the walles pte stone & pte wattles and clay and the Rooft Thatch } | 46 | 20 | 5 |        |



| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                                   | Another Outhouse fitt for a Kitchin and pte for laying in Corne the walles pte Stone pte wattles & Clay & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe Thatch | 24       | 13        | 3       | 12 : 0 : 0      |

**THE BACK LANE on y<sup>e</sup> East  
side of y<sup>e</sup> High Streete**

49

|                             |   |    |    |   |            |
|-----------------------------|---|----|----|---|------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> East side | A Slated house stone walls  |    |    |   |            |
|                             | An outhouse Joyning to ye Stare<br>Case of ye said house fitt to lay in<br>Coales & y <sup>e</sup> walles stone and the<br>Roofe slate .. | 15 |    |   |            |
|                             | Another Outhouse fitt for a small<br>family pte of y <sup>e</sup> walls stone & pte<br>wattles & clay & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe Thatch       | 56 | 17 | 7 |            |
|                             | A house Joyning to ye s <sup>d</sup> house fitt<br>for a butery the walles pte Stone<br>& pte wattles & Clay and the<br>Roofe thatch ..   | 14 | 6  |   | 20 : 0 : 0 |
|                             | Another thatcht Outhouse stone<br>walles at the end of the yard fitt<br>for a small famelie ..  | 36 | 19 | 6 |            |
|                             | Another thatcht outhouse stone<br>walles fitt for Cowes hoggs &c  | 20 | 18 |   |            |
|                             | One yard Cont 9 pches one garden<br>5 pches one Orchard Joyning to<br>y <sup>e</sup> River Neor 130 pches smale<br>measure ..             |    |    |   |            |
|                             | In which Orchard stands a barne for<br>Threshing of Corne the walls pte<br>Stone & pte watles & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe<br>Thatch ..         | 34 | 14 |   |            |

**BACK LANE**

50

|                |  |    |    |    |            |
|----------------|--|----|----|----|------------|
| Wm Cransbrough | A slated house stone walles ..   | 60 | 18 | 14 |            |
|                | A slated outhouse stone walles<br>added as an Inlargm <sup>t</sup> of y <sup>e</sup><br>other .. | 30 | 11 | 3  |            |
|                | A thatcht Outhouse the walls pte<br>stone and pte watles and Clay<br>fitt for a barne Stable ..  | 50 | 19 |    |            |
|                | Another Outhouse built ag <sup>t</sup> a wall<br>with boardes fitt for hoggs                     | 12 | 4  |    |            |
|                | Another Outhouse built with<br>boardes fitt for Coales poultry                                   | 6  | 4  |    | 20 : 0 : 0 |
|                | A house of Office built with boardes ..  | 8  | 5  |    |            |

|                 | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| On ye East side |                                   | Three yards Cont 14 pches & one garden & Orchard Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> river Neor 144 pches small measure .. .. }                          |          |           |         |                 |
|                 |                                   | A slated house stone walles ..   | 30       | 18        | 8       |                 |
|                 |                                   | A house Joyning to it fitt for a small family if in good repaire the walles Timberlathes & plaister the Roofe Thatch and ready to fall .. .. } | 16       | 19        | 6       |                 |

## BACK LANE

51

|   |                 |              |  |    |      |      |                   |
|---|-----------------|--------------|--|----|------|------|-------------------|
| On ye North side of St. Marys Church and Joyning to ye Backlane | On ye East side | Walter Synot | A Thatched Outhouse y <sup>e</sup> walles watles & Clay fitt for a Kitchin or a Stable .. .. }       | 32 | 20   | 3    | 1 s. d.<br>5:10:0 |
|   |                 |              | One yard Cont one pch and one Orchard Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> River Neor 74 pches small measure .. |    |      |      |                   |
|   |                 |              | A slated house Stone walles ..   | 32 | 26   | } 10 |                   |
|   |                 |              | A cross building Joyning to it ..  | 24 | 16   |      |                   |
|   |                 | Michell Shee | A Thatcht Outhouse the walls pte stone and pte wattles and clay fitt for a Stable ..                 | 18 | 10   |      | 8:0:0             |
|   |                 |              | One yard Cont 1 pch & $\frac{1}{2}$ and one Orchard 32 pches small measure                           |    |      |      |                   |
|   |                 |              | A slated house stone walles ..   | 44 | } 16 | 7    |                   |
|   |                 |              | A cross building Joyning to it ..  | 20 |      |      |                   |
|   |                 | Owen Daniell | A thatcht Cabbin Joyning to it fitt to lay in wood & the walles stone .. .. }                        | 16 | 14   | 3    | 4:0:0             |
|   |                 |              | One yard cont halfe a pch small measure .. .. }  |    |      |      |                   |

## BACK LANE

52

|                 |      |  |    |    |    |       |
|-----------------|------|--|----|----|----|-------|
| On ye east side | Wast | A slated house Stone walls ..  | 70 | 15 | 10 |       |
|                 |      | An Outhouse fitt for a Stable Cowes &c the walls watles & Clay and the Roofe thatch .. | 10 | 7  |    |       |
|                 |      | Another thatcht Outhouse the walls watles & clay fitt for a shopp to worke in .. .. }  | 18 | 13 |    |       |
|                 |      | One yard Joyning to the Streete Cont 4 pches small measure                             |    |    |    | 8:0:0 |
|                 |      | A Thatcht Stable Stone walls ..  | 20 | 9  |    |       |



|                                       | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| On ye west side Joyning to the Church |                                   | A yard at ye end of y <sup>e</sup> house Conteyning one pch and a backside Joyning to the River being used for A Timber yard which may be made a garden Cont 15 pches small measure .. |          |           |         |                 |
|                                       | Rich <sup>d</sup> Quine           | A thatcht house y <sup>e</sup> walls on y <sup>e</sup> one side watles & clay & on y <sup>e</sup> other side Joynd to y <sup>e</sup> Church yard                                       | 40       | 13        | 5       | 1:5:0           |
|                                       | Anstace Wall                      | A thatcht house the walls pte Stone & pte watles & Clay ..   | 38       | 13        | 4       | 1:5:0           |
|                                       | Jn <sup>o</sup> Murphy            | A slate house Stone walles one seller of y <sup>e</sup> lengh of the house used by y <sup>e</sup> Tent <sup>s</sup> for a shopp ..   | 40       | 12        | 3       | 3:0:0           |

## BACK LANE

53

|   |                          |   |    |    |    |                  |
|---|--------------------------|---|----|----|----|------------------|
| On ye East side   | West Side                | A Thatch house Stone walls ..   | 20 | 12 | 3  | [Page torn here] |
|   |                          | Another Thatcht house Stone walls added as an Inlargement to y <sup>e</sup> other ..            | 22 | 12 | 4  |                  |
| East Side   | Thomas Powell            | A Garden Conteyning halfe a pch small measure ..  |    |    |    | li<br>3:0:0      |
|   |                          | Another Outhouse fitt for a stable Cowes &c, the walls stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe boards ..   | 10 | 10 |    |                  |
|   | Rich <sup>d</sup> Evinns | One Garden plott Joyning to the River Neor Cont 30 pches small measure ..                       |    |    |    |                  |
|   |                          | A house thatcht pte of y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & pte watles & clay                           | 68 | 14 | 5  | 3:0:0            |
| On ye South end of y <sup>e</sup> lane neere Johns Bridge | Leonard Tobin            | A Thatcht house stone walls ..  | 34 | 16 | 3  | 2:0:0            |
|   |                          | One backside going downe to the River which may be made a Garden Cont 15 pches small measure .. |    |    |    |                  |
|   | James Preston            | A Slate house Stone walls ..  | 42 | 18 | 17 | li<br>4:0:0      |
|   |                          | A cross building backward   | 18 | 18 |    |                  |
|   |                          | One yard Cont 3 pches and one garden 17 pches small measure ..                                  |    |    |    |                  |
|   |                          | In which garden standes a house of Office the walls watles and clay and the rooffe boards       | 6  | 4  |    |                  |

|   |           |                             |    |    |   |       |    |
|---|-----------|-----------------------------|----|----|---|-------|----|
| On y <sup>e</sup> west side at the South end of y <sup>e</sup> lane | BACK LANE |                             |    |    |   |       | 54 |
|   | Kate Ryan | A slate house stone wall .. | 36 | 15 | 6 | 5:0:0 |    |

## ROSSIN STREET

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |                                     | [Length]  | [breadth] | [Rooms]      | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|--------------|-----------------|
| On the North side                 | Perce Roth<br>fitz Edm <sup>d</sup> | A slate house stone walls ..  | 48        | 20 }<br>17 } | 2 : 0 : 0       |
|                                   |                                     | A cross building backward ..  | 24        |              |                 |
|                                   |                                     | One yard Conteyning 2 pches small measure, where in stands a small house fitt for poultery the walles wattles & Clay & the Roofe boards .. .. }   | 11        | 4            |                 |
|                                   |                                     | One backside walled and fenced for a Garden Cont 18 pches small measure .. .. }   |           |              |                 |
|                                   |                                     | A house in Patrike Streete on y <sup>e</sup> west side being a barne for threshing of Corne y <sup>e</sup> walls watles & Clay & y <sup>e</sup> roof thatch }   | 50        | 20           |                 |
|                                   |                                     | Another thatcht Outhouse mudd walles Joyning thereto fitt for Catle }   | 16        | 12           |                 |
|                                   |                                     | The walls of a slate house Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> Streete w <sup>ch</sup> was burned at the rendicon of y <sup>e</sup> Towne within which walls there are 3 smale thatcht Cabbins fitt for hoggs } | 58        | 20           |                 |
|                                   |                                     | One yard Cont 7 pches one Orchard 70 pches small measure ..   |           |              |                 |

## ROSSIN STREET

55

|                                     |               |  |    |    |    |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|----|----|----|------------------------------------|
| North Side                          | West Ground   | A thatcht house stone walls ..   | 33 | 18 | 5  | [Page torn here]<br>l<br>3 : 0 : 0 |
|                                     |               | One yard Conteyning 5 pches small measure wherein stands 3 thatcht Cabbins fitt for hoggs .. }   |    |    |    |                                    |
| North side Joyning to Mary's Church | Martin Nash   | A slated house stone walls ..  | 52 | 19 | 3  | 4 : 0 : 0                          |
|                                     |               | A slated house stone walles ..   | 18 | 16 | 4  |                                    |
|                                     |               | A slated house Stone walles Joyning there unto .. .. }   | 22 | 17 | 3  |                                    |
| North side pointing to Johns Bridge | Leonard Tobin | One yard Cont 3 pches small measure which yard is surrounded with walls 14 foote high where there was a house formerly which was burned at y <sup>e</sup> rendicon of y <sup>e</sup> Towne } |    |    |    | 4 : 0 : 0                          |
|                                     |               | A thatcht stable stone walls ..  | 14 | 7  |    |                                    |
|                                     | James Shee    | One garden plott Joyning to Mr Whaleys garden Cont 17 pches small measure .. }   |    |    |    | 6 : 0 : 0                          |
|                                     |               | A slated house stone walles ..   | 46 | 16 | 10 |                                    |
|                                     |               | Two small yardes & a small garden plott Conteyning 4 pches small measure }   |    |    |    |                                    |



## ROSIN STREETE

56

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| James Cowly                       | A slated house stone walls<br>One Kitchin wherein there is two Ovens .. .. }                      | 66       | 14        |         | [Page torn]     |
|                                   | An Outhouse fitt for poultry hoggs<br>&c the walls Timber lathes & plaister and ye Roofe slates } | 16       | 8         |         |                 |
|                                   | Another Outhouse fitt for Coales the sides boardes & ye Roofe slates }                            | 10       | 4         |         | ii<br>14:0:0    |
|                                   | One yard Conteyning 1 pch and one garden 14 pches small measure }                                 |          |           |         |                 |
| Wast                              | In which garden stands A Cabbin fitt for Cowes & ye walls watles & Clay ye roofe thatch .. }      | 10       | 6         |         |                 |
|                                   | One yard cont 1 pch $\frac{1}{2}$ Stone [walls] garden 14 pches small measure }                   |          |           |         |                 |
|                                   | In which garden stands A Cabbin fitt for Cowes & ye walls watles & Clay ye roofe thatch .. }      | 10       | 6         |         |                 |
|                                   | A thatcht house ye walls watles & Clay .. .. }  | 35       | 18        | 3       |                 |
|                                   | A thatcht outhouse ye walls watles & clay fitt for Cowes hoggs &c. }                              | 11       | 9         |         |                 |
|                                   | One yard & garden Conteyning 5 pches small measure .. }   |          |           |         |                 |

## CASTLE STREETE

57

|   |  |   |    |    |    |             |
|---|--|---|----|----|----|-------------|
| On ye East side neere Crokers Cross         | Pierce fitz Gerald late of Goslingstowne | A slated house Stone walls ..   | 52 | 16 | 12 | [Page torn] |
|   |  | A Cross building backward ..  | 20 |    |    |             |
| On ye west side opposite to ye great Castle |  | One yard Conteyning 4 pches and one backside being a wast ground belonging to the said house which may be made a Garden 90 pches small measure .. } |    |    |    |             |
|   |  | Upon which ground stands a barne for threshing of Corne the walles watles & Clay and ye Roofe Thatch .. .. }  | 26 | 16 |    | ii<br>3     |
|   |  | A Thatch Stable the walles wattles & Clay .. .. }   | 19 | 15 |    |             |
|   |  | A plott of ground lying betweene the house & ye stable & Joyning to ye streete conteyning 9 pches small measure .. }                                |    |    |    |             |
|   |  | A slated house stone walls .. ..  | 54 | 18 | 20 |             |
|   |  | A cross building .. ..  | 48 | 18 |    |             |
|   |  | A Thatcht Stable stone walls ..   | 53 | 19 |    |             |

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Room] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|--------|-----------------|
| Perce Archer                      | Another thatcht Outhouse stone walles fitt for hoggs .. }<br>One yard and a small plott of ground at y <sup>e</sup> house and Con-<br>teynning 10 pches and one garden 30 pches small measure } | 14       | 5         |        | li<br>15:0:0    |

## CASTLE STREET

58

| Tenant <sup>s</sup> when y <sup>e</sup> Towne was taken |  |    |    |   |                    |
|---|--|----|----|---|--------------------|
| Wast  | A Thatcht house y <sup>e</sup> walles pte Stone & pte wattles & Clay .. }<br>A thatcht Outhouse y <sup>e</sup> walles wattles & clay fitt for a Butery one garden Cont <sup>t</sup> 38 pches and a plot of ground betweene y <sup>e</sup> house & y <sup>e</sup> streete cont 20 pches small measure Stone walls } | 30 | 16 | 6 |                    |
|   |  | 14 | 10 |   |                    |
| Marg <sup>t</sup> Ryan                                  | A slated house devided into two ptes the one used for A Tenem <sup>t</sup> and ye other added as an appurtenances to the next houses being so formerly devided by ye proprietor thereof and that pte that Dowdall Injoyes is .. }  | 46 | 16 | 7 | li s. d.<br>2:10:0 |



The Second Parte  
of Kilkenny

## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

| On ye east side <sup>1</sup> | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                              |                                   |  |          |           |         |                 |
|                              | Thomas Murphy                     | { This house is convenient for an Innkeeper<br>The Roofe is slated y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone<br>6 Roomes 1 seller & chimney }   | 36       | 20        | 6       | 10 : 0 : 00     |
|                              |                                   | { An outhouse fitt to keepe Corne y <sup>e</sup> wall stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slated }  | 24       | 16        | 3       |                 |
|                              |                                   | { A Kitchen 2 Chimnies y <sup>e</sup> wall stone and Roofe slated }  | 22       | 10        | 3       |                 |
|                              |                                   | { A Stable y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles & clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht }  | 16       | 8         |         |                 |
|                              |                                   | { One yard Cont 4 pches and a garden 7 pches small measure }   |          |           |         |                 |
|                              | Thomas ffox                       | { A house 40 foote long 13 foote broad five Roomes 1 shop y <sup>e</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slated<br>One garden cont 4 pches small meas <sup>e</sup> .. } | 40       | 13        | 6       | 03 : 0 : 00     |
|                              |                                   |  |          |           |         |                 |
|                              | Thomas Archer                     | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slated .. }  | 86       | 18        | 12      | 20 : 0 : 00     |
|                              |                                   | { A Kitchin Joineing to y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> house on y <sup>e</sup> Streete side y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone and Roofe Slates }                                 | 24       | 11        | 0       |                 |
|                              |                                   | { An out house used for brewing y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht }  | 28       | 12        | 2       |                 |
|                              |                                   | { A Stable stone walld Roofe thatch }  | 20       | 12        | 0       |                 |
|                              |                                   | { A Barne for threshing Corne walls Stone Roofe thatcht .. }   | 34       | 18        | 0       |                 |
|                              |                                   | { A yard 10 pches small measure A publique Bakehouse walls Stone Roofe thatcht .. }  | 30       | 20        | 0       |                 |
|                              |                                   | { A house of Office 6 foote square .. }  | 6        | 6         |         |                 |
|                              |                                   | { A house to lay Coales .. }   | 10       | 5         | 0       |                 |
|                              |                                   | { A Yard Cont 9 pches & a yard 12 p }  |          |           |         |                 |

## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

| The East side |                           |  |    |    |   |              |
|---------------|---------------------------|--|----|----|---|--------------|
|               |                           |  |    |    |   |              |
|               | Rich <sup>d</sup> Meagher | { A house 18 foote long 20 foote broad .. }  | 18 | 20 | 7 | 2 : 0 : 0    |
|               |                           | { A building backward walls wattles and Clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht }                  | 14 | 10 |   |              |
|               |                           | { An outhouse for Cattell y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles & clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht } | 13 | 6  |   |              |
|               |                           | { One yard cont 2 pches and garden 10 pches small measure }                                  |    |    |   |              |
|               | James Martin              | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles & clay .. }   | 34 | 20 | 3 | 01 : 10 : 00 |
|               |                           | { An outhouse for cattle y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles and clay .. }                          | 20 | 8  | 0 |              |
|               |                           | { A yard cont 1 perch one Garden 5 perches small measure }                                   |    |    |   |              |
|               |                           |  |    |    |   |              |

<sup>1</sup> Quare of Castle Street



## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

| On ye South side | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                  | James Cantwell                    | { A house p <sup>t</sup> Stone & p <sup>t</sup> wattles and clay and ye rooffe thatcht<br>An outhouse fit to lay Corne in lodging Rooms & p <sup>t</sup> a kitchin<br>One yard cont <sup>t</sup> 2 pches & one garden 6 perches small measure } | 52<br>40 | 18<br>19  | 7<br>5  | 3 : 0 : 00      |
|                  | Wast                              | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls p <sup>t</sup> Stone & part wattles and Clay & y <sup>e</sup> Rooffe thatcht .. ..<br>The stone walls of a house in the backside and a yard cont one pch & a halfe .. }  | 28<br>24 | 20        | 3       |                 |
|                  | James Walsh                       | { A House p <sup>t</sup> stone & part wattles and clay the Rooffe thatcht<br>A Garden plot Cont 10 perches }  | 36       | 16        | 7       | 03 : 0 : 00     |
|                  |                                   |   |          |           |         |                 |

62

| On ye west side | Wast ground    | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone and the Rooffe Thatcht .. }   | 18             | 18             | 2      | 06 : 0 : 00 |
|-----------------|----------------|--|----------------|----------------|--------|-------------|
|                 | Wast ground    | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles & clay The Rooffe thatcht ..<br>One yard cont <sup>t</sup> 6 perches and a Garden 36 perches .. }   | 36             | 16             | 4      |             |
|                 | Thomas Raggett | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles & Clay y <sup>e</sup> Rooffe Slates ..<br>A Stable 13 foote long, 11 broad y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles and clay y <sup>e</sup> Rooffe thatcht ..<br>One yard cont <sup>t</sup> 3 perches one Garden divided in 3 p <sup>ts</sup> 70 perches }  | 28<br>13       | 20<br>11       | 6      |             |
|                 | Daniel Martin  | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup> Rooffe slate ..<br>An outhouse fitt for a Stable or Cow house y <sup>e</sup> walls p <sup>t</sup> Stone and p <sup>t</sup> wattles and clay y <sup>e</sup> rooffe thatcht ..<br>One yard cont 3 pches & one garden 40 pches ..<br>Another garden plot lyeing some small distance from y <sup>e</sup> said house cont <sup>t</sup> 60 perches small measure ..<br>In w <sup>th</sup> Garden stands 2 Barnes y <sup>e</sup> one used for threshing of Corne y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & y <sup>e</sup> Rooffe thatcht y <sup>e</sup> other used for Cattell to lye in y <sup>e</sup> walls mudd & ye Rooffe thatcht } | 40<br>34<br>48 | 20<br>14<br>17 | 9<br>0 |             |
|                 |                |  |                |                |        |             |

63

|             |   |    |    |   |  |
|-------------|---|----|----|---|--|
| Wast Ground | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone y <sup>e</sup> Rooffe thatcht .. ..<br>A yard Cont one perch one Garden 30 pch .. .. } | 24 | 20 | 2 |  |
|-------------|---|----|----|---|--|

## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

| On ye west side   | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|   |                                   |   |          |           |         |                 |
|   | Wast Ground                       | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht .. .. }   | 30       | 20        | 4       |                 |
|   |                                   | { An outhouse fitt for Cowes & Hogs y <sup>e</sup> walls part mudd and part wattles and clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht .. .. }                         | 10       | 8         | 0       |                 |
|   |                                   | { One yard Cont 5 perches and a Garden 38 perches .. .. }   |          |           |         |                 |
|   |                                   | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls pte Stone and wattles and Clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatch .. .. }   | 26       | 20        | 4       |                 |
|   | Wast Ground                       | { A Stable y <sup>e</sup> walls mudd and the Roofe thatcht .. .. }  | 10       | 8         |         |                 |
|   |                                   | { A Barne fit for Threshing of Corne, y <sup>e</sup> walls part stone and part wattles & Clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatch .. .. }                         | 24       | 14        |         |                 |
|   |                                   | { One yard Cont 2 perches & a Garden plott 26 perches .. .. }   |          |           |         |                 |
|   |                                   | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & the Roofe Slates .. .. }   | 60       | 20        | 8       |                 |
|   | Marcus Shee                       | { A Stable y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & Clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht .. .. }   | 20       | 12        | 0       |                 |
|   |                                   | { An out house fitt for hoggs y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht .. .. }   | 10       | 6         |         |                 |
|   |                                   | { Another outhouse fitt for threshing of Corne brewing washing y <sup>e</sup> walls part stone part wattles and clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht .. .. } |          | 1         |         |                 |
| { One yard con <sup>t</sup> 6 perches one Garden divided in 3 parts iii perches .. .. } |                                   |   |          |           |         |                 |

64

|  |                          |   |     |    |    |  |
|--|--------------------------|---|-----|----|----|--|
|  | Wast Ground              | Two small Cabbins wattles & Clay the Roofe thatcht  | 16  | 10 | }  |  |
|  |                          | Each of y <sup>e</sup> said Cabbins of one length   |     |    |    |  |
|  |                          | One yard Cont 1 perch Small meas <sup>r</sup>   |     |    |    |  |
|  | Convenient for a Garison | The Castle of Kilkennis In w <sup>ch</sup> said Castle are 3 Towers y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & Lime & theire Roofes slated and 2 of them Leaded | 132 | 20 | 25 |  |
|  |                          | The top of y <sup>e</sup> Batlem <sup>ts</sup> are 132 foote long & 20 foote broad  |     |    |    |  |
|  |                          | A building on y <sup>e</sup> E: side formerly y <sup>e</sup> hall y <sup>e</sup> wall Stone y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slate                            | 64  | 36 | 2  |  |
|  |                          | A Kitchin neere y <sup>e</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup> Roofe Slated  | 26  | 20 | 3  |  |
|  |                          | Another Building on ye E. side of y <sup>e</sup> Court y <sup>e</sup> wall Stone ye Roof Slat   | 40  | 18 | 5  |  |
|  |                          | The Courtyard cont 48 perches small measure   |     |    |    |  |
|  |                          | In w <sup>ch</sup> yard stands on y <sup>e</sup> W: side a house built for Sould <sup>rs</sup> The walls brick & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slated      | 80  | 10 | 11 |  |
|  |                          | W <sup>th</sup> out ye gate a Moun <sup>t</sup> all built w <sup>th</sup> stone   | 32  | 30 |    |  |



## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                                   | A plott of ground on y <sup>e</sup> E: side of y <sup>e</sup> Castle called y <sup>e</sup> Bowling Greene 84 perches small measure walled on y <sup>e</sup> E: & N: w <sup>th</sup> a Stone wall upon w <sup>ch</sup> there are 3 flankers }            |          |           |         |                 |
|                                   | A yard from y <sup>e</sup> Moun <sup>t</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> little Castle w <sup>th</sup> out outergate Cont 10 perches small measure in w <sup>ch</sup> yard stands a Stable y <sup>e</sup> walls Timber and Boards & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slated } | 24       | 10        | 1       |                 |
|                                   | A small Castle betweene y <sup>e</sup> outergate and y <sup>e</sup> Greate Castle & y <sup>e</sup> Stable y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slated }  | 14       | 13        | 5       |                 |
|                                   | The greate Stable being a dubble building devided into two parts y <sup>e</sup> back part all in one in w <sup>ch</sup> are Beames laid to make Lofts w <sup>ch</sup> if Repaired would hold 2000 barells of wheat .. }                                 | 96       | 38        |         |                 |

65

|   |                              |  |    |    |   |                    |
|---|------------------------------|--|----|----|---|--------------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> : w<br>side of y <sup>e</sup><br>N. gt. | Convenient for<br>a Garrison | { Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> aforesaid Castle Is a plot of ground neere y <sup>e</sup> said Stable where y <sup>e</sup> Publique Store of hey was kept Cont 40 perches small Measure ..<br>A Garden plot on y <sup>e</sup> North side of y <sup>e</sup> Castle Joineing thereunto on y <sup>e</sup> River side Cont 60 perch ..<br>An Orchard Joyneing w <sup>th</sup> out y <sup>e</sup> Towne wall & to y <sup>e</sup> Castle cont 3 Acres 3 Roodes & 30 perch small measure .. } |    |    |   |                    |
| E. of<br>Jenkins<br>Mill                                  | Edw <sup>d</sup> Comerford   | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht ..<br>One yard Cont 3 perches & a garden Cont 26 perches small measure .. }  | 68 | 16 | 7 | [li]<br>4 : 0 : 00 |
|   | Jeffery Poore                | { A shop Joyneing to y <sup>e</sup> Streete y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles and Clay & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht ..<br>A House y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles & Clay the Roofe thatcht .. }  | 10 | 8  |   |                    |
| E. side<br>ye Back<br>Lane                                | Patt <sup>r</sup> Dowling    | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht ..<br>A yard cont 4 perches .. small mease wherein is a Cabbin fitt for Cowes y <sup>e</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht .. }   | 56 | 17 | 6 | 02 : 0 : 0         |
|   |                              |  | 42 | 20 | 7 | built<br>since     |
|   |                              |  | 10 | 8  |   |                    |

## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

|                                 | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [Breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| W. side of Back Lane            | Michael Shee                      | A house formerly an Hospitall<br>The walls p <sup>t</sup> Stone & p <sup>t</sup> Timbr <sup>r</sup><br>Laths & plaister y <sup>e</sup> Roofes<br>slates one yard cont <sup>t</sup> 7 perches<br>small mes <sup>r</sup> .. | 48       | 20        | 8       | 04 : 0 : 00     |
|                                 |                                   | A house y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe<br>slated .. ..   | 24       | 12        | 3       | 02 : 0 : 0      |
|                                 |                                   | { A shop y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & Roofe<br>Thatcht .. .. }  | 20       | 14        | 0       | 00 : 10 : 00    |
| W. side of High Streete         |                                   | { A house formerly y <sup>e</sup> Market house<br>now a Court of Guard y <sup>e</sup> walls<br>Stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slated .. .. }  | 48       | 24        | 5       | }               |
|                                 |                                   | { One Gallary Joyneing to it covered<br>wth Lead und <sup>e</sup> w <sup>ch</sup> are Butchers<br>Shambles .. .. }  | 48       | 9         |         |                 |
| N. side of Rossin Streete       | None but y <sup>e</sup> poore     | { The House called Jesus Hospitall<br>y <sup>e</sup> wall Stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe<br>Slates .. .. }  | 40       | 20        | 20      |                 |
|                                 |                                   | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe<br>thatcht .. .. }  | 19       | 9         | 2       |                 |
| ye south side of Rossin Streete | Wast ground                       | { Another part of y <sup>e</sup> same standing<br>backward ye walls part stone<br>& p <sup>t</sup> wattles & Clay y <sup>e</sup> Roof<br>thatcht .. .. }  | —*       | —*        | 2       |                 |
|                                 |                                   | { One yard cont <sup>t</sup> 2 per & $\frac{1}{2}$ therein<br>stands a Cabbin fitt for hogs : &<br>a garden 13 perches .. .. }  |          |           |         |                 |

|                                      |  |  |                |              |    |           |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|----------------|--------------|----|-----------|
| E. side of Patrick's streete         | Wast ground  | { Three Cabbins only fitt for Cattell<br>The one .. ..<br>The other .. ..<br>Ye other .. .. }  | 14<br>08<br>10 | 8<br>8<br>12 | }  |           |
|                                      |  | { A yard and small garden cont <sup>t</sup> 7<br>pch small measure .. .. }   |                |              |    |           |
|                                      |  | { One Stone wall next to y <sup>e</sup> Streete<br>upon w <sup>ch</sup> walls there is 3 Couples<br>standing for ye building If a<br>Thatcht House .. .. } | 44             | 18           |    |           |
|                                      |  | { A house part wattles & clay y <sup>e</sup><br>Roofe Thatcht .. .. }  | 28             | 20           |    | 2         |
| W. side of Patrick's streete         |  | { An outhouse fitt for hoggs &<br>Cowes walls wattles & clay y <sup>e</sup><br>Roofe thatcht .. .. }   | 12             | 8            | }  |           |
|                                      |  | { One yard & garden cont <sup>t</sup> 7 pches<br>small measure .. .. }   |                |              |    |           |
| W. side of Cross                     | Walter Archer  | { A Publique Bakehouse y <sup>e</sup> walls<br>Stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe Slates .. .. }   | 34             | 20           |    | 5 : 0 : 0 |
| W. side of ye S. end of High streete | Ye upp <sup>r</sup> part for Store ye Lower for poore people | { Ormonds Hospitall The walls Stone<br>& ye Roofe slates .. .. }   | 86             | 20           | 14 |           |
|                                      |  | { One yard devided into 2 parts cont <sup>t</sup><br>4 perches small measure .. .. }   |                |              |    |           |
|                                      |  | { The Comon Goale The walls Stone<br>y <sup>e</sup> Roofe Slates .. .. }   | 36             | 26           | 4  |           |

\* The measurements 18 and 12 respectively which appeared in these columns struck out in transcript.



## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

| [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                                   | Under y <sup>e</sup> Stone Staire case a small Shop .. .. }  | 0        | 0         | 1       | 01 : 0 : 0      |
|                                   | One thatched house y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles & clay .. .. }   | 16       | 14        | 2       |                 |
|                                   | Wast ground joyning to it fitt for a yard cont 3 pches small measure wherein there are old walls fitt for houses to be built uppon } |          |           |         |                 |

68

|  | N. Side of Watkins <sup>1</sup> Street | So. Side of Watkins <sup>1</sup> Street |  |    |    |   |               |
|--|--|---|--|----|----|---|---------------|
|  |  | Derby Lawles                            | { A house for Cattell to lye in walls<br>Clay & Wattles y <sup>e</sup> Roofe Thatcht<br>One garden plott cont <sup>t</sup> 3 perches<br>small measure }                                | 10 | 16 | 1 | 00 : 10 : 00  |
|  |  | Edw <sup>d</sup> Archer                 | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles & Clay<br>& y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht ..<br>One yard cont <sup>t</sup> 1 perch small measure }   | 16 | 20 | 3 | 01 : 0 : 00   |
|  |  | The same                                | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls p <sup>t</sup> Stone and part<br>wattles & clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht<br>A yard 1 perch small measure .. }                                       | 28 | 20 | 3 | 01 : 0 : 00   |
|  |  | Bryan Synnott                           | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls p <sup>t</sup> Stone and part<br>wattles & Clay y <sup>e</sup> Roof Thatcht<br>One garden Cont <sup>t</sup> 3 perches smal<br>meas <sup>r</sup> .. .. } | 28 | 15 | 4 | 03 : 0 : 00   |
|  |  | Margarett Tobin                         | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone & y <sup>e</sup> Roofe<br>Thatcht one Celler & a Shop<br>A yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 2 pches small measure }   | 30 | 16 | 7 | 02 : 15 : 0   |
|  |  | Math: Barron                            | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls part stone & part<br>wattles & clay y <sup>e</sup> Roofe thatcht<br>A backside Cont <sup>t</sup> 6 perches small<br>measure .. .. }                     | 64 | 14 | 4 | 03 : 0 : 0    |
|  |  |   |  | 30 | 16 | 3 | } 01 : 10 : 0 |

<sup>1</sup> Quare, Walkin's Street.

## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

70\*

| Wast ground Joyneing to y <sup>e</sup> Street convenient for houses to be built upon   | No. of perches small measu <sup>r</sup> | Wast ground Joyneing to y <sup>e</sup> Streete Convenient for houses to be built upon  | No. of perches small measu <sup>r</sup> |
|--|---|--|---|
| A Plott of ground wast lyeing betweene Mr Blackwoods house & y <sup>e</sup> Towne wall & Joineing to y <sup>e</sup> Watergate on y <sup>e</sup> East }           | 15                                      | A plot of ground lyeing on y <sup>e</sup> North East side of Jinkins mill w <sup>ch</sup> may be mad <sup>e</sup> a garden .. .. }   | 15                                      |
| A plot of wast ground lyeing betweene Mr. Jackmans house and Wm Keasts on y <sup>e</sup> West side Con <sup>t</sup> .. .. }                                      | 10                                      | A Plot of wast ground on y <sup>e</sup> North side of James his Streete lyeing from y <sup>e</sup> Towne wall to Wm floods house Con <sup>t</sup> }  | 95                                      |
| A Plot of Wast ground lyeing betweene Cornett Phillips his house and John Phelicans house on y <sup>e</sup> East side of the Towne .. .. }                       | 25                                      | A plot of wast ground on y <sup>e</sup> North side of Capt <sup>a</sup> .... house and Joyneing to Crockers Cross .. .. }  | 12                                      |
| A Plott of wast ground Joyneing to Wm Burkes house on y <sup>e</sup> east side and ye lower pt of Castle streete on y <sup>e</sup> west side containeing .. .. } | 10                                      | A Plott of wast ground lyeing betweene Cap <sup>t</sup> Warrens Stable on y <sup>e</sup> South East side and y <sup>e</sup> Sally port Staires to y <sup>e</sup> Castle on y <sup>e</sup> N. side Con <sup>t</sup> } | 15                                      |
| The Slates Timber yard Joyneing to Johns bridge on y <sup>e</sup> North side containeing .. .. }   | 17                                      | A Garden set to one Thady Coogan lyeing betweene Lewis Thomas his house & Patricks gate on y <sup>e</sup> west side of y <sup>e</sup> Streete containeing .. .. }  | 139                                     |
| Seaven Gardens Let to John Staplin betweene Thomas Polletts house & Richard Gaffneys on ye East side of Patricks Street containeing .. .. }                      | 90                                      | A Plott of ground and garden lyeing on the North side of Symon Smiths house on the west side of Patricks Streete containing .. .. }  | 76                                      |
| A plott of wast ground lyeing betweene Edw <sup>d</sup> Phillips his house and Capt <sup>a</sup> Boltens barne on y <sup>e</sup> west side Con <sup>t</sup> }    | 20                                      | A Plot of wast ground lyeing betweene Thomas Taylors house & James Murphies slaughter house on y <sup>e</sup> South side of Walkins Streete con <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 12                                      |

\* Page 70 follows p. 68 in text.



## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

71

|   | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|   |                                   |  |          |           |         |                 |
| On ye west side neere y <sup>e</sup> Water Gate | None lived therein                | A house The walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slates 2 shoppes }  | 44       | 18        | 10      | 12 : 0 : 00     |
|   | John Dousey                       | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone and the Roofe Slated one Small Shop<br>One yard containeing 10 Perches small measure .. }   | 48       | 18        | 8       |                 |
| The south side of the streete                   | James Archdeacon                  | { A House y <sup>e</sup> walls stone and the Roofe slated & i shop }   | 54       | 20        | 11      | 15 : 0 : 00     |
|   |                                   | { A Malt house & a kill house The walls stone & ye Roofe slates<br>One yard Cont one perch & one plott of ground 5 perches small measure<br>A house opposite to y <sup>e</sup> malt-house y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone and ye Roofe slates } | 34       | 20        | 4       |                 |
|   |                                   | { A house opposite to y <sup>e</sup> malt-house y <sup>e</sup> walls Stone and ye Roofe slates }   | 36       | 20        | 3       |                 |
|   |                                   | { A Stable y <sup>e</sup> walls stone the Roofe thatcht .. .. }  | 24       | 16        | 0       |                 |
|   |                                   | { A yard containeing a perch $\frac{1}{2}$ small measure .. .. }   |          |           |         |                 |
|   |                                   | { An outhouse fitt for a Barne the walls wates & Clay the Roofe Thatcht<br>One Backside cont 3 perchs small measure .. .. }  | 18       | 18        |         |                 |
|   |                                   | Mem <sup>d</sup> y <sup>t</sup> y <sup>e</sup> malt house was built since .. ..  |          |           |         |                 |
|   |                                   | { One building betweene the Malt house & ye killne house being pt of y <sup>e</sup> Malt house, y <sup>e</sup> walles stone & y <sup>e</sup> roofe slates .. }   | 16       | 14        |         |                 |

72

|                            |              |   |    |    |   |             |
|----------------------------|--------------|---|----|----|---|-------------|
| South side of Deans Street | David Archer | { A house the walls stone and the Roofe slates .. .. }  | 36 | 16 | 7 | 04 : 0 : 00 |
|                            |              | { A plot of wast ground lyeing betweene y <sup>e</sup> house & ye Streete cont 4 per: small measure }                             |    |    |   |             |
| The same side              | John Archer  | { A house ye walls stone and the Roofe slates .. .. }   | 46 | 18 | 7 | 10 : 0 : 00 |
|                            |              | { An outhouse fitt for a Kitchin or Brewing &c. .. .. }   | 50 | 16 | 4 |             |
| The same side              | John Murphy  | { One yard cont 4 perches & one garden 24 perches small measure<br>A house ye walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe slates .. .. } | 58 | 18 | 3 | 03 : 0 : 00 |
|                            |              | { A kill house & 3 Roomes besides The walls part stone & p <sup>t</sup> brick and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe Slates .. .. }             | 34 | 14 | 3 |             |
|                            |              | { A house at y <sup>e</sup> end of y <sup>e</sup> malthouse y <sup>e</sup> walls stone & ye Roofe slates }                        | 24 | 12 | 5 |             |
|                            |              | { A yard Cont 3 pches and i Garden plott 23 perches small meas <sup>r</sup> }   |    |    |   |             |

## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

|  | [Tenants when ye Towne was taken] |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value in 1640] |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| N: side of y <sup>e</sup> Dominican Abby built upon ye Towne walle behind Deans gate | Nicho Loghnan                     | { This House is devided into two Tenem <sup>ts</sup> The one y <sup>e</sup> wall Stone and Roofe slated ..  | 38       | 20        | 9       | 15 : 0 : 00     |
|  | Edw <sup>d</sup> Clinton          | { The other is ..<br>A wast ground lyeing before y <sup>e</sup> said house Cont <sup>t</sup> 106 perches small measure ..<br>An Orchard containeing 92 pches..<br>In w <sup>ch</sup> Orchard stands 2 Thatcht Cabbins fit for Cattell. The one is ..<br>The other is .. | 40       | 20        |         |                 |
| On ye north side of Deans Streete  | Wm. Coogan                        | { A House the walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> Roofe is slated ..<br>One yard cont <sup>t</sup> 7 perches small measure ..  | 28       | 18        | 4       | 03 : 0 : 00     |
|  | Redm <sup>d</sup> Purcell         | { A House walls stone & Roofe slated<br>One yard Cont 2 perches & $\frac{1}{2}$ & one garden 15 perches ..  | 34       | 18        | 9       | 05 : 0 : 00     |
| On y <sup>e</sup> n: side of Danes streete   | Adam Lawless                      | { A House The walls stone and Roofe Slated ..   | 64       | 18        | 11      | 14 : 0 : 00     |
|  |                                   | { A Publique Bakehouse The walls stone & Roofe slated ..<br>One yard cont <sup>t</sup> 4 perches & a garden nine perches small measure ..   | 24       | 18        | 2       |                 |

|   |                          |   |                |                |    |             |
|---|--------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----|-------------|
| The East side of ye entry going up to Kennis Church | Rob <sup>t</sup> Murphey | { A House The walls stone & Roofe Slated ..<br>A plot of wast ground behind ye house Cont <sup>t</sup> 14 perches small measure ..<br>one building backward ..  | 48             | 18             | 9  | 07 : 0 : 00 |
|   | Marcus Archdeacon        | { A house The walls stone and Roofe Slated in part & part Timbr <sup>e</sup> & Plaster ..<br>One yard cont <sup>t</sup> 3 perches and one garden plott 30 perches small measure ..  | 14             | 14             | 0  | 10 : 0 : 00 |
| The east side as aforesaid                          |                          | { A house The walls stone and Roofe Slated in part & part Timbr <sup>e</sup> & Plaster ..   | 60             | 20             | 10 |             |
|   |                          | { This house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone & Lyme The Roofe slated built square one part 34 foote long 12 foot broad y <sup>e</sup> other part 42 foote long & 16 foote broad. The other part used for a Kitchin 46 foote long 16 foote broad ..<br>One garden on the East side of y <sup>e</sup> house containeing 8 pches and one Yard 5 pches small measure } | 34<br>42<br>16 | 12<br>16<br>16 | 9  | 03 : 0 : 00 |
| The south side of Kennis church yard                |                          |   |                |                |    |             |



THE CITY OF KILKENNY  
[KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

541

75

| On ye east side of ye Kennis Church & joyning to ye street | Tenants when ye Towne was taken |  | Length | Breadth | Roomes | Valued in 1640 |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--------|---------|--------|----------------|
|  |                                 |  |        |         |        | li : s. : d.   |
| On ye east side of ye Kennis Church & joyning to ye street | John Murphey                    | A shopp ye walls stone and the rooffe slates .. ..   | 58     | 18      | 11     | 05 : 00 : 00   |
|  |                                 | { A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone the ruffe slates .. ..<br>One yard containing 3 pches & one Garden plott 17 pches small measure .. ..   | 44     | 18      | 7      |                |
| On ye south side of ye street leading to Greens Bridge     | Patr Dowly                      | { A small Cabbin Thatcht to which Cabin belongs a peece of wast ground cont <sup>t</sup> 16 pches small measure whereon stood formerly some houses and is convenient for houses to be built uppon .. | 24     | 14      |        | 06 : 00 : 00   |
|  |                                 | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup> rooffe slates .. ..  | 44     | 18      | 8      | 06 : 00 : 00   |
| On ye south side of ye street                              | Lettice Joyce widd              | { One yard cont 2 pches and one Garden 28 pches .. ..  |        |         |        |                |
|  |                                 | { An Orchard called the Chancello <sup>rs</sup> Orchard cont <sup>t</sup> 1 acre and 50 pches small measure .. ..  |        |         |        | 4 : 0 : 0      |
| On ye east end of ye Kennis Church & joyning to ye street  |                                 | { A house ye Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> rooffe Slates .. ..  | 46     | 18      | 5      |                |
|  |                                 | { At y <sup>e</sup> North end of w <sup>ch</sup> house there is a cross building cont <sup>t</sup> - used for flouring of malt and a Granary y <sup>e</sup> walls stone & ye ruffe slates .. ..      | 39     | 20      | 2      |                |

76

| On ye east end of ye Kennis church & joyning to ye street | Tenants when the Towne was Taken |   |    |    |   |             |
|---|----------------------------------|---|----|----|---|-------------|
|   |                                  |   |    |    |   |             |
| On ye east end of ye Kennis church & joyning to ye street |                                  | { A Castle ye Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe Slates .. ..   | 20 | 17 | 2 |             |
|   |                                  | { A malt house joyning to y <sup>e</sup> said Castle ye Walls stone and ye ruffe slates .. ..   | 30 | 16 | 1 |             |
| On ye east end of ye Kennis church & joyning to ye street |                                  | { A Kill house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> rooffe slates .. ..  | 26 | 12 |   |             |
|   |                                  | { A Kitchen joyning to y <sup>e</sup> Common hall y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe slated .. ..                                      | 16 | 10 | 1 |             |
| On ye east end of ye Kennis church & joyning to ye street |                                  | { A Barne for threshing or laying in Corne y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone & y <sup>e</sup> ruffe slates .. ..   | 48 | 17 |   | 20 : 0 : 00 |
|   |                                  | { Another Barne y <sup>e</sup> walls stone & ye ruffe slates .. ..  | 46 | 20 |   |             |
| On ye east end of ye Kennis church & joyning to ye street |                                  | { An outhouse fitt for Lodging roomes ye walls stone & ye rooffe slates .. ..   | 28 | 10 | 3 |             |
|   |                                  | { To which house joynes another building wherein there is a large Oven but not used y <sup>e</sup> Walls Stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruff slates .. .. | 34 | 10 | 3 |             |
| On ye east end of ye Kennis church & joyning to ye street |                                  | { A yard joyning to ye street Cont <sup>t</sup> 9 pches small measure .. ..   |    |    |   |             |
|   |                                  |   |    |    |   |             |

## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

77

| On ye east side of ye Streete leading to Greenes Bridge | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken |   | Length | Breadth | Roomes | Valued in<br>1640 |
|---|--|---|--------|---------|--------|-------------------|
|   |  |   |        |         |        |                   |
| John Murphy   |  | A yard going in to Kennies Church<br>yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 2 perches ..  |        |         |        |                   |
|   |  | A yard by the Kill house cont <sup>t</sup> 2<br>pches ..  |        |         |        |                   |
|   |  | One Garden joying to y <sup>e</sup> Kitchin 3<br>pches ..   |        |         |        |                   |
|   |  | One Garden betweene y <sup>e</sup> two Barnes<br>Cont <sup>t</sup> 4 pches small measure  |        |         |        |                   |
|   |  | A Building fitt for small ffamily y <sup>e</sup><br>walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> rooffe slates                                  | 72     | 12      | 11     |                   |
|   |  | A Garden plott cont <sup>t</sup> 24 pches small<br>measure ..   | ..     |         |        |                   |
|   |  | A house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone & y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates ..  | 44     | 19      | 14     |                   |
|   |  | with a Building backwards ..  | 46     | 20      |        |                   |
|   |  | A Stable at y <sup>e</sup> end of y <sup>e</sup> back build-<br>ing y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruff slates         | 20     | 12      | 3      |                   |
|   |  | A yard cont <sup>t</sup> 4 pches small measure ..<br>Another stable y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup><br>rooffe slates .. | 40     | 12      | 3      |                   |

78

| On ye East side of ye street leading<br>to Greenes Bridge | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken |   |    |    |   |                        |
|---|--|---|----|----|---|------------------------|
|   |  |   |    |    |   |                        |
| John Murphy   |  | A house fit for hogs y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone<br>and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe slated  | 10 | 7  |   |                        |
|   |  | A Garden and Orchard Cont <sup>t</sup> 48 pches<br>small measure in which orchard<br>stands 3 Cupples of a Thatcht<br>house open on y <sup>e</sup> sides used for<br>Drying of Leather. |    |    |   |                        |
|   |  | A Tan house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup><br>ruffe slates Cont <sup>t</sup> 24 Tan fatts and<br>a mill to grind bark ..   | 62 | 20 | 2 | l s. d.<br>25 : 00 : 0 |
|   |  | A yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 7 pches small measure<br>wherein there is 6 Tan fatts  |    |    |   |                        |
|   |  | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffes<br>slates ..   | 22 | 16 | 3 | 02 : 00 : 0            |
| John Poore  |  | A yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 4 pches & one Orchard<br>12 pches small measure  |    |    |   |                        |
|   |  | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates ..  | 44 | 18 | 9 | 05 : 0 : 0             |
|   |  | One yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 2 pches wherein<br>stands a small Cabin fitt for Cowes<br>a garden 54 pches small measure  |    |    |   |                        |



## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

79

|  | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640]      |
|--|--|---|----------|-----------|---------|-------------------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> north Side of Green<br>Bridge  | David Brehon   | { A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> Ruffe<br>Slates .. .. }   | 42       | 18        | 8       | li s. d.<br>12 : 00 : 0 |
|  |  | { To which house joynes Stone walls<br>built for a house but as yett un-<br>finished Cont<br>within which walls stands a Cabin<br>fitt for Cowes hoggs &c<br>A Stable y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>Thatch .. .. } | 28       | 18        |         |                         |
|  |  | { One yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 10 pches and one<br>Garden and Orchard 28 pches<br>small measure .. }  | 20       | 10        |         |                         |
|  |  | { A cabin p <sup>t</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone & p <sup>t</sup><br>wattles and Clay y <sup>e</sup> ruff Thatch }  | 16       | 15        |         |                         |
| On y <sup>e</sup> South side of<br>Greens Bridge | Will Keevan  | { A peece of wast ground where on<br>stands ye s <sup>d</sup> Cabin, Cont <sup>t</sup> 16 pches<br>small measure .. }   |          |           |         | 2 : 10 : 0              |
|  |  | { A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 18       | 17        | 4       |                         |
|  |  | { At y <sup>e</sup> end of w <sup>ch</sup> house ther is<br>another house fitt for Cowes y <sup>e</sup><br>walls wattles & clay covered with<br>boards Cont .. .. }   | 14       | 8         |         |                         |
|  |  | { A yard cont <sup>t</sup> 6 perches and one<br>garden plott 12 pches small<br>measure .. .. }  |          |           |         |                         |

80

|   | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken |  |    |    |   |                          |
|---|--|--|----|----|---|--------------------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> north east side of Kennies Church |  | { A house called y <sup>e</sup> Bishops Court<br>cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 68 | 17 |   | li s. d.<br>20 : 00 : 00 |
|   |  | { At y <sup>e</sup> north East Corner of w <sup>h</sup><br>joynes a small Castle Cont <sup>t</sup> y <sup>e</sup><br>lower roomes are onely fitt for<br>Cattle .. .. }   | 16 | 15 | 7 |                          |
|   |  | { A yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 40 pches and one<br>Garden on y <sup>e</sup> back sid of y <sup>e</sup> house<br>133 pches small measure }  |    |    |   |                          |
|   |  | { A parcell of Ground belonging to y <sup>e</sup><br>s <sup>d</sup> house being severall Gardens<br>and wast Ground Cont <sup>t</sup> 1 acre 34<br>pches and one orchard 55 pches<br>small measure .. .. }     |    |    |   |                          |
|   |  | { On which wast ground stands a<br>house fitt for a small family which<br>y <sup>e</sup> walls are Stone p <sup>t</sup> & p <sup>t</sup> wattles<br>and clay and the ruffe Thatch<br>Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. } | 40 | 14 | 4 |                          |
|   |  | { There is likewise uppon y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> Ground<br>4 other small thatcht Cabbins<br>wherein lives poor people }   |    |    |   |                          |

## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

81

| On ye west<br>side of Ken-<br>nies Church | On ye south west<br>corner of<br>Kennes Church | Tent <sup>s</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was taken  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640] |
|---|--|---|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
|   |  |   |          |           |         |                    |
|   |  | The Dominican Abbey p <sup>t</sup> thereof<br>Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 62       | 26        |         |                    |
|   |  | The other p <sup>t</sup> thereof standing<br>Southward Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }  | 60       | 38        |         |                    |
|   |  | An Ile ioyning to y <sup>e</sup> body of y <sup>e</sup><br>Church Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 25       | 14        |         |                    |
|   |  | Wherein there is a boarded fflower,<br>and Timber beames for 2 other<br>fflowers fitt for granaries y <sup>e</sup> walls<br>of y <sup>e</sup> Abbey goes uncovered in y <sup>e</sup><br>West end of y <sup>e</sup> Steeple w <sup>ch</sup> are 68<br>foote long .. .. } |          |           |         |                    |
|   |  | Wast ground being the Abbey yard<br>cont <sup>t</sup> one Acre 10 pches small<br>measure .. .. }  |          |           |         |                    |
|   |  | A house Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 54       | 16        | 12      |                    |
|   |  | A Building Backwards .. .. }  | 21       | 11        |         |                    |
|   |  | The walls stone & y <sup>e</sup> ruffe slates .. .. }   |          |           |         |                    |
|   |  | A yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 29 pches and one<br>19 pches small measure .. .. }   |          |           |         |                    |
|   |  | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup><br>ruffe slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 48       | 20        | 5       |                    |

82

| On y <sup>e</sup> South side of<br>Kennies Church<br>to Grens Bridg | On y <sup>e</sup> West side of<br>ye Staires going up side of y <sup>e</sup> Domit<br>to Kennies Church | On y <sup>e</sup> North | Tenants when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken |  |    |    |   | li s. d.    |
|---|---|-------------------------|--|--|----|----|---|-------------|
|   |   |                         | Pierce Dowling                                 | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> rooffe<br>Slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 34 | 14 | 6 | 04 : 00 : 0 |
|   |   |                         |  | { A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone & y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }  | 36 | 18 | 4 | 03 : 00 : 0 |
|   |   |                         |  | { A Backside Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 18 | 10 |   |             |
|   |   |                         |  | { A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>Slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }  | 44 | 20 | 5 | 03 : 00 : 0 |
|   |   |                         |  | { One backside cont 3 pches small<br>measure .. .. }   |    |    |   |             |
|   |   |                         |  | { The house called Chanters Court <sup>1</sup> y <sup>e</sup><br>walls stone and the ruffe Slates<br>A Backside cont 2 pches and one<br>yard 4 pches small measure .. .. } | 38 | 18 | 3 | 02 : 00 : 0 |
|   |   |                         |  | { In which yard stands stone walls for<br>building cont <sup>t</sup> 38 foote long 9 foot<br>high<br>Two gardens ioyning to it containing<br>11 perches small measure }    |    |    |   |             |
|   |   |                         |  |  |    |    |   |             |

<sup>1</sup> The location "On ye south side of Kennies Church" appears, in the text, opposite to these premises; see description at end of first column.



## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

83

| On ye West side <sup>1</sup> of ye<br>Chancellors Orchard joining to Greens Gate<br>On ye North side of<br>Greens Gates<br>On ye north<br>west corn <sup>r</sup> of<br>Kennis Church | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when ye<br>Towne was Taken |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640]     |
|--|--|---|----------|-----------|---------|------------------------|
|  |  |   |          |           |         |                        |
|  | John Murphy                                  | { A house ye Walls stone and ye ruffe<br>Slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. ..<br>One backside Cont <sup>t</sup> 2 perches small<br>measure .. .. }  | 38       | 16        | 3       | li s. d.<br>03 00 : 00 |
|  | Garrott Walsh                                | { A house ye Walls stone and ye ruffe<br>Slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. ..<br>to weh house joines a small Cabin<br>Thatcht fitt for Cowes hoggs &c<br>which is sett to one Thomas<br>Palmer for 10 <sup>a</sup> of a yeare it is<br>A backside Cont <sup>t</sup> 14 pches small<br>measure .. .. } | 28<br>18 | 18<br>10  | 5       | 02 : 00 : 00           |
|  |  | { A house ye Walls stone ye ruff slates<br>weh house (before it was spoyled<br>there was 13 roomes ye boards &<br>ye partitions thereof are all gon<br>and taken away ye main Timber<br>for ye most p <sup>t</sup> lyeth ther still<br>One yard containning 10 pches<br>small measure .. .. }   | 32       | 34        |         |                        |
|  |  | { This house (if repaired) may be<br>convenient for an Hospitall for<br>Sick people ye Walls stone & ye<br>ruffe Slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 60       | 20        | 3       | 02 : 00 : 0            |

84

| On ye east end of<br>ye street joining<br>side of ye<br>Outer Gate to ye outer Gate<br>On ye South<br>side of ye<br>Gate built<br>upon ye Towne wall<br>On ye South side<br>of ye Gate built<br>upon ye Towne wall<br>On ye South side of ye<br>Street joining to<br>little bridge | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when ye<br>Towne was Taken |   |                |                   |    |             |
|--|--|---|----------------|-------------------|----|-------------|
|  |  |   |                |                   |    |             |
|  | Walter Cantwell                              | <b>Kennis Church &amp;c</b><br>{ A house ye Walls stone ye ruffe<br>slates .. .. }  | 32<br>44       | 20<br>14<br>backw | 9  | 10 : 00 : 0 |
|  |  | { At ye Corner of which building<br>joynes a small Castle under which<br>goes a Gate cont <sup>t</sup> .. ..<br>One yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 3 pches & a halfe<br>small measure .. .. } | 16             | 14                | 2  |             |
|  | John Brin                                    | { A house convenient for an Alehouse<br>ye Walls stone & ye ruffe Slates }  | 28             | 20                | 6  | 04 : 00 : 0 |
|  | John Brin                                    | { A house ye Walls stone ye ruffe<br>Slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }   | 80             | 20                | 14 | 08 : 00 : 0 |
|  |  | { Two backsides cont <sup>t</sup> 4 pches & one<br>Garden plott 40 pches an other<br>yard lying betwixt Mr Roths<br>house & ye other 3 pches small<br>measure .. .. }                 |                |                   |    |             |
|  | Walter Seix                                  | { A house ye Walls stone ye roofes<br>Slates two Shopps to ye Street }  | 30<br>52<br>30 | 16<br>20          | 35 |             |
|  |  | { A malt house ye walls stone and ye<br>ruffe Slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. }  | 36             | 16                | 3  |             |
|  |  | { ye Kill house stands within ye malt<br>house .. .. }  |                |                   |    |             |
|  |  | { A backside cont 22 pches small<br>measure.<br>A plott of wast ground cont <sup>t</sup> 158 small<br>measure .. .. }   |                |                   |    |             |

<sup>1</sup> This description would appear to refer to the location of the property of John Murphy.

|                              | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken |  | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640]      |
|------------------------------|--|--|----------|-----------|---------|-------------------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> South side | Katherin<br>Archer                                       | A house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe slated<br>Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. .  | 42       | 18        | 3<br>3  | li s. d.<br>02 : 00 : 0 |
|                              |  | The sd house stands 20 foot back-<br>wards from y <sup>e</sup> Streete .. .. .   |          |           |         |                         |
|                              | Piers<br>ffitz Gerald                                    | A house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone p <sup>t</sup> uncovered<br>& p <sup>t</sup> Thatcht y <sup>e</sup> sd house lyes<br>open and is useles in the Con <sup>d</sup> icon<br>it is in Timber is laid for 3 flowers<br>& it Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. . | 44       | 20        | 11<br>5 | 10 : 00 : 0             |
|                              |  | One yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 1 pche and a half<br>and one Garden plott 22 pches<br>small measure .. .. .   |          |           |         |                         |
|                              |  | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates .. .. .  |          |           |         |                         |
|                              |  | An outhouse y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> rooffe<br>slates .. .. .   |          |           |         |                         |
|                              |  | A stable y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruff<br>Thatch .. .. .  |          |           |         |                         |
| On y <sup>e</sup> South side | Anstace Lanigan  | One yard cont <sup>t</sup> 1 pch and a qr and<br>one Orchard Cont <sup>t</sup> 14 pches small<br>measure .. .. .   | 56       | 18        | 9<br>3  |                         |
|                              |  | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>Thatcht Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. .   |          |           |         |                         |
|                              |  | An outhouse y <sup>e</sup> walls stone & y <sup>e</sup><br>ruffe Thatch .. .. .  | 42       | 20        |         |                         |

|  |  |  |  |    |   |                         |             |
|--|--|--|--|----|---|-------------------------|-------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> south<br>side                    | Tenants when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was taken | { A stable y <sup>t</sup> walls wattles and clay<br>y <sup>e</sup> ruffe Thatch<br>A yard cont <sup>t</sup> 7 pches and one Orchard<br>46 pches small measure ..   | 26   | 10 | } | li s. d.<br>06 : 00 : 0 |             |
|  | The sd<br>Anstace Lanigan                      |  |  |    |   |                         |             |
| On y <sup>e</sup> South side<br>of Johns Bridge    | John<br>ffelican                               | { A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls wattles and clay<br>y <sup>e</sup> ruffe Thatch<br>One Garden Cont <sup>t</sup> 56 pches and one<br>yard 14 pches small measure ..  | 23   | 15 | 3 | }                       | 02 : 00 : 0 |
|  |  |  |  |    |   |                         |             |
|  | Katherin<br>Archer                             | { A house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>Slates<br>An old house y <sup>e</sup> side next y <sup>e</sup> River<br>is fallen downe ..<br>At y <sup>e</sup> end of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> house next to y <sup>e</sup><br>Bridge is a shop fit for a poor<br>Tradesman covered with thatch | 28   | 20 | 3 | }                       | 15 : 00 : 0 |
|  |  |  |  |    |   |                         |             |
|  |  |  | { A yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 8 pches where in stands<br>a small Cabin fit for hoggs &c. ..<br>A Garden Cont <sup>t</sup> 42 pches small<br>measure .. .. . |    |   |                         |             |
|  |  |  |  |    |   |                         |             |
| On y <sup>e</sup> North<br>side of<br>Johns Bridge | Richard<br>Langton                             | { A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe Slates<br>Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. .<br>A shop belonging to y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> house<br>An out house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates .. .. .   | 52   | 22 | 7 |                         |             |
|  |  |  |  |    |   |                         |             |
|  |  |  | 19   | 18 | 2 |                         |             |



# THE CITY OF KILKENNY

## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

547

87

|   | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640]      |
|---|--|---|----------|-----------|---------|-------------------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> North side of<br>Johns Bridge | The s <sup>d</sup> Richard<br>Langton                    | A Bakehouse y <sup>e</sup> walls stone and y <sup>e</sup><br>ruffe Thatch .. .. . }   | 18       | 18        | 7<br>3  | li s. d.<br>12 : 00 : 0 |
|   |  | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>Thatch Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. . }   | 36       | 18        |         |                         |
|   |  | A shopp belonging to y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> house ..   |          |           |         |                         |
|   |  | A Cabin fitt for Cowes hoggs &c. ..   | 18       | 14        |         |                         |
|   |  | A yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 2 pches and a half a<br>plott of ground Cont <sup>t</sup><br>And one Orchard 49 pches small<br>measure .. .. . } |          |           |         |                         |
| On y <sup>e</sup> north side                    | Will Daniell   | A house y <sup>e</sup> walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates .. .. . }   | 40       | 16        | 5<br>1  | 06 : 00 : 00            |
|   |  | A small shop belonging to y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup><br>house .. .. . }  |          |           |         |                         |
|   |  | A Kitchen y <sup>e</sup> Walls wattles and clay<br>Thatcht .. .. . }  | 16       | 14        |         |                         |
|   |  | A yard Containing 6 pches and one<br>Garden plot containing 5 perches<br>small measure .. .. . }  |          |           |         |                         |

88

|                               | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken |   |    |    |    |             |
|-------------------------------|--|---|----|----|----|-------------|
| One y <sup>e</sup> North side | Rich Shee<br>fittz James                                 | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruff<br>slates .. .. . }  | 38 | 18 | 12 | 12 : 00 : 0 |
|                               |  | A Building backwards Cont <sup>t</sup> ..   | 36 | 16 |    |             |
|                               |  | An out house y <sup>e</sup> walls on y <sup>e</sup> one<br>side Stone & y <sup>e</sup> other side wattles<br>and clay y <sup>e</sup> ruffe Thatch wherein<br>is 12 Tann fatts .. .. . } | 46 | 16 |    |             |
|                               |  | A yard cont <sup>t</sup> 3 perches small measure<br>wherein there are 3 Tann fatts ..   |    |    |    |             |
|                               |  | Another house wherein there is a<br>mill for Grinding of Bark y <sup>e</sup> walls<br>wattles and clay y <sup>e</sup> ruffe Thatch<br>cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. . }                       | 16 | 14 |    |             |
|                               |  | Another out house fitt for a Stable<br>—Cowes & y <sup>e</sup> Walls Wattles and<br>Clay y <sup>e</sup> ruff Thatch .. .. . }   | 19 | 14 |    |             |
|                               |  | One yard Cont <sup>t</sup> .. .. .  | 24 | 16 |    |             |
|                               |  | One Garden plott Cont <sup>t</sup> 36 pches<br>small measure .. .. .  |    |    |    |             |
|                               |  | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls Wattles and Clay<br>y <sup>e</sup> Ruff Thatch .. .. . }   | 34 | 20 | 5  |             |

|   | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken |   | [Length] | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640] |
|---|--|---|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> North side  | James Archer   | An outhouse fitt for Coales &c y <sup>e</sup><br>Walls Wattles & y <sup>e</sup> ruff thatch }   | 20       | 10        | 2       | 04 : 0 : 0         |
|   |  | One garden Cont <sup>t</sup> 17 pches small<br>measure .. ..<br>Another Thatch house fitt for Cowes<br>hoggs &c Cont <sup>t</sup> .. ..<br>One backside Cont <sup>t</sup> 10 pches small<br>measure .. .. | 38       | 20        |         |                    |
| On y <sup>e</sup> north side joyning<br>to y <sup>e</sup> Little Bridge | John McHugh  | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls part stone part<br>clay and wattles and the Ruffe<br>Thatch .. ..  | 22       | 13        | 3       | 01 : 0 : 0         |
|   |  | A small Cabin joyning to it fitt for<br>Cowes &c. cont <sup>t</sup> .. ..   | 12       | 10        |         |                    |
|   | Culpleix widdow  | One yard Cont <sup>t</sup> 2 pches and one<br>Garden 4 pches small measure  |          |           | 10      |                    |
|   |  | A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls Stone, y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates Cont <sup>t</sup> .. ..  | 56       | 15        |         |                    |
|   |  | To which joynes a Thatcht house<br>fitt for laying of Coales &c. 17<br>foot long .. ..  | 17       | 14        |         |                    |
|   |  | A Kitchen y <sup>e</sup> walls wattles & clay<br>y <sup>e</sup> ruffe Thatch cont <sup>t</sup> .. ..  | 20       | 12        | 2       |                    |

|  |  |   |    |    |   |                         |
|--|--|---|----|----|---|-------------------------|
| On y <sup>e</sup> North side<br>joyning to y <sup>e</sup><br>little Bridge | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was taken                   | {<br>One yard Con <sup>e</sup> 2 perches Small<br>measure .. ..<br>To which house there is added an<br>other house being formerly an<br>Hospital Con <sup>t</sup> .. ..<br>To which joynes on each side an Ile<br>of y <sup>e</sup> length of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> house and 8<br>foote broad y <sup>e</sup> walls being Stone<br>y <sup>e</sup> ruffe Slates .. ..<br>One yard joyning to y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> house<br>con <sup>t</sup> 4 perches small measure | 57 | 13 | { | li s. d.<br>06 : 00 : 0 |
|  | Culpleix widdow  |   |    |    |   |                         |
| On y <sup>e</sup> West<br>side of y <sup>e</sup><br>Abbey                  | Robert Hoyne   | {<br>A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and t <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>Slates Con <sup>t</sup> .. ..<br>A house y <sup>e</sup> Walls stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates con <sup>t</sup> .. ..<br>and 1 Seller .. ..<br>One yard Con <sup>t</sup> 3 perches & one Garden<br>plott 32 pches small measure   | 56 | 16 | 9 | 07 : 00 : 00            |
|  | On y <sup>e</sup> south side between<br>Seises house & Hugh<br>Jones house | {<br>A house y <sup>e</sup> walls srone and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe<br>slates .. ..<br>A building backwards Con <sup>t</sup> 1 Seller<br>1 Small shopp .. ..<br>One yard con <sup>t</sup> 4 pches a Garden 20<br>pches .. ..   | 30 | 20 | 4 | 02 : 00 : 0             |
| Nicho:<br>Archdeacon   |  |   | 50 | 20 | 8 | 06 : 00 : 0             |
| 34   | 14   |   |    |    |   |                         |

<sup>1</sup> This location with that following, viz. "on ye West side of ye Abbey," appears in the text opposite the property of which Robert Hoyne was tenant.



## [KILKENNY CITY—SECOND PART]

91

|   | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken | [Length]  | [breadth] | [Rooms] | [Value<br>in 1640]                                       |
|---|--|---|-----------|---------|--|
| Lying half a mile from y <sup>e</sup><br>Citty southward upon y <sup>e</sup><br>river Neor                      | Tho: Archer  | St John Abbey &c  |           |         | [Page torn<br>here]<br><br><i>li s. d.</i><br>30 : 0 : 0 |
|   |  | { [ber] [ ] <sup>1</sup> rs Mills being 3 in num-<br>[ ] <sup>1</sup> distinct building<br>[ ] <sup>1</sup> wherein stands a<br>corne y <sup>e</sup> [ ] <sup>1</sup> walls stone y <sup>e</sup><br>ruffe p <sup>t</sup> Slate and p <sup>t</sup> Thatch }<br>Cont <sup>t</sup> |           |         |  |
|   |  | { A Building joyning thereunto wher-<br>in stands a ruinous Tuck Mill) y <sup>e</sup><br>walls stone and ye ruffe Thatch }<br>Cont <sup>t</sup>   |           |         |  |
| Lying a quart <sup>r</sup> of a mile<br>from y <sup>e</sup> Citty South-<br>ward upon y <sup>e</sup> river Neor | Tho: Lein <sup>2</sup>                                   | { Another building (wherein stands a<br>Corne mill) y <sup>e</sup> walls stone and y <sup>e</sup><br>ruffe thatch Cont <sup>t</sup> }   |           |         | { 60 : 0 : 0<br><br><br>{ 28 : 00 : 0                    |
|   |  | { Ormonds Mills being 3 in number<br>under one ruffe<br>Whereof 2 are Corne Mills and y <sup>e</sup><br>other a Tucking Mill y <sup>e</sup> walls being<br>stone and y <sup>e</sup> ruffe slates }  |           |         |  |
|   |  | { Lackings Mills being 3 in number<br>und <sup>t</sup> one ruffe, whereof there are<br>2 Corne Mills & 1 Tuck Mill y <sup>e</sup><br>walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe Thatch : 1<br>Corne loft ; Cont <sup>t</sup> }  |           |         |  |

92

|   |  |  |    |    |   |
|---|--|--|----|----|---|
| On y <sup>e</sup> East side of<br>Irish towne upon<br>y <sup>e</sup> River Neor   | Ten <sup>ts</sup> when y <sup>e</sup><br>Towne was Taken | {<br>[ ] <sup>3</sup> dlins: Mill being a Corn<br>[ ] <sup>3</sup> Walls stone and ye<br>[ ] <sup>3</sup> [sl]ates Cont<br>[ ] <sup>3</sup> [m]ills being 2 in num-<br>ber [ ] <sup>3</sup> Corne Mills y <sup>e</sup> Wals<br>stone [ ] <sup>3</sup> y <sup>e</sup> ruffes slates<br>The first Cont <sup>t</sup><br>The other standing upon Grenes<br>Bridge Cont <sup>t</sup><br>Helias Mill <sup>4</sup> being a Corne Mill y <sup>e</sup><br>walls wattles and clay and y <sup>e</sup><br>ruffe Thatch Cont <sup>t</sup> | 30 | 20 | } [Page torn<br>here]<br><br><i>li s. d.</i><br>30 : 00 : 0 |
| Lying a mile from<br>y <sup>e</sup> Citty northward<br>upon y <sup>e</sup> River Neor   | Bishop of Ossorie<br>and others                          |  | 20 | 14 |   |
|   |  |  | 37 | 17 |   |
|   |  |  | 20 | 14 |   |
| Lying on y <sup>e</sup> west side<br>of Irish towne near y <sup>e</sup><br>Dominican Abbey<br>upon y <sup>e</sup> River Bregate | Piers Roth   | { Priest Mill <sup>5</sup> being a Corne Mill y <sup>e</sup><br>walls stone y <sup>e</sup> ruffe slates  | 30 | 19 | 08 : 0 : 0  |
|   |  | { Black Mill <sup>6</sup> being a Corne<br>Mill  | 26 | 18 | 26 : 0 : 0  |
| Lying on y <sup>e</sup> west side<br>of y <sup>e</sup> Citty within<br>half a mile upon y <sup>e</sup><br>River Bregate         | Sr Robert :<br>Robert                                    | { Roberts Mills being 2 in number<br>both Corne mills y <sup>e</sup> Walls wattles<br>& Clay y <sup>e</sup> ruffe thatch Cont <sup>t</sup>   | 40 | 20 | 20 : 0 : 0  |

<sup>1</sup> Illegible.<sup>2</sup> *Quaere*, Lea, Ley or Leigh ; see *Rep. Inq. Leinster* (Kilkenny).<sup>3</sup> Illegible ; *Quaere*, Maudlins.<sup>4</sup> This mill comes within location beginning " On ye East side of Irishtown."<sup>5</sup> Within location " Lying a mile from ye City Northward."<sup>6</sup> " Lying on ye West side of Irishtown near Dominican Abbey."

A true copy, Exd.

JOHN PETTIE

Dep. Secy. Genl.

## LIBERTIES OF THE CITTIE OF KILKENNY

## St: Canice Parish

[93]

| Proprietor and his Qualification  | Denomination of land   | Number of acres by estimate of y <sup>e</sup> . Country | Lands profitable & ye quantity of it     | Land unprofitable and Waste | Value of y <sup>e</sup> rent of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> lands as they were set in the yeare 1640 |
|---|--|---|--|-----------------------------|--|
| The viccars of y <sup>e</sup> Common Hall in 1640<br>Wm. Shea Esq <sup>r</sup><br>pprietor <sup>r</sup> in fee in 1640 Edw <sup>d</sup> ffearke, Esq <sup>r</sup> Eng protestant present Ten <sup>t</sup> | New Park-lands<br>A few thatcht Cabins<br>An orchard spoyled<br>there is a meadow belonging to this land in St Johns parish called Cales Medow | A R P<br>169 : 3 : 00                                   | 008 Meadow<br>141 Arable<br>010 Furrs. } | a r<br>10 : 3 unprofit      | li s. d.<br>29 : 11 : 06   |

Newparke land meares on the North with Baunemore, Garran, on the West with the River Neore and on the East & Seix lands, on the South with ffennells Hill and part of with Brownestowne and Garriereene.

|  |              |                      |           |              |              |
|--|--------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Henry Archer Esq <sup>r</sup><br>Irish Papist proprietor: 1640 Cap <sup>t</sup><br>Tho: Evans present Ten <sup>t</sup> . | Crokers land | A R P<br>06 : 0 : 00 | 006 Medow | 000 : 0 : 00 | 01 : 10 : 00 |
|--|--------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|

Crokers land meares on the North with the River of Bregagh, on the South with the Highway leading to Kilcrysne, on the West with the Meadow of Roberts Mill and on the East with St Cyprian Horsfalls parke

The above menconed Particulars (for so much) agree with the Civill Survey<sup>1</sup> taken of the Liberties of Kilkenny aforesaid remaining on Record in his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Surveyor: Generalls Office.

MOR: DOWLINGE

DEP SUR:GRALL.

<sup>1</sup> On the back of page there are the brief notes: " Exd." " Compared 27 Augt 1677 " accompanied by the obscure initials of the examiner and readers' names.



## St Johns Parish

[94]

| Proprietors : 1640  | Denomination of Land   | Number of Acres | Pittable land                          | Unpittable Land | Value 1640 or sence     |
|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Richard Tobin: 1640<br>Psen <sup>t</sup> Tennants<br>Peter fitz Gerald<br>and James<br>Kennedy      | Bucchan Land meareth in the North w <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Land of Legotts rath, & in the South with Lye rath in the west with the Aby Land & in the east with Sellerstowne with one Cabin   | 080 : 00 : 00   | ac<br>Arable 70<br>furisland 10<br>80  | 00 : 00 : 00    | l s. d.<br>10 : 00 : 00 |
| Mr Wm Shee : 1640<br>James Langton, &<br>John McHue<br>psen <sup>t</sup> tennants.                  | ffennellhill Land meareth in the North w <sup>th</sup> the lands of New Pke & Garicren in the south with the Lands of Legatt Rath in the west with y <sup>e</sup> High way leadinge from Gowran to Madlinge street & in the east to Blanchfiels Land, with 4 Cab-bans of which Land belongeth to y <sup>e</sup> Aby 2 accers it is a manno <sup>r</sup>  | 120 : 00 : 00   | a<br>Arable 110<br>firzland 010<br>120 | 00 : 00 : 00    | 18 : 00 : 00            |
| The Earle & Coun-<br>tice of Ormond.<br>Psen <sup>t</sup> tenntt Mr<br>Wm Whaley                    | The Mills cauled the Stone Mills with a ffishinge we[ir] are mearinge with the River of y <sup>e</sup> Noure in y <sup>e</sup> North, in y <sup>e</sup> South, with the Litle Island caled Archers Island, on the West with Fleminges bother & in the east w <sup>th</sup> p <sup>te</sup> of the River of y <sup>e</sup> Noure, w <sup>ch</sup> Mills are newly built, with lime & stone & covered with slates. |                 | all profitable                         | 00 : 00 : 00    | 30 : 00 : 00            |
| The Earle and Coun-<br>tice of Ormond<br>Coll Daniell Axtell<br>psen <sup>t</sup> tenn <sup>t</sup> | The Greate Inch p <sup>te</sup> of Culene-garry meareth in the North with Archers pke in the south with Donchinge Meddow, & Coolegarry in y <sup>e</sup> west with y <sup>e</sup> river of y <sup>e</sup> Nouer & in the East with y <sup>e</sup> Meddow belonginge to the Castle of Kilkenny  | 004 : 00 : 00   | Arable 2<br>Meadow 2                   | 00 : 00 : 00    | 01 : 05 : 00            |
| The Earle & Coun-<br>tice of Ormond<br>Coll. Dannel Axtell<br>psen <sup>t</sup> Tennant             | The Greate Orchard belonginge to the Castle of Kilkenny meareth in the North with the highway leadinge from Patrickes Gate, to Archer streete in the South to the blind Boother leadinge to Archerstowne in the west towgrds St. Patricke Church yearde & in the east to Archer streete  | 002 : 00 : 00   | Profitable<br>Ourchard 2               | 00 : 00 : 00    | 01 : 10 : 00            |

## St Patricke Parish\* folo I

[95]

| Proprietor : 1640   | Denomination of Landes  | Number of Acres | Pfitable Land | Unpfitable Land | Value 1640 or Sence |
|---|---|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Davie Roth : Peeter Roth fitz John Henry Archer and others pprietors : 1640.          | Halfe St Patrickes out Streete with severall smale psell <sup>s</sup> by Estimation 2 accres mearinge from the Drawinge Bridge gate in the North to the smale Deans fields lands in the South and the High Streete in the East to the booter or highway in the west with severall tatch houses  | 002 : 00 : 00   | 002 : 00 : 00 | 00 : 00 : 00    | 001 : 00 : 00       |
| psent <sup>t</sup> Tennant Thomas Butler  |   |                 |               |                 | 005 : 00 : 00       |
| Thomas Archer, Micheale Archer, Peeter Roth fitz John and others 1640                 | The other halfe of the said streete in severall psell by estimation 2 accres mearinge from ye Earle of Ormonds Orchards, in the east to the said streete in the west and from the Towne wall in ye North West Patrickes Church in the South with severall thatch Cabbins payinge a Cheef rent to the Church   | 002 : 00 : 00   | 002 : 00 : 00 | 00 : 00 : 00    | 001 : 00 : 00       |
| psent tennant Thomas Butler.  |   |                 |               |                 | 005 : 00 : 00       |
| Henry Archer, Thomas Archer, Peeter Roth fitz John 1640                               | Archer streete in seaverall psells, by estimation 6 accrs, mearinge with the Castle walle in the North, to Archersthorne, in the south, and the Earles Orchard in the West to Mill streete in the East with an orchard a Ruined stone Building and severall Tatch Cabbins/ here is<br>A runed Church : A Church yeard p <sup>te</sup> Inclosed by a walle/. | 006 : 00 : 00   | 006 : 00 : 00 | 00 : 00 : 00    | 003 : 00 : 00       |
| psent <sup>t</sup> tennant <sup>s</sup> Capt <sup>n</sup> Bell & Wm Whaley Esqr.      |   |                 |               |                 | 012 : 00 : 00       |
| Marcus Shee, Robert Shee, Thomas Archer, Catherine Archer, Henry Archer & others 1640 | Mill streete with severall psells by estimation 6 acres Meareinge with the River of the Noer, in the East and Archers streete land in the West, from the Castle walle in the North to the Earles Mills in ye South, with som tatch Cabbins, a ruine Piggon house lyme Kill, and an Orchard payinge a Chiefe Rent to the Earle of Ormond                     | 006 : 00 : 00   | 006 : 00 : 00 | 00 : 00 : 00    | 003 : 00 : 00       |
| psent <sup>t</sup> Tennants, Capt <sup>n</sup> Bell, Tho: Butler Mr Charles Duke      |   |                 |               |                 | 010 : 00 : 00       |

\* On back of page there are the following notes: "A return received from Mr. Tho: Davy of ye proprietors names of certain lands ye Captn. Burrell had in ye Liberty of Kilkenny . . ."; also "Lyrath chiefry Buckham land parcel of ye same Richard Tobin ppt<sup>r</sup>."



St Patricke Parish—folo 2<sup>d</sup>

[96]

| Proprietors: 1640   | Denomination of Land   | Number of Acres | Profitable Land | Unprofitable Land | Value 1640 or sence            |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Church Land : 1640<br>psent Tennant<br>Capt <sup>n</sup> Bell                   | Three small psells therto belonginge to St Patrickes Church by Estimation one Accre  | 001 : 00 : 00   | 001 : 00 : 00   | 00 : 00 : 00      | <i>l s. d.</i><br>00 : 10 : 00 |
| Henry Archer, Robert Shee, Peter Roth and others : 1640                         | flemin streete booter by Estimation 3 accres Mearinge with Mill streete Land in the North to Cullnegary in the South, and from the Earles mill in the East to Archersthorne in the west:   | 003 : 00 : 00   | 003 : 00 : 00   | 00 : 00 : 00      | 01 : 04 : 00                   |
| Psent tennant Ensign Coneway Wm Whaly Esq..                                     |  |                 |                 |                   | 05 : 00 : 00                   |
| The Earle & Contiss of Ormond : 1640<br>Psent tennant <sup>t</sup> Coll: Axtell | Cullnegary & Skarletts Croft, by Estimation 4: acres meareinge from the lands of fleeming streete in the North to y <sup>e</sup> 7 wells in the South and from Mr Thos Archers Parke in y <sup>e</sup> East to Henry Archers land in the west        | 004 : 00 : 00   | 004 : 00 : 00   | 00 : 00 : 00      | 01 : 12 : 00<br>01 : 00 : 00   |
| Thomas Archer : 1640<br>present tennant Coll<br>Axtell                          | A little pke and a smale stange w <sup>th</sup> a smale lland meareinge from the Stone mills in y <sup>e</sup> North and the great Inche in the South the River of the Neor in the East & Cullnegarry in y <sup>e</sup> west by estimation one accer | 001 : 00 : 00   | 001 : 00 : 00   | 00 : 00 : 00      | 00 : 08 : 00<br>01 : 00 : 00   |
| Common Lands :<br>1640 :<br>noe tennant <sup>t</sup><br>att psent.              | The Dawnsinge Meddow by estimation 5: accers meareinge with the 7 wells in the North to the Blacke quarry in the South from the River of the Noeiron the East to the high way to the Blacke quarry in the west.                                      | 005 : 00 : 00   |                 |                   |                                |

## INDEX OF PERSONS\*

|                              | Page           |                                 | Page   |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| A.                           |                | D.                              |        |
| Archdeacon, Archdeacon .. .. | ..             | Daniel, Martin .. ..            | 62     |
| " James .. ..                | 47, 71         | Daniell, Owen .. ..             | 51     |
| " Marcus .. ..               | 74             | " Stephen .. ..                 | 28     |
| " Nicho. .. ..               | 90             | " Will. .. ..                   | 87     |
| Archer, Catherine .. ..      | 95             | Dousey, John .. ..              | 71     |
| " David .. ..                | 72             | Dowdall, — .. ..                | 58     |
| " Edward .. ..               | 18, 68         | Dowling, Patrick .. ..          | 65     |
| " Henry .. ..                | 93, 95, 96     | " Pierce .. ..                  | 82     |
| " James .. ..                | { 7, 16        | Dowly, Pat. .. ..               | 27, 75 |
| " John .. ..                 | 26, 89         | Duke, Charles .. ..             | 95     |
| " Katherin .. ..             | 72             |                                 |        |
| " Luke .. ..                 | 22, 26, 85, 86 | E.                              |        |
| " Nicholas .. ..             | 15             | Evans, Capt. Tho. .. ..         | 93     |
| " Pat .. ..                  | 6, 7           | Evinns, Richd. .. ..            | 53     |
| " Peirce, Perce .. ..        | 3              |                                 |        |
| " Thomas .. ..               | 11, 12, 57     | F.                              |        |
| " Walter .. ..               | { 16, 28, 60   | fieake, Edwd. .. ..             | 93     |
| Axtell, Col. Daniel .. ..    | 91, 95, 96     | ffelican, John .. ..            | 86     |
|                              | .. 4, 67       | ffellan, John .. ..             | 40     |
|                              | .. 94, 96      | ffitz, James, Richd. Shee .. .. | 88     |
|                              |                | Fitz Edmond, Pierce Roth. .. .. | 54     |
|                              |                | Fitz Gerald, Edwd. .. ..        | 8      |
|                              |                | " Peter .. ..                   | 94     |
|                              |                | " Pierce .. ..                  | 57     |
|                              |                | " Piers .. ..                   | 85     |
|                              |                | Fitz John, Peter Roth .. ..     | 95     |
|                              |                | " Pierce Rooth .. ..            | 29     |
|                              |                | ffox, Thomas .. ..              | 60     |
|                              |                |                                 |        |
|                              |                | G.                              |        |
|                              |                | Gaffney, Richard .. ..          | 70     |
|                              |                |                                 |        |
|                              |                | H.                              |        |
|                              |                | Headen, Margt .. ..             | 5      |
|                              |                | Hennie, Hennye .. ..            | ..     |
|                              |                | " John .. ..                    | 4, 24  |
|                              |                | Horsfall, see Horsfield. .. ..  | ..     |
|                              |                | Horsfield, Lady .. ..           | 33     |
|                              |                | Hoynes, Robert .. ..            | 90     |
|                              |                |                                 |        |
|                              |                | J.                              |        |
|                              |                | Jackman, Mr. .. ..              | 70     |
|                              |                | Jones, Hugh .. ..               | 90     |
|                              |                | Joyce, Lettice .. ..            | 75     |
|                              |                |                                 |        |
|                              |                | K.                              |        |
|                              |                | Keallie, Brasill .. ..          | 32     |
|                              |                | Keast, Wm. .. ..                | 70     |
|                              |                | Keegan, Will .. ..              | 79     |
|                              |                | Kennedy, James .. ..            | 43, 94 |
|                              |                |                                 |        |
|                              |                | L.                              |        |
|                              |                | Langton, Ja. .. ..              | 48, 94 |
|                              |                | " Richard .. ..                 | 86, 87 |
|                              |                | Lanigan, Anstace .. ..          | 85, 86 |
|                              |                | Lawless, Adam .. ..             | 73     |
|                              |                | " Derby .. ..                   | 68     |
|                              |                | " Richd. .. ..                  | 36     |
|                              |                |                                 |        |
| B.                           |                |                                 |        |
| Bancks, Ralph .. ..          | 5              |                                 |        |
| Barron, Math. .. ..          | 68             |                                 |        |
| Barry, Walter .. ..          | 41             |                                 |        |
| Bell, Captn. .. ..           | 95, 96         |                                 |        |
| Blackwood, Mr. .. ..         | 33, 70         |                                 |        |
| Bolton, Captain .. ..        | 70             |                                 |        |
| Brehon, David .. ..          | 79             |                                 |        |
| Brin, John .. ..             | 84             |                                 |        |
| Bryan, Duglas als Shee .. .. | 31             |                                 |        |
| Bryan, Ja. .. ..             | 5, 44          |                                 |        |
| Burke, Wm. .. ..             | 70             |                                 |        |
| Butler, Thomas .. ..         | 95             |                                 |        |
|                              |                |                                 |        |
| C.                           |                |                                 |        |
| Cantwell, James .. ..        | 61             |                                 |        |
| " Walter .. ..               | 8, 84          |                                 |        |
| Carroll, Thady .. ..         | 29             |                                 |        |
| Cleare, Margt .. ..          | 6              |                                 |        |
| Cleere, Richd. .. ..         | 18             |                                 |        |
| Clinton, Edwd. .. ..         | 73             |                                 |        |
| Comerford, Edwd. .. ..       | 65             |                                 |        |
| Common Hall, Vicars of .. .. | 93             |                                 |        |
| Conway, Ensign .. ..         | 96             |                                 |        |
| Coogan, Thady .. ..          | 70             |                                 |        |
| " William .. ..              | 73             |                                 |        |
| Cooke, Will .. ..            | 9              |                                 |        |
| Coop, Walter .. ..           | 44             |                                 |        |
| Cowly, James .. ..           | 56             |                                 |        |
| Cransborough, Michael .. ..  | 9              |                                 |        |
| " William .. ..              | 50             |                                 |        |
| Cruse, Christopher .. ..     | 7              |                                 |        |
| Cullen, Margt. .. ..         | 12             |                                 |        |
| Culpleix, Widow .. ..        | 90             |                                 |        |
| Cusack, Thomas .. ..         | 2              |                                 |        |
| Cusake, John .. ..           | 14             |                                 |        |

\*The certified copy of the Civil Survey from which the present text has been taken does not include either an index of persons or places; pending the publication of a full index of the entire Civil Survey series, indexes by way of guide to the Kilkenny survey have been made to meet the requirements of this volume. The pagination is that of the text.



|                              |    |    |                 | Page   |                           |    |    |    | Page          |
|------------------------------|----|----|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|----|----|----|---------------|
| L.                           |    |    |                 |        | R.                        |    |    |    |               |
| Lawless, Will.               | .. | .. | ..              | 13     | Roth, Edward              | .. | .. | .. | 7             |
| Ledwich, Ja.                 | .. | .. | ..              | 30     | " Davie                   | .. | .. | .. | 95            |
| Lee, Tho.                    | .. | .. | ..              | 32     | " James                   | .. | .. | .. | 19            |
| Lein, Tho.                   | .. | .. | ..              | 91     | " Jenkin                  | .. | .. | .. | 40            |
| Loghman, Nicho.              | .. | .. | ..              | 73     | " Mr.                     | .. | .. | .. | 84            |
| Loyd, Richd.                 | .. | .. | ..              | 12     | " Peter                   | .. | .. | .. | 96            |
| " Will                       | .. | .. | ..              | 6      | " Peter fitz John         | .. | .. | .. | 95            |
| M.                           |    |    |                 |        | " Pierce                  | .. | .. | .. | 11            |
| McCaddan, Phelim             | .. | .. | ..              | 12     | " Pierce fitz John        | .. | .. | .. | 29            |
| McHugh, John                 | .. | .. | ..              | 89     | " Piers                   | .. | .. | .. | 92            |
| McHue, John                  | .. | .. | ..              | 94     | " Sir Robert              | .. | .. | .. | 20            |
| McWilliam, Teige             | .. | .. | ..              | 16     | Ryan, Margt.              | .. | .. | .. | 58            |
| Marshall, Wm.                | .. | .. | ..              | 47     | S.                        |    |    |    |               |
| Martin, James                | .. | .. | ..              | 61     | Savadge, Tho:             | .. | .. | .. | 40            |
| Marwood, Thos.               | .. | .. | ..              | 18     | Seises' (house)           | .. | .. | .. | 90            |
| Meagher, Richard             | .. | .. | ..              | 61     | Seix, Walter              | .. | .. | .. | 84            |
| Missett, Andrew              | .. | .. | ..              | 18     | Shea, Wm.                 | .. | .. | .. | 93            |
| Murphy- Murphie              | .. | .. | ..              | ..     | Shee, Douglas als Bryan   | .. | .. | .. | 31            |
| " James                      | .. | .. | ..              | 70     | Shee, Elias               | .. | .. | .. | 46            |
| " John                       | .. | .. | 52, 72, 77, 78, | 75     | " James                   | .. | .. | .. | 55            |
| " Joane                      | .. | .. | ..              | 43     | " Marcus                  | .. | .. | .. | 63, 95        |
| " Robert                     | .. | .. | ..              | 74     | " Michael                 | .. | .. | .. | 23, 51, 66    |
| " Thomas                     | .. | .. | ..              | 60     | " Nicholas                | .. | .. | .. | 32            |
| N.                           |    |    |                 |        | " Perce                   | .. | .. | .. | 42            |
| Nash, Naash                  | .. | .. | ..              | ..     | " Pierce                  | .. | .. | .. | 10            |
| " Martin                     | .. | .. | ..              | 21, 55 | " Richard                 | .. | .. | .. | 14, 38        |
| O.                           |    |    |                 |        | " Robert                  | .. | .. | .. | 1, 45, 95, 96 |
| Ormond, Earl and Countess of | .. | .. | ..              | 94, 96 | " Wm.                     | .. | .. | .. | 94            |
| Ossory, Bishop of            | .. | .. | ..              | 92     | Sinnott, Bryan            | .. | .. | .. | 19            |
| P.                           |    |    |                 |        | Smith, Symon              | .. | .. | .. | 76            |
| Pembroke, David              | .. | .. | ..              | 39     | Staplin, John             | .. | .. | .. | 70            |
| Phelican, John               | .. | .. | ..              | 70     | Stephens, Thomas          | .. | .. | .. | 27            |
| Phillips, Cornet             | .. | .. | ..              | 70     | Synnott, Bryan            | .. | .. | .. | 17, 68        |
| " Edward                     | .. | .. | ..              | 70     | T.                        |    |    |    |               |
| Plunket, Patrick             | .. | .. | ..              | 15     | Taylor, Thomas            | .. | .. | .. | 70            |
| Pollett, Thomas              | .. | .. | ..              | 70     | Tobin, Leonard            | .. | .. | .. | 53, 55        |
| Poore, Jeffery               | .. | .. | ..              | 65     | " Margaret                | .. | .. | .. | 68            |
| " John                       | .. | .. | ..              | 78     | " Richd.                  | .. | .. | .. | 23, 94        |
| Powell, Thomas               | .. | .. | ..              | 53     | " Robert                  | .. | .. | .. | 9             |
| Prendergast, Geffery         | .. | .. | ..              | 25     | Thomas, Lewis             | .. | .. | .. | 70            |
| Preston, James               | .. | .. | ..              | 53     | V.                        |    |    |    |               |
| Purcell, Redmond             | .. | .. | ..              | 73     | Vicars of the Common Hall | .. | .. | .. | 93            |
| Q.                           |    |    |                 |        | W.                        |    |    |    |               |
| Quine, Richd                 | .. | .. | ..              | 52     | Wall, Anstace             | .. | .. | .. | 52            |
| R.                           |    |    |                 |        | " Garrett                 | .. | .. | .. | 83            |
| Raggett, Michael             | .. | .. | ..              | 10     | Walsh, James              | .. | .. | .. | 61            |
| " Thomas                     | .. | .. | ..              | 62     | " Peirce                  | .. | .. | .. | 13            |
| " Walter                     | .. | .. | ..              | 17     | Warren, Capt.             | .. | .. | .. | 70            |
| Robert, Sir Robert           | .. | .. | ..              | 92     | Watson, Margt.            | .. | .. | .. | 31            |
| Roch, Luke                   | .. | .. | ..              | 21     | Whaley, Mr.               | .. | .. | .. | 55            |
| Roe, Tho.                    | .. | .. | ..              | 48     | Whaley, Wm.               | .. | .. | .. | 94, 95, 96    |
| Roth, Rooth                  | .. | .. | ..              | ..     | Wilson, Mr.               | .. | .. | .. | 34            |

## INDEX OF PLACES

|   | Page       |  | Page                              |
|---|------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| A.  |            | F.   |                                   |
| Abbey land .. .. .                                | 94         | ffenell's hill .. .. .                       | 93, 94                            |
| „ St. Dominick's .. .. .                          | 81         | Fleming's bother .. .. .                     | 94                                |
| „ St. Francis' .. .. .                            | 35-38      | flemin street .. .. .                        | 96                                |
| Archer's island .. .. .                           | 94         | francis, Abbey called .. .. .                | 35-38                             |
| „ park .. .. .                                    | 94         |  |                                   |
| „ street .. .. .                                  | 94, 95     | G.   |                                   |
| Archersthorh .. .. .                              | 95, 96     | Gaol, Town (premises near) .. .. .           | 10, 12, 14                        |
| Archerstown .. .. .                               | 94         | „ The Common .. .. .                         | 67                                |
|   |            | Garicren .. .. .                             | 94                                |
| B.  |            | Garran .. .. .                               | 93                                |
| Back Lane .. .. .                                 | 49-54      | Garriereene .. .. .                          | 93                                |
| „ „ (E. & W. sides) .. .. .                       | 65, 66     | Gate North (premises near) .. .. .           | 65                                |
| Baunemore .. .. .                                 | 93         | „ (Near "Kennie's" Church) .. .. .           | 84                                |
| Bishop's Court .. .. .                            | 80         | „ Outer .. .. .                              | 83                                |
| Black Mill .. .. .                                | 92         | „ (Town Wall) .. .. .                        | 83                                |
| „ Quarry .. .. .                                  | 96         | „ Water .. .. .                              | { 33, 35,<br>39, 71.              |
| Boother, the blind .. .. .                        | 94         | Gowran .. .. .                               | 94                                |
| Bowling Green, Kilkenny Castle .. .. .            | 64         | Green's Bridge { (Premises near) .. .. .     | 75                                |
| Blanchiel's Land .. .. .                          | 94         | Green Street .. .. .                         | 77, 78, 79                        |
| Bregagh River .. .. .                             | 93         |  | 78                                |
| Bridge, Little (N. side of) .. .. .               | 89, 90     |  |                                   |
| Brownstown .. .. .                                | 93         | H.   |                                   |
| Buccham land .. .. .                              | 94         | High Street .. .. .                          | 2-5                               |
|   |            | „ „ (west side) .. .. .                      | { 67, 69                          |
| C.  |            | Hospital, a house formerly a .. .. .         | 66                                |
| Cales meadow .. .. .                              | 93         | „ Jesus .. .. .                              | 66                                |
| Castle, Kilkenny .. .. .                          | 64         | „ Ormond's .. .. .                           | 67                                |
| Castle A, east end of "Kennies" Church .. .. .    | 76         | „ (near Little Bridge) .. .. .               | 90                                |
| „ near Market Place .. .. .                       | 1          |  |                                   |
| „ near Bishop's Court .. .. .                     | 80         | I.   |                                   |
| „ „ "Kennie's" Church .. .. .                     | 83         | Inch, The Great .. .. .                      | 94                                |
| „ without Outer Gate .. .. .                      | 64         | Island, Little .. .. .                       | 94                                |
| „ between Outer Gate and the Great Castle .. .. . | 64         |  |                                   |
| „ (Elias Shee, <i>quaere</i> proprietor) .. .. .  | 46         | J.   |                                   |
| „ (Robert Shee, <i>quaere</i> proprietor) .. .. . | 45         | Jenkin's Mill (premises near) .. .. .        | 40, 41, 65                        |
| „ Street .. .. .                                  | 57, 58, 60 | „ Wall .. .. .                               | 41                                |
| Chancellor's Orchard .. .. .                      | 83         | Jesus Hospital .. .. .                       | 66                                |
| Chantor's Court .. .. .                           | 82         | John's Bridge (premises near) .. .. .        | 53, 55                            |
| Coolegarry .. .. .                                | 94         | „ „ (N. & S. sides) .. .. .                  | 86, 87                            |
| Common lands .. .. .                              | 96         |  |                                   |
| Cröker's Cross (premises near) .. .. .            | 14, 57     | K.   |                                   |
| „ „ (west side) .. .. .                           | 67         | Kennis Church .. .. .                        | 84                                |
| „ land .. .. .                                    | 93         | „ „ (premises E. & S.) .. .. .               | 74, 75                            |
| Croskin's Cross ( <i>Quaere</i> Croker's) .. .. . | 14, 15     | Kilcyrne .. .. .                             | 93                                |
| Cross, Market <i>see</i> Market. .. .. .          |            | Kilkennis—Kilkenny .. .. .                   |                                   |
| Cullnegary .. .. .                                | 96         | „ Castle of .. .. .                          | 64                                |
|   |            | Kilkenny, <i>see</i> Kilkennis.              |                                   |
| D.  |            | L.   |                                   |
| Deansfields .. .. .                               | 95         | Lacking's Mills .. .. .                      | 91                                |
| „ Gate .. .. .                                    | 73, 75     | Legatt Rath .. .. .                          | 94                                |
| „ „ (South side) .. .. .                          | 81         | Leggott's „ .. .. .                          | 94                                |
| Dean street .. .. .                               | 72, 73     | Little Bridge (N. side of) .. .. .           | 89, 90                            |
| Dominican Abbey .. .. .                           | 81         | Lyerath .. .. .                              | 94                                |
| Donching, Dawnsinge, Meadow .. .. .               | 94, 96     |  |                                   |
| Draw Bridge Gate .. .. .                          | 95         | M.   |                                   |
|   |            | Madlinge Street (Highway leading to) .. .. . | 94                                |
| E.  |            | Market Cross (premises near) .. .. .         | { 8, 9, 12, 19,<br>20, 21, 22, 24 |
| Earl's Mill .. .. .                               | 96         |  |                                   |



|   |    |                            | Page   |   |    |    | Page           |
|---|----|----------------------------|--------|---|----|----|----------------|
| M.  |    |                            |        | Q.  |    |    |                |
| Market House                              | .. | ..                         | 66     | Quay, New                                 | .. | .. | 48             |
| „ Place (premises near)                   | .. | ..                         | 1      | R.  |    |    |                |
| Maudlin's Mill                            | .. | ..                         | 92     | Roberts Mills                             | .. | .. | 92             |
| Mill, The Black                           | .. | ..                         | 92     | „ „ (Meadow of)                           | .. | .. | 93             |
| Mill, Jenkins                             | .. | ..                         | 65     | Rossin street                             | .. | .. | 54-56          |
| „ Priest                                  | .. | ..                         | 92     | „ „ (N. & S. sides)                       | .. | .. | 66             |
| Mill street                               | .. | ..                         | 95     | S.  |    |    |                |
| Mills, Ormond's                           | .. | ..                         | 91     | St. Canice, <i>see</i> Kennis Church.     |    |    |                |
| „ Robert's                                | .. | ..                         | 92, 93 | St. Francis' Abbey                        | .. | .. | 35-38          |
| „ Stone                                   | .. | ..                         | 94     | „ Gate                                    | .. | .. | 3, 4, 5        |
| N.  |    |                            |        | „ James' street                           | .. | .. | 5, 6           |
| Newpark                                   | .. | ..                         | 93     | „ John's Abbey                            | .. | .. | 91             |
| New Quay (South side)                     | .. | ..                         | 48     | „ Mary's Church (premises near)           |    |    | { 12, 51       |
| Nore, River (fishing weir)                | .. | ..                         | 94     |   |    |    | { 52, 55       |
| „ „ (premises near)                       | {  | 38, 39, 50,<br>51, 52, 53. |        | „ „ Parish                                | .. | .. | 1              |
| O.  |    |                            |        | „ Patrick's Church                        | .. | .. | 95, 96         |
| Orchard, The Great                        | .. | ..                         | 94     | „ „ Church-yard                           | .. | .. | 94             |
| Orchards, Earl of Ormond's                | .. | ..                         | 95     | „ „ street                                | .. | .. | 95             |
| Ormond's Hospital                         | .. | ..                         | 67     | Seix lands                                | .. | .. | 93             |
| „ Mills                                   | .. | ..                         | 91     | Sellerstowne                              | .. | .. | 94             |
| P.  |    |                            |        | Skarlett's Croft                          | .. | .. | 96             |
| Park, Horsfalls                           | .. | ..                         | 93     | Stone mills                               | .. | .. | 94             |
| Park-lands, New                           | .. | ..                         | 93     | T.  |    |    |                |
| Patrick's Gate                            | .. | ..                         | 94     | Tanyards                                  | .. | .. | 43, 44         |
| Patrick's street, (E. & W. sides)         | .. | ..                         | 67     | Tuck mill                                 | .. | .. | 91             |
| „ „ (house in)                            | .. | ..                         | 54     | W.  |    |    |                |
| „ „ <i>See also</i> St. Patrick's street. |    |                            |        | Walkin street                             | .. | .. | 16, 48         |
| Priest Mill                               | .. | ..                         | 92     | „ „ (premises near)                       | .. | .. | 13, 14, 68     |
|   |    |                            |        | Water Gate                                | .. | .. | 33, 35, 39, 71 |
|   |    |                            |        | Watkin's street ( <i>quaere</i> Walkin's) | .. | .. | 48             |





---

PRINTED BY  
THE WOOD PRINTING WORKS, LTD.,  
STAFFORD STREET, DUBLIN.

---

(2084).Q2858.1360/149.4.4.4.4.500.5/42.Est.851.













